ENSIGN

Gc
929.2
En77r
v.2
1250604

M.

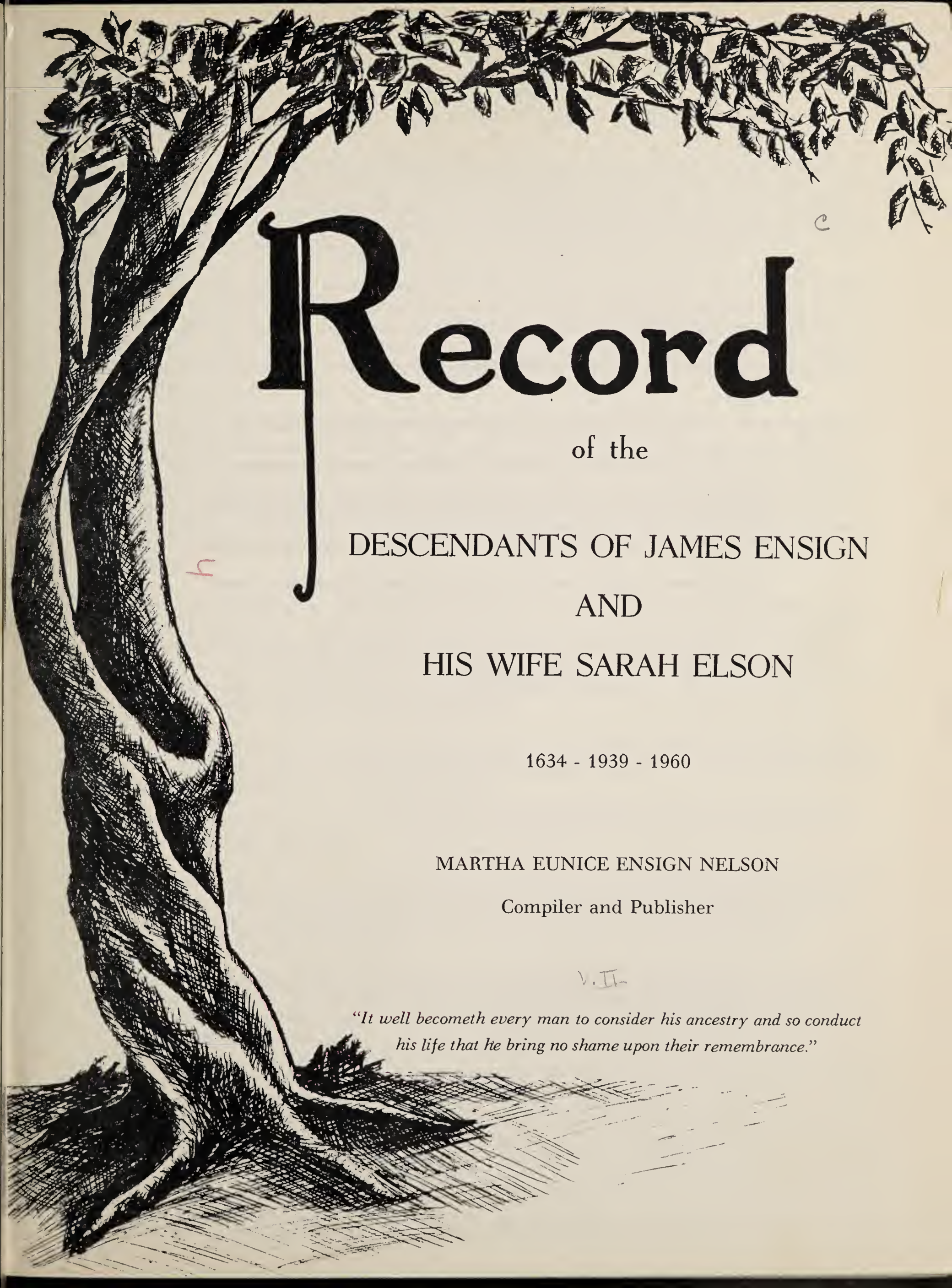
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01237 8052

GENEALOGY
929.2
EN77R
v.2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/recordofdescenda00unse_0



Record

of the

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ENSIGN

AND

HIS WIFE SARAH ELSON

1634 - 1939 - 1960

MARTHA EUNICE ENSIGN NELSON

Compiler and Publisher

"It well becometh every man to consider his ancestry and so conduct his life that he bring no shame upon their remembrance."

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the memory of James Ensign and Sarah, his wife, who came to this new land that they might work, worship, and rear their children in the spirit of freedom, and to those men and women of their name and blood who, from the Hartford homestead, spread north and south and west, serving in every honored calling of their day, pioneers, builders of homes and the nation.

From Volume I

1250604

FOREWORD TO VOLUME I

For at least a generation several members of our clan have devoted much of their spare time to the gathering of data bearing upon the origin and American development of the Ensign family. In at least two or three cases, publication has seemed very near, but thus far only a few articles of limited scope have appeared in print. The idea of tracing the history of one of the mid-western branches of the family began to take form in the early 1930's and gradually expanded until at last it has found expression in this book.

In June of the year 1932, four cousins, all descendants of Caleb Wadhams Ensign, spent a fortnight in the friendly home of one of the group, Herbert Stevens Ensign, at Rutland, Illinois, considering the idea of a family genealogy, discussing ways and means, and actually organizing and compiling, in manuscript form, a mass of data that had come into their hands. The quartette, besides Herbert, was made up of Mary Esther Ensign of St. Louis, Missouri, Josephine Ensign Reynolds of Berkeley, California, and the writer, Maud Ensign Van Meter, of Moline, Illinois.

It was agreed, at that time, that a brief sketch of the family from James down to the seventh generation would form the background for a more complete history of the descendants of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; and to Mary Esther was committed the task of carrying on from where the four left off. But, almost at once, it was found necessary to take in more family territory. Herbert had invited all the Ensigns in and near Illinois to a series of Labor Day "Powwows," which developed such interest in matters genealogical, that it was realized that other branches of the family were eager for a part in any history that was to be undertaken, so it was decided to enlarge the scope of the proposed book, and include all the family data that could be secured.

When the larger task was undertaken and material from the several branches of the family began to come in, Mary Esther extended her plans to meet the situation and not only devoted all her spare time to compiling and typing copy, but gave an entire summer vacation to contacting several distant groups, and collecting additional material. Her sudden death, in 1937, made it apparent that she had undertaken too much, that for a year or more, she had been carrying her double burden in spite of the handicap of broken health. But she had accomplished much, and earned a deep debt of gratitude.

The trustees of Mary's estate, after some delay and much correspondence, forwarded her Ensign materials to Maud Ensign Van Meter, the Editorial Committee having persuaded her, a busy housewife, already occupied in many time consuming duties, to complete the work.

And so, Mrs. Van Meter and the other members of the Editorial Committee ask only that the reader be charitable and excuse any mistakes.

It is hoped you, the reader, will like the book--more, that you will be proud of the record of your family, and interested enough in it to continue the record on the blank pages provided for that purpose, so that some day another volume, more complete because of your help, may be written, another record of honest, industrious, patriotic, God-loving folks.

Mention cannot be made here of all those who have helped, by advice, family records, or subscription, to make this book possible. It is essential, however, to give at least the names of those who have been the Keepers of the Ensign records, and who have, personally, or through others, put the results of their labors at the disposal of the Editorial Committee.

Dr. Charles F. Ensign, Maywood, Ill.
Mrs. Blanche H. Robinson, Bangor, Mich.
Mrs. Grace E. Strait, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mildred L. Ensign, Tacoma, Wash.
Mr. M. LeRoy Ensign, Long Point, Ill.

Mrs. Martha E. Richardson, Hicksville, Ohio
Mr. George A. Ensign, Stillwater, N.Y.
Mr. Chester O. Ensign, Statesville, N. C.
Mr. Phelps O. Ensign, Forsyth, Ga.
Mr. William O. Ensign, Deer Lodge, Mont.
Mrs. Josephine E. Reynolds, Berkeley, Calif.
Mrs. Gerald Pratt, Tunkhannock, Pa.

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

Herbert Stevens Ensign, Rutland, Ill.
Mary Esther Ensign, deceased
Maud Ensign Van Meter, Moline, Ill.

KEY

Reference Numbers:

The individual reference number of each descendant is found in two places, first where the name appears as a child, and second, where it appears as a head of a family in the next generation. Small Roman numerals such as i, ii, and iii, appear next to the name of each child indicating his position in his own immediate family. When a child has only this Roman prefix and no other reference number, it indicates that he died as a child or married and had no children and is therefore not carried forward.

Underscored Names:

An underscored name is that of a person who is head of a family. In parentheses follow the names of his ancestral blood line by generation.

Source:

Whenever possible the source of the material has been credited to the informant by his name or family number. C.S.E. is for Charles Sidney Ensign, either Sr. or Jr. G.S.U. is an abbreviation for the Genealogical Society of Utah. E.E.N. is for Eunice Ensign Nelson.

Indexing:

In case of identical names, the year of birth appears. Female members are listed under their maiden names. An asterisk indicates the name is carried on in the next generation and also a similar name may be on the same page.

Symbols:

Born - b.; died - d.; son of - s.; daughter of - dau.; married - md.; divorced - div.

PREFACE

Soon after the death of Charles Sidney Ensign, the new material and the corrections he had been working on were first sent to Maud E. Van Meter in Moline, Illinois. She felt that the work she had done on Volume 1 was all she could do because it had not been a paying proposition and she had had to pay for many of the bills incurred. Why she decided to send it on to me, I'll never know, but she said in her letter, "We think you are the one to get Volume II published."

That was seven years ago. I sensed the huge proportions of the project, especially since I had only my own urge to do it with very limited means at my disposal. Meantime, a cousin and I on my mother's line published the family history of our grandfather Wright. However she was an excellent typist and we were able to get the work done with very little expense prior to publication. The success of this venture spurred me to get started on the Ensign history. An exploratory letter was sent to about a hundred of the family for whom I had addresses. This was in 1956-7. Many were returned because of poor addresses and the response was not wholly approving. More letters were sent requesting families brought up to date. I was thrilled with the response as more and more came pouring in and most generally with the words "Let us know when it is ready. We want a copy."

I still could find no one willing and able to type this big record with only a promise that if it paid for itself some pay might be forthcoming. Then I began putting the families on family group sheets. I drew from Volume 1, the records of Charles Sidney and his father, and my own records and research, and then the letters I received. In all I wrote up around 2500 families. Then I was rewarded by finding Judy. She said "yes" when I asked her to help me, but I'm sure she didn't realize the magnitude of the project. That was in February of this year. She has done an excellent job and, if it turns out there are a minimum of errors and mistakes, it will be because of her great care and cross checking.

So to Judith Green Ison my thanks. Others who have given money to help defray expenses are Effie Ensign Merrill, Adeline R. Ensign, Naomi Ensign White, Esta Ensign Call, Geneva Ensign Wright, George C. Ensign, J. C. Ensign, Mrs. Adams W. Ensign, and Ivie J. Ensign. To my brother Milton W. Ensign and wife Mona for help in getting out circular letters, transportation and inspiration. Thanks to all those who have sent their records in answer to the call. To Maud Ensign Van Meter for suggestions and her blessing. To my husband Paul E. Nelson who has given his full support.

My great hope is that all of you will be pleased with the effort. It is good to know all of you. I surely feel that we can be proud of the vast majority of those bearing the Ensign name and of those related through marriage. I have found them to be a religious group, civic minded, loving their country, and making good citizens, and I'm very grateful to be one of them.

It would have been nice to have more pictures; however, the group is too large and the cost would be too great. As it is the volume is large, and by no means does it contain all the family. Thanks to all of you.

28 November 1960 Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson

KEEPERS OF THE RECORDS

1. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, New York and Boston. His research, almost ready for publication forty years ago, constitutes the richest and most important body of material yet contributed. See the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Jan. 1918.

2. CALEB ABIJAH ENSIGN, Los Angeles and Oakland, California. He devoted time and money to his Ensign record. He took two trips east to look up landmarks and records; the second trip over 10,000 miles (when almost 89). These records his daughter, Josephine, brought to Rutland in 1932.

3. MILO ENSIGN EAMES, Albany, N. Y. His interest and records date from 1881. He gathered data for the Ensign, Deming and Eames families.

4. WILLIAM OREN ENSIGN, Rutland, Ill. In 1865, he compiled and recorded in a book all the information his father could give him. He added to this all his life, and left more than a dozen books filled with data.

5. FOREST CHESTER ENSIGN, Iowa City, Iowa. During an exchange professorship in the University of Bristol, Eng., he gathered the original material at Canterbury and Chilham. He also worked out and published the complete record of his branch of the family from the seventh generation to the present.

6. FRANK GOODWIN ENSIGN, Boise, Idaho. "Spent his spare moments in collecting data of the Ensign family," and thus contributed some 300 pages to this record, which he sent to William Oren, in 1916.

7. GUERT WILLIAM ENSIGN, Camp Hill, Pa. Sent notebook and church records which contributed invaluably to the Otis branch of the family.

8. LEAH FERNE ENSIGN, Decatur, Ill. Compiled all the data for the William Ezekiel line.

9. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN. In spite of ill health, he edited, typed and added to Charles Sydney's record; he greatly encouraged and helped Mary Esther in her work.

10. ELLA M. HOLCOMB, Rutland, Vt. She spent years on her branch of the family in conjunction with Edwin Porter Kenyon. Both are now deceased.

11. NOLETA FLOY ENSIGN SPRATT, Oldsburg, Kansas. She brought the records up to date on the James Franklin Ensign lines.

12. LOUISE ENSIGN HARVEY, Topeka, Kansas. She worked so hard to establish the Bela Ensign line. She feels it is not definitely proved, but we are including the Bela Webster Ensign families as compiled by Leon Kirkly Gilbert, now deceased.

13. To the descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece for the Preece families.

14. FLORENCE ENSIGN CEDERHOLM, Baldwin, Wis. She contributed the descendants of Clayton Filmore Ensign.

15. EUNICE ENSIGN NELSON, Salt Lake City, Utah. She has been assisted by Margery Romrell, George C. Ensign, Ivie Jean Ensign, Naomi Ensign White, Adeline R. Ensign, Ella H. Smith, Mrs. Rudd Hardesty, Ivy B. Hill, and Amy Lee Phillips in the collection of the records of the descendants of Samuel and Horace Datus Ensign.

INTRODUCING THE NAME ENSIGN

Another tradition concerning the Ensign family is narrated in the following pages:

It is a far cry from the strife and turmoil of the fourteenth century Scotland to the comparative security of our intermountain retreat; but the earliest history of this family name had its origin in distant Scotland nearly three centuries before the discovery of America.

The name Stuart or Stewart given to a famous family of Scotland and England, is derived from the office of Steward. The name was bestowed upon one person holding this office by the Scottish King David I, and it became hereditary in the line. While the family is of Norman origin, the first English ancester received lands from Henry I. In 1315, Walter VI, steward of Scotland, married Marjory, daughter of Robert Bruce, Robert I of Scotland. Thus the crown of Scotland was brought to the Stuarts, for the son of this couple ascended the throne in 1371, the first of the Stuart Kings.

It is well known that the English queen Elizabeth I and the Scottish queen Mary Stuart were cousins, and that Mary fled to England seeking asylum with her English cousin. Her abdication left the Scottish throne to her son, who was crowned James VI. Elizabeth's death in 1603 without issue left the English throne vacant. In accordance with English law, therefore, the English throne descended to the late queen's nearest relative--this same James VI of Scotland--and he became James I of England, thus uniting the two kingdoms. In the century following, countless attempts were made by the Scots to regain their status as an independent nation and re-establish the Stuarts of the throne.

The feuds of the powerful nobles of Scotland and their constant struggles with England, plus the bitter religious strife, kept the country in a state of perpetual turmoil. When the throne finally passed to the present ruling family of England--the Hanovers (name changed to Windsor during World War I)--neither England nor Scotland could continue to be a desirable place for the ambitious Stuarts, and there were some members of the clan who desired no part in the struggle for the throne. Consequently, in 1632, one of the latter group, thoroughly alert to his danger and wholly in love with life, decided to establish residence in England and then to cast his lot in the new world.

Much too wise to divulge his identity, he assumed the role of a common laborer and secured employment on a boat to pay his passage to America. One of the duties assigned to him was the care of the ship's flag. He had given no name (Laborers did not have to give their names), and as he performed this flag duty, the crew attached the name Ensign (pronounced En'sin) to him.

The boat docked on the Massachusetts coast, and young James took off for parts unknown. He is known to have resided in Cambridge for a time and, as James Ensign, he is honored as one of the founders of Hartford, Connecticut.

Ivie Jean Ensign
Salt Lake City, Utah

Research will continue in this family to ascertain the truth of the origin of the Ensigns. Perhaps one day someone will write a third volume extending the line back, but for now we can be proud of our ancestors and try to be the example to our posterity as our ancestors are to us.

So with the record of James and his son David, the family of Ensign may be regarded as fairly well established in the New World. From the three sons of David: James, Thomas, and David, all those who have borne the name in this country have descended, and to list as many of these as possible and to give something of the line of descent of the present members of the far-flung Ensign family is the purpose of this book.

THE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF THE ENSIGN FAMILY

James and Thomas Ensign settled in eastern Massachusetts early in the second quarter of the seventeenth century, coming from England. It has been assumed that they were brothers, but thus far their relationship has not been established definitely. The New England traditions are that both these men came from County Kent and it is known as will be shown later that Thomas at least had relatives in that area. Men of this name are known to have lived in Kent, Surrey, and Norfolk, but assumed that the family was first established there, members of it migrating to other parts of England. The name is no longer found in Kent, and a very superficial study made by Charles S. Ensign in 1927 did not disclose it elsewhere in England.

The earliest of the very limited material bearing upon this family is in the reign of Edward II, in the early fourteenth century. There is no evidence of the origin of the family, and because the name in the earlier records is usually preceded by de or d' it has commonly been assumed that it is of French origin and that the first Ensign may have appeared in England about the time of William the Conqueror. However, Charles Sidney Ensign, formerly of Boston, widely known among the American Ensigns, and who made by far the most intensive study of the earlier history of the family that has thus far been attempted, believes it more likely that the first Ensign in England was of Scandinavian origin. His son, Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., in a sketch of the life of his father appearing in "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register", of January, 1918, writes as follows:

> "The Ensign family is probably of Frisian or Danish origin, its eponymous ancester in England being, we may assume, one of the early invaders of the British Isles, who in the period of the Teutonic migrations settled in Kent. It is likely that he was called Ens, from the name of his former home, a small fishing village on the isle of Schokland in the Zuyder Zee, included in the region then known as Frisia and now a part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands. On account of the inroads of the sea, the inhabitants of this little island were ordered to abandon it and seek abodes elsewhere. The son of this invader was doubtless known as Ensing, -ing being an old English term meaning "descended from," which was used later to designate a family or tribe. It is a singular fact that this name kept its original form, with only slight variations in spelling, until after some of the bearers of the surname had migrated to New England. In Hartford, Conn., the name appears as Ensing, the form used by a witness to a will in October, 1666, and in the wills of James Ensign and his wife Sarah in 1670 and 1676."

Chilham, Old Houses

Chilham Church

St. Mary's Chilham

Chilham, the Square

In Chilham, Kent, England is an old church which would be of interest to a visiting Ensign. When the church was rebuilt, some of the beautiful twelfth or thirteenth century glass was preserved and replaced in the restored windows. In the western division of the center window of the north aisle are the "Arms of Ensing" which are described in the Topographic of 1791 as, "Sable, three swords erect, 2 and 1, argent, pommels or." (See the drawing) There are no other Ensign memorials in or about the church, no marked graves of the family, and no written records, but there are two tracts of land lying within a mile or two of the village one known as "Upper Enzeen", the other as "Lower Enzeen" evidently parts of an ancient Ensign estate.

Just when the Ensigns left Kent does not appear. Charles Sidney Ensign found that a younger branch of the family was settled in Windham in Norfolk, an old Saxon Locality, but concluded that the male line of this family soon became extinct. The latest authenic record of the Kent family is that to which reference is made above when Sir Robert Ensign was owner of lands in the Chilham neighborhood, doubtlessly included the tracts now known as "Upper and Lower Enzeen".

Describing the area is an article in Hasted's Kent, Vol. 7, page 283:

> "ENSIGNE, otherwise Lower Ensigne, is another small manor here, situated within the borough of Northerne, the house being about a mile and a quarter north-east from the church, which was formerly in the possession of a family of the name of Ensigne, one of whom, Robert Ensigne, in the 30th year of Henry VIII, was in possession of it, and then held it by knight's service of the manor of Chilham, and in one of the windows of Chilham Church were formerly the arms of Ensign, Sable, three swords erect, 2 and 1, argent, pommels, or. After this it came into the family of Petit, in which it continued until about the year 1640....."

As in England, so in America in the earlier years, the spelling of the name Ensign varies. It is known that Thomas Ensigne joined the Plymouth Colony in the year 1633/4 and settled in the town of Scituate. The records show that he was married on January 17, 1638/9, to Elizabeth Wilder, not his first marriage, for he left a son in County Kent, England. He was made a freeman in the colony on March 5 following his marriage to Elizabeth Wilder. The time of his death is not known, but his will, dated July 16, 1663, and "proved" June 9, 1664, mentions his surviving children, John, Hannah, and Sarah. Another son, Thomas, had died five or six years earlier at Cranbrook in the Shire of Kent, and in his will dated September 3, 1657, and "proved" March 24, the following year, he mentioned his father, Thomas Ensigne, his brother John, and his sisters Hannah and Sarah in New England. (See will of Thomas).

Ensigne Coat of Arms

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

DEDICATION ii

FOREWORD TO VOLUME I iii

KEY iv

PREFACE - VOLUME II v

KEEPERS OF THE RECORDS vi

INTRODUCING THE NAME ENSIGN vii

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF THE ENSIGN FAMILY ix

THE GENERATIONS

First 1

Second 7

Third 12

Fourth 17

Fifth 26

Sixth 49

Seventh 102

Eighth 201

Ninth 326

Tenth 480

Eleventh 678

Twelfth 753

APPENDIX 760

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ENSIGN 778

INDEX

Ensign 1

Other Than Ensign 21

LIST OF PICTURES

		Page
1.	Chilham, Old Mansions Chilham, Church	ix
2.	St. Mary's Chilham Chilham, Church	x
3.	Chilham, The Square	xi
4.	Ensigne Coat of Arms	xii
5.	Hartford in 1640	2
6.	First Settlers 1636	3
7.	Ensign Monument, Hartford, Conn.	3
8.	Birthplace Ralph Ensign	32
9.	Family Record (Bible)	67
10.	Letter - Meriden, Conn.	68
11.	Ensign Peak	85
12.	Martin Luther Ensign Family	184
13.	Caleb Abijah Ensign	346
14.	Mary Esther Ensign	221
15.	Maud Ensign Van Meter	358
16.	Ode by Charles S. Ensign	378
17.	Harpswell, Me. Home	378
18.	Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson	439

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ENSIGN IN AMERICA

1. JAMES ENSIGN[1]

B. abt. 1607 in England; came to America in Rev. Thomas Hooker's company; d. Nov. 1670/1, Hartford, Conn.; md. SARAH ELSON, b. abt. 1611 in England, d. May 1676, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

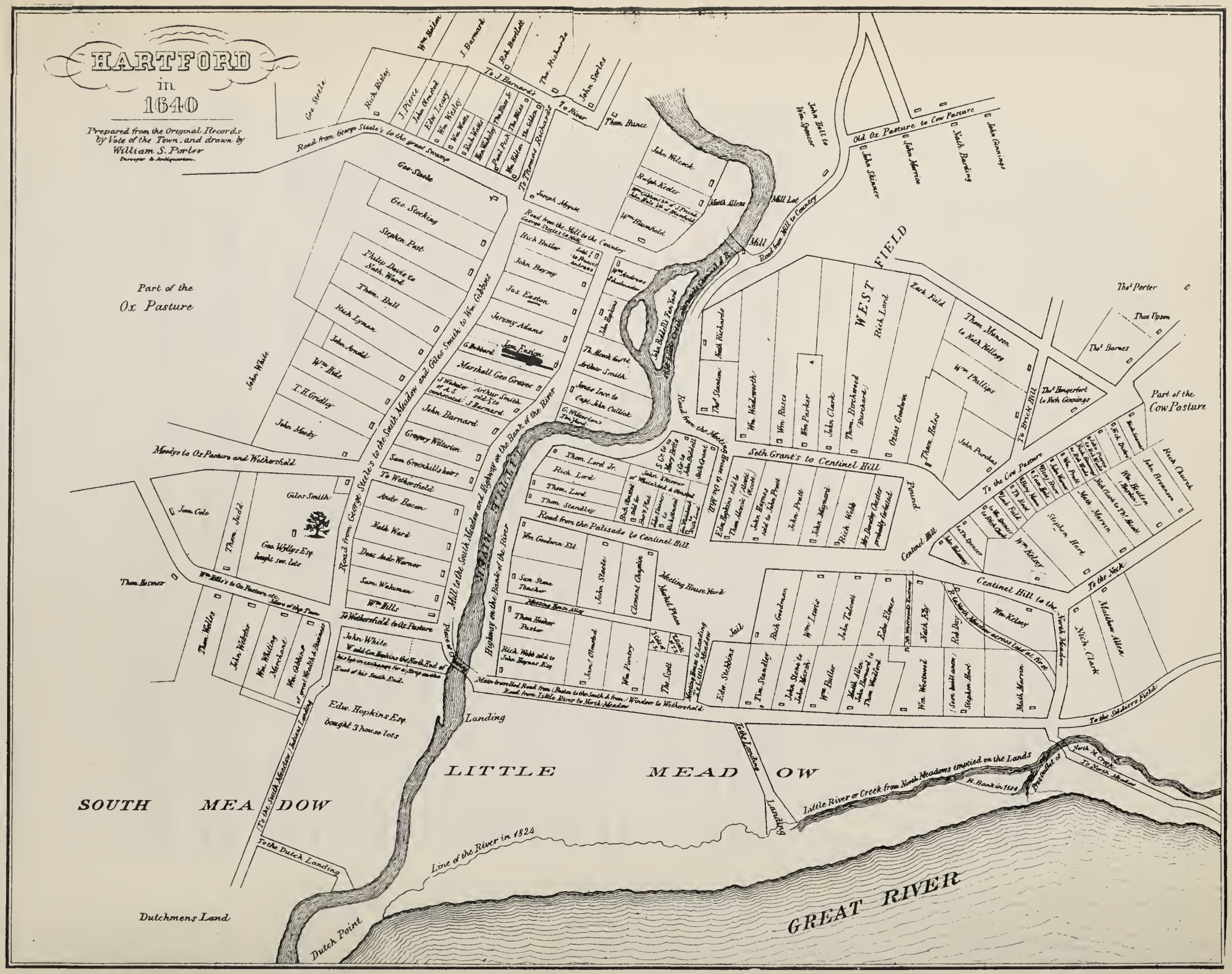
Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Conn.

2. i. Sarah, b. abt. 1630-1633
3. ii. Mary, b. abt. 1636
4. iii. David, b. 26 Nov. 1644
5. iv. Hannah, b. abt. 1646
   v. Lydia, chr. 19 Aug. 1649; d. infancy

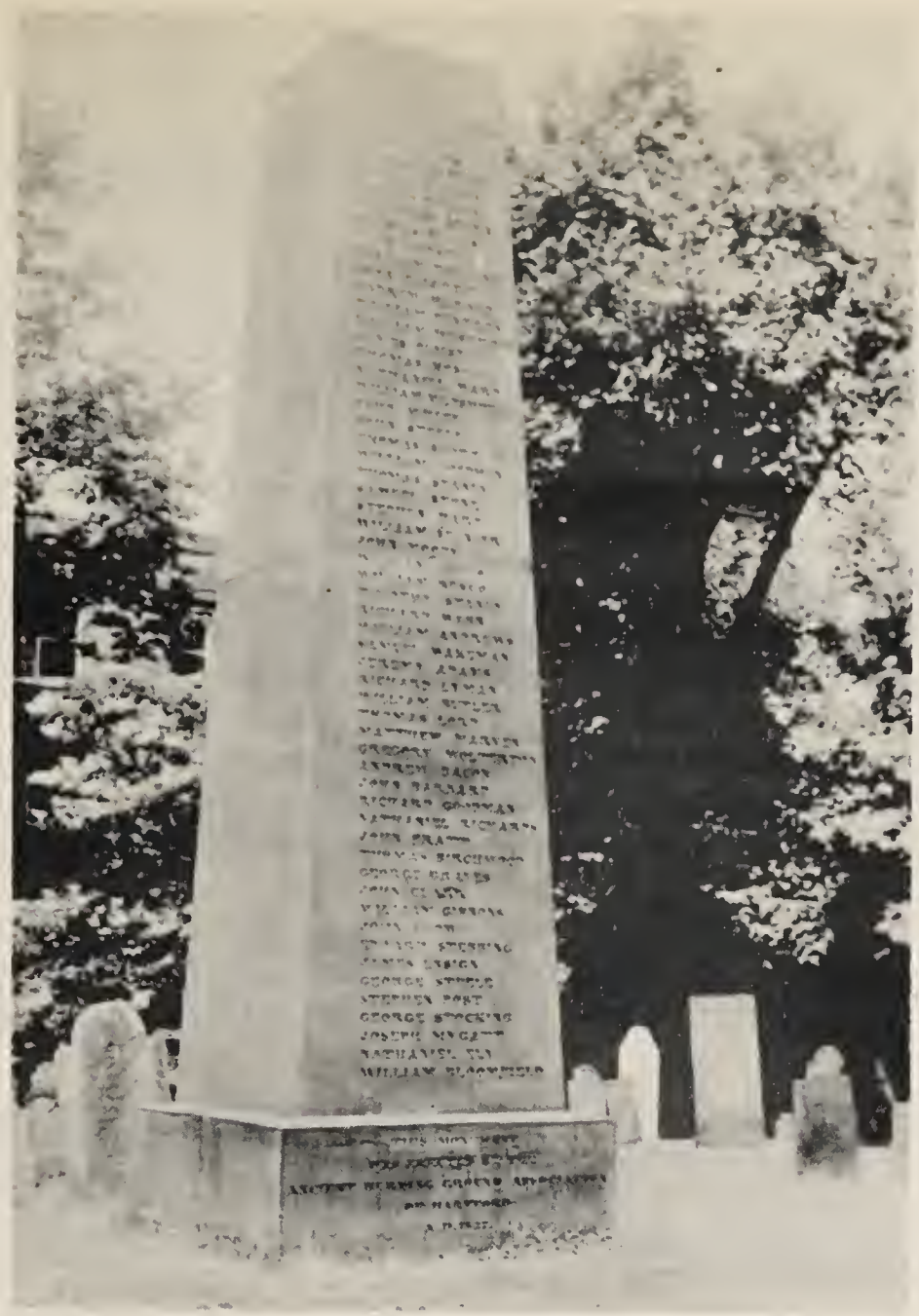
James Ensign and Sarah, his wife, appear in eastern Massachusetts about the same time that Thomas came to Plymouth. In New England they were associated with the Reverend Thomas Hooker Colony which settled first at Mount Wollaston, probably in 1632, then removed to Newtown, later called Cambridge. Here James Ensign was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony on March 4, 1634. It is not known that James came to America directly from County Kent. Neither is it known that he and Sarah were original members of the Reverend Thomas Hooker group, but the popular opinion in the family seems to be that these two men, Thomas and James, were brothers, although there is no evidence that their families were associated in this country. The Hooker company is referred to by Governor Winthrop in his "History of New England" as the Braintree Company. It is supposed that the company came from Braintree, a town about forty miles from London, though Mr. Hooker had been for some time a non-conformist preacher in the city of London. It is quite possible that James and Sarah had joined the group in Braintree, and that Thomas had come to New England, possibly on the same ship, but had cast his lot with the Plymouth group rather than with the more powerful Massachusetts Bay Company. It is quite certain that James and Sarah were with the Hooker company in their migration from Newtown to Hartford in the year 1635 or 1636. It is certain that James was regarded as one of the founders of Hartford, for on the monument in Hartford "burying ground" erected to the founders, the name of James Ensign appears as number seven reading up. The records show that James was one of the original proprietors of the Hartford settlement, and that he was allotted a tract of land on the south side of town. He was prominent in church and community affairs, served as a constable, chimney viewer, then an important office, with the enormous log chimneys made at least partially fire-proof by daubing with mud, and was, apparently, a surveyor, which indicates that he was an educated man. In February, 1669/70, James and his wife Sarah, together with thirty others formed the South, or second church of Hartford.

On 18 April 1659 at Hartford, 59 persons signed an agreement to remove to Hadley, Mass., among whom was James Ensign. He apparently changed his mind as he remained in Hartford.

Following are the wills of James and Sarah Ensign. Also a letter written by Nathaniel Dickenson which gives an interesting side-light on James Ensign.



Hartford in 1640, the Ensign Place Underlined



"First Settlers, " 1636
Ensign seven, reading up

Hartford Cemetery

LETTER OF NATHANIEL DICKINSON TO SAMUEL BOREMAN

To my Loving and much
Respected Frend Samuel
Boarman at his house
in Weatherfield there present.

Loving frend

After Respects to you and yours there are to Let you understand that on the Last third Day I received a Letter from Goodman Ensigne of Hartford which I have Inclosed in this paper. that you may Se the Threatenings in it which is some truble to me. I Remember not that ever I was so threatened for monies due. I had thought he had been and satisfied before now I pray you that you would pay him five pounds sixten shillings in such pay as may satisfy him that I may not be sued; you know he hath Received four pounds four Shillings already of Sarah Elson's portion and If he be payd five pounds sixten shiling more it will make 10 - 21 of her portion which will be the full of my part yt which he Requires 12 - 21: Goodman Smith did agre with me to pay forty shilings of the Legacy and if he doe so will paid what Goodman Ensigne Requires which is twenty shilings more than the other partes.

I pray you make my peace with him for in such a case as this I had Ruther be a loser than a gainer when paid I desire you to take an aquitance from Sarah Elson & her husband whereby I may be legaly Discharged haveing noe more at present I Rest

Your Loving frend & chapman
Nathaniel Dickenson Sr.

From Hadley this 16th of Oct. 1666

Abraham Elsen died Weatherfield 1648 leaving 2 daughters 3 and 1 1/2 years. Nathaniel Dickenson & Samuel Smith were appointed to take charge of the father's property and to provide the children's portion when they shall come of age. He ordered his lands to be rented 4 years to support his children.

The Sarah Elson mentioned here is likely the niece of Sarah Elson Ensign.

WILL OF JAMES ENSIGN OF HARTFORD

Deceased the year 1670

I James Ensing of Hartford, being at present throw the wise dispensation of my most mercifull God weak in body but of sound understanding and memory wayteing for my change. Doe see cause to set my house in order that I may with the more freedom be preparing myself for the Lord's good pleasure, and doe declare this to be my last will and Testament.

First I commend my Soule to the mercy of God in Christ Jesus Through whose merritts alone I expect salvation and the free pardon of all my sins and my body to Christian Buriall according to the discression of my executrix and overseers hereafter named. And that esstate God hath blessed me with my just debts being first payd I dispose as followeth:

Whereas I have formerly given to my son David the Swamp Lott I bought of Richard Lyman on the East side of the Great River and Six Acres in the South Meaddow near the forty acres & sixteen acres of upland near Rocky Hill & his dwelling house and part of my Home Lott which he hath had no legal assurzance of I doe now give and confirme the same to him and his heires forever.

I do also confirme to my sonn Joseph Easton and his heirs forever one Acre & half of land in the Indian ground which land I had of the Widdow Watts.

I doe give all the rest of my esstate of what-sorte-soever both Goods & Chatteles to my beloved wife Sarah Ensing During her Naturall life and desire my sonnes David Ensing & Joseph Easton to assist her in the management & Improvement thereof so that she may (asmuch as may be) freed from distraction.

I doe make my beloved wife Sarah Ensing sole executrix of this my last will & Testament.

After the Deceace of my wife it is my will that my sonn David his heirs and assigns shall possess and Injoy my now dwelling house & Home Lott with all the appurtenances belonging thereto as allso all my land In the South meadow both meadow & Swampe and all the upland I now stand seized of or appertaining to me & lying on the south side of Little River in Hartford.

I also give and bequeath to my sonn David & his heirs forever Six acres of Goodman Phillips his swampe lott on the east side the River & one Third of the Barne standing there upon he paying such Legacies as I shall appoynt to the value of Fifty pounds.

I give to my sonn Joseph Easton the remaynder of Goodman Phillips his swamp Lott on the east side of the Great River with Two Third parts of the Barne standing thereupon he paying such legacies as I shall appoynt to the value of Thirty pounds.

I give to my daughter Mary Smith the wife of Samuel Smith what I have layd out towards the building of their house & Ten acres of land mortgaged to Samuel Burr & twenty pounds to be payed by my executrix and or seers provided my sonn Samuel Smith give way to have it Bound over so that my sayd Daughter shall dispose of it to her children as she sees cause at her decease: If he refuse that then I give my sayd sonn & Daughter the use of what I have given her as long as they live, and that at their decease it shall pass to my daughters children.

I give to my Gran child Ruth Rockwell Thirty pounds. To my Gran children Sarah & Lydia Rockwell five pounds apiece. To my sonn John Rockwell as a token of my Love forty shillings.

I give as a token of my respect to our Honored Governor Winthrope five pounds.

I give as a Token of my respect to my dear pastor Mr. Whitney five pounds.

I give towards the building of the new meeting house six pounds.

I give to Jiles Aires to buy him tools when his time is cut forty shillings.

I doe allso desire & command my executrix & my two sonns to take care that the Widdow An Phillips her last will be duely & faythfully fulfilled.

Signed James Ensing
proved 2 Mar. 1670-1

Witness John Allyn
David Ensing
Joseph Easton

THE LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF SARAH ENSING OF HARTFORD

I Sarah Ensing of Hartford widdow being sick & weak yet of perfect memore through the mercy of God to prevent future troubles doe desire to dispose that small portion of this world's goods God has betrusted me with in this my Last will & Testament & first I doe commit my Soull to God my Creator & redeemer trusting in his grace for the free remission of my sins in the blood of Christ & a glorious resurection of my body in the day of the lord.

I give to my daughter Hanna Easton my great table & forme & my chest at Mr. Richards.

I give to my Grand Child Ruth Rockwell one feather bed & the bedding belonging to it & my can & cob Irons Tongs & halfe a dozen of napkins & my Brass Ketle.

I give to my Grand Child Sarah Rockwell half a doz of napkins on payre of Sheets & the bed rug.

I give to my Grand Child Lydia Rockwell the Trundle bed & bedding belonging to it & halfe a doz of napkins.

I give to Sarah Smith a Smale Bible as a token of my respect to her.

I will that my woolen wareing Cloathes be equally divided between my daughter Mary Hanah & Mehitibell & my grand children Sarah Ruth & Lydia.

I give to my son David's children halfe a dozen of napkins & Two pewter platters.

The remaynder of my estate I give to my beloved son David & his heires forever he paying my Just Debts & I doe Appoynt him to be executor of this my last will & Testament.

In Witness hereof I have sett my hand this May 1676.

The above written was declared to be the last Will & Testament of Sarah Ensing by her in presence of us.

This will was exhibited in Court December 6, 1676 proved and accepted by the Court.

SECOND GENERATION

2. SARAH ENSIGN[2] (James[1])

B. abt. 1630-33, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Sarah Elson Ensign; d. 23 June 1659, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; md. 6 May 1651, JOHN ROCKWELL, b. 18 July 1627 in England; s. of Dea. William and Susan Chapin Rockwell; d. 3 Sept. 1673, Suncetting, Conn.

Source: Hist. of Ancient Windsor Vol. 2 p. 243, Ency. of Bio. Vol. 29 p. 243

Children (ROCKWELL): All born in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

i. Sarah, b. 12 May 1653; md. 24 Dec. 1676 Daniel Hall; md. second John Crampton of Norwalk, Conn.
6. ii. Ruth, b. 5 Mar. 1654/5
iii. Lydia, b. 27 Nov. 1656; md. 24 June 1689, Joshua Atwater

Deacon William Rockwell was born in England. In 1652 Susan Chapin Rockwell deeded to her son, John, the paternal homestead together with the adjoining lot in Windsor, Conn. John was admitted to Windsor church 31 July 1653. He was a cooper.

John Rockwell md. second, 18 Aug. 1662, DELIVERANCE HAYES, b. 11 June 1640, Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.; dau. of Richard and Ann Hayes.

Children (ROCKWELL): All born in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

i. John, b. 6 Sept. 1663; d. 6 Aug. 1746
ii. Hannah, b. 30 Mar. 1665
iii. Joseph, b. 8 July 1668; md. Elizabeth Foster
iv. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1670/1; d. 28 July 1721; md. 1 Feb. 1694, Lt. James Ward

3. MARY ENSIGN[2] (James[1])

B. abt. 1636, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Sarah Elson Ensign; d. 1 July 1723, Suffield, Conn.; md. 1662 SAMUEL SMITH, b. 27 Jan. 1639, of Northampton, Mass.; s. of Rev. Henry and Dorothy Smith; d. 10 Sept. 1703, Hadley, Mass.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (SMITH): i-ii b. Hartford, Hartford, Conn. iii - vii b. Northampton, Mass. viii. b. Hadley, Mass.

i. Dea. Samuel, b. abt. 1663; d. 1 Sept. 1723; md. 18 Nov. 1685, Joane McLathlin
ii. Sarah, b. abt. 1665; md. 16 Oct. 1684, John Lawrence
iii. Dorothy, chr. 1667; md. 30 May 1687, William Rooker
iv. Ebenezer, chr. 1668; d. 14 Sept. 1723; md. Sarah Huxley Barlow
7. v. Dea. Ichabod, b. 20 Jan. 1670
vi. Mary, b. 18 Jan. 1673; d. 1714; md. 20 Aug. 1696, William James Barnes
8. vii. James, b. 12 June 1675
viii. Preserved, b. Aug. 1677; d. 1713; md. 15 Dec. 1697, Mary Smith

The family lived in Northampton from 1666 to 1676; then to Hadley, Mass. He was an original signer along with James Ensign of the agreement to remove from Hartford to Hadley.

4. DAVID ENSIGN[2] (James[1])

B. 26 Nov. 1644, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Sarah Elson Ensign; d. 13 Dec. 1927, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 22 Oct. 1663, MEHITABLE GUNN, b. 28 July 1644, of Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas Gunn; d. 30 Jan. 1720, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; md. second, Isaac Sheldon.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

	i.	David, b. 16 Nov. 1664, d. in infancy
9.	ii.	James, b. 8 July 1666
10.	iii.	Thomas, b. 7 Dec. 1668
	iv.	Sarah, b. 22 Jan. 1671
	v.	Mary, b. 26 Jan. 1674/5

David was a farmer and miller and was also prominent in church and town affairs. He was chosen, 16 Feb. 1665, chimney viewer; 23 Feb. 1688, surveyor and grand juryman. He was one of the first settlers in West Hartford where he moved in 1686; his name headed the list of petitioners for the establishment of a church.

David was buried in the old cemetery in West Hartford where his gravestone bears the inscription: "Here lyeth the body of Mr. David Ensign who Died Decemr ye 14th 1727 in ye 83 year of his age."

Mehitable divorced David in Oct. 1682 for "ill conduct on his part." She married again in 1685, Isaac Sheldon, of Windsor, a widower with thirteen children. Isaac was a tavern keeper. They lived in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass, where he died 27 July 1708. They had a son Jonothan Sheldon, b. 29 May 1687, d. Jan 1768; md. 30 Dec. 1708, Mary Southwell, dau. of William Southwell. She died 10 April 1763, age 80.

DEED OF DAVID ENSIGN TO WM. PITKIN ffeoffee

Know all men by these presents that I DAVID ENSIGN of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut in New England for & in consideration of my naturall Love unto my wife MEHITABELL ENSIGN and my CHILDREN which I have or may have by her the said Mehitabel Ensign & for divers other good & valuable causes & considerations me hereunto Especially moving & Exciting Have sold alienated granted Given assigned Sett over and confirmed & do by these presents fully freely clearly wholly & absolutely sell aliened grant - give assign sett over & Confirm unto my Trusty & Well beloved friend WM. PITKIN as a ffeofee in Trust for and in behalf of my sd. wife & children all & singular my Lands Houses Buildings or Edifices with all their appurtenances whatsoever or wheresoever Lying & being & more Especially & particularly all my Lands & buildings with their appurtenances Situated or being in the aforenamed Township of Hartford on the East & Wide (West) side of Connecticut River according as they are or ought to be for Quanities & Abetments Recorded or not Recorded unto me the sd. David Ensign such Every Part & parcel thereof for him the sd Feofee in Trust & her the sd Mehetabel Ensign my wife with my sd. children to Have & to Hold use occupy possess & Injoy Together with all the profits privileges benfits & advantages from the same or any part thereof arising thereunto or in any wise belonging or appertaining from & after the End of my natural Life forever without any Eviction Evictions, Incumbrances Trouble or Molestation whatsoever from any person or persons whatsoever claiming or that may or shall at any Time or Times hereafter claim the Same or any part thereof by Virtue or Colour of any right or Title any way whatsoever derived from me & I do hereby utterly and forever disable &

Render myself uncapable of making away granting selling or Confirming anyways any of the Lands or Houses profits or privileges aforementioned unto any other person or persons what soever. I the sd. David holding Liberty to myself to change or alter the form of the Lot granted to me in the new Div. in the W. side of Hartford bounded by Exchange of Land in said W. Div. for the same to be to the use aforesaid. Always Provided & it is hereby clearly & firmly Provided that the sd. Lands and Houses with their profits and privileges Shall only be for their proper & peculiar use behoof & benefits of such of my Said family or wife or children as shall Survive me the said David Ensign their heirs Executors, Adminrs or assigns forever after my decease & so to be divided among them that survive that my said wife Mehetable Ensign shall have one third part thereof only during her naturall Life if she shall be one of the Survivors & the rest of the said Estate is to be divided amongst my surviving children as my Eldest Son shall have a double portion & all the rest of the sd. Children surviving to have Equall parte or portion thereof & in like proportion to divide the Third part which is hereby granted to my wife during her Life amongst them after the decease of their Said Mother. Excepting also herein that in case the daughters Shall amongst them all have the sum of 100 pounds or if there be but one Daughter surviving the sum of 50 pounds paid them within 2 yrs after my decease of before that Time in personall Estate Either by my own or my sons procurement that then all the sd lands as aforesaid Shall past to my sons & the Daughters or daughter to have no part at all of the houses or Lands & that the Same shall not be converted to any other use or be in any manner divided than is aforesaid ffurthermore I do by these presents - fully Clearly & Absolutely Covenant promise & agree to & with the sd. Wm. Pitkin as Ffeoffe in Trust for my sd Wife & children that from & after the day of the date of these presents for & during my naturall Life if by one means or other it shall so happen or Cometo pass that I the sd. David Ensign shall not or do not Cohabit & dwell with my sd family & that the Authority of the place shall judge the same to be by default of me the sd. David Ensign hereafter done or committed that then in Such Case the two thirds part of the Afosd. Lands & houses & Profits of them during all those years that I shall not Cohabit with my sd family by my default as aforesaid be to the Sole use & benefit of my sd wife & children & that all the sd Time I myself shall & will Injoy only the one third part of the sd. Lands Houses & profits of them for mine own support that the other two thirds part shall be under the use & dispose of the sd Wm. Pitkin of the In Trust for the use & benefit of sd wife & Children Indifferently to be disposed for them.

ffor Confirmation hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th of July in the year of our Lord 1681.

Signed sealed & Delivered in the
presence of

David Ensign (seal)

Richard Edwards
Joseph Garrett

David Ensign personally appeared & acknowledge the above Instrument to be his Act & Deed this 24th of July 1681.

Before me John Talcott
Asst.

Court of Assistants.

Vol. 7 p. 31. David Ensign 3 Oct. 1695 plaintiff vs. Joseph Peck of Hartford. "he said Peck hath slandered & defamed the sd Ensign in saying that he tuk meal out of a bag that was stole out of the corn mill in Hartford (belonging to Col. Alleyn & Bidwil) whilst it lay in Joseph Mygatts lot where it was found. "

David being complained of by Nanncewatt for obtaining of a quille of Wampum. David to pay the Indian 40 s. 29 Dec. 1674.

David on Jury 21 Apr. 1675 and 2 Mar. 1675/6.

David complained of by Paul Peck Sr. for beating Joseph Peck His son whereby he hath been disabled his attendance from the last day of Aug. to this day 6 Sept. 1677. fined 10 s.

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. David Ensign Late of Hartford

Dec'd taken by us the Subscribers being under oath anno Dom. 1728/9.

	P.	s.	d.
by a great Coat 2d, a paire of breeches 5d, a paire of stockins 3d, a paire of Shoes 3d, two old vast Coats 2d, a small neck Cloth 1s 6d, by a Shirt 4d, an old bed bolster and pillow 5d, a blanket 12d, old beding 3d, a Chest 5d, a Table 7d, foure Chaires 6d, old tubs 2d, an old box & candlestick 1d, an old bedstead 2d, the best Bible 18d	05	19	6
an old bible 3d, an old boos 2s 6d, three old books 6d, two iron pots 16d, 3 paire pot hooks 4d, a Trunell 3d, an old pr Styleyards 5d, an old Ax 4d, tow Iron bands for Cart Wheels 6d, Hamer 2d, two Cart boxes 3d, a phlow 4, a cog bow 2, Trowell 3, a pr of C X1 X12, two wedges 5, Iron horse fetters 2d, Sgroks Shane round Shane 216d, round sham 1d, old frying pan 2s 6d, an old crosstoys auger 4d	3	15	
a pr. of pinchers 2s 6d, an old Saddle & Stirup Irons 7d, a cut saw 4d, bridle 1d, an old gun 10d, a brass kittle 1P 10s, a Grindstone 10d, an old warming pan 2s6d a tankard 8d, bacon 4d, old pewter 2s8d, old dishes 1d, handles for a half bushel 1d, an old hat 5d, an old Table 2d, an Hand Iron or Colecus 6d, old tub 1d, an iron doy 2d, by a pr of old Spectacles 1s6d	5	5	8
by 32 acres of land called by the name of Crow's lot. 14 acres of the eastend at 6 pounds per acre the next ten acres East 5 pounds per acre the next 12 acres at the West end yt 10 pounds per acre all of five roods of land being next the commons 173 acres	152		
	8		
	175	0	2

Syprian Watson Isaac Kellogg
addition to the Inventory Estate David Ensign

Appraise land in Hartford List 14 - 10

Nov. 6, 1734 March 11, 1734/5 app. land below Rockville 4 ac 1 rood 21 pounds 5 0

I David Ensign of Hartford Sen. purposing to continue my abode with my son David during my natural life he having obliged himself to provide temporally for the subsistence & comfort of my outward man Do by these presents Covenant and promise that he shall be fully truly & sufficiently rewarded for the same out of my estate.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 7th day of April 1721.

David Ensign

witness Joseph Webster
Isaac Kellogg

Sworn to 7 July 1730
Sworn to 28 Apr 1732

David married second, SARAH WILCOX, b. 3 Oct. 1648, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. ; dau. of John and Sarah Wadsworth Wilcox, Jr. ; d. 3 Feb. 1717, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn. She was the divorced wife of Thomas Long.

Child (ENSIGN):

11. i. David, chr. 10 Oct. 1688, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

5. HANNAH ENSIGN[2] (James[1])

B. abt. 1646, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Sarah Elson Ensign; md. JOSEPH EASTON, JR., b. 1648, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Dea. Joseph Easton; d. 30 Dec. 1711. Source: C. S. E.

Children (EASTON): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

12. i. Joseph, b. abt. 1669
ii. James, b. 10 Mar. 1671/2; d. 4 Jan. 1756; md. Jane
iii. Hannah, chr. 9 Nov. 1673; md. Richard Miles
13. iv. Elizabeth, chr. 12 Mar. 1676
14. v. Jonathan, chr. 14 Mar. 1680
vi. Timothy, chr. 6 Dec. 1685; d. y.
vii. Thankful, chr. 4 Dec. 1687, md. 27 May 1712, Stephen Trowbridge

They lived in North Meadow about 1700. Joseph was a chimney viewer in 1668; a deacon of First Church in 1691; a townsman in 1704. Hannah "owned the covenant" on the organization of Second Church 1669/70, a was received into full communion, 10 Aug. 1671. Joseph married second, Elizabeth, and third, 1710, Sarah Spencer.

NOTE: (Col. James Easton of Hartford, and then Pittsfield in the expedition with Col. Ethan Allen at Fort Ticonderoga, was a grandson of Hannah and Joseph Easton.)

6. RUTH ROCKWELL[3] (Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1654/5, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John and Sarah Ensign Rockwell; d. 1739, Wallingford, Conn.; md. May, 1678, Wallingford, Conn. DANIEL MIX, b. 8 Sept. 1653, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Rebecca Turner Mix; d. 1720, Wallingford, Conn.

Source: New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol. 5, p. 1196

Children (MIX): All born in Wallingford, Franklin, Conn.

15. i. Thomas, b. 25 May 1678
ii. Lydia, b. July 1682; d. 1710; md. 7 Mar. 1706, Ebenezer Hall
iii. Daniel, b. 1 June 1685; md. 28 May 1712, Lydia Avery
iv. Ruth, b. abt. 1687
16. v. Hannah, b. abt. 1690
vi. Theophilus, b. abt. 1697; d. 1 July 1750; md. 7 Jan. 1728, Damaris Olmstead

Daniel Mix was founder of Wallingford, Conn.

7. DEA. ICHABOD SMITH[3] (Mary[2], James[1])

B. 24 Jan 1670, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Samuel and Mary Ensign Smith; md. MARY HUXLEY, b. abt. 1671 of Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; dau. of Thomas Huxley.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (SMITH):

17. i. Samuel, b. 1700, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

8. JAMES SMITH[3] (Mary[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1675, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Samuel and Mary Ensign Smith; md. ELIAZBETH SMITH, dau. of Chileab and Hannah Hitchcock Smith.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (SMITH):

18. i. Ebenezer, of Sheffield, Mass.

9. JAMES ENSIGN[3] (David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1666, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Mehitable Gunn Ensign; d. 13-14 June 1754, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 20 Mar. 1689/90, LYDIA BAKER, b. 8 Feb. 1670, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of William and Lydia Baker; d. 16 Sept. 1701.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

19. i. James, b. 8 Feb. 1690/1
20. ii. Lydia, b. 7 Aug. 1692
21. iii. Jonathan, b. 20 Mar. 1695/6
iv. Ebenezer, chr. 19 Mar. 1697/8; d. 21 June 1773; single

James Ensign was chosen surveyor on 19 Dec. 1710; 16 Dec. 1712 Selectman; 1713-15 selectman and rate maker; 1716-19 chosen selectman. In 1717 it was voted that "Thomas Ensign, James Engisn, and Samuel Cattin be a committee empowered to lay out a highway 8 rods wide from Farmington Road on the west side of the Cedar Mountains as near the same as may be southward to Wethersfield bounds to be done at the charge of the town." He was a great civic and church leader all his life.

James Ensign married second, Anna, b. abt. 1684, of Hartford, Conn.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

22. i. Anna, b. 10 Dec. 1706
ii. Joseph, b. 24 July 1708; d. 10 Dec. 1712
23. iii. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1711/2
iv. Joseph, chr. 7 Mar. 1713/4; d. infancy
v. Samuel, b. 20 Apr. 1714; d. infancy
24 vi. Elizabeth, chr. 2 Sept. 1716

10. THOMAS ENSIGN[3] (David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1668, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Mehitable Gunn Ensign; d. Jan. 1737/8, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 1 Dec. 1692, HANNAH SHEPARD, b. 29 Jan. 1672, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John and Hannah Peck Shepard; d. 4 Nov. 1709, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

25. i. Thomas, b. 29 July 1693
26. ii. John, b. 21 Feb. 1694/5
27. iii. Hannah, b. 30 Jan. 1697/8
iv. Daniel, b. 27 Mar. 1702; d. 23 July 1702
28. v. Daniel, b. 19 Mar. 1703/4
29. vi. Moses, chr. 29 Feb. 1707/8

On 21 Dec. 1692, Thomas Ensign was chosen chimney viewer. On 19 Dec. 1700, he was chosen constable, and again in 19 Dec. 1706, he served this same position. With his half-brother, David, he was selected as a grand juryman on 16 Dec. 1712. He served as a surveyor of highways on 14 Dec. 1719. On 17 Dec. 1717 he was on the committee with James Ensign and Samuel Cattin to lay out a highway. The May 1707 General Assembly "allows to Thomas Ensign, constable of Hartford, 3 shillings and 6 pence per day for 9 days attendance upon the lower house. Total of 1 pound, 11 shillings, 6 pence given. 6 Jan. 1707/8 Thomas conveys lands and right to grist mill to his son Thomas. Will probated 28 Feb. 1737/8. (Hartford Rec. Vol. 6 p. 226)

Feb. 28, 1737/8 Will of Thomas offered for probate by his sons Thomas and Moses the executors.

"In the name of God Amen the 9th day of Jan. A. D. 1737/8 I Thomas Ensign of Hartford in the county of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore. Taking into mind my own mortallity and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make & ordain this my last will & Testament: that is to say principally first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Buriall at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the Generall resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God, and Touching such wordly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this Life I give Demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form."

Gives his wife Hannah one half of the homestead and 20 acres of meadow during her natural life. The free use and improvement of all my moveables within doors and the provisions that shall be laid in at my decease--half of my stock of creatures for her comfortable use during her life.

Thomas he gave 1/4 part of 530 acres and to John 1/4 part of 530 acres.

To Daniel the free use and improvements of dwelling house and land in the West Division with 1/4 part of 530 acres of Western Land. After Daniel's decease, the lands to be divided equally between surviving son or sons: if one only, the land wholly his, he paying said Daniel's surviving daughters, or daughter in equal proportions 100 pounds - if no son then equally between the daughters.

I give and bequeath to my loving son Moses 1/4 part of my Western land before described and also all my Shop tools not before disposed of.

Mentions Hannah Ensign alias Benton. All household goods (except books) after decease of himself and wife with right of disposal to the children. Also 20 shillings to be paid within 3 months - All books to be equally divided among his children.

Witnesses Parmell Shepard William Andrews Moses Nash

Feb. 20, 1737/8 Estate inventory 41 1/2 acres West Division 56 pounds.

Inventory 220 pounds shillings 6 pence 530 acres N. E. Township W. Div. 13 pounds.

11. DAVID ENSIGN[3] (David[2], James[1])

Chr. 10 Oct. 1688, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Sarah Wilcox Ensign; d. 4 Dec. 1759, Bloomfield, Hartford Conn.; md. 16 May 1709 HANNAH SMITH, b. 4 Oct. 1688, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Symon Smith; d. 14 Nov. 1719, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

30. i. Abigail, b. 22 Mar. 1710/11
31. ii. Hannah, b. 19 Jan. 1711/12
32. iii. Zerviah, b. 29 Dec. 1713
33. iv. David, b. 12 June 1716
34. v. Eliphalet, b. 26 Apr. 1718
vi. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1719; d. 9 Nov. 1719

David and Hannah were original members of the Second Church in Hartford, 18 Feb. 1711/12. On 16 Dec. 1712 he was chosen grand juryman; on 20 Dec. 1715; he was selected collector of tax. He went from Windsor to Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, with all his goods in a bundle.

David married second, 29 Apr. 1726, SARAH MOODY, b. 21 May 1702, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Sarah Lane Moody; d. 10 Mar. 1776, West Hartford, Conn.

Children (ENSIGN): All born West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

35. i. Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1726/7
36. ii. Datus, b. 22 Sept. 1729
iii. Jerusha, b. 25 May 1731; d. 27 July 1731
37. iv. Ezekiel, b. 21 Jan. 1732/3
38. v. Solomon, b. 19 May 1738
vi. Otis, b. 1740

David and Sarah admitted to church in West Hartford in 1735.

WILL OF DAVID ENSIGN

To wife Sarah one third of his personal estate absolutely and the use of one third of the real during her life.

To daughters Abigail, Hannah & Zerviah each 14 pounds legal money with what has already been given them to be deducted.

To David 12 pounds with what he has already received; to Datis & Eliphalet each 20 shillings with what allready had. To Ezekiel 12 acres next to that I have given Solomon by deed.

To my grandson Ebenezer Price the remainder of the common lot not mentioned in Solomon's deed provided he lives with his grandmother until he arrives at the age of 21 and helps her in her old age. If he does not to receive---torn---only. Solomon to be executor.

To David the use of the remainder of the home lot. To Solomon all my land in New Hartford 1 acre which I have not willed away.

Mar. 29, 1760.

12. JOSEPH EASTON[3] (Hannah[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1669, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Joseph and Hannah Ensign Easton; d. 1735, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 1694 SARAH SPENCER, b. abt. 1763, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Sarah Meakins Spencer. Source: C. S. E.

Children (EASTON):

i. Lemuel, b. 13 Jan. 1710/11, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

13. ELIZABETH EASTON[3] (Hannah[2], James[1])

Chr. 12 Mar. 1676, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Hannah Ensign Easton; d. 27 May 1741; md. 2 June 1709, THOMAS BUNCE, b. 1675, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 1711, age. 36. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUNCE):

i. Susanna, b. 22 Oct. 1710, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
39. ii. Thomas, b. abt. 1712, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Elizabeth md. second, 1 Apr. 1714, CALEB BULL.

14. JONATHAN EASTON[3] (Hannah[2], James[1])

Chr. 14 Mar. 1680, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; son of Joseph and Hannah Ensign Easton; will 20 Jan. 1725; md. 26 May 1709, ELIZABETH CALDWELL, b. 5 Dec. 1687, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Caldwell; she md. second, Butler. Source: C. S. E

Children (EASTON): All christened in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Jonathan, chr. 22 July 1711
ii. Ruth, chr. 24 Mar. 1716/17
iii. Daniel, chr. 14 Sept. 1718
iv. Elias, chr. 4 June 1721

FOURTH GENERATION

15. THOMAS MIX[4] (Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1678, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Daniel and Ruth Rockwell Mix; md. 21 Mar. 1705, DEBORAH ROYCE, b. abt. 1684.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon 1927

Child (MIX):

40. i. Josiah, b. 20 Nov. 1707, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.

16. HANNAH MIX[4] (Ruth[3], Sarah,[2] James[1])

B. abt. 1690, Wallingford, New Haven Conn.; dau. of Daniel and Ruth Rockwell Mix; d. 26 Nov. 1764, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; md. 26 Dec. 1711, THEOPHILUS JONES, b. 18 Mar. 1690, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Nathaniel and Abigail Atwater Jones; he md. second, Sarah Fenn who was the wife of Solomon Moss.

Source: New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol. 5 p. 1058

Children (JONES): All born Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.

i. Caleb, b. 4 Nov. 1712; d. 9 Dec. 1786, md. 6 Oct. 1741, Mary Frisley
41. ii. Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1714
iii. Nathaniel, b. 30 Mar. 1717, d. 2 July 1801; md. 8 June 1743, Sarah Merriman
iv. Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1720; d. 26 Aug. 1753, md. 5 Aug. 1740, Jehiel Merriman
v. Theophilus, b. 1 Nov. 1723; d. 8 Oct. 1815; md. 24 May 1757, Anna Street
vi. Abigail, b. 28 Dec. 1726; d. 13 Sept. 1758; md. 16 Mar. 1747, Benjamin Dutton
vii. Nicholas, b. 17 Dec. 1729; d. 24 Apr. 1760; md. Mary Preston
viii. Daniel, b. 28 Oct. 1731; d. 1 May 1737

17. SAMUEL SMITH[4] (Ichabod[3], Mary[2], James[1])

B. 1700, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Dea. Ichabod and Mary Huxley Smith; md. JERUSHA MATHER, b. abt. 1704; dau. of Atherton Mather.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (SMITH)

i. Cotton Mather

18. EBENEZER SMITH[4] (James[3], Mary[2], James[1])

B. of Sheffield, Mass.; s. of James and Elizabeth Smith Smith; md. SARAH SHAYLOR.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (SMITH)

i. Rhoda, md. Dr. Asa Hillier

19. JAMES ENSIGN[4] (James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Feb. 1690/1, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Lydia Baker Ensign; d. Dec. 1729; md. 20 Dec. 1716

Source: C. S. E.

ABIGAIL SEYMOUR, b. 15 May 1694, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Zachariah and Mary Gritt Seymour.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

42. i. Joseph, chr. 2 Feb. 1717/8
ii. Samuel, chr. 10 Jan. 1719/20
iii. James, chr. 30 Sept. 1722

Connecticut Courant, 27 Feb. 1786, "James Ensign's land in Hartford advertised for sale for unpaid taxes, 1780-1-2."

12 Apr. 1725, James and Abigail for 5 pounds, 10 shillings convey to Thomas Judd of Farmington 18 acres in Farmington that formerly belonged to Zachariah Seymour, 29 Mar. 1722. Received 9 Sept. 1731, James, weaver, and Abigail to Gideon Belden, their brother-in-law, quit claims all rights in 1/3 of 184 acres in W. Div. of Farmington that falls to Zachariah Seymour". (Farm Land Rec. Bk. 5, p. 219)

20. LYDIA ENSIGN[4] (James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1692, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Lydia Baker Ensign; d. Aug. 1745; md. 8 July 1717, JOHN ANDREWS, b. abt. 1690, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. July 1741. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ANDREWS): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Silvanus, b. 1725; d. Nov. 1795; md. 12 Jan. 1748/9, Rachel Andrews
ii. Ithemar, chr. 7 Jan. 1727/8; md. 31 Mar. 1757, Hannah Cadwell

Silvanus married Rachel Andrews, daughter of John on 5 Dec. 1795, administration granted his estate; 29 Sept. 1796, James Bull appointed administrator.

Hannah Cadwell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Butler Cadwell, born 18 Aug. 1729. They "owned the covenant" in the First Church, Hartford, 22 Jan. 1758. They removed to New Hartford soon after 1758, for 9 June 1759 Ithemar conveyed to his brother, Silvanus, of Hartford, his interest in the home lot of his father, John Andrews.

21. JONATHAN ENSIGN[4] (James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Mar. 1695/6, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; son of James and Lydia Baker Ensign; d. July 1724; md. PHEBE SMITH, b. 4 Sept. 1701, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Arthur and Phoebe Smith. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

43. i. Jonathan, b. 2 Dec. 1722
44. ii. James, b. 27 Sept. 1724 (Posthumous child)

Phebe Smith admitted to Second Church 5 Nov. 1721. 5 Aug. 1725, Letters of Administration granted to Phebe. Inventory 237 pounds, 17 shillings, 6 pence. Debts 28 pounds, 10 shillings, 8 pence.

22. ANNA ENSIGN[4] (James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Dec. 1706, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Anna Ensign; d. 30 Nov. 1786, Lenox, Mass.; md. JAMES RICHARDS, b. 2 Feb. 1705/6, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Samuel Richards. Source: C. S. E.

Child (RICHARDS):

45. i. Anna, b. 1748, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

23. MARY ENSIGN[4] (James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Feb. 1711/12, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Anna Ensign; d. Jan. or Feb. 1789; md. MR. HINCKLEY. Source: C. S. E.

No Children.

"3 Feb. 1789, adminstration of the estate of Mary Hinckley granted to James Richards of Lenox, Mass.. 13 Feb. 1790, distribution of estate ordered among heirs of Anna Richards of Lenox, deceased and heirs of Elizabeth Bunce, deceased."

24. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[4] (James[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 2 Sept. 1716, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Anna Ensign; d. before 1790; md. THOMAS BUNCE #39. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUNCE): See #39 THOMAS BUNCE.

25. THOMAS ENSIGN[4] (Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1693, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Hannah Shepard Ensign; d. 23 Aug. 1752, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 24 Nov. 1726, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., HANNAH HOPKINS, b. 30 Jan. 1797/8, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Elisha Hopkins; d. 10 May 1763. Source: C. S. E.

No Children.

Thomas and Hannah adopted Thomas, the son of his brother John. 3 Oct. 1752, the will of Thomas was probated. Inventory 6146 pounds, 14 shillings.

WILL OF THOMAS ENSIGN

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Ensign of Hartford in the colony of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England at this present time Labouring under bodily weekness & Infirmity though of sound mind & perfect memory knowing that it is appointed for men once to Die & calling to mind my own Mortallity do therefore make & ordain this my last Will & Testament. that is to say I commit my Soul into the hand of God who gave it & my body to a Decent burial at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named hoping for the free pardon of all my sins through the merits & Righteousness alone of Jesus Christ whom I take to be my only Saviour & Redeemer and as to those worldly goods & Estate God in his providence has bestowed upon me I give & bequeath in the following manner:

Imp. my will is that all my just debts & funeral expenses be duly paid by my executrix - to wife Hannah all household estate at her disposal forever. the use and improvement of all lands & buildings

during her life. all right in the Grist mill during said term. If Thomas son of Brother John shall live with me & be faithful to me during life, then to him after Hannah's death my home lot, dwelling House etc. land in Hopewell 10 acres - 3 acres in So. Meadow near fort hollow 4 acres in So. Meadow called the Island. 2 acres in forty acres tract So. Meadow. Also right in the Grist mill at my wife's death. On failure to perform all land to go to my right heirs.

To Violet Huff dau. of Sister Benton and Dorcas Brownson dau. of ------- Brownson 8 ac in So. Meadow. In case of Violet's death before mine her moiety is given to her eldest sons & their heirs. If either die without issue the survivor to have the whole of said moiety.

If Dorcas Brownsen dies before 18 yrs & has no lawful issue of her body said 8 ac. to my right heirs.

Appoints Hannah executrix.

Executed June 18, 1752.

1752 Nov. 14 Inventory of the Estate 6157 pounds 14 shillings 6 pence.

Homestead 1300 pounds
10 ac. Hopewell 1200 pounds
Barn on same lot 50 pounds
Lot on Pecks Island 4 ac 560 pounds
Lot at Hubbards Land 8 ac 1 rood 660 pounds
At the Indian ground 3 ac. 300 pounds
2 ac plan called 40 ac 210 pounds

31 July 1764, inventory of the estate of Hannah Ensign, 48 pounds, 4 shillings, 4 pence.

Tablet in Center Church Burying Grounds:

> "Here lies Interred the Body of Mr.
> Thomas Insine he died ye 23d Aug.
> 1752 in ye 59th year of his age."

26. JOHN ENSIGN[4] (Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Feb. 1694/5, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; son of Thomas and Hannah Shepard Ensign; d. 16 Nov. 1776; md. 13 May 1719, ELIZABETH DICKINSON, b. 25 June 1698, Stratford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas Dickinson; d. 5 July 1758, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec. 1721; d. infancy
46. ii. John, b. 2 Feb. 1723/4 Twin
47. iii. Jacob, b. 2 Feb. 1723/4 Twin
iv. Lois, b. 9 Aug. 1727, Twin; d. infancy
v. Lydia, b. 9 Aug. 1727, Twin; d. infancy
48. vi. Elisha, b. 29 Dec. 1729
49. vii. Thomas, chr. 13 Aug. 1732
50. viii. Elijah, b. 18 Dec. 1734

John held the following positions: 14 Dec. 1719, Surveyor, and 12 Dec. 1727, Grand juryman. On 6 Jan. 1737/8, his father conveyed to him 45 A in the West Division, Hartford. (Hartford Rec. Vol. II, p. 195)

Falls Village Burying Ground has this tombstone:

"In memory of Mr. John Ensign who died
16 Nov. A. D. 1776 a. e. 82. He was the
son of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Hannah Ensign
of Hartford.

Come view this dreary solemn shade,
My living friends since I am dead,
And in this grave confined to lie,
Yet tell the living they must die. "

27. HANNAH ENSIGN[4] (Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Jan. 1697/8, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas and Hannah Shepard Ensign, d. 11 May 1764, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; md. 1718/19 CALEB BENTON, b. 1 Mar. 1694, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Pomeroy Benton; d. 25 July 1755. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENTON): All except ix born Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Hannah, chr. 31 July 1720; d. Nov. 1799; md. Mr. Watson
ii. Caleb, chr. 4 Feb. 1722; d. 28 Jan. 1783; md. Lydia
iii. Violet, chr. 8 Dec. 1723; md. Mr. Huff
iv. Abraham, chr. 11 Apr. 1725; md. 14 May 1759, Martha Cook
v. Sarah, b. 23 Feb. 1729, Twin; md. Mr. Rexford
vi. Susannah, b. 23 Feb. 1729, Twin; md. Hezekiah Dickinson
vii. Lydia, b. abt. 1734
viii. Dorthy, chr. 18 June 1732
ix. Thomas, b. 1738, of Suffield, Conn.; d. 2 Nov. 1815 ae. 77; md. 3 July 1761, Anne Stanley

28. DANIEL ENSIGN[4] (Thomas[3], David,[2] James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1703/4, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Hannah Shepard Ensign; d. 23 July 1774; md. ABIGAIL GOODMAN, chr. 26 Mar. 1704, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Richard and Abigail Pantry Goodman. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

51. i. Daniel, chr. 18 Aug. 1728
52. ii. Abigail, chr. 17 Mar. 1730
53. iii. Rachel, chr. 7 Nov. 1731
iv. Hannah, chr. 30 Sept. 1735
54. v. Eleazar, chr. 9 Oct. 1737
vi. Esther, chr. 30 Oct. 1739

29. MOSES ENSIGN[4] (Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 29 Feb. 1707/8, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Hannah Shepard Ensign; d. 26 May 1751, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 3 Jan. 1732, LOVE ANDRUS OR ANDREWS, b. 8 Nov. 1708, Source: C. S. E.

Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas and Love Knight Andrus; she md. second 26 Apr. 1758, Capt. Benjamin Kent.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Moses, chr. 24 Dec. 1732; d. infancy
55. ii. Moses, chr. 12 May 1734
iii. Sarah, chr. 11 July 1736; d. infancy
56. iv. Samuel, chr. 6 Apr. 1740
v. Isaac, chr. 8 July 1744; d. infancy
vi. Isaiah, chr. 8 July 1744; d. infancy
57. vii. Isaac, b. 16 Dec. 1747

6 Jan. 1737/8 Thomas Ensign conveys to son, Moses, 7 parcels of land. 29 July 1751, the estate of Moses Ensign appraised at 539 pounds, 6 shillings, 15 pence. 5 Mar. 1753, Letters of Adminstration granted Love Ensign, and she was appointed guardian of Moses, age 19, Samuel, age 13, and Isaac, age 5.

Epitaph: "Here Lies the Body
of Mr. Moses Ensine
who died May the 26, 1751
In the 45th year of his age."

30. ABIGAIL ENSIGN^4 (David^3, David^2, James^1)

B. 22 Mar. 1710/11, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of David and Hannah Smith Ensign; md. 18 Mar. 1730/1, ABEL GILLETT, weaver and farmer, b. 18 Aug. 1705, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Hannah Clark Gillett; d. 15 Dec. 1794. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GILLETT): i. and ii. born Windsor, Conn. and the rest were born in Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.

i. Abigail, b. 28 Nov. 1731; md. 16 Apr. 1752, Stephen Goodwin
ii. Clotilde, Chloe, b. 24 Sept. 1733; d. 21 Mar. 1813; md. 21 July 1757, Aaron Drake
58. iii. Hannah, b. 24 Sept. 1735
iv. Jerusha, b. 30 Sept. 1737
v. Agnes, b. 1 Nov. 1739; md. 8 June 1763, Ashael Smith
vi. Eunice, b. 6 Nov. 1741; md. 1761, Dana Ives
vii. Abel, b. 16 May 1744; d. 22 Nov. 1807; md. 7 Jan. 1768, Jerusha Andrews
viii. Lois, b. 1 June 1746
ix. Sarah, b. 3 May 1748; d. 25 Dec. 1757
59. x. Ashbel, b. 26 Dec. 1754

31. HANNAH ENSIGN^4 (David^3, David^2, James^1)

B. 19 Jan. 1711/12, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of David and Hannah Smith Ensign; md. 7 May 1733, JOHN SEYMOUR, b. 25 Dec. 1694, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John and Elizabeth Webster Seymour; d. 19 Sept. 1758, New Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; he md. first 25 June 1718, Lydia Mason. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SEYMOUR): All born in New Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Uriah, b. 7 Sept. 1733; md. 20 Jan. 1760, Mary Hopkins

ii. Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. 21 Sept. 1737
60. iii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov. 1736
iv. Elias, b. 23 Aug. 1738
v. Hezekiah, b. 7 July 1740
61. vi. Hannah, b. 7 July 1740
vii. Nathaniel, b. 1 Oct. 1742; d. 20 Oct. 1760
viii. Elijah, b. 6 Aug. 1744
62. ix. Zerviah, b. 18 Oct. 1746
x. David, b. 7 Aug. 1748
63. xi. Sarah, b. 12 July 1750

N. B. Elias, Hezekiah, Elijah and David in 1775 were with a detachment of mounted men who went to the relief of Charlestown.

32. ZERVIAH ENSIGN[4] (David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Dec. 1713, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of David and Hannah Smith Ensign; md. 24 Nov. 1737, GIDEON BUTLER, chr. 23 June 1704, New Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John Butler; d. 25 Jan. 1799. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUTLER): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Thankful, b. 26 Dec. 1738; md. 30 Jan. 1777, Jonathan Skinner
ii. Zacheus, b. abt. 1743; d. 1791 age 48; md. 18 Dec. 1763, Widow Joanna Cadwell
iii. Gideon, b. 1744; d. 27 Jan. 1816 age 72; md. Abigail
iv. Hannah, b. abt. 1747
v. David, chr. 15 Sept. 1751
vi. Aaron, chr. 7 Oct. 1753

33. DAVID ENSIGN[4] (David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1716, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Hannah Smith Ensign; md. first, ELIZABETH (nothing is known about this marriage); md. second, ELIZABETH STEVENSON, b. abt. 1720, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i. - iv. born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn. v. - viii. born in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

64. i. David, b. 1 June 1754
65. ii. Chauncey, b. 4 Aug. 1755
iii. Silas, b. 1 Dec. 1756
iv. Harvey, b. 4 Mar. 1760
v. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1761
vi. Giles or Guy, b. abt. 1764
vii. Ely, b. 15 Aug. 1766; md. 24 Feb. 1791, Mrs. Lois Beach at Pittfield, Berks, Mass.
66. viii. Asa, b. 15 Aug. 1766

34. ELIPHALET ENSIGN[4] (David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Apr. 1718, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Hannah Smith Ensign; d. 21 July 1792, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 12 Feb. 1739/40, DORCAS WEBSTER, b. 2 Feb. 1716/7, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Jonathan and Esther Judd Webster. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

67. i. Otis, b. 23 Dec. 1739
68. ii. Jerusha, b. 18 Nov. 1742
69. iii. Samuel, b. 6 Sept. 1745
70. iv. Eliphalet, b. 27 Aug. 1748
v. Elias, b. 26 Dec. 1750
vi. Seth, b. 20 Dec. 1754; d. 23 Dec. 1754
vii. Seth, b. 10 Apr. 1755; d. 9 Mar. 1757
viii. Dorcas, b. abt. 1757; md. 20 Nov. 1777, Uriah Seymour

Eliphalet settled in 1757 in New Hartford. He served in the French and Indian War, with forteen days service in the Alarm List for the relief of St. George.

35. SARAH ENSIGN[4] (David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1726/7, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; Source: C. S. E.
dau. of David and Sarah Moody Ensign; d. 21 Sept. 1748,
West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. EBENEZER PRICE, chr. 28 Aug. 1729, Wethersfield, Conn.;
he md. second Anne.

Child (PRICE):

i. Ebenezer, b. 13 Sept. 1748, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 13 Nov. 1772, Lois Grey, dau. of Abial Grey

36. DATUS ENSIGN[4] (David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Sept. 1729, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Source: C. S. E.
David and Sarah Moody Ensign; d. 1814; md. 1 Aug. 1750,
LUCRETIA SEYMOUR, b. 1 Aug. 1730, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John Seymour;
d. 22 Apr. 1814, Westfield, Mass.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

71. i. Datus, b. 20 June 1752
ii. Lucretia, chr. 12 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756
72. iii. Isaac, b. 24 Feb. 1756
iv. Lucretia, b. 1 Jan. 1759
73. v. Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1760

In New Hartford 1752, it was voted that "Datis Ensign may build a dam for a fulling mill on his property.

37. EZEKIEL ENSIGN[4] (David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Jan. 1732/3, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; Source: C. S. E.
s. of David and Sarah Moody Ensign; d. 2 Oct. 1807,
Stillwater, New York; md. 16 June 1766, Stillwater, Saratoga, New York, ABIGAIL GILLIS,
b. 16 Sept. 1742/3, Stillwater, Saratoga, New York; d. 27 May 1824 age 82, Stillwater, Saratoga,
New York.

Children (ENSIGN): All born Stillwater, Saratoga, New York

74. i. Ezekiel, b. 23 Apr. 1767
75. ii. George, b. 3 Oct. 1769
iii. Allen, b. 19 Feb. 1772; d. 1 Aug. 1772
76. iv. Rebekah, b. 10 June 1773
77. v. Sarah, b. 30 Aug. 1775
78. vi. Allen, b. 22 Dec. 1777
79. vii. Dan, b. 31 Mar. 1780
viii. Mary, b. 2 May 1783; d. 29 June 1785
80. ix. John, b. 25 Mar. 1784
81. x. Robert, b. 25 Mar. 1786, Twin
82. xi. Henry, b. 25 Mar. 1786, Twin
83. xii. Charles S., b. 8 Dec. 1788
84. xiii. David, b. 31 May 1791
xiv. Sally, b. 9 Mar. 1795

Ezekiel was in the French and Indian War, 1757, 17 days service; i. e. Alarm for relief of Fort William Henry and parts adjacent. He was a Quaker.

38. SOLOMON ENSIGN[4] (David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1738, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Sarah Moody Ensign; d. 27 Sept. 1817, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 30 Apr. 1762, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., IRENA ALLIS, b. 1737, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 9 Apr. 1802 age 65. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All children born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

85. i. Solomon, b. 4 May 1763
86. ii. Electa, b. 1 Aug. 1765
87. iii. Lydia, b. 6 Apr. 1767
88. iv. Olive, chr. 11 June 1769
v. Louisa, b. 1771; md. 1 Aug. 1796, Solomon Wells
vi. Abel Allis, b. 8 Dec. 1773; d. 8 Feb. 1776
vii. Miriam, chr. 4 May 1777; md. 1 Aug. 1796, Benjamin White
viii. Irene, b. 8 Feb. 1779; d. 6 Apr. 1780
89. ix. Irene, b. 14 Oct. 1780

Solomon md. second, 2 Jan. 1803, LUCY COLE OR COWLES, b. 12 Sept. 1750; dau. of Moses and Sarah Chloe Norton Deming; widow of Stephen Cole or Cowles. She was admitted to the Church in 1803. In 1784-6, Solomon was chosen as selectman in Hartford.

39. THOMAS BUNCE[4] (Elizabeth[3], Hannah[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1712, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Easton Bunce; md. ELIZABETH ENSIGN (see #24), chr. 2 Sept. 1716, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Anna Ensign; d. before 1790. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUNCE): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. James
ii. Daniel
iii. Asa
90. iv. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1750

40. JOSIAH MIX[5] (Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1707, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Deborah Royce Mix; d. 1752; md. 5 Aug. 1730, SYBIL HOLT.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927

Child (MIX):

91. i. Eldad, b. 20 Oct. 1733

41. LYDIA JONES[5] (Hannah[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 4 Nov. 1714, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Theophilus and Hannah Mix Jones; d. 1788; md. 24 Feb. 1733, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn., JOSEPH MOSS, b. 9 Feb. 1714, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; s. of John and Elizabeth Hall Moss; d. 10 July 1775, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.

Source: New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol. 5, p. 1224. Moss Gen. Families of Ancient New Haven

Children (MOSS): All born in Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.

i. Phebe, b. 9 Jan. 1736; d. 1 Mar. 1799; md. 10 June 1755, Benjamin Atwater
ii. Moses, b. 18 Mar. 1738; d. 27 Sept. 1809; md. 5 Nov. 1760, Abigail Hall
92. iii. Lydia, b. 18 Aug. 1740
iv. Eunice, b. 5 Mar. 1742; md. 29 May 1769, Elia Hall
v. Hannah, b. 9 Apr. 1745; d. 15 Apr. 1756
vi. Joseph, b. 21 Mar. 1747/8; d. 6 Oct. 1777; md. 25 June 1772, Widow Mary Street Hull
vii. Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1750; md. 28 Dec. 1769, Amariah Perkins
viii. Isaac, b. 29 Mar. 1754; d. 16 Dec. 1839; md. 15 June 1774, Sarah Tuttle
ix. Sarah, b. 22 Mar. 1757; md. 8 May 1776, Charles Hall
x. Amos, b. 2 Oct. 1760; md. Mary Sperry

42. JOSEPH ENSIGN[5] (James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 2 Feb. 1717/18, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Abigail Seymour Ensign; d. burial 20 Oct. 1772/3, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. MARY WEBSTER, chr. 13 Mar. 1725, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Webster Webster; d. 19 Feb. 1805, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

93. i. James, b. 1748
ii. Joseph, b. abt. 1750; d. before Oct. 1772/3. md.
iii. Asa, b. 1758; d. June 1811, age 53 of consumption. Never md.
94. iv. Abigail, b. 1761
95. v. Mary Ann, b. 1764
96. vi. Perez, b. abt. 1766
vii. Wealthy, b. 1768; bur. 14 Jan. 1852 age 84
viii. Child, b. abt. 1772; bur. 22 Oct. 1772

Little account is found of Joseph Ensign and his family. He probably lived and died in Hartford, Conn. His widow and children are shown to be in Hartford in 1778 --- "25 Mar. 1778, Mary Ensign, widow of Joseph and James, eldest child of Joseph, convey land in Hartford" --- Also "28 Nov. 1778, Mary,

daughter of Ebenezer Webster Sr., late of Hartford, sold land owned by her father. "

It is surmised that the grantors in the following conveyance were the surviving six children of Joseph and Mary (Webster) Ensign, --- "Dated 30 Mar. 1792, we, James Ensign, Asa Ensign, Perez Ensign, Abigail (Ensign) Taylor, widow of James Taylor, Mary Ann Ensign, and Wealthy Ensign, sell to Richard Seymour land in common and undivided with Mary and Joseph Ensign. " See Webster Genealogy, p. 84.

43. DR. JONATHAN ENSIGN[5] (Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1722, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jonathan and Phebe Smith Ensign; bur. 16 June 1757, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. RUTH FINCH, b. abt. 1726, Stamford, Fairfield, Conn.; she md. second James Moner. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

97. i. Phebe, b. abt. 1752
98. ii. James, b. abt. 1754
iii. Sarah, b. abt. 1755; md. Robert Davison
iv. Jonathan, b. abt. 1757; d. before 1791

After the death of "Dr. Jonathan" (as his great grand daughter, Rachel Wood of Newark, N. J. called him) 'leaving a family of small children' as reported by his great great grand daughter, Dorothy Taylor Law, "Ruth came with her little family to her brother Abraham Finch at Goshen, N. Y. It was her brother Isaac's daughter, Ruth, who married James Ensign.

Ruth married second James Moner and had the following children:

Children (MONER): All born in Goshen, Orange, New York.

i. Jonathan, b. 23 July 1777, Twin
ii. Ruth, b. 23 July 1777, Twin
iii. Abigail, b. 7 Oct. 1779

44. JAMES ENSIGN[5] (Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Sept. 1724, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jonathan and Phebe Smith Ensign; d. 21 Aug. 1764, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. Miss RILEY, b. abt. 1731, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Child, b. abt. 1760; bur. 7 Oct. 1760
ii. Nathaniel, b. 4 Feb. 1762; d. 5 Feb. 1762
99. iii. James Riley, b. 1764

45. ANNA RICHARDS[5] (Anna[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1748, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Anna Ensign Richards; d. 27 May 1780, age 32, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. AARON SEYMOUR, b. 11 Mar. 1744, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Zebulon and Keziah Bull Seymour; d. 28 Nov. 1795, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SEYMOUR):

i. Aaron, b. abt. 1760, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. Abigail Talcot

46. CAPT. JOHN ENSIGN[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1723/4, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John and Elizabeth Dickinson Ensign; d. 16 Nov. 1810, Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 6 June 1746 MARY SEDGWICK, b. 29 Apr. 1726, Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence Merrill Sedgwick; d. 10 Feb. 1805, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn. Source: Ella M. Holcombe

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

100. i. John, chr. 18 Jan. 1747/8
101. ii. Mary, chr. 7 July 1751
iii. Ebenezer, chr. 29 Aug. 1754
iv. James, chr. 28 Mar. 1756
v. Elizabeth, chr. 3 Sept. 1758; d. infancy
vi. Elizabeth, chr. 6 Oct. 1760
102. vii. Lois, b. 1763

In 1753 John purchased land at the "Great Falls," Falls Village and had a fulling mill. He was a captain in the French and Indian War. He was also a captain in the Revolution of a company from Canaan. (Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 537). He was in camp 7 July 1777 in Col. Moseley's Regt. and ordered to the Hudson River after the Battle of Monmouth. 28 Jan. 1778 he was stationed at Fort Clinton, West Point, etc. He owned a saw mill. He purchased land in Salisbury, Conn. In 1776 he was a deputy of the General Assembly of Conn.

He married second, 5 Jan. 1791, WID. ABIGAIL GILLETT GOODWIN.

47. JACOB ENSIGN[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1723/4, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John and Elizabeth Dickinson Ensign; d. 17/18 Jan. 1813, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. SARAH GRAVES, b. 9 Feb 1726, Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass.; dau. of Jonathan and Mary Janes Graves; d. 4/5 Aug. 1788, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn. except number ix. He was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Jacob, chr. 23 June 1745; d. child
103. ii. Lucy, b. abt. 1747
104. iii. William, chr. 24 Jan. 1748; b. 20 Jan. 1748
105. iv. Jacob, b. 1750
v. Joseph, b. abt. 1751; d. a child
vi. Electa, b. abt. 1752
vii. Thomas, b. abt. 1754
106. viii. Joseph, b. abt. 1755
107. ix. Elijah, b. 15 June 1756

Gravestone Inscriptions: Mrs. Sarah, Wife of Mr. Jacob Ensign d. 5 Aug. 1788, age 62
"No more shall we thy much loved face review
Adieu forever best of friends adieu."

Jacob Ensign's will is dated 11 Aug. 1811 and refers to his sons, Jacob and Elijah as deceased; his wife Rhoda; son William, daughter Lucy Hill and grandsons Ensign and Elijah Hill as survivors.

Jacob was one of the "plantations proprietors" and first settlers of Pon-too-suc, later called Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass. As given in the Proceedings in Commemoration of the organization in Pittsfield, 7 Feb. 1764 of the First Church of Christ; he came to this town about 1756 and built and occupied a home on the site of the dwelling of the late N. G. Brown, at the easterly end of East Street. His land extended northerly and westerly from his dwelling, and the pond which we know as Silver Lake was formerly called "Ensign Pond" presumably from his ownership of the neighboring or surrounding land. He early took and maintained till his death, which occurred here in 1813, a prominent and influential part in all public matters, whether of church or town. He was one of the signers of a petition to the General Court, with Stephen Crowfoot, Ephraim Stiles, and others, representing that they had 'built a good and defensible garrison. He was one of the first three assessors of the Plantation; on the first committee appointed to "agree with some suitable person to preach among us," and on a committee to dispose of the appropriation for roads and bridges. He was elected constable at the first town meeting, and in March 1775, was appointed a warden; one of a committee for the care of disorderly persons, which latter office we may judge from the town minutes may have included the care of Tories and suspected Tories.

In 1767 having previously bargained with Deacon Crowfoot, he obtained for the town a grant of the west end of the mill dam for fifteen years, on condition that he would within one year, begin and exercise the feat of clothier during said term, the town receiving the right to remove the dam further down the stream if it saw fit, at the expiration of Crowfoot's lease, in which case Ensign's rights were to be transferred to the new location. This was the beginning of Pittsfield's woolen manufacturing.

His name is on the "list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York 11 July 1776 under command of Capt. Oliver Root. He was dismissed 5 Dec. 1776, serving 21 weeks."

He was also with the list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, 30 June 1777, under Capt. John Strong; dismissed 30 July 1777; three weeks and five days." (Mass. S & S of Rev. 5:381)

He married second, 23 Feb. 1804, RHODA FORD, widow. He was 85 and she was 47 years of age.

His grave at the north end of the Pittsfield Cemetery in the first row has been marked by the S. A. R.

48. ELISHA ENSIGN[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Dec. 1729, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John and Elizabeth Dickinson Ensign; d. 16 May 1808, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 18 July 1754, ELIZABETH SEDGWICK, b. 17 June 1731, of Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence Merrill Sedgwick; d. 26 Sept. 1795, age 64. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Children iii. to viii. born at Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

108. i. Elizabeth, b. 24 May 1756, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.
109. ii. Elisha, b. 22 Feb. 1758, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
110. iii. Sarah, b. 22 Dec. 1760
iv. Ebenezer, b. 10 Nov. 1762; d. 30 May 1791
111. v. Clarissa, b. 28 Nov. 1765
112. vi. Tabitha, b. 26 Jan. 1767
vii. Ely, Eli, b. 4 Sept. 1769; md. 24 Feb. 1791, Mrs. Lois Beach

113. viii. Prudence, b. 24 May 1771

1 Sept. 1758 Elisha described himself as "of No. 3 in the Province of Massachusetts Bay" afterwards town of Sandisfield. 9 Aug. 1760, he was in Canaan, Conn. A deed dated 9 Aug. 1764 confirmed his residence. 2 Dec. 1760 he bought from Daniel Rathburn, Sheffield his house and fulling mill, and on 1 May 1808 was admitted to the Church of Sheffield.

Elisha served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Roswell Downing, 1776-9 also in Col. Miles Powells Berkshire Regt. (Mass. Men in the Rev.) He was lieutenant in the Third Foot Guard of First Berkshire Regt. 11 July 1776. This regiment was detailed for duty in New Haven, Conn. from 19 July to 27 Aug. 1779. He also served in the Alarm List, 15 Oct. 1780, raised at the time Fort George and Fort Ann were taken. This was in Col. John Ashley's Regt. and Capt. Roswell Downing's Co.

Adminstration of Elisha's estate was granted 7 June 1808 to Ashael P. Bennett. Bonds by Andrew Anderson of Sheffield and Daniel Williams, Lenox. Appraisers, Paul Dewey, Stephen Dewey, William Ashley. Inventory filed 4 Oct. 1808, $257.58.

Elisha married second, 19 Dec. 1798, MABEL HINMAN, widow, b. abt. 1758, of Southbury, Hartford, Conn. He adopted her daughter by her former marriage.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Catherine Hinman, b. 20 May 1794; md. 24 Jan. 1816, Edwin Sheldon Root

49. THOMAS ENSIGN[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 13 Aug. 1732, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John and Elizabeth Dickinson Ensign; d. 6 June 1810, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 1756, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., EXPERIENCE GROSS, b. abt. 1735, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Freeman and Susanna Bunce (Deming) Gross; d. before 1810. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Thomas, chr. 27 Mar. 1757; d. 20 Sept. 1758
ii. Experience, chr. 6 May 1759; d. young
iii. Elizabeth, chr. 10 Nov. 1760; buried 11 Nov. 1760
114. iv. Hannah, chr. 16 Oct. 1763
115. v. Thomas, chr. 16 June 1764
116. vi. Freeman, b. 1767
vii. Infant, b. abt. 1770; bur. 18 May 1770
viii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1772; md. Capt. George Tinker
ix. Henry, b. abt. 1774
x. Dorcas, b. abt. 1776; md. Dr. Bronson

At an early age Thomas was adopted by his father's brother, Thomas, who died without issue.

50. ELIJAH ENSIGN[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Dec. 1734, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John and Elizabeth Dickinson Ensign; d. 12 Jan. 1793, age 59; md. 1758, KATHERINE STEELE, chr. 27 Jan. 1740, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Eliphalet and Katherine Marshfield Steele; d. 12 Nov. 1774, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Katherine, chr. 9 Apr. 1758
117. ii. Elizabeth, chr. 20 Jan. 1760, b. 2 Jan. 1760
118. iii. Cynthia, chr. 17 June 1762
119. iv. Elijah, chr. 1 Apr. 1764
v. Celia, chr. 26 Jan. 1766; md. Mr. Thompson
120. vi. Eli, chr. 3 Apr. 1768

Elijah was in the French and Indian War in 1757, 16 days in Capt. William Wadworth's Farmington Co., Corporal in Capt. Sedgwick's Co., Col. Chesters 6th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade. June 1776 went to reinforce Washington in New York. He was stationed at Flatbush Pass, Long Island. 26 Aug. engaged in battle and narrowly escaped capture and retreated from New York. He was engaged in battle at Valley Plains 28 Oct. In New Jersey at time of battle of Trenton. Term expired 26 Dec. 1776. Sergeant in Lt. Charles Seymours Co., joined 21 Apr. He was discharged 6 June 1777. He was in Col. Belden's Regt. Brig. General Erastus Wolcott at Peeks Hill.

Elijah married second, 30 Apr. 1778, LOIS OLMSTEAD, chr. 22 Nov. 1741, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Stephen and Sarah Merrill Olmstead.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Lois, chr. 7 Mar. 1779; md. 23 Nov. 1806, Elijah Barton
ii. Lucretia, b. 9 July 1782

51. DANIEL ENSIGN[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 18 Aug. 1728, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Daniel and Abigail Goodman Ensign; d. aft. 1790; md. EUNICE GOODMAN, b. abt. 1728, of Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

121. i. Daniel, b. abt. 1748
ii. Jerusha, b. 1758; d. 7 Apr. 1768
122. iii. Abigail, b. 30 Sept. 1764

Boston Chronicle of 3 May 1768 states that on 7 Apr. 1768 the house of Mr. Timothy Goodman in West Hartford was burned with all the furniture and clothes which were very rich and costly. Jerusha, daughter of Daniel Ensign who lived in the family, 10 years old, was burned to death. Timothy was her uncle.

Daniel married second, ELIZABETH HATCH, widow, b. 1763, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; d. 26 Feb. 1845, age 82. Her first husband was Daniel Hatch.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Eber, b. 17 Oct. 1782
ii. Lovine, b. 13 Apr. 1785
iii. Daniel, b. 9 Nov. 1787
iv. Timothy, b. 16 Feb. 1790
v. Ralph, b. 22 Nov. 1791

Birthplace of Hon Ralph Ensign--Erected 1770.

On 21 Sept. 1773, Church meeting was held in Daniel's home where it was voted to invite Mr. Aaron Church to be pastor.

52. ABIGAIL ENSIGN[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 17 Mar. 1730, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Daniel and Abigail Goodman Ensign; d. 22 Mar. 1819, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; md. LEVI WATSON, b. 1726, of New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Cyprian Watson; d. 27 Nov. 1798, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (WATSON): All born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Abigail, b. 23 Dec. 1757; d. 14 Mar. 1834; md. Daniel Hudson
ii. Levi, b. 9 Oct. 1760; d. 21 Sept. 1842; md. Lucy Olmstead
iii. Lydia, b. 21 Apr. 1762; d. 3 Sept. 1825; md. 15 Mar. 1785, Ebenezer Wadsworth
iv. Thomas, b. 15 Oct. 1763; d. 23 Jan. 1850; md. 1 Jan. 1797, Milicent Wetmore
v. Isaac, b. 30 Dec. 1764; d. 25 Feb. 1826; md. Sarah Phelps
vi. Alvan, b. 10 Apr. 1768; d. 3 June 1852; md. 25 Oct. 1797, Sally Gaylord
vii. David, b. 28 May 1770; d. 9 Oct. 1858; md. 11 May 1795, Anna Moore

Levi Jr. was in the Revolutionary War. He was at Danbury when it was burned by the British. He was a farmer; held various town offices; and was a member of the State Legislature.

Thomas was also a soldier in the Revolution.

53. RACHEL ENSIGN[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 7 Nov. 1731, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Daniel and Abigail Goodman Ensign; d. 1761, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; md. 29 Apr. 1755, BENJAMIN BURR, chr. 9 Nov. 1729, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Benjamin and Mary Goodman Burr; d. 18 Dec. 1758, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (BURR): All born in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.

i. Rachel, b. 11 Mar. 1756
ii. Nancy, b. 25 Sept. 1757; d. 24 Nov. 1759

54. ELEAZER ENSIGN[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 9 Oct. 1737, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Daniel and Abigail Goodman Ensign; d. 5 Sept. 1802; md. LYDIA BUSHNELL, b. 1742, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Josiah Bushnell; d. 13 June 1817, age 75, East Hartland, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

123. i. Timothy, b. 1763
124. ii. Lydia, b. 30 Oct. 1764
125. iii. Diodate Johnson, b. 22 Mar. 1768
126. iv. Candace, b. 1773
127. v. Theodore, b. 9 Sept. 1775
128. vi. Huldah, b. 6 Feb. 1779
129. vii. Joel, b. 14 Aug. 1784
viii. Daughter, b. Sept. 1769; d. 27 Jan. 1777

1757, Eleazer was in French and Indian War. 16 days spent in Capt. William Wadsworth Farmington Co. 1776 the town voted Lt. Eleazer Ensign and Mr. Joseph Wilder to assist in reading the Psalms on the Lord's day and other public meetings. He was appointed Justice of the Peace soon after his settlement in Hartland which position he held until his death. He was elected to the General Assembly 24 times from May, 1778 to 1795, including May 1797 - May and Oct. 1798. The East Hartland Church was organized 1 May 1768 with eleven members, one of whom was Eleazer Ensign. West Hartland Church organized 4 May 1780 with Eleazer and Daniel Ensign original members and Eleazer the first clerk. 21 Feb. 1782, Eleazer was chosen deacon. It was "Voted that Eleazer Ensign Esq. lay out enough of the Church's Stock to procure a Bason for Baptisms, a Tankard and three puter Cups for furnishing the Communion Table." 7 Nov. 1782 at a church meeting, holden at the meeting house, Eleazer Ensign Esq. declined accepting the office of Deacon. The Church then gave their votes for another and Mr. Israel Williams was chosen. At the same meeting the church appointed Eleazer to procure cloths for the Communion table.

55. MOSES ENSIGN[5] (Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 12 May 1734, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Love Andrews (Andrus) Ensign; d. bur. 17 Apr. 1805, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. SARAH ANNA WILLIAMS, b. 1734, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; bur. 16 Mar. 1776, age 42, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

130. i. Moses, b. 4 Dec. 1759
ii. Anna, chr. 29 Nov. 1761; d. 10 July 1849; md. 21 Feb. 1815, Roswell (Russell) Treat
131. iii. Ruth W., chr. 24 May 1767
132. iv. Solomon, b. 10 Oct. 1770
v. Edward, b. 4 Apr. 1773

Moses' burial was charged to Hartford town. He was a blacksmith. He carried a barrel of cider about fifty rods on his shoulders. In a contest as to who could wheel the most salt; among six contestants,

he wheeled sixteen bushels and a flag was placed on his wheel barrow before the contest was half finished and a bottle of whiskey given him. Mar. 1789 he was elected town crier.

He married second, SARAH WATERS, b. 1738; bur. 8 Mar. 1798, age 60, died of consumption and rheumatism.

56. SAMUEL ENSIGN[5] (Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 6 Apr. 1740, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Love Andrews (Andrus) Ensign; d. 30 Dec. 1819, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 4 Sept. 1767, North Hartford, Hartford, Conn., MARY SLADE, b. 1742, of Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1807, age 65, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born Litchfieid, Litchfield, Conn.

133. i. Sarah, b. 8 Sept. 1765
134. ii. Samuel, b. 28 Apr. 1767
135. iii. Isaac, b. 10 Sept. 1769
136. iv. Jesse, b. 15 Sept. 1771
137. v. Huldah, b. 12 Apr. 1773
138. vi. Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1775
vii. Rhoda, b. 15 Jan. 1779; d. 8 Jan. 1811, age 32

He was a blacksmith and a nail-maker. He served in the French and Indian War. He was at Camp Ticonderoga in 1758.

57. ISAAC ENSIGN[5] (Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Dec. 1747, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Love Andrews (Andrus) Ensign; d. 12 May 1816, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 29 Dec. 1771, LURANNAH PETTIBONE, b. 9 Feb. 1749, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Capt. Jacob and Jemima Cornish Pettibone; d. 12 Apr. 1845, in 95th year, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

139. i. Isaac, b. 12 Sept. 1772
140. ii. Isaiah, b. 15 Mar. 1774
141. iii. Lurannah, b. 3 Apr. 1776
142. iv. Ariel, b. 19 July 1778
143. v. Zebe, b. 29 Mar. 1781
144. vi. Zopher, b. 23 Nov. 1785
145. vii. Bildad, b. 10 May 1788
146. viii. Eri, b. 6 Feb. 1792
147. ix. Moses, b. 2 Mar. 1794

He was a skillful and noted blacksmith. In 1770 he received grant of land from town of Simsbury on which he built a blacksmith shop. He served in the Revolutionary War. He was elected surveyor of highways 1773; he was elected grand juror in 1808.

WILL OF ISAAC ENSIGN

In the name of God Amen, I Isaac Ensign of Simsbury in the county of Hartford & State of Connecticut, being far advanced in age yet of sound and disposing mind and memory (thanks be to

1250604

God therefor) calling to mind the mortallity of my body & knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die & it having pleased God to bless me with some Worldly property which I now dispose of in the following manner that is to say my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner and my soul I recommend into the hands of that God who gave me humbly trusting in his mercy through the great atonement. As to what worldly estate I may have at my decease except what I have now deeded to my sons I give to my beloved wife Lurannah the use & improvement of my house & barn & other buildings & my home lot for her to use & occupy & enjoy during her natural life & also the one half of the personal estate of which I may die possessed of to be her own forever.

Item I give & bequeath to the children of my daughter Lurannah the sum of $200 to be paid by my Executors hereafter named within two years after my decease and all the rest of my estate after my just debts funeral expenses and the aforesaid legacy to my grandchildren are paid I give and bequeath to my seven sons in equal shares to be to them and their heirs forever. And I make, ordain, constitute and appoint my sons Isaiah and Moses Ensign to be the executors of this my last will & testament hereby ratifying & all and every part thereof.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of Sept. 1814.

Isaac Ensign

Signed, sealed & declared to be the last will of the testator in presence of us.

Lucretia X (her mark) Humphrey
Erastus Humphrey
William Wilerson

Admitted to probate June 4, 1816
Aaron Austin Judge

July 30, 1816 Estate inventoried $2326.07

Eri Ensign Note	26.70
Zopher Ensign Note	20.16
Zebe Ensign Note	75.85
Isaiah Ensign Note	175.74
Ariel Ensign Note	226.11
Isaiah J. Ensign Note	95.61

58. HANNAH GILLETT[5] (Abigail[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1735, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Abel and Abigail Ensign Gillett; d. Granby, Essex, Vermont; md. 28 Mar. 1754, WILLIAM SHEPHERD, b. abt. 1731, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. Granby, Essex, Vermont.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHEPHERD): All born in Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.

i. Hannah, b. 8 Apr. 1756
ii. William, b. 3 Oct. 1758
iii. Sarah, b. 13 July 1762; md. Titus Cossett
iv. Samuel, b. 29 May 1768, Twin
v. Abel, b. 29 May 1768, Twin; d. 5 Sept. 1829
vi. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1771
vii. Grardy ?, b. abt. 1774
viii. Anne, b. 12 Sept. 1776

59. ASHBEL GILLETT[5] (Abigail[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Dec. 1754, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Abel and Abigail Ensign Gillett; d. 21 Oct. 1814, Bloomfield, Conn.; md. 13 June 1792, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn., ACKSAH FRANCIS, b. 4 Feb. 1764, of Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Josiah and Abigail Spencer Francis; d. 11 Oct. 1845; she md. second, Rev. M. Alden.

Source: The Francis Family, p. 137, Gillette Families, by B. B. Aldridge, p. 23

Children (GILLETT): All born in Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.

i. Ashbel, b. 1793; d. young
ii. Abigail, b. 1796; md. Lott Thompson at Granby, Mass.
iii. Sarah, b. 1800; md. Carver Hotchkiss
iv. Francis, b. 14 Dec. 1807; d. 30 Sept. 1879; md. 10 Sept. 1834, Eliza Daggett Hooker; they had 6 children

Ashbel was a farmer and a minister. 25 Oct. 1786, he was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Windsor and the parish of Wintonberry, (Bloomfield). His youngest child Francis added the final "e" to his name at the request of a relative.

60. ELIZABETH SEYMOUR[5] (Hannah[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1736, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Hannah Ensign Seymour; md. MARTIN SMITH, b. 15 Mar. 1728, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Stillwater, Saratoga, New York.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (SMITH): All born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1754
ii. Lucy, b. 4 Jan. 1756
iii. Margaret, b. 6 Nov. 1757
iv. Eleazer, b. 21 Oct. 1759
v. Martin, b. 30 Jan. 1762
vi. Eratus, b. 12 May 1765
vii. Havilah, b. 17 May 1767
viii. Silvia, b. 30 July 1769

61. HANNAH SEYMOUR[5] (Hannah[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1740, New Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John and Hannah Ensign Seymour; md. 30 Dec. 1759, ASHBEL ANDREWS OR ANDROS, b. abt. 1734, of New Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. Stillwater, Saratoga, New York.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ANDREWS): All born in New Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Ashbel, chr. 8 Jan. 1761
ii. Nathaniel Seymour, chr. 5 Sept. 1762

Probably other children.

62. ZERVIAH SEYMOUR[5] (Hannah[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1746, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Hannah Ensign Seymour; md. 17 Nov. 1768, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn., EBENEZER MOODY, b. 9 Jan. 1734/5, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Adonijah and Sarah Smith Moody. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOODY): All born New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Adonijah, b. 16 May 1771
ii. Luciana, b. 28 Feb. 1773, Twin
iii. Lucy, b. 28 Feb. 1773, Twin
iv. Ebenezer, b. 11 Nov. 1775, Twin
v. Ephaphras, b. 11 Nov. 1775, Twin
vi. Anson, b. 13 Feb. 1778
vii. Roxalina, b. 9 Feb. 1780
viii. Zerviah, b. 12 Feb. 1782
ix. Anna, b. 21 Dec. 1783

63. SARAH SEYMOUR[5] (Hannah[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1750, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Hannah Ensign Seymour; d. 4 Mar. 1802, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 6 Feb. 1772, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn., ABRAHAM KELLOGG, b. abt. 1746 of New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 29 Apr. 1812, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Abraham and Sarah Marsh Kellogg; md. second, Sarah (Cowles) Merrill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KELLOGG): All born New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1772; d. 3 May 1774
ii. Abram, b. 28 Sept. 1774; md. Jerusha Goodwin
iii. Warren, b. 18 Mar. 1776; md. 1) Rhoda Webster, 2) Rhoda Case
iv. Horace, b. 1 Oct. 1780; md. 1) Orpha Pratt, 2) Anna Steele
v. Sarah, b. 4 July 1783; md. Norman Pringle
vi. Virgil, b. 29 June 1785; d. 5 May 1788
vii. John, chr. 29 Sept. 1787; d. young

64. DAVID ENSIGN[5] (David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 June 1754, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of David and Elizabeth Stevenson Ensign; d. 20 Oct. 1824. Source: C. S. E.

He enlisted from Lanesboro in the Alarm List, in Capt. Wheeler's Company, 14 Aug. 1777, with Chauncey and Silas, his brothers. He served 5 days. Also he was in the same company, 12 Oct. 1780 with Chauncey and served 8 days.

Advertisement in "Conn. Courant", 25 July 1785, for "arrest of David Ensign, Lanesboro, Berkshire, who had been arrested 13 July, for 'breach of peace', bound over until 2nd Tuesday of Sept. and had escaped from Aaron Wood, Dep. Sherriff. Reward $5.00." Pittsfield 15 July 1785, "Ensign, pauper, d. 20 Oct. 1824." No further record.

65. CHAUNCEY ENSIGN[5] (David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1755, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of David and Elizabeth Stevenson Ensign; d. New Baltimore, Greene, New York; md. 3 May 1780, ELIZABETH CORNISH, b. abt. 1759, of Washington, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Lt. Jabez and Dorothy Dibble Cornish. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born New Baltimore, Greene, New York

148. i. William, b. 1788
149. ii. Guy Sheldon, b. abt. 1790
iii. Harvey, b. abt. 1793. Impediment in speech, no palate
iv. Miranda, b. abt. 1795; md. Mr. Geer

In 1775, Chauncey was with his brothers, David and Silas, in Lanesboro to Meloemacaychim. 1777, he spent 6 days to Manchester in Capt. Newell's Co. 9 July 1779. He was in Capt. Wheeler's Company 12 Oct. 1780.

66. ASA ENSIGN[5] (David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1766, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Elizabeth Stevenson Ensign; d. 22 Mar. 1807, Dover Plains, Washington, New York; md. CATHERINE, b. 1775, of Lanesboro, Mass.; d. 1 July 1839, Dover Plains, Washington, New York. Source: Mrs. John Otis Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All of Wahington Co., N. Y. except vi.

150. i. Stillman, b. 1793
151. ii. John Henry, b. 8 June 1800, Twin
iii. Maria, b. 8 June 1800, Twin; d. 8 Oct. 1839
152. iv. Samuel B., b. 1805
153. v. Sarah, b. 1807
vi. Eliza, b. 1809; d. 1829

67. OTIS ENSIGN[5] (Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Dec. 1739, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Eliphalet and Dorcas Webster Ensign; d. 25-29 Dec. 1775, Wyoming Valley, Penn.; md. 30 Oct. 1758, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn., RUTH WALLIN, b. abt. 1740, of New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; Source: Louise Ensign Cline

Children (ENSIGN): All born New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

154. i. Ruth, b. 8 Apr. 1759
ii. Lavinia, chr. 22 Mar. 1761; d. young
155. iii. Otis, b. 18 Feb. 1762
156. iv. Lavinia, b. 7 Jan. 1764
v. Alice, b. 30 May 1766; md. Mr. Benedict
vi. Zera (Leon), b. 13 Sept. 1770; d. infancy
157. vii. Zerah, b. 5 Sept. 1772

"Otis Ensign was without doubt that Ensign who was killed in the Battle of Rampart Rocks sometimes called Battle of Harvey's Landing, and today better known as the Battle of Tilly's Knob. This was

one of the skirmishes between Connecticut settlers in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., on the one side and the Pennamites and British on the other. To place it; on the steep rocks at what is now West Nauticoke, there were three Connecticut settlers killed according to Miner: Franklyn, Baker and Ensign. Their families subsequently returned to Conn. and Otis Jr. went to Stillwater, New York, to live with a Tory uncle, Ezekiel." --- Elizabeth Griswold Pratt.

Otis Jr. served in the army five years and was a guard at the execution of Major Andre.

68. JERUSHA ENSIGN[5] (Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Nov. 1742, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Eliphalet and Dorcas Webster Ensign; d. after 1812, Rome Oneida, New York; md. DANIEL SHEPHERD, b. 18 Oct. 1739, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Daniel Shepherd. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHEPHERD): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Daniel, b. 10 June 1771; d. 24 Mar. 1776
ii. Seth, b. 15 June 1772; d. 13 Mar. 1776
iii. Alvan, b. 30 Nov. 1773
iv. Aaron, b. 10 Sept. 1775
v. Esther, b. 31 May 1777
vi. Daniel, b. 11 Mar. 1779
vii. Seth, b. 31 Jan. 1781
viii. Heman, b. 9 Aug. 1782

69. SAMUEL ENSIGN[5] (Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1745, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Eliphalet and Dorcas Webster Ensign; d. 1816/7, River Creek, Huron, Ohio; md. 4 Sept. 1767, MARY IVES, b. abt. 1746, of New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Abel Ives; d. Sept. 1819, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except the last one born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

158. i. Samuel, b. 2 Aug. 1768
159. ii. Bela, b. 13 Feb. 1770
160. iii. Linus, b. 10 Apr. 1772
iv. Daughter, chr. 28 June 1772 ?, d. infancy
v. Seba, b. 20 Mar. 1774; d. 2 May 1774
161. vi. Seba, b. 24 Sept. 1775
vii. Ira, b. 4 July 1780; d. Loraine Co., Ohio
162. viii. Seth I., b. 16 Jan. 1783, Cornwall, Litchfield, Conn.
ix. Ephraim, probably had dau. Louisa md. a 1815 Daniel Baldwin Putnam

Samuel was in Capt. Robert Durkees Co. and attached to Conn. Regt. commanded by Col. John Durkee. He was engaged in the "affairs of Millstone River and Bound Brook, N. J." and also the Battle of Brandywine. He was in Capt. Spaulding's Co., Germantown, Pa., 23 June 1778; ordered to Wyoming, 3 July 1778; was on the roll, 15 Mar. 1779. He moved to Ohio about 1806.

70. ELIPHALET ENSIGN[5] (Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Aug. 1748, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Eliphalet and Dorcas Webster Ensign; d. 28 Feb. 1838; md. 20 Nov. 1777, ESTHER DICKINSON, b. 7 Aug. 1757, of New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 28 Aug. 1838 Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except the last two born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Esther, b. 31 July 1778; d. 8 Dec. 1861; md. 1) Mr. Woodruff; 2) Mr. Russell
ii. Elias, b. 19 Apr. 1780; d. 22 June 1783
163. iii. Dolly (Polly), b. 29 Jan. 1782
164. iv. Elias, b. 7 Jan. 1784
165. v. Anna, b. 12 Mar. 1786
166. vi. Eliphalet, b. 25 Nov. 1788
167. vii. Dorcas, b. 9 Apr. 1791
viii. Lucy, b. 10 July 1793; d. 29 May 1830
168. ix. Sally, b. 2 Nov. 1795
x. Susanna, b. 15 Jan. 1798, Chemung, Tioga, N. Y.; d. 5 Feb. 1877
169. xi. Titus, b. 13 Feb. 1801, Ulster, Luzerne, Pa.

Eliphalet and Esther joined the church in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn. She spent the week previous to her death praying that a blessing might descend upon her and her posterity. Rev. Mr. Gale preached her funeral sermon; Psalms 23:4. Eliphalet was on New Hartford - Lexington Alarm List, 25 Apr. 1775, for 3 days. He was with Capt. Uriah Seymour's Co. They marched 22 Oct. 1775 and he was discharged 25 Dec. 1775. While in Major Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse, he accompanied Washington in his retreat through New Jersey, Dec. 1776. He became a pensioner Litchfield Co. in 1832. He removed to a place on Susquehanna River near Tioga Point, Pa., 1797 and returned to New Hartford, 1803.

71. DATUS ENSIGN[5] (Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 June 1752, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Datus and Lucretia Seymour Ensign; d. 1832 Boston, Erie, N. Y.; md. 9 Feb. 1780, Chester, Hampshire, Mass., ABIGAIL WOOLWORTH, b. 7 May 1754, Murraysfield, England; d. 28 Dec. 1825, Boston, Erie, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (Ensign): All except v, viii, ix were born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

170. i. Seymour, b. Dec. 1780
171. ii. Reuben, b. 4 Jan. 1781/2
172. iii. Datus, b. 16 Oct. 1783/4
173. iv. John, b. 3 Sept. 1786
174. v. Aaron, b. 23 Feb. 1790, Chester, Hampden, Mass.
175. vi. Royal, b. 22 Jan. 1792
176. vii. Abigail, b. 27 Jan. 1795
177. viii. William, b. 30 May 1797, Hampshire, Mass.
ix. Hiram A., b. 17 Feb. 1800, Hampshire, Mass.; d. 25 June 1808

During the Revolution, Datus was in Capt. David Moseley's Co. from Westfield in November, 1776, also September and October, 1777.

72. ISAAC ENSIGN[5] (Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Feb. 1756, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Datus and Lucretia Seymour Ensign; d. 24 Aug. 1843, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; md. 4 May 1780, SARAH PITTS, b. abt. 1760, of Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 1 Apr. 1790, Westfield, Hampden, Mass. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

178. i. Isaac, b. 10 Jan. 1781
ii. Charles, b. 9 Feb. 1783; d. 24 Sept. 1784, drowned
iii. Charles, b. 24 May 1785; d. 1849; md. Harriet Woolworth; no children
179. iv. Elias, b. 23 Sept. 1787
180. v. Salmon, b. 15 Sept. 1789

Isaac was a farmer, and he also worked in a sawmill. He saw service in Capt. John Kellogg's Co., 11 June 1778.

He married second, 17 Jan. 1791, LYDIA NOBLE, b. 11 Aug. 1768, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Catherine Fowler Noble; d. 15 Oct. 1851.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

181. i. Noble, b. 16 Mar. 1792
ii. Sally (Sarah), b. 16 Feb. 1794; d. 4 Oct. 1802
iii. Lucia, b. 26 Nov. 1795; d. 4 Oct. 1871; md. 12 Dec. 1819, Theodore Shepard; no children
182. iv. Horace Datus, b. 28 Sept. 1797/8
183. v. Lydia, b. 19 Aug. 1799
vi. Lucretia, b. 18 Oct. 1801; d. 17 Sept. 1802
184. vii. Elijah, b. 6 Dec. 1802
185. viii. Samuel, b. 24 May 1805
186. ix. Lucretia, b. 2 June 1807
187. x. Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1809

73. SARAH ENSIGN[5] (Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Aug. 1760, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Datus and Lucretia Seymour Ensign; d. 21 Aug. 1840, Rochester, Monroe, New York; md. 16 Jan. 1783, Westfield, Hampden, Mass., THOMAS ASHLEY, a farmer and shoemaker, b. 12 Oct. 1757, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Simeon Ashley; d. 2 Mar. 1846, Rochester, Monroe, N. Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ASHLEY): i-ii. born in Troy, Rensseler, N. Y. and all the rest born Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.

i. Thomas, b. 1784
ii. Simeon *, b. 1786; d. 8 Oct. 1871; md. Diadama Peet
iii. Ensign, b. 1787; d. 14 Dec. 1857
iv. Sara, b. 1789; md. Rev. Vining
v. Lumon, b. 1791; md. Eliza Morgan
vi. Lucretia, b. 1793; d. 21 Oct. 1890
vii. Isaac *, b. 2 Dec. 1796; d. 2 May 1883; md. Charlotte Carlisle

Thomas was a Minute Man; he fought in the Battle of Bennington, Vt. He moved to Troy, N.Y.; to Oneida Co. N.Y.; to Conesus, 30 miles south of Rochester. (All family records burned. See Ashley Genealogy.)

* Simeon studied Law and Medicine and then with Isaac, he kept the "Clinton House", Rochester, N. Y. until he retired in 1849.

74. EZEKIEL ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1767, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 1 Apr. 1840, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; md. 23 Feb. 1800, ELIZABETH BEEKER, b. 7 Mar. 1770, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Peter Beeker; d. 13 Aug. 1811, Easton, Washington, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Easton, Washington, N. Y.

188. i. Chancellor, b. 22 Jan. 1801
189. ii. Peter Beeker, b. 26 Jan. 1806

Peter Beeker was an early settler of Easton, Washington, N. Y., so named from being the East town in the Saratoga Patent, and incorporated 3 Mar. 1789. The family was of Holland descent and possessed "domains with vast acres spread along the Hudson River." "In colonial days, they observed all the state etiquette of a palatinate. They were veritable patrons with wide manorial estates."

In the old Beeker family burying grounds, situated on a bluff or a brow of a hill, some three-quarters of a mile from the old homestead, Elizabeth and Ezekiel are buried. On a mossy and weather-beaten tablet is engraved this inscription: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Ezekiel married second; 6 June 1813, Easton, Washington, N. Y., HANNAH CORNELL, b. 28 May 1782, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; d. 17 June 1853, Easton, Washington, N. Y.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.

190. i. Elizabeth B., b. 7 July 1815
191. ii. Allen C., b. 13 Jan. 1817
192. iii. Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1818
193. iv. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1820
194. v. James Owen, b. 21 May 1824
vi. Alexander T., b. 5 Nov. 1828; d. 2 July 1851 or 29 May 1859

75. GEORGE ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1769, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 20 Sept. 1818, drowned in the Hudson River above Stillwater; md. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 22 May 1777, Ireland; dau. of Simeon Smith; d. 22 Oct. 1838, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): ii - vii. born in Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.

195. i. Eliza M., b. 6 July 1805, Easton, Washington, N. Y.
196. ii. George, b. 28 Dec. 1806
197. iii. Oliver, b. 25 Oct. 1808
198. iv. Jeremiah, b. 6 Aug. 1810
199. v. Ezekiel, b. 7 Nov. 1812
200. vi. Mary Ann, b. 30 May 1815
201. vii. John, b. 5 Apr. 1817

From Elizabeth Smith Ensign's Family Bible, which is in the possession of her granddaughter, Mary Alice Kellom of Chico, Calif. much of this family record was taken.

Tradition says George was a Tory in the Revolution as his father was said to have been. He was a mate on a boat and was drowned in the Hudson River 20 Sept. 1818.

76. REBEKAH ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 June 1773, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 15 Oct. 1846, age 73; md. 27 Dec. 1796, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y., SIMON TULL, b. abt. 1770, of Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of John Tull. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TULL): All born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Jesse, b. abt. 1797
ii. Ensign, b. abt. 1799
202. iii. Abbey M., b. 9 Apr. 1801

77. SARAH ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Aug. 1775, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 12 Sept. 1813, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. 9 Feb. 1804, EBENEZER PATRICK, b. 2 May 1777, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 28 Feb. 1836, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. first, Lucy Wheeler. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PATRICK): All born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Rachel, b. 12 Jan. 1805; md. 8 May 1824, Arvin Kennedy
ii. Frederick, b. abt. 1807; md. 24 Jan. 1833, Eliza King, had twelve children

78. ALLEN ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Dec. 1777, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 4 Oct. 1811, age 34, lost at sea; md. BETSY PALMER, b. 2 Apr. 1784. of Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 22 June 1877, age 93, Mobile, Ala. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born at Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

203. i. Henry Palmer, b. 24 Sept. 1807
ii. James P., b. 15 Dec. 1809; d. 4 Mar. 1880, Mobile, Ala., single

James P. removed to Mobile, Ala., 6 Oct. 1833. He was a merchant and meeting with reverses after the Civil War became a clerk in office of Mobile & Ohio Railroad.

79. DAN ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1780, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 11 Nov. 1860, Granville, Washington, N. Y.; md. 24 Feb. 1805, CONTENT NOYES, b. 2 Feb. 1788, Bennington, Bennington, Vt.; d. 28 Mar. 1852, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except vii. born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Dewey, b. 23 Feb. 1806; d. 11 Sept. 1832
ii. Abigail Maria, b. abt. 1807; d. as a child ran over by a drunken peddler
204. iii. Harriet, b. 25 May 1808
iv. Sarah, b. 11 Dec. 1810; d. 10 Mar. 1876; md. 22 Mar. 1852, Amos Teft
205. v. William, b. 4 Jan. 1812
206. vi. Frederick, b. 2 Jan. 1814
vii. Maria, b. 2 Oct. 1819 of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
207. viii. Daniel, b. 25 June 1821
208. ix. Abby Maria, b. 15 Sept. 1826

This family settled at Stillwater, N. Y., "on the other side of the river from the old home" --- Harriet Tarbell Ensign, 1881.

80. JOHN ENSIGN^5 (Ezekiel^4, David^3, David^2, James^1)

B. 25 Mar. 1784, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 17 Sept. 1847, Des Moines, Iowa; md. ESTHER WOODWORTH, b. 17 Sept. 1792, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 1865. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i - iii. born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y., iv - vi born in Moriah, Essex, N. Y.

209. i. Phebe, b. 30 July 1811
210. ii. Charles W., b. 15 Dec. 1813
211. iii. Sarah, b. 1816
iv. Hilan, b. abt. 1818; d. Carlisle, Pa.; a 49'er to Calif.; attended Norwich, Vt., University
v. Mary, b. 1820; d. Dec. 1872, age 52, an invalid
212. vi. Helen, b. 1824

John moved to Moriah, Essex, N. Y., where there is a sheet of water named "Ensign Pond." He was a smart enterprising man, engaged in the lumber and flour trade; he owned vessels on Lake Champlain and was for many years a Deacon in the Baptist Church in Moriah. Later he moved to Des Moines, Iowa, where he died.

81. ROBERT ENSIGN^5 (Ezekiel^4, David^3, David^2, James^1)

B. 25 Mar. 1786, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 23 Apr. 1869, Madison, Dane, Wis.; md. 1810, BERTHA CRANDON, b. 14 Mar. 1786, of Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 8 Oct. 1859, Madison, Dane, Wis. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

213. i. Sarah Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1812
ii. Henry James, b. 29 Sept. 1813; d. 9 Oct. 1851, age 37
iii. Elizabeth Abigail, b. 4 May 1815
214. iv. Aurelia Rosette, b. 4 Apr. 1817
215. v. Ruby Gifford, b. 15 Mar. 1822
216. vi. Amanda Malvina, b. 17 Nov. 1825

82. HENRY ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Mar. 1786, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; was a jeweler; d. 15 Feb. 1853, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; md. 13 July 1810, LAVINA TICE, b. 1 Dec. 1789, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N. Y.; d. 20 Sept. 1854, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

217. i. Robert H., b. 21 Nov. 1811
218. ii. John T., b. 6 Apr. 1813
219. iii. Isaac, b. 18 Dec. 1814
220. iv. Catherine, b. 11 Sept. 1816
221. v. Horton, b. 10 Feb. 1819
vi. Elizabeth J., b. 11 Dec. 1820; d. 19 Feb. 1899; md. 5 Apr. 1849, Melrose, Mass., George E. Hart
vii. George H., b. 6 Dec. 1822; d. 2 Oct. 1871, San Francisco, Calif.; single; civil engineer
viii. William Henry, b. 27 Apr. 1826; d. 6 May 1864, Cleveland, Ohio; single; grain merchant
222. ix. Julia Caroline, b. 4 Sept. 1829

83. CHARLES S. ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Dec. 1788, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 8 Aug. 1865, age 77, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. SALLY SEYMOUR, b. 1797, of Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 4 May 1893, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

223. i. Seymour, b. 14 June 1813
ii. Charles Starbuck *, b. 20 Dec. 1817; d. 14 Feb. 1885 of Apoplexy
iii. Esther, b. 15 Nov. 1819; d. 13 Feb. 1895
iv. Allen S., b. 10 May 1823; d. Nov. 1825, scalded to death
v. Ann M., b. 14 June 1826; d. 1909
224. vi. George Allen, b. 21 Oct. 1828
vii. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 27 July 1898

Charles S. settled first at Easton, N. Y.; but returned to and died at the old farm in Stillwater where nearly all the relatives are buried. He was a Quaker.

* From the Saratoga Sun 5 Mar. 1885, an account of the funeral of Charles Starbuck Ensign: "The Ensigns were a very ancient race and derived their name from the following circumstances. In the time of the Crusaders under Richard Couer De Leon, Philip of France, and the other great Christian leaders who went to fight for the Holy Sepulchre, an ancestor, a Knight baronet, standard bearer, was so conspicuous for his valorous deeds in battle and siege that he received the surname, Ensign, forever afterward. It was he who planted the Christian ensign on the walls of Acre and Antioch where thousands of Moslem hosts lay dead in their glory shrouds. He received his golden spurs on the bloody field of Askalon. Such was the origin of this ancient name. Older than Hohenzollern or Romanoff, and going back to the days when Hapsburgh, Guelph and Montmorancie were in their infancy.

"Charles Ensign was a true type of his ancient race, generous to a fault, hospitable and chivalrous as the knights of Old."

84. DAVID ENSIGN[5] (Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 May 1791, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Gillis Ensign; d. 15 Sept. 1864, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; md. 3 Jan. 1812, POLLY RICH, b. 7 Aug. 1797, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; d. 24 Jan. 1871, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. Phebe, b. 26 Oct. 1813; d. 7 July 1863
225. ii. Sarah, b. 28 Sept. 1815
226. iii. Joseph C., b. 22 Mar. 1818
227. iv. Lewis, b. 9 Feb. 1821
228. v. Harriet, b. 13 Jan. 1826
229. vi. Abigail Marrah, b. 15 May 1827
230. vii. Phoebe Jane, b. 17 Sept. 1829
231. viii. Lucy Ann, b. 13 July 1831
232. ix. Mary Amanda, b. 16 June 1833
233. x. Emily Eliza, b. 30 Apr. 1841
xi. Nelson, b. 1843, age 17 in 1860

David was Commissioner of Highways in 1831

85. SOLOMON ENSIGN[5] (Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 May 1763, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Solomon and Irena Allis Ensign; d. 16 June 1845, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 10 Mar. 1790, JERUSHA MERRILL, b. 1763, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 4 Apr. 1830, age 67. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All but v. born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Abel Allis, b. 1790; d. 6/7 Dec. 1829
ii. Infant, b. 16 July 1794; d. 16 July 1794
iii. Marene, b. 1795; d. 12 May 1823, age 28
234. iv. Jerusha, b. 1799
235. v. Harvey, b. 1800
236. vi. Lucy, b. 1804

Solomon and his wife admitted to the church 1803. In 1821, he was made selectman. On 24 June 1845 his will offered for probate with Seth Talcott, executor. It mentions son Harvey E., two grandsons, George E. and Levi Sedgewick, children of my late daughter, Lucy, $10 each when 21 years, also daughter Jerusha. On 11 July 1845, estate inventoried at $4217.14

86. ELECTA ENSIGN[5] (Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Aug. 1765, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Solomon and Irena Allis Ensign; d. 2 Apr. 1823, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 24 Nov. 1785, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn., THERON DEMING, b. 13 Mar. 1761, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Gideon and Prudence Merrill Deming; d. 17 Oct. 1839, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; he md. 2nd 6 Jan. 1825, Eleanor Faxon. Source: C. S. E.

Children (DEMING): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Prudence, b. 2 Sept. 1786; d. 30 Apr. 1841; md. 19 Oct. 1815, George Welles
ii. Emily, b. 22 Oct. 1787; d. 4 Mar. 1867; md. 20 Sept. 1812, Jeremiah Seymour
iii. Theron, b. 11 Oct. 1789; d. 7 Aug. 1837
iv. Sophia Scott, b. 24 Jan. 1792; d. 13 Apr. 1870; md. 19 May 1825, Eliott Millard
v. Donald, b. 11 Apr. 1795; d. 14 Aug. 1870, Bloomington, Iowa; md. 11 Apr. 1822, Roxanna Fitch
vi. Electa, Alice, b. 14 Feb. 1801; d. 9 Aug. 1871; md. 15 Oct. 1823, Thomas Brace
vii. Walter, b. 9 July 1803; d. 13 Dec. 1845; md. 5 Apr. 1827, Eliza Ann Brace
viii. Gideon, b. 2 July 1806; d. 7 Oct. 1854; md. 30 Sept. 1829, Henrietta Brace
ix. Fanny, b. 31 Jan. 1809; d. 11 Apr. 1811

Theron fell from a cart and broke his neck. Electa was burned to death. Theron served in the Revolutionary War in Lt. Charles Seymour's Co., Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.

87. LYDIA ENSIGN[5] (Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1767, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Solomon and Irena Allis Ensign; md. 3 Feb. 1788, JOEL STEELE, b. 22 Mar. 1767, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Samuel Steele; d. 23 July 1826, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (STEELE): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Lydia, b. 23 Dec. 1788; md. 12 Apr. 1807, Richard M. Heath
ii. Child, b. 20 Oct. 1790; d. 12 Apr. 1791
iii. Joel, b. 1 Jan. 1792; d. 9 May 1848; md. Sept. 1816, Lucy Goodwin
iv. Henry, b. 3 Jan. 1794; md. Eliza
v. Edward, b. 20 Feb. 1797; md. 4 Dec. 1822, Lavinia Merrill
vi. Lucretia Hosmer, b. 4 Nov. 1798; d. 24 Sept. 1859; md. 6 Dec. 1821, Morgan Goodwin
vii. Mason, b. 12 Apr. 1801; md. 31 Mar. 1825, Clarina Wheat
viii. Chester, b. 29 Jan. 1804; d. 21 June 1822
ix. Harriet, b. 10 Aug. 1805; d. 28 Oct. 1882, Kansas; md. 29 July 1824, William Goodwin
x. Louisa, b. 4 Nov. 1808; d. 12 Mar. 1811

Both admitted to Church, 1803. Lydia md. 2nd Joel Talmage.

88. OLIVE ENSIGN[5] (Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 June 1769, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Solomon and Irena Allis Ensign; d. 2 May 1841, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 10 Oct. 1791, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., ISAAC TALMAGE, b. abt. 1771, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TALMAGE): All of West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Irene E., b. 1806; d. 2 Apr. 1853, age 47
ii. Isaac W., b. abt. 1808; md. 21 Dec. 1831, Hila Steele
iii. Temperance, b. abt. 1813; md. 1 Jan. 1834, Ira Howe

Both admitted to the church, 1803.

89. IRENE ENSIGN[5] (Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Oct. 1780, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Solomon and Irena Allis Ensign; d. 13 June 1841, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 9 Dec. 1802, JAMES BUTLER, b. 24 Dec. 1772, Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Hannah Wright Butler; d. 2 July 1846. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUTLER):

i. Charlotte Stout, b. 3 Jan. 1804; d. 4 Jan. 1875; md. 8 Oct. 1823, Seth Talcott
ii. Henry E., b. 1811; d. 10 July 1839, age 28
iii. Frederick J., b. 11 Sept. 1820; md. 12 May 1852, Harriet Colton
iv. Irene, b. 1825; d. 13 June 1841, age 16

90. ELIZABETH BUNCE[5] (Thomas[4], Elizabeth[3], Hannah[2], James[1])
(Elizabeth[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1750; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ensign Bunce; d. will proved, 9 May 1814; md. 16 Dec. 1772, SAMUEL CLARK, b. abt. 1746. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CLARK):

i. Samuel, b. abt. 1774
ii. Ephaphrus, b. abt. 1777

16 Dec. 1772, Elizabeth's uncle Ebenezer, "deeded to his loving niece, Elizabeth a rood of land on which her husband Samuel, has built a house."

Her will dated 14 June 1813, probated 9 May 1814 bequeaths her property to her two sons, Samuel and Ephaphrus.

91. ELDAD MIX[6] (Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 20 Oct. 1733; s. of Josiah and Sybil Holt Mix; d. 1806; md. 25 June 1756, LYDIA BEACH.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927

Child (MIX):

237. i. Amos, b. 2 Feb. 1759

92. LYDIA MOSS[6] (Lydia[5], Hannah[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1740, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Lydia Jones Moss; md. 19 Jan. 1765, JOSIAH HART, b. 22 Feb. 1741, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Nathaniel and Martha Lee Hart; they both are buried in Manchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Source: Hist. of Hart Family, by Smith Burton, Frizzleton, Nova Scotia, Canada

Children (HART): i - iii born in Wallingford, New Haven, Conn. iv - ix born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Rama, b. 26 June 1766
ii. Joseph, b. 20 July 1767
iii. Jarius, b. 17 Feb. 1769
237a. iv. Irad, b. 2 Jan. 1771
v. Tyrus, b. 13 Jan. 1773
vi. Panthea, b. 10 June 1775
vii. Lydia, b. 19 Apr. 1777
viii. Lee, b. 23 Aug. 1779
ix. Ithiel, b. 17 Dec. 1782

93. JAMES ENSIGN[6] (Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1748, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Joseph and Mary Webster Ensign; d. 1827/8; md. LUCY, b. 1770 of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 6 Nov. 1815, age 45. He was a printer.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. James, b. abt. 1800, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 27 Sept. 1826, Elizabeth Andrus; went to California.
ii. Joseph, b. abt. 1805, of New London, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1829 age of 24; was a potter and died of consumption
iii. Mary, b. abt. 1812, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 22 Feb. 1845, age 33

James was a private in Capt. Prior's Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt. Jan. to Mar. 1776. He marched to Boston at the end of Jan. 1776 and remained about 5 weeks. He was in the Third Regt., Col. Wyllys -- Pay Roll of short levies 6th Co. On 26 Dec. 1780, he was in Capt. Barnard's Co. Pensioner on the 18 of March 1818.

94. ABIGAIL ENSIGN[6] (Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1761, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Mary Webster Ensign; d. 21 Apr. 1845, age 84; md. JAMES TAYLOR who lived on Elm St., Hartford, Hartford, Conn. in the "Ensign" House. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TAYLOR): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

238. i. James, b. 1789
ii. Eliza, b. abt. 1790; d. age of 3 or 4
iii. Abigail, b. 1794; d. 20 June 1848, age 54; md. Benoah A. Shepard
iv. William, b. unknown; md. Ellen Earl; was a Book-binder

95. MARY ANN ENSIGN[6] (Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1764, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Mary Webster Ensign; d. Mar. 1837, age 73, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. GROVE BARNARD, b. 1762, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Capt. John and Hannah Bigelow Barnard; d. 8 Feb. 1832, age 70, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BARNARD): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Rufus, b. abt. 1786; d. age 50; was a farmer; md. 1) Mary Chapman, 2) Elizabeth Welles
ii. Aurelia, b. abt. 1789
iii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1791; d. age 82; was book-binder; md. 1) Rebecca Bowen, 2) unknown
239. iv. Mary, b. 14 July 1805
v. Edwin, b. abt. 1794; was whip agent; md. and had son, Charles who was born in New York and lived in Hartford
vi. Charles, b. abt. 1798; d. age 82; was a farmer; md. 13 Nov. 1829, Sarah Church

96. PEREZ ENSIGN[6] (Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1766, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Joseph and Mary Webster Ensign; d. in Troy, Rensselaer, New York; md. 16 Oct. 1791, SUSANNAH PORTER, b. 19 Mar. 1771, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 18 July 1825, age 54 yrs. 5 mo., Troy, Rensselaer, New York. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

240. i. Perez, b. 1 Sept. 1793, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
ii. Fanny, b. 19 Sept. 1795, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. in Michigan; md. Mr. Bowles
241. iii. Susannah
iv. Mariah, b. 1 Apr. 1800, of Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; md. Horace Abbey
v. Joseph, b. 20 Oct. 1802, of Newburgh, Orange, N. Y.; married
vi. Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan. 1805
vii. George, b. 4 Sept. 1808; d. 1849/50 in California; married
viii. Harvey Porter, b. 26 Dec. 1812, of New Berlin, N. Y.; d. 6 Apr. 1841; md. with one child

97. PHEBE ENSIGN[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1752, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Jonathan and Ruth Finch Ensign; d. 9 Aug. 1798, Minnisink, Orange, N. Y.; md. GEORGE LITTLE, b. 21 Oct. 1749, of Orange Co., N. Y.; s. of James and Sarah Thompson Little; d. 7 Mar. 1806, Minnisink, Orange, N. Y.; md. second time. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LITTLE): All born in Orange Co., N. Y.

i. Elizabeth, b. 16 Feb. 1773
ii. Fanny, b. 25 Dec. 1774
iii. Isaac, b. 16 Feb. 1776
iv. Jane, b. 11 Feb. 1778
v. James, b. abt. 1780; d. in infancy
242. vi. Dorothy, b. 3 July 1784
vii. Archibald, b. 8 Dec. 1787
viii. Esther, b. 31 May 1789
ix. Azubah, b. 6 Apr. 1792
x. Joseph, b. 10 Dec. 1794

98. JAMES ENSIGN[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1752, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jonathan and Ruth Finch Ensign; md. RUTH FINCH, of Goshen, Orange, N. Y.; dau. of Isaac Finch; no children. He md. second 13 May 1779, MARY CARPENTER, b. abt. 1756. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sparta, N. Y.

243. i. Samuel Carpenter, b. 26 Aug. 1797
ii. James or William, went off south, no record
iii. Mary or Polly, md. a Mr. Decker
iv. Miranda, md. a Mr. Risdyck
v. Daughter
vi. Daughter

He removed from Hartford to Hardiston, N. J. where he was living 24 Oct. 1790/1 as appears by his joint deed to Solomon Ensign.

99. JAMES RILEY ENSIGN[6] (James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1764, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Miss Riley Ensign; d. 1853, age 89; md. ALMIRA HUBBEL, b. 1765 of Poultney Rutland, Vt.; d. 1849, age 84. Source: Irene Holcomb

Children (ENSIGN):

244. i. Amos, b. 1788, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
245. ii. Abial Waldo, b. 1789, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
246. iii. William Riley, b. 1791, of Poultney Rutland, Vt.
247. iv. Betsey, b. 1801, of Poultney, Rutland, Vt.

100. JOHN ENSIGN[6] (John[5], John[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 18 Jan. 1747/8, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of John and Mary Sedgwick Ensign; d. 26 Mar. 1824, age 76, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 14 Nov. 1771, RHODA LEE, b. 13 Feb. 1753, Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth Metcalf Lee; d. 2 Apr. 1812. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

248. i. Betsey, b. 28 July 1772
ii. Polly, b. 19 Jan. 1774; d. 18 Jan. 1797; md. Daniel Nichols
249. iii. Rhoda Lee, b. Apr. 1775
250. iv. John, b. 26 Mar. 1777
251. v. Ely, b. 8 Jan. 1779
252. vi. Sophia, b. 9 Mar. 1781
vii. Love, b. 22 Mar. 1783; d. 18 Oct. 1786
viii. Lois, b. 24 Mar. 1785; unmarried
ix. Lee, b. 9 Feb. 1787; d. 28 Feb. 1789, Kirkwood, N.Y.
253. x. Charles, b. 7 Dec. 1788
254. xi. Susan, b. 14 Feb. 1791
xii. Love Lee, b. 12 Oct. 1795; d. Jan. 1871; md. 7 Apr. 1818, Moore Chittenden

Rhoda Lee Ensign was a direct descendant of William Bradford, the second governor of Plymouth Colony.

John md. second Rhoda Chapin.

101. MARY ENSIGN[6] (John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 7 July 1751, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Mary Sedgwick Ensign; d. 19 Nov. 1837, buried Starksboro, Addison, Vt.; md. 9 Jan. 1770, ABRAHAM BUSHNELL, b. 1745, of Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 27 Sept. 1824, buried Starksboro, Addison, Vt. Source: Ella M. Holcombe

Children (BUSHNELL): All except last 3 born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn. xi - xiii born in Guernsay, Poweshick, Iowa

255. i. Mary (Polly), b. 23 Dec. 1770
ii. Samuel, b. 9 May 1773; d. 29 Mar. 1841; md. 15 Feb. 1796, Pedy Beckley; 10 children
iii. Ensign, b. 14 Mar. 1775; md. 1801 Dotha Bishop
256. iv. John, b. 7 Mar. 1777
v. James, b. 17 Mar. 1779; d. 14 Nov. 1861; md. 26 Dec. 1799, Rachel Vallance
257. vi. Laura, b. 14 May 1781
vii. Almira, b. 23 June 1783; md. 28 Dec. 1801, Henry Ketchum
viii. Lois, b. 14 Jan. 1785; d. 19 July 1876; md. 25 Oct. 1812, Henry Monroe Campbell
ix. Sedgwick, b. 13 Dec. 1787; d. 12 Dec. 1880; md. 2 Sept. 1809, Rhoda Swain
x. Electa, b. 11 Nov. 1789; d. 29 June 1837; md. Shadrack Brownall
xi. Myron, b. 9 Apr. 1791; d. 1887; md. 6 Oct. 1814, Abigail Husted
xii. Elizabeth, b. 1793; d. 1793
xiii. Harley Nelson, b. 18 Feb. 1796; d. 28 Oct. 1868; md. Mar. 1822, Susannah Webb

They moved after 1818 to Starksboro, Addison, Vt.

102. LOIS ENSIGN[6] (John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1763, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Mary Sedgwick Ensign; d. 19 Feb. 1785, age 22, Falls Village, Hampden, Mass.; md. 4 Oct. 1781, NATHANIEL CHURCH, b. 16 Nov. 1757, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Sarah Porter Church; d. 25 Nov. 1837; he md. second Dorcas Nickerson and third Ruth (Hamlin) Johns. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CHURCH): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

258. i. Ensign, b. 2 July 1782
259. ii. Samuel, b. 4 Feb. 1785

103. LUCY ENSIGN[6] (Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1747, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Jacob and Sarah Graves Ensign; d. 20 Dec. 1818, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 13 Dec. 1768, ASA HILL, b. abt. 1743, of Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HILL): All born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Elijah, b. abt. 1769
260. ii. Ensign, b. 28 May 1772

104. WILLIAM ENSIGN[6] (Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Jan. 1748, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jacob and Sarah Graves Ensign; d. Feb. 1833, Madison Lake Co., Ohio; md. 8 Jan. 1777, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass., MARY WADHAMS, b. 27 Aug. 1758, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Dea. Caleb Wadhams; d. 30 Aug. 1830, Madison Lake Co., Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.

261. i. Mary, b. 14 July 1778
262. ii. William, b. 17 Feb. 1782
263. iii. Oren, b. 25 Apr. 1784
264. iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1786
265. v. Lyman, b. 16 Feb. 1788
266. vi. Caleb Wadhams, b. 11 May 1790
267. vii. Horace, b. 20 Oct. 1793
268. viii. Henry, b. 23 Feb. 1796
269. ix. Lucy, b. 10 Oct. 1800

Five infants died.

When William was about eight years old the family moved to Pittsfield, Mass. when the town bore the original name (Indian) of Poontoosuc. They were among the first white settlers and helped clear the woods from the townsite. An old record of Pittsfield, Mass., "William Ensign of the Equivalent and Polly Woodhams were married Jan. 8, 1777." As the Ashuelot Equivalent refers to Dalton just east of Pittsfield we find that William early took up residence at Dalton.

He served in the Northern Army in the Revolution, 6-26 Sept. 1777 in Col. John Brown's Regt., Capt. John Strong's Co., from Berks, Mass. (Records of War Service, Vol. 22, p. 203)

The old Ensign home in Dalton was known as "The Ensign Place." It is on the road running directly north from the central school and town house, in Dalton Hollow Village. In 1883 it was owned by the Hon. Byron Weston, Paper manufacturer in Dalton and who in 1880 was Lt. Gov. of Mass.

When his family was mostly grown up, William began building a new house which was still standing in 1883. He went in debt to build and during the War of 1812, he was unable to pay and the home and property fell into the possession of the State of Conn. Later it was bought by Gideon Deming Eames who married into the Ensign family.

William and Mary moved to Madison, Ohio and built a home near that of their son, Horace, and are buried in the new Centerville Cemetery there. Their graves are not marked.

105. JACOB ENSIGN[6] (Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1750, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jacob and Sarah Graves Ensign; d. 10 Oct. 1797, age 47, Auburn, Ohio; md. 3 Jan. 1782, MOLLY HERRICK, b. abt. 1761, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Sally, b. 1782; d. 21 Jan. 1791, age 8, drank blue vitrol
270. ii. Sally, b. 18 Jan. 1783
271. iii. Jacob, b. 12 May 1787
272. iv. Clarissa, b. 31 Mar. 1790
273. v. James Graves, b. 28 Mar. 1792, Twin
vi. Polly, b. 28 Mar. 1792, Twin; d. age 2 yrs. 6 months
vii. Polly, b. 1795; d. age 5 yrs. 2 months
viii. Pamelia, b. 1796; d. age 9 months
274. ix. Pamelia b. 1799
x. Mary, b. 1801; d. 1849/50; md. 3 Feb. 1823, Warren Graham; had one child who died in infancy

Inscription on stone: "Jacob Ensign Jun. d. Oct. 10 1797 in 47th year of age
Dear relict of the peaceful dead
While tears in torrents flow
Reflect your husband is but fled
From scenes of pain and woe".

Three amiable daughters Polly aged 5 yrs. 7 mos.
Polly 2nd aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.
Pamelia aged 9 mos. and 4 days

Jacob died of a hemorrhage from a wound inflicted by an ax on his head or knee. He moved with his parents to Berkshire Co., Mass. 1756.

8 Nov. 1797 Court of Probate appointed wid. Polly, Executrix.

106. JOSEPH ENSIGN[6] (Jacob[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1755, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jacob and Sarah Graves Ensign; md. unknown. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

275. i. Henry, b. 24 Mar. 1790, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

107. ELIJAH ENSIGN[6] (Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1756, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jacob and Sarah Graves Ensign; d. 4 Mar. 1810, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 6 May 1781, PHOEBE HOLT, b. 16 June 1760, North Adams, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 1850, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

276. i. Lucy, b. 16 May 1781
277. ii. Elijah, b. Apr. 1783
278. iii. Phoebe, b. 14 May 1785/6
iv. John G., b. 12 Mar. 1787; went to Ohio with no further record
v. Elisha, b. 17 June 1789; d. 20 Oct. 1824, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; he died a pauper and insane
279. vi. Thomas, b. 27 May 1790
280. vii. Anna, b. 9 Dec. 1792
viii. Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1794; md. 23 Jan. 1815, Samuel W. Dickinson
281. ix. Justus, b. 23 Feb. 1797
x. Daughter, b. 12 Feb. 1800; d. 12 Feb. 1800
xi. Perez Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1801; d. 24 Aug. 1802

Elijah was the first male child to be born in Pittsfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier, captain of cavalry. 16 Dec. 1776, Lt. James Hubbard marched to Ticonderoga with his company among whom was Elijah who was dismissed 16 Mar. 1777.

Epitaph:

"My soul of late from earth has fled
My body lodged among the dead.
May seraphic saints and angels sing
That God is just in everything."

108. ELIZABETH ENSIGN^6 (Elisha^5, John^4, Thomas^3, David^2, James^1)

B. 24 May 1756, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Sedgwick Ensign; d. Apr. 1849; md. MATTHEW NOBLE, b. 20 July 1753, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Constantine and Elizabeth Hogerboom Noble. Source: C. S. E.

Child (NOBLE):

i. Ruth, b. lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

109. ELISHA ENSIGN^6 (Elisha^5, John^4, Thomas^3, David^2, James^1)

B. 22 Feb. 1758, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Elisha and Elizabeth Sedgwick Ensign; d. 5 Oct. 1785, age 27, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 29 Feb. 1784, SARAH GAY, b. 5 Mar. 1764, Dedham, Norfolk, Mass.; dau. of John and Sarah Gay. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

282. i. Elisha, b. 1784, of Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

Elisha was a private in the Third Foot Guard, First Berkshire, Co., 11 July 1776.

110. SARAH ENSIGN^6 (Elisha^5, John^4, Thomas^3, David^2, James^1)

B. 22 Dec. 1760, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Sedgwick Ensign; d. 11 Aug. 1851, Auburn, Cayuga, N. Y.; md. 13 June 1780, ASHAEL P. BENNETT, b. 20 Feb. 1754, Danbury, Conn.; d. 11 June 1840, Auburn, Cayuga, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENNETT): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Ensign, b. 17 Dec. 1781; d. 2 Apr. 1851, Janesville, Wisc.; md. Elishabel Mason
ii. Dr. Ashael Milton, b. 25 Apr. 1783; d. 1833; md. Phebe Wilcox
iii. Elisha, b. 30 Jan. 1785; d. 30 June 1787
iv. Almira Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1787; d. 13 Feb. 1882, Auburn, N.Y.; md. 28 May 1837, Dr. Joseph Clary
v. Olivia, b. 5 Jan. 1789; d. 9 Dec. 1874, New Brunswick, N.J.; md. 19 June 1820, Rev. Benjamin P. Stockton
vi. Dr. Hilem, b. 8 June 1791; d. Oct. 1868, Rochester, N.Y.; md. Fay
vii. Frederick. b. 24 July 1796, Twin; d. 5 May 1857; md. 21 Nov. 1838, Abigail Cook Sissan
viii. Eliza, b. 24 July 1796, Twin; d. 4 Feb. 1847, Illinois; md. 9 June 1820, Rev. Hutchins Taylor Belvedere
ix. Sarah Maria, b. 25 July 1798; d. 23 Aug. 1849, Seneca Falls, N.Y.; md. Sept. 1841, Richard Gay
x. Nancy, b. 27 Jan. 1801; d. 8 Jan. 1864, Auburn, N.Y.; md. 7 Oct. 1822, Robert Muire
xi. Caroline, b. 4 Dec. 1803; d. 22 Jan. 1889, New York City, N.Y.; md. 4 Mar. 1824, Clark Beers Hotchkiss

111. CLARISSA ENSIGN[6] (Elisha[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1765, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Sedgwick Ensign; d. 3 Nov. 1849, Seneca Falls, Cayuga, N.Y.; md. 18 Jan. 1787, CAPT. DANIEL GAY, b. abt. 1758, of Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Capt. Daniel Gay; d. 21 Sept. 1831, Seneca Falls, Cayuga, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (GAY): All born in Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Richard Ensign, b. 30 Nov. 1787; d. Oct. 1876; md. Sept. 1814, Sarah Maria Bennett
ii. Julia, b. 1 Feb. 1789; md. 16 Sept. 1810, Oren Pardee
iii. Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1790; d. 23 Jan. 1792
iv. Polly, b. 6 Jan. 1793; d. 20 Jan. 1793
v. Mercy, b. 10 July 1794; md. 23 May 1814, Charles Elliott
vi. Betsey, b. 5 Apr. 1796; d. 9 Jan. 1831; md. 23 Apr. 1820, William King
vii. Clarissa, b. 6 Oct. 1797; md. 11 Feb. 1823, Moses G. Noyes
viii. Edmund, b. 6 May 1799; md. 15 Apr. 1834, Lucinda Chamberlain
ix. Eliza, b. 11 Sept. 1800; d. 5 Sept. 1801
x. George, b. 28 Mar. 1803; md. 20 Oct. 1831, Mary
xi. John Sedgwick, b. 5 Nov. 1805; d. 6 June 1878; md. May 1833, Laura Hoskins

112. TABITHA ENSIGN[6] (Elisha[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1767, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Sedgwick Ensign; d. Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.; md. Mr. Hunt of Sharon, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Child (HUNT):

i. Ward, md. and lived in Vermont; md. second Miss King and went to Seneca Falls, N.Y.; had a son named Benton or Benson who was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.

113. PRUDENCE ENSIGN[6] (Elisha[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 May 1771, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Sedgwick Ensign; d. 31 May 1845, Owasco, Cayuga, N. Y.; md. 10 Nov. 1791, HENRY AUSTIN, b. 26 Dec. 1770, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 24 Aug. 1829, Owasco, Cayuga, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (AUSTIN): i - ii born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass. iii - x born in Owasco, Cayuga, N. Y.

i. Harriet, b. 16 Aug. 1792; d. 21 Mar. 1834; md. 23 Feb. 1818, Alanson Benson
ii. Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1794; d. 28 Mar. 1875; md. 22 Nov. 1817, Mary Tyler
iii. Ebenezer Ensign, b. 2 May 1796; d. 24 May 1867; md. 20 Mar. 1821, Sarah Harvey
iv. Warren, b. 8 Mar. 1798; d. 7 Nov. 1887; md. 15 Dec. 1819, Hannah Van Elten
v. Elisha Sedgwick, b. 7 Nov. 1800; d. 6 Sept. 1800; md. 1) Abigail Comstock and 2) Harriet Harvey
vi. Kellogg, b. 18 July 1802; d. 19 Aug. 1822
vii. Prudence, b. 14 May 1804; d. 2 Jan. 1881, Fleming, N. Y.
viii. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1806; d. 2 Dec. 1859; md. 23 Feb. 1830, Wilhemas Cuyhendoll
ix. James, b. 16 Nov. 1807; d. 18 Dec. 1821
x. John, b. 26 July 1810; d. 30 Sept. 1886; md. 26 Oct. 1831, Caroline Rooks

114. HANNAH ENSIGN[6] (Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 16 Oct. 1763, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas and Experience Gross Ensign; d. 2 Feb. 1839, Mentor, Ohio; md. CHESTER HOWARD, b. 12 Dec. 1763, Pomfret, Windham, Conn.; s. of John and Mary Adams Howard; d. 20 Jan. 1812, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOWARD): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Freeman, b. 1789; d. 3 Feb. 1867; md. 1809, Eunice A. Risley
283. ii. Lucy, b. 8 Mar. 1797

115. THOMAS ENSIGN[6] (Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 16 June 1764, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Experience Gross Ensign; d. 21 Nov. 1838, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 14 Feb. 1790, LUCRETIA WILLIAMS, b. 18 May 1770, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 8 Sept. 1790, age 20. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

284. i. Kate (Catherine), b. 23 Oct. 1790, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Thomas md. second 11 Jan. 1793, BAZMATH WILLIAMS, b. 19 July 1766, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 Oct. 1810, buried South Cemetery, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

285. i. Thomas, b. 9 Jan. 1794
ii. Seth, b. 13 Dec. 1795; d. 21 Nov. 1797
iii. Lucretia, b. 9 Nov. 1798; d. 2 May 1885
286. iv. Jerusha, b. 12 Aug. 1800
v. Emily, b. 25 Dec. 1802; d. 16 Jan. 1835

116. FREEMAN ENSIGN[6] (Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1767, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Experience Gross Ensign; d. 1842, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N.Y.; md. 19 Jan. 1792, MARY ANN BRACE, b. abt. 1770, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John and Esther Gay Brace. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N.Y.

287. i. George, b. 1798
ii. Kate, b. abt. 1800

117. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[6] (Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Jan. 1760, chr. 20 Jan. 1760, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Elijah and Katherine Steele Ensign; d. 24 Mar. 1805, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 7 Dec. 1780, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn., THOMAS MERRILL, Chr. 9 Dec. 1760, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Martha Wood Merrill; d. 2 Mar. 1847. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MERRILL): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Thomas, b. 3 May 1781; d. 4 Oct. 1848; md. Alice Frink Montague and 2nd Manetta Brown
ii. Eliza, b. 10 Sept. 1782; d. 6 May 1848; md. 25 Sept. 1812, Abner Austin
288. iii. Catherine, b. 5 July 1784
289. iv. Flavia, b. 22 Jan. 1786
v. Sidney, b. 15 Mar. 1788; md. 20 Aug. 1834, Helen Childs
vi. Myron, b. 24 Sept. 1789; d. 16 Apr. 1873; md. 16 Oct. 1822, Rhoda B. Robinson
vii. Titus, b. 13 Sept. 1790; d. 8 Feb. 1858; md. Felinda Smith
viii. Elijah Ensign, b. 6 Mar. 1793; d. 5 Oct. 1857
ix. Chester, b. 11 Feb. 1794; d. 5 Apr. 1799
x. Celia Ensign, b. 17 Mar. 1798; d. 28 July 1860; md. Hamilton Collier
xi. Cythia Root, b. 5 Sept. 1800; d. 6 Oct. 1855; md. 26 Oct. 1819, George Kellogg
xii. John, b. 4 Mar. 1805; d. 24 May 1805

118. CYNTHIA ENSIGN[6] (Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 17 June 1762, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Elijah and Katherine Steele Ensign; d. 30 Jan. 1800, Sheffield, Berks., Mass.; md. 8 Sept. 1786, MAJ. AZARIAH ROOT, b. 27 Jan. 1763, Sheffield, Berks, Mass.; s. of Azariah Root; d. 21 Feb. 1848, Binghamton, Broome, N.Y.; md. 2nd Catherine Merrill (see #288 of 7th generation); he was a farmer and a leather dealer. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ROOT): All born in Sheffield, Berks., Mass.

i. Robert Ralph, b. 9 Aug. 1788
ii. Frederick Ferdinand, b. 14 Nov. 1790; d. 7 June 1866
iii. Albert Azariah, b. 24 Aug. 1792; d. 21 Sept. 1824; md. Cornelia Goodrich
iv. Eli Ensign, b. 3 Jan. 1800; d. 11 Feb. 1856

119. ELIJAH ENSIGN[6] (Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 1 Apr. 1764, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Elijah and Katherine Steele Ensign; d. 20 Dec. 1830, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. in Stanford, Dutchess, N.Y., ANNA OR ANNIE THOMPSON, b. 1766, Stanford, Dutchess, N.Y.; d. 16 Jan. 1834, age 68. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Stanford, Dutchess, N.Y.

290. i. Celia, b. 2 Apr. 1791
ii. Solomon S., b. abt. 1793; d. 2 Feb. 1830
iii. Cynthia R., b. abt. 1795; d. 12 Apr. 1850
iv. Ann Marie, b. 1798; d. 3 Sept. 1863; age 65; md. Moses Stevens
291. v. Catharine, b. 1800
vi. Caroline, b. abt. 1802; d. in Troy, Bradford, Pa.; md. Edward Bush

120. ELI ENSIGN[6] (Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 3 Apr. 1768, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Elijah and Katherine Steele Ensign; d. 1 Aug. 1846; md. HULDAH FELLOWS, b. 1775, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ezra Cross and Huldah Seymour Fellows; d. 28 Mar. 1796. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

292. i. Edward Fellows, b. 1794
293. ii. Huldah Maria, b. 30 Jan. 1796

Eli was a first settler in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass. He married 2nd LUCINA AUSTIN, b. 1776, of Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 17 June 1832, age 56.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Suffield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Catherine, b. 1801; d. 1803
ii. Robert, b. 1807; d. 3 May 1818
294. iii. Richard, b. 20 Feb. 1808
iv. Catherine, b. 1813; d. 30 Jan. 1822
295. v. Elizabeth, b. 9 Mar. 1814
vi. Robert Francis, b. 1819, Twin; d. 25 Oct. 1846; md. 6 Dec. 1843, Cornelia Goodrich Root
296. vii. Frances, b. 1819, Twin

121. DANIEL ENSIGN[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1748, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Daniel and Eunice Goodman Ensign; d. 5 Jan. 1774; md. CAROLINE, b. abt. 1750; chr. 24 Mar. 1778, Hartland, Hartford, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): The first two born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn. iii born in East Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Titus, b. abt. 1769; d. 2 July 1771
ii. Lucinda, b. abt. 1770; chr. 24 Mar. 1778; md. 16 June 1791, Ezra Mallery
iii. Martin, b. 1773, age 77 in 1850 census; chr. 24 Mar. 1778, md. Rebecca

Daniel served 8 months in the 5th Conn. Regt. under Col. P. B. Bradley, 20 July 1779 to 15 Jan. 1780.

122. ABIGAIL ENSIGN[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Sept. 1764, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Daniel and Eunice Goodman Ensign; d. 10 Feb. 1843; md. 9 Jan. 1783, ASA COWDREY, b. 9 Feb. 1758, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Martha Bushnell Cowdrey; d. 21 Apr. 1843. Source: C. S. E.

Children (COWDREY): All born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Asahel, b. 16 May 1783
ii. James, b. 30 Sept. 1785
iii. Lucyna, b. 17 Sept. 1788
297. iv. Abigail, b. 27 Feb. 1792
v. Fanny, b. 3 Dec. 1795
298. vi. Asa, b. 9 Nov. 1798
vii. Eliza, b. 2 Feb. 1807

123. TIMOTHY ENSIGN[6] (Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1763, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Eleazer and Lydia Bushnell Ensign; d. 14 June 1816, age 53, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; md. 23 Oct. 1785, CHLOE BURNHAM, b. 6 Mar. 1768, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Reuben and Chloe Fitch Burnham *; d. 8 Sept. 1811. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

299. i. Lydia, chr. 11 Nov. 1787, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

* Chloe Fitch Burnham was a sister of John Fitch who invented the steamboat. "In 1790, John Fitch ran a steamboat with payload from Trenton to Philadelphia, nearly a score of years before Robert Fulton got into the history books by building the 'Clermont'." Article on Trenton, N. J. by Joe Alex Morris in Saturday Evening Post, 1 Oct. 1949.

Timothy Ensign was a Captain and elected to Conn. Legislature, Oct. 1807 and May 1808.

124. LYDIA ENSIGN[6] (Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Aug. 1764, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Eleazer and Lydia Bushnell Ensign; d. 18 Aug. 1823; md. 11 Dec. 1783, GEORGE C. TREAT, b. 4 Mar. 1756, East Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Henry and Abigail Filmore Treat; d. 2 Jan. 1827. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TREAT): All born in West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Eleazer, b. 10 Oct. 1784; d. 23 Sept. 1856; md. 24 June 1807, Viena Crosby
ii. William. b. 20 Jan. 1787; d. 2 Aug. 1787
iii. Elsie, b. 9 Nov. 1789; d. 2 Apr. 1872; md. 7 Jan. 1818, Charles Case
iv. William. b. 1 June 1793; d. 12 Jan. 1872; md. 10 Sept. 1822, Delia Stanley
v. Harriet, b. 17 June 1798; d. 14 Nov. 1825
vi. Ann Marie, b. 27 Sept. 1800; d. 23 Sept. 1830
300. vii. George, b. 14 Oct. 1804

George served in the Revolutionary War and then moved to Hartland, Conn. and joined the church there 6 June 1784. He was a carpenter.

125. DIODATE JOHNSON ENSIGN[6] (Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1768, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Eleazer and Lydia Bushnell Ensign; d. 5 May 1804, age 36; md. 10 Jan. 1791, RHODA PHELPS, b. 29 Apr. 1770, Windsor, Hartford Conn.; chr. 4 Mar 1792; dau. of Austin P. and Deborah Moore Phelps; d. 7 Oct. 1847; md. second 13 Feb. 1812, Dr. William Hooker. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

301. i. Austin, b. 17 Nov. 1791
302. ii. Timothy, b. 29 Sept. 1795
303. iii. Eleazer, b. 1 Dec. 1798

Diodate and Rhoda admitted to church in West Hartland 1 Jan. 1897. He served in the French and Indian War and also in the Revolutionary War. On 11 June 1804, his estate was valued at $2615.14.

126. CANDACE ENSIGN[6] (Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1773, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Eleazer and Lydia Bushnell Ensign; d. 11 July 1846, age 73, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; md. 1797, STIRLING CROSBY, b. 1762, of Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; d. abt. 1802, at age of 40. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CROSBY): Both born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

304. i. Lydia G., b. 2 May 1798
305. ii. Candace, b. 1 Sept. 1800

Candace married second 11 Jan. 1838 DEACON STEPHEN GOODYEAR.

127. THEODORE ENSIGN[6] (Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Sept. 1775, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Eleazer and Lydia Bushnell Ensign; d. 23 July 1860, Claridon, Ohio; md. 17 June 1799, Windsor, Hartford, Conn., LUCINA BARBER, b. 16 Nov. 1775, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Jerijah and Luannah Filley Barber; d. 21 Apr. 1848, Claridon, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

i. Jerijah, chr. 10 Nov. 1799, d. 12 Oct. 1832, cholera; md. in N. Y., Miss Beach
306. ii. Loanna F., b. 11 Jan. 1801
iii. Diodate Johnson, b. 25 Apr. 1805; d. 3 Nov. 1862; md. Minerva Cowles
iv. Infant, b. abt. 1811; d. 10 Jan. 1811
307. v. Theodore Woodbridge, b. 4 Apr. 1813
308. vi. Ammi Emory, b. 10 May 1816

128. HULDAH ENSIGN[6] (Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1779, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Eleazer and Lydia Bushnell Ensign; d. 22 Apr. 1829, Source: C. S. E.

Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; md. 2 Oct. 1805, East Hartland, Hartford, Conn., GEORGE GILLETT, b. 1 Sept. 1781, East Granville, Mass.; s. of Thomas and Polly Jones Gillett; d. July 1817, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

Children (GILLETT): All born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Joel, b. 3 July 1806; d. 8 Nov. 1845; md. Betsy Black of Southwick; had 4 children
ii. John, b. 5 Nov. 1807; md. 1 Nov. 1832, Fanny Smith
iii. Lydia, b. 13 Sept. 1809; she went West
iv. George Washington, b. 22 Aug. 1813; d. 16 Nov. 1826
v. Huldah E., b. 31 Oct. 1815; md. Milton B. Loomis

129. JOEL ENSIGN[6] (Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1784, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Eleazer and Lydia Bushnell Ensign; d. 8 Sept. 1858, Ohio; md. 9 Jan. 1806, EUNICE NEWTON, b. 24 Aug. 1783, of Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Dea. Abiathar Newton; d. 8 Jan. 1851, Hartland, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Sally Maria, b. 19 Dec. 1806; d. 15 Apr. 1851
ii. Abiathar Newton, b. 29 Feb. 1808; d. 6 June 1847
iii. Huldah Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1809; d. 8 Aug. 1832
309. iv. Eunice Celia, b. 23 Sept. 1811
310. v. Abigail Goodman, b. 24 Oct. 1813
311. vi. Joel Watson, b. 6 Mar. 1816
312. vii. Lester Wolcott, b. 3 Apr. 1818
viii. Lemuel Erskin, b. 5 June 1820; d. 9 June 1861
ix. Daughter, b. 30 Oct. 1822; d. 31 Oct. 1822
x. Son, b. 24 July 1824; d. 24 July 1824

130. MOSES ENSIGN[6] (Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1759, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Sarah Anna Williams Ensign; d. 30 Nov. 1821; md. 12 Sept. 1786, JEANETTE FORBES, b. 11 Oct. 1767, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 18 June 1813. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. David Forbes, b. 3 Dec. 1786; d. 25 Feb. 1787
ii. Moses, b. 21 July 1790; d. 16 Sept. 1790
313. iii. Moses, b. 6 Sept. 1791
iv. Betsey, b. 10 July 1794; d. Feb. 1837; md. 4 Mar. 1822, Edwin N. Potter Jr. of Glastonbury
314. v. Anna, b. 21 Sept. 1796
315. vi. Harry, b. 4 Nov. 1798
316. vii. Ralph, b. 21 Dec. 1800
viii. John, b. 15 Aug. 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1803
317. ix. Jeanette, b. 19 Nov. 1805
x. John, b. 25 Nov. 1807; d. 7 Dec. 1807

131. RUTH W. ENSIGN[6] (Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 24 May 1767, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Moses and Sarah Anna Williams Ensign; d. before 1824; md. MR. HATTEN: d. before 1824. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HATTEN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Son, b. abt. 1800; d. at sea
318. ii. Ruth, b. 1800

132. SOLOMON ENSIGN[6] (Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1770, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Sarah Anna Williams Ensign; d. 18 June 1864, age 94, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; md. 11 Oct. 1792, ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. 18 May 1770, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 20 Aug. 1847, age 77, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

319. i. Solomon, b. 23 May 1794
ii. Samuel, b. 1800; d. 1820, age 20; drowned in Kinderhook
iii. Betsey, b. 1802; d. 20 Feb. 1871
320. iv. Anna, b. 1804

Solomon was a cooper by trade. He moved into the wilderness of Chenango Co. about 1810 and purchased 50 acres of wild hill land on which he lived and toiled. He resided in Sheffield, Mass. before moving to N. Y. On 5 May 1797, he deeded land to Timothy Williams in East Hartford.

133. SARAH ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1765, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Mary Slade Ensign; d. 8 Sept. 1843; md. 26 Mar. 1789, REMEMBRANCE LANDON OR LANGDON, b. 20 Sept. 1765; s. of Abner and Eunice Gibbs Landon or Langdon; d. 14 Jan. 1837, age 71. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LANDON OR LANGDON): No birth place known

i. Clarissa, b. 5 July 1790; d. 17 Sept. 1829; md. Chester Smedley
ii. Nancy, b. 26 Oct. 1792; d. 31 Aug. 1793
iii. Abner, b. 1 Dec. 1795; md. Minerva Stone
iv. Sherman, b. 10 Oct. 1798; md. Susan Potter
v. Norman, b. 15 Oct. 1800; d. 23 Oct. 1830
vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 1803; d. Sept. 1805
vii. James, b. 5 May 1808; md. 1) Julia Benedict; md. 2) Ruth Dudley

134. SAMUEL ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1767, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Slade Ensign; d. 10 Sept. 1839, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 6 Jan. 1791, ABIGAIL GIBBS, b. 15 Jan. 1769, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Lemuel and Esther Johnson Gibbs; d. 7 Sept. 1853, age 85. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Litchfield Co., Conn.

321. i. Lavinia, b. 10 Oct. 1791
322. ii. Harmon, b. 14 Feb. 1793
323. iii. Frederick, b. 2 June 1795
324. iv. Nancy E., b. 16 Apr. 1796
v. Abigail A., b. 18 Sept. 1799; d. 2 Oct. 1849
vi. Lucy S., b. 25 Sept. 1801; d. 5/6 May 1871
325. vii. Samuel A., b. 3 Oct. 1803
viii. Esther G., b. 12 May 1806; d. 25 May 1831
326. ix. Lemuel, b. 18 Oct. 1808
327. x. Charles A., b. 27 June 1811

135. ISAAC ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1769, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Slade Ensign; d. 1 Aug. 1848; Source: C. S. E.
md. 5 June 1790, SABRA CAMP, b. 6 June 1771, Litchfield Co., Conn.; dau. of Abel and Sabra Marsh Camp; d. 19 May 1848.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Litchfield Co., Conn.

328. i. Catherine M., b. 31 Dec. 1790/1
ii. William Marsh, b. 25 July 1795; d. 16 Dec. 1812; drowned while skating on Bantam Lake
329. iii. Samuel Morris, b. 10 Apr. 1804
330. iv. Mary Melissa, b. 25 Aug. 1808
v. Emily, b. 25 Apr. 1812; d. 25/6 Feb. 1823

136. JESSE ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1771, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; Source: C. S. E.
s. of Samuel and Mary Slade Ensign; d. 10 Apr. 1842,
South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 9 May 1798, ELECTA GOODWIN, b. 26 Nov. 1773, Litchfield Co., Conn.; dau. of Ozais and Nancy Vail Goodwin; d. 18 July 1851, Litchfield Co., Conn.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #1 born in South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Ozais Goodwin, b. 31 Jan. 1799, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 13 Nov. 1865, Rochester, N.Y.
331. ii. Newton, b. 20 May 1800
iii. Harriet Eliza, b. 4 Jan. 1802; d. 1882; md. 21 Oct. 1845, Harley Morse
332. iv. George, b. 12 Nov. 1803
333. v. Lewis Grant, b. 7 May 1806
334. vi. Henry Pierpont, b. 20 Sept. 1808
335. vii. William Marsh, b. 9 Mar. 1812
336. viii. Lucius Beaumont, b. 7 Apr. 1822

Jesse was a deacon and a farmer. He had 165 acres.

137. HULDAH ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Apr. 1773, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Mary Slade Ensign; d. 12 July 1812; Source: C. S. E.
md. 14 Feb. 1793, WILLIAM PIERPONT, b. 11 Jan. 1771, of New Haven, Conn.; s. of James and Anne Sherman Pierpont; d. 16 Feb. 1841, Torrington, Conn.; md. second Widow Smith and had one daughter, Mary Ann who married Oliver Todd.

Children (PIERPONT): All born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Flora, md. Dr. Day
ii. Mary, md. Samuel Todd
iii. William
iv. Huldah, md. George Warner
v. Henry, d. 1805
vi. Sarah, md. William McNair
vii. Caroline, md. John McNair
viii. Henry

138. MARY ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1775, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Mary Slade Ensign; d. 28 Dec. 1846, Winsted, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 1798, SALMON BURR, b. 26 May 1775, Torrington, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Reuben and Mehitable Burr; d. 19 Dec. 1851, Winsted, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BURR): All but #1 born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Maria, b. 17 Feb. 1799, of Winstead, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 20 July 1840; md. 29 Nov. 1820, Ansel Shattuck
ii. Rufus, b. 17 Dec. 1800; md. 10 May 1828, Ann Hudson
iii. Samuel, b. 22 Sept. 1802; md. 22 Feb. 1831, Louisa Flowers
iv. Wilson, b. 11 Apr. 1804; md. 5 May 1829, Marinda Cadwell
v. Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1806; d. 23 Nov. 1835; md. 11 May 1827, Porter Gibbs
vi. Rhoda, b. 11 Jan. 1808; md. George Ransom
vii. Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1810; d. 28 May 1838; md. 22 Feb. 1831, Anson Stuart
viii. Willard, b. 8 Feb. 1812; md. 1 Sept. 1843, Sarah Burr
ix. Huldah, b. 21 May 1814; md. 5 Oct. 1834, Luman Smith
x. Charlotte, b. 3 Oct. 1820; md. 29 June 1839, Erasmus Newton Ransom

139. ISAAC ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1772, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 30 Dec. 1817, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 1790, MARY CASE, b. 10 Aug. 1770, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Sarah Reed Case; d. 10 Jan. 1853, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Polly, b. 1793; d. 1794
ii. Mary, b. 10 Feb. 1794; d. 1 Apr. 1818, age 24
337. iii. Love, b. 29 Mar. 1797
iv. Sally, b. 13 Feb. 1800; d. 19 Jan. 1802
338. v. Joseph Case, b. 9 Feb. 1804
vi. Edmund Isaac, b. 13 Sept. 1807; d. 11 Dec. 1828, Erieville, N. Y.
339. vii. Lurannah Mary, b. 2 Apr. 1810

140. ISAIAH ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Mar. 1774, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 7 July 1861, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; md. EUNICE VINING, b. 23 Oct. 1776, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; d. 11 May 1817, age 41, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

340. i. Eunice Louisa, b. 18 Apr. 1798
ii. Alma, b. 23 Sept. 1799; d. 18 Apr. 1880, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.
iii. Isaiah, b. 26 Mar. 1801; d. 11 Oct. 1821, Simsbury, Conn.
341. iv. William, b. 26 Mar. 1803
342. v. Huldah, b. 23 Nov. 1804
vi. Orin, b. 2 June 1807; d. 23 Mar. 1817
343. vii. Sally, b. 13 May 1809
344. viii. Willis, b. 11 Mar. 1811
345. ix. Thomas, b. 27 Oct. 1812
346. x. George, b. 6 Oct. 1814

Isaiah moved to Nelson, Madison, N. Y. where he died.

141. LURANNAH ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1776, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 6 June 1808; Source: C. S. E.
md. MAJOR OLIVER CROMWELL PHELPS, b. 25 Dec. 1774, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of David and Abigail Griswold Phelps; d. 4 Oct. 1853, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Children (PHELPS): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

347. i. Oliver Cromwell, b. 18 May 1797
ii. Lurannah, b. abt. 1799; d. 3 June 1808, age 9
iii. Laura Amelia, b. abt. 1803; d. 23 Apr. 1816, age 13
348. iv. Abigail, b. 1805
349. v. Lurannah Ensign, b. 19 Dec. 1807

142. ARIEL ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 July 1778, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 1844, New York; Source: C. S. E.
md. 1804, ROXY GILBERT, b. 14 Apr. 1785, Berlin, Conn.; dau. of Col. Seth and Lucy Kelsey Gilbert; d. 29 Oct. 1840, Meriden, Conn.

Children (ENSIGN): All except the last one born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

350. i. Roxy Emeline, b. 15 Sept. 1806
351. ii. Mary Ann, b. 14 Sept. 1808
iii. Rhoda Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1810; d. 14 Aug. 1896, New Britain, Conn.; single
iv. Son, b. 10 Sept. 1812; d. 11 Sept. 1812
352. v. Sidney Ariel, b. 3 Feb. 1817
353. vi. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 29 Jan. 1819
354. vii. James Franklin, b. 17 Mar. 1820, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Ariel was elected Lister, 1801; fence viewer, 1803; collector, 1804; and grand juror, 1806 and 1812. He was editor and publisher of the first Hartford Directory in 1828. In it as a motto, he wrote, "Tis to the pen and press we mortals owe all we believe and almost all we know."

Private claims before the Senate from 14th to 30th Congress inclusive--Ariel Ensign "Paying him for improvements on U. S. Land." approved 10 Feb. 1832.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
Ariel Ensign July - 19 - 1778	1844. 45
Harvey Gilbert April - 14 - 1785	Oct 29 1840
Harvey Emeline Sept 15. 1806	June 5 1841
Mary Ann Sept 14 1808	Oct 1 1845
Rhoda Sept 7 1810	Aug. 14. 1896
Sidney Ariel Feb 3 1817	~~Aug~~ April 28. 1895
James Franklin March 17 1819	April 10. 1902
Caroline Elizabeth Jan 29 1821	April 29. 1895

Record from the Bible of Rhoda Ensign in 1896

Meriden Thursday
12 1/4 past PM
Oct 29th 1840

My Dear Sir,

It pains me to be compelled to announce to you, the aproaching desolation of "your dear Mother," I would not add one Word — which would tend to aggravate your feelings more — than to say "that she is now Struggling; with the Monster Death!" From 9.0 Clock this Morn, untill this moment — I have Stood beside her dying Couch — And Watch-d her every move — She is insensible to all pain, and Suffering but Still lives, but alas! — e-er this you read — her Spirit will — be wing-d to God who gave it, to him who gave life, and Taketh it away — and while we mourn over the loss of her, who is now toterin upon the Verge of Two Worlds — and who bore you — your Brother, and Sisters, in her fond heart to the Grave, let us pause and think in what a Brighter World than this, her Spirit shines," and condole yourself on the belief that your loss, is her Eternal gain,"

Affectionately Your friend
Chas. Marston Clark

Mr Sidney Ensign
Hartford Ct.

A Letter to Sidney Ensign

143. ZEBE ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Mar. 1781, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 27 Jan. 1854, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; md. 6 Dec. 1806, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; SARAH CASE, b. 13 Oct. 1781, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Asa and Sarah Robe Case; d. 30 Mar. 1865, Nelson, Madison, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i - ii born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. iii - x born in Nelson, Madison, N. Y.

i. Lurannah, b. 29 Aug. 1807
355. ii. Wealthy, b. 20 Oct. 1808
356. iii. Sterling, b. 4 Apr. 1810
357. iv. Isaac Newton, b. 6 Apr. 1812
358. v. David C., b. 26 Feb. 1814
359. vi. Zebe S., b. 12 Jan. 1816
360. vii. Asa N., b. 13 Feb. 1818
viii. Daughter, b. abt. 1819; d. 1819
361. ix. Nathan P., b. 9 July 1821
x. Sally, b. 7 Feb. 1824; d. 14 Oct. 1877; unmarried

Zebe elected Highway Surveyor, 1805. He was deacon of the Baptist Church in Erieville, N. Y., for more than forty years. He and his wife are buried in Erieville, N. Y.

144. ZOPHER ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1785, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. May 1846, Lee Co., Iowa; md. FREEDOM MERRITT, later divorced her. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Harriet, b. 1813, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

Zopher married second 28 Dec. 1817, Nelson, Madison, N. Y., PRISCILLA BILLINGS, b. 2 June 1793, dau. of Lemuel and Priscilla Lock Billings; d. 19 Feb. 1879, Porterville, Utah; md. second John Kempton.

Children (ENSIGN): i - iii born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; iv - viii born in Spafford, Onandaga, N. Y. ix born in Green Co., Ill.

362. i. Latina, b. 27 Nov. 1818
ii. Arvilla, b. 12 July 1820; d. 18 Sept. 1821
363. iii. Marius, b. 18 Aug. 1821
iv. Marcellus, b. 21 Feb. 1826; d. 30 May 1861
364. v. Luvera Ellen, b. 24 June 1826
vi. Milton, b. 30 Aug. 1828; d. 1860, Louisiana; md. 1857, Susan Fletcher
365. vii. Sevilla, b. 25 Nov. 1830
366. viii. Emma, b. 4 Mar. 1833
ix. Victor, b. 4 Apr. 1835; d. Nov. 1835

Zopher went to Nelson, N. Y. in 1822; then to Spafford, Onandaga, N. Y. in 1825/6. In 1832 he was baptized into the Mormon Church and moved to Ill. and was in Nauvoo in 1842. His wife and three children, Marius, Luvera, and Emma joined the Mormon Church also. Zopher and his family went West with the Mormons and he died on the way in Lee Co., Iowa.

145. BILDAD ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1788, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 19 May 1865, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 22 Jan. 1817, MELISSA HOLCOMB, b. 25 July 1793, Granby, Conn.; dau. of Increase and Mary Reed Holcomb; d. 26 July 1853, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

367. i. Melissa Eunice, b. 25 Dec. 1817
ii. Mary Eveline, b. 25 Aug. 1819; d. 25 Oct. 1821
368. iii. Henry Watts, b. 16 Feb. 1821
iv. Mary Eveline, b. 17 Oct. 1823; d. 1 Sept. 1826
v. Caroline Elizabeth, c. 27 Mar. 1830; d. 10 July 1885, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 2 Jan. 1859, William Sherman Gardner and later divorced him.
369. vi. Mary Lurannah, b. 29 Sept. 1834

Bildad was constable 1816-17; collector, 1819; constable 1820-1; and fence viewer 1829. On Apr. 1865, he was admitted to church at his home in Burly Hill, Simsbury, Conn.

146. ERI ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1792, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 2 Nov. 1859, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 18 July 1813, LUCRETIA HUMPHREY, b. 30/1 July 1793, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Nathaniel and Lucretia Pinney Humphrey; d. 20 Feb. 1875, Warren Trumbull, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Eri Samuel, b. 15 Aug. 1814; d. 10 June 1815
370. ii. Amelia Lucretia, b. 16 Nov. 1816
371. iii. John Nathaniel, b. 2 Apr. 1819
372. iv. Erastus Humphrey, b. 5 Aug. 1821
373. v. Samuel Eri, b. 24 Aug. 1823

Eri was a freeman in 1814. He served in the War of 1812 at Stonington, Conn.

147. MOSES ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1794, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Lurannah Pettibone Ensign; d. 7 June 1864, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 11 Sept. 1816, MARTHA TULLER WHITING, b. 12 Jan. 1797, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Elijah and Sabra Hart Whiting; d. 15 Jan. 1853, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Daughter, b. 19 Apr. 1819; d. 19 Apr. 1819
374. ii. Isaac Whiting, b. 8 May 1820
375. iii. Martha Abigail, b. 1 Feb. 1822
iv. Moses David, b. 23 Aug. 1824; d. 29 Mar. 1855
376. v. Sabra Thankful, b. 18 Aug. 1826
377. vi. Nathan Raleigh, b. 27 May 1832
378. vii. Ralph Hart, b. 3 Nov. 1834

Moses was a foreman, 1824; was for many years town clerk; was Hayward, 1824; assessor, 1828; surveyor, 1829; assessor and sealer, 1831; justice of the peace for Hartland, 1833; justice of the peace for Simsbury, 1834; elected to town legislature, 1834. He was church clerk from 1849-50. He was on Church committee in 1850 to call Rev. Samuel Smith. He was a tinsmith and farmer. Democratic Party was his politics.

148. WILLIAM ENSIGN[6] (Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1788, New Baltimore, Greene, New York; s. of Chauncey and Elizabeth Cornish Ensign; d. 19 Feb. 1830, New York City, New York; md. MARY CORNELL, b. 1789-90, of New Baltimore, Greene, New York; d. 25 July 1825. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Baltimore, Greene, New York

379. i. Lewis, b. 15 Nov. 1810
380. ii. Julia Ann, b. 28 June 1812
iii. John E., b. 1815; d. 1836, drowned
381. iv. Mary, b. 1817

He was a blacksmith, and later he was a boatman and agent of the Albany lines.

149. GUY SHELDON ENSIGN[6] (Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1790, New Baltimore, Greene, New York; s. of Chauncey and Elizabeth Cornish Ensign; md. POLLY MERRIT, b. abt. 1795. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.

i. Harvey, b. abt. 1818
ii. Miranda, b. abt. 1820; d. in Albany; md. John Noble, who died 13 Aug. 1867, age 70
iii. Chauncey, b. 1822; d. 29 July 1851, Albany, N. Y.
382. iv. William, b. 24 Mar. 1824

150. STILLMAN ENSIGN[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1793, of Washington Co., N. Y.; s. of Asa and Catherine Ensign; d. 10 Mar. 1848, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; md. 1) _____, 2) AMY SHERMAN, b. 14 Oct. 1790; d. 1 July 1876; she was the widow of John Tabor. He was a drover. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Maria, b. abt. 1810
ii. Sarah, b. abt. 1812
iii. Charles, b. abt. 1815

These children are shown on an application by second wife Amy (Sherman) Tabor, widow of John Tabor and Stillman's second wife for her third widow's dower in his property. At this time all children were under 21 years of age.

151. JOHN HENRY ENSIGN[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 June 1800, of Washington Co., N. Y.; s. of Asa and Catherine Ensign; d. 26 Feb. 1869, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; md. ALMIRA MANCHESTER, b. abt. 1804; d. 5 Apr. 1891, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i - iv born in Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.

i. Theron, b. 3 July 1826; d. 26 Apr. 1832
ii. Eliza, b. June 1833; d. 21 Apr. 1904
383. iii. Emily, b. 24 Nov. 1837
iv. Charles Henry, b. 1840; d. 1906
v. Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1842, of New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; d. 12 June 1869; a teacher
384. vi. John Henry, b. 11 May 1845, of Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.
vii. Catherine, b. 4 Dec. 1847; d. 4 Dec. 1859

John Henry went to the barn one night to bed down his horses, returned and told his wife, Almira, he was not feeling well, and in a few minutes was gone.

Five generations of Ensigns are buried in Valley View Cemetery, Dover Plains, N. Y. Asa's wife is buried there and beside her is a grave, with no stone showing, so presumably it has gone underground or been broken as the graves are in the old part of the cemetery.

152. SAMUEL B. ENSIGN[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1805, of Washington Co., N. Y.; s. of Asa and Catherine Ensign; d. 1846, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; md. HANNAH, b. abt. 1807; d. abt. 1840.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Sarah, b. 1824; d. 12 May 1832
ii. Maria, b. abt. 1830; md. Mr. Miller and had a son, Parker

Samuel married 2nd JULIA C. ORTON, b. 1809; d. 28 Dec. 1844.

Children (ENSIGN):

384a. i. Charles Henry, b. 1840, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.
ii. Son, died at birth

Samuel married 3rd ADELIA HUBBELL, widow of Mr. Adams.

John Henry, son of John Henry and Charles Henry, son of Samuel B. both enlisted when the Civil War broke out. It upset John Henry's mother so much they went to Poughkeepsie and got him off. She destroyed all the family records in her excitement.

Samuel B. died in his wagon one night on his way home.

153. SARAH ENSIGN[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1807, of Washington Co., N. Y.; dau. of Asa and Catherine Ensign; d. 11 Jan. 1861; md. RICHARDSON HARRISON SHERMAN, b. 1804; d. 11 Jan. 1851.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHERMAN):

i. Amy, b. 1830; d. 1850; md. John H. Belding; he b. 1822; d. 18 Sept. 1847
ii. Ann, b. 1831; d. 16 --- 1865
iii. Roba, b. 1843; d. 1860
iv. Franklin, b. 1850; d. 1851
v. Cordelia, b. ---; md. Mr. Allerton
vi. Helen, md. Mr. Allerton
vii. Alfred, md. Mary Sherman

154. RUTH ENSIGN[6] (Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Apr. 1759, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn. dau. of Otis and Ruth Wallin Ensign; d. 22 Nov. 1844; md. 8 Oct. 1782, SOLOMON WOODRUFF, b. abt. 1750, of New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WOODRUFF):

i. Titus, b. abt. 1784, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

155. OTIS ENSIGN[6] (Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Feb. 1762, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Otis and Ruth Wallin Ensign; d. 4 Oct. 1855, Sheridan, Chautauqua, N. Y.; md. 9 Mar. 1786, MARY PATRICK, b. 13 Nov. 1769, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 8 Jan. 1842, Sheridan, Chautauqua, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i - vi born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; vii - viii born in Charleston, N. Y.; ix - xi born in Sidney, Delaware, N. Y.

385. i. Otis, b. 6 May 1788
386. ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1789
387. iii. William P., b. 6 Apr. 1791
388. iv. Seth, b. 14 Sept. 1792
389. v. Polly, b. 18 June 1794
390. vi. Robert, b. 18 June 1797
391. vii. Rebecca, b. 1 July 1801
392. viii. Thomas Palmer, b. 23 May 1803
393. ix. John, b. 15 Feb. 1810
x. Sarah, b. 23 Nov. 1812; d. 1885/6; md. 27 Dec. 1864, Rev. Lewis Sweetland
394. xi. Seymour Parker *, b. 3 Mar. 1816

Otis md. second, HANNAH, age 72 in 1850 census, b. in Vermont.

About 1816 Otis settled in Sheridan, N. Y. and at the first town meeting, 8 May 1827, he was chosen assessor and overseer to the poor.

* Seymour Parker Ensign made the following affidavit concerning his grandfather Otis Ensign. "He was killed in Wyoming, Pa. 1775. Otis jr. after his father's death, went to live with his Uncle Ezekiel at Stillwater, N. Y. Ezekiel was a Tory. He denounced my father who ran away and enlisted in the Army of the Revolution and served five years. He was with Washington at the crossing of the Delaware and at Valley Forge. He was in command of the guard at the execution of Major Andre." History of Saratoga Co., N. Y.

156. LAVINIA ENSIGN[6] (Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Jan. 1764, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Otis and Ruth Wallin Ensign; md. 28 Feb. 1788, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn., JONATHAN HAYDEN, b. 12 Apr. 1767. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HAYDEN): All born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Anna, b. 20 Dec. 1788
395. ii. William, b. 24 June 1791
iii. Polly, b. 30 Mar. 1793
iv. Amanda, b. 24 Jan. 1796; d. 1880; md. 1813, Henry Sage
v. Norman, b. 3 Feb. 1798
vi. Minerva, b. 13 Oct. 1800

157. ZERAH ENSIGN[6] (Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Sept. 1772, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Otis and Ruth Wallin Ensign; d. 15 Mar. 1807, Wyoming Co., Pa.; md. 1 Oct. 1796, Cummington, Hampshire, Mass., SARAH HAYDEN, b. 29 Jan. 1775, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass.; d. 1839; she md. second, William Jerald. Source: Lovea Ensign Cline

Children (ENSIGN):

396. i. Roxey, b. 10 Feb. 1798
397. ii. Annis, b. 13 Aug. 1799
398. iii. William J., b. 17 Aug. 1801
iv. Anson, b. 1803; md. and had two daughters; lived in Michigan
399. v. Emaline, b. 1805
400. vi. Zerah, b. 11 Apr. 1807, Wyoming Co., Pa.

Sarah had the following children by her second husband, William Jerald, b. 1780; d. 1856/7, age 77.

i. Sarah, d. Barton, Vt.; md. Otis Lawrence
ii. Jeanette, md. John Urie
iii. Laura, d. infancy
iv. Orra, b. 3 Oct. 1819, of Hingham, Plymouth, Mass.

158. SAMUEL ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Aug. 1768, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Ives Ensign; d. 1843, Washington, Erie, Pa.; md. ANNA CURTIS, b. abt. 1772. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

401. i. Jay, b. abt. 1797
402. ii. Cyrus, b. 1 May 1801, Whitestown, Thompkins, N. Y.
iii. Lee, b. abt. 1804; md. had two children, John and Abner
iv. Abner, b. abt. 1805; md.; In 1832-3, he went to Detroit, Michigan, disappeared and was supposed to have been murdered and robbed. His family went to Pontiac, Michigan. A daughter married George Pearsall.
* See appendix
403. v. Samuel, b. 1806; age 54 in 1860, N. Y.
404. vi. Eliza A., b. 8 Aug. 1809
405. vii. Anna, b. abt. 1818

Samuel was a captain of a River boat.

159. REV. BELA ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1770, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Ives Ensign; d. 13 Feb. 1814, Indian Creek, Huron, Ohio; md. ABIGAIL WEBSTER, b. 1783, Fabries, Madison, N. Y.; d. Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio.

Source: Leon Kirkley Gilbert
C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Hannah, b. 22 Mar. 1802, N. Y.; d. 11 Oct. 1851; md. Levi Dunham, no children
406. ii. Bela Webster, b. 13 June 1807, N. Y.
iii. Henry, b. abt. 1810; a cripple, educated himself by diligence and became a successful educator
iv. Seth, b. abt. 1813; a sailor, drowned in Lake Erie
v. Lucinda, b. abt. 1815

Bela was a clergyman -- uneducated, but a man of great power and intellect.

160. LINUS ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Apr. 1772, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Ives Ensign; md. twice and both wives unknown.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

407. i. Lucius L., b. abt. 1814
ii. Edward, b. abt. 1816
iii. Edwin, b. abt. 1818
408. iv. Walter, b. abt. 1820
v. Edmund, b. abt. 1822

One of these sons became a Mormon.

161. SEBA ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1775, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Ives Ensign; d. 18 Mar. 1864, Ohio; md. 1806, New York, JANE AUSTIN, b. 20 July 1785; dau. of Charles Austin; d. 4 Aug. 1862, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; the rest born in Ohio

410. i. William W., b. 4 Aug. 1808
411. ii. Albert, b. 6 Aug. 1809
iii. Philanda, b. 25 Aug. 1811; d. 23 Dec. 1889; md. Hiram Clark
412. iv. Susan, b. 23 Feb. 1813
413. v. James, b. 7 June 1815
414. vi. Samuel, b. 19 Mar. 1816
vii. Mary Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1818; d. 8 Oct. 1853, Youngstown, Ohio
415. viii. Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1820

416. ix. Seba, b. 10 Feb. 1823
x. Samantha, b. 17 May 1824; d. 27 Apr. 1873, Iowa
417. xi. Charles Wesley, b. 13 Feb. 1826

In 1806, Seba removed to Ohio and surveyed a great part of Trumbull and Ashtabula Counties. He taught school in Bristol Township, Franklin, Ohio. He was Justice of Peace for 16 years.

162. SETH I. ENSIGN[6] (Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Jan. 1783, Cornwall, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Samuel and Mary Ives Ensign; d. 18 May 1860, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 20 Feb. 1812, Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio; ELIZABETH COX, b. 22 June 1792, York Co., Pa.; dau. of John Cox; d. Mar. 1862-72, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio

418. i. Chardon A., b. 17 Apr. 1813
419. ii. Emily E., b. 19 Aug. 1814
iii. Shalor F., b. 25 Sept. 1815; d. 28 Jan. 1845
420. iv. Louisa M., b. 14 July 1819
v. Lavinia A., b. 5 Dec. 1821; d. 28 Feb. 1845; in same grave with Emily
vi. Erie B., b. 28 Jan. 1824
See appendix vii. Shirley W., b. 25 Feb. 1826; he went to Oregon
421. viii. Catherine M., b. 19 Jan. 1829
422. ix. Parthenia A., b. 10 Sept. 1834

Seth went with his father to New York, then to Ohio. He was a surveyor and as a young man surveyed plots and town lots in the "Western Reserve". He settled in Mesopotamia, Ohio and did some farming. He also taught school in Bristolville and Mesopotamia. He took part in civic affairs and served as magistrate for more than 25 years.

163. DOLLY (POLLY) ENSIGN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1782, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Eliphalet and Esther Dickinson Ensign; md. 12 July 1801; REV. DAVID RUNDELL, b. 1771, of Ulster Co., Pa.; d. 1831, age 60. Source: C. S. E.

Children (RUNDELL):

i. Austin
ii. Harrison Perry
iii. Ensign Dickinson
iv. Lorenzo Mentor
v. Polly, md. Myron Farnsworth in Des Moines, Iowa
vi. Minerva Ann
vii. William Stillwater
Two others unnamed

David came from France in 1801. He was a pioneer and a Methodist minister.

164. ELIAS ENSIGN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Jan. 1784, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Eliphalet and Esther Dickinson Ensign; d. 22 Apr. 1833, Hampden, Delaware, N.Y.; md. 1812, CLARA MARILLA BENJAMIN, b. 8 Sept. 1791, Columbia Co., N.Y.; d. 19 May 1851, Castile, Wyoming, N.Y.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hampden, Delaware, N.Y.

i. Mary Ann, b. 19 Apr. 1813; d. 9 Oct. 1831
ii. Charles, b. 9 May 1815; d. 5 June 1817
423. iii. Clara Marilla, b. 22 June 1817
424. iv. Charles, b. 29 Mar. 1819
425. v. Elias, b. 15 Sept. 1821
426. vi. Amos Merchant, b. 11 Oct. 1823
427. vii. Ezekiel Dickinson, b. 11 Sept. 1825; md. 29 Dec. 1872; d. 18 June 1873 of heart failure in California; was a baker
viii. Silas Benjamin *, b. 15 Sept. 1829; md. Charlotte A. Gilbert
428. ix. George Washington, b. 14 Aug. 1831

* Charlotte A. Gilbert was the daughter of one of the original settlers in Castile, N.Y., Jonathan Gilbert. Silas Benjamin was a homeopathic physician at Parkersburg, Buttler Co., Iowa. He had no children.

165. ANNA ENSIGN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Mar. 1786, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Eliphalet and Esther Dickinson Ensign; d. 29 July 1862, Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; md. DAVID BELDEN, b. 1784, New York.

Source: C.S.E., 1850 Census of Knox Co., Ill.

Children (BELDEN): All except #2 of Erie Co., Pa.

429. i. William, b. abt. 1805; d. 1840/1 of cholera at Chicago, Ill.; md. Alvira Stevens
ii. Sally Ann, b. abt. 1807, of Kansas; md. Mr. Moore and had a large family
430. iii. Permelia, b. 1809; md. Mr. Stevens
431. iv. Esther, b. 1811
432. v. Nathaniel, b. 1816
vi. Daniel, b. 1818; md. Rachel and had one son, Clark, b. in 1849
vii. Susannah, b. 1824

166. ELIPHALET ENSIGN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Nov. 1788, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Eliphalet and Esther Dickinson Ensign; d. 8 Nov. 1853, Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; md. JOANNA DEWITT, b. abt. 1795, of Syracuse, Onandaga, N.Y.; d. 12 Jan. 1885.

Source: Letter of Charles Ensign, 1882, C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

433. i. George, of Topeka, Kansas
434. ii. Thomas Seymour, b. 19 Nov. 1830, Syracuse, Onandaga, N.Y.
435. iii. Sally or Sarah
436. iv. Lucy
437. v. Eliphalet Dewitt, b. 30 Apr. 1834, Syracuse, Onandaga, N.Y.

vi. Rachel, md. William Johnson
437a. vii. Rose
437b. viii. Helen
438. ix. Myra, b. abt. 1854
438a. x. Emma

167. DORCAS ENSIGN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Apr. 1791, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Eliphalet and Esther Dickinson Ensign; d. 23 Dec. 1873; md. 23 June 1819, Greenfield, N. Y.; WILLIAM BRADLEY BENNETT, b. 15 May 1782, Fairfield, Conn.; d. 15 Nov. 1858, Stratford, Fulton, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BENNETT):

i. Harriet, b. 8 Apr. 1823, Fulton Co., N. Y.; md. 28 Jan. 1863, Robert Hicks

William Bradley Bennett lived in Stratford, Fulton, N. Y., where he held town offices --- surveyor and silversmith.

168. SALLY ENSIGN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1795, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Eliphalet and Esther Dickinson Ensign; d. 10 Apr. 1871; md. 18 Dec. 1828, MILES RICHARDS, b. abt. 1791, of New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Capt. Aaron and Dorcas Adams Richards; d. 7 Feb. 1877. Source: C. S. E.

Children (RICHARDS): All born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Laura, b. 1 Jan. 1830; md. 23 Mar. 1848, William Perry
ii. Mary Ann, b. 10 June 1832; d. 25 Mar. 1833

169. TITUS ENSIGN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1801, Ulster, Luzerne, Pa.; s. of Eliphalet and Esther Dickinson Ensign; d. 5 Sept. 1879, New Hartford, Iowa; md. 10 Nov. 1830, Castile, Wyoming, N. Y., LUCRETIA BELDEN, b. 27 June 1801, Greenfield, N. Y.; dau. of William and Hannah Westcott Belden; d. 7 Dec. 1850, Castile, Wyoming, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Castile, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. Cyrenius, b. 27 Nov. 1831; d. 8 Nov. 1854
ii. Eliphalet, b. 2 Mar. 1835; d. 4 Jan. 1840
439. iii. Esther, b. 25 Dec. 1839
440. iv. Hannah, b. 26 June 1841
441. v. Eliphalet William, b. 26 Jan. 1844
vi. Son, b. abt. 1846

Titus md. second 29 Jan. 1857, CLARISSA A. WRIGHT. He was a farmer. He moved from Castile, N. Y. to New Hartford, Iowa and helped found that town.

170. SEYMOUR ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Dec. 1780, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Datus and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 24 Sept. 1854, Stafford, Orleans, N. Y.; md. 10 Oct. 1800, PHEBE HOLIDAY, b. abt. 1779, Norwich, New London, Conn.; d. 6 Mar. 1805, Stafford, Orleans, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Stillborn daughter, b. 24 Feb. 1801
ii. Flava or Clara Phebe, b. 4 Mar. 1802; md. James Ralph
iii. Wells, b. 23 July 1803; d. in infancy
iv. Washington, b. 17 June 1804; md. and lived near Flint, Michigan

He was a Methodist minister and in 1805 was stationed in the Black River Circuit which embraced the whole of Lewis Co., N. Y. He was an active businessman. In 1811, he built the first gristmill on Bigelow Creek in Stafford, Genessee, N. Y. In 1812, he removed to So. Warsaw where he erected the first carding and cloth clearing establishment in the town. He also built a woolen factory.

In 1812, he was a member of the town light infantry. He moved back to Stafford abt. 1828 and died there.

Seymour md. second, CHARLOTTE HOLIDAY, 21 July 1805; b. 1779, Norwich, New London, Conn.; d. 15 June 1866; age 77, Fowlerville, N. Y. She was a sister to Phebe.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Son, b. 17 May 1806, Lewis, Essex, N. Y.; d. 17 May 1806
ii. Harmon, b. 31 Mar. 1807, Lewis, Essex, N. Y.; d. 18 Apr. 1807
iii. Laurinda, b. 10 Apr. 1808, Essex, N. Y.; md. Samuel Holmes of Texas
iv. Hiram, b. 8 May 1810, Essex Co., N. Y.; md. Amelia Ostrander; lived in Wayne City, Mich.
v. Deliverance Fidelia, b. 11 Sept. 1812, So. Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; md. Hiram Barnes
vi. Lucretia, b. 9 Sept. 1814, So. Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; md. Luther Marble
vii. Robert M., b. 23 Sept. 1816, So. Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; md.
442. viii. Job Holiday, b. 21 Aug. 1818, So. Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.
ix. Orvilla, b. 27 Nov. 1820, So. Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1854; md. 1 Leonard East and 2 Nathaniel Oakes. She and Mr. Oakes were killed in a railroad collision in Canada
x. Reuben W., b. 10 Dec. 1822, of Eagle Village, Wash., N. Y.; md. 1 Miss Churchill; md. 2 Miss Badeare; 5 children
xi. Martha C., b. 24 Dec. 1824, of Eagle Village, Wash., N. Y.; d. Nov. 1854 in same accident with Orvilla; md. Porter Bodfish and had 2 children
xii. Datus, b. 23 July 1827, of Eagle Village, Wash., N. Y.
443. xiii. Stephen, b. 9 Dec. 1829, Stafford, Orleans, N. Y.
xiv. Mary, b. 10 Mar. 1831, Stafford, Orleans, N. Y.; md. Jeheil Eastman
444. xv. Enoch, b. 21 June 1834, Stafford, Orleans, N. Y.

171. REUBEN ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1781/2, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Datus and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 3 Apr. 1865, Lowell, Dodge, Wisc.; md. 3 Jan. 1802, ELECTA SACKETT, b. 2 June 1784, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Pliny and Elizabeth Kellogg Sackett; d. 5 Apr. 1865, Lowell, Dodge, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-vi born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass. vii-ix born in Boston, Erie, N. Y.

i. Royal, b. 25 Jan. 1804; d. 25 Jan. 1835, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; md. 2 Sept. 1830, Clarinda Guinn with no children
445. ii. Almeda, b. 27 Feb. 1806
446. iii. Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1807
447. iv. Reuben Sackett, b. 7 Nov. 1809
448. v. Datus, b. 28 Feb. 1812
449. vi. Morris, b. 8 Mar. 1814
450. vii. Samuel Lorenzo, b. 18 July 1817
viii. Stillborn child, b. 14 Sept. 1819; d. 14 Sept. 1819
451. ix. Electa, b. 5 May 1823

Reuben was a minister and a miller.

172. DATUS ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Oct. 1783/4, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 1 July 1853-60, Half Moon, N. Y.; md. 28 Apr. 1808, Chatham, N. Y., MARY WINEGAR, b. abt. 1787, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; d. age 74, Mechanicsville, Otsego, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

452. i. Mary Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1809, Berne, Albany, N. Y.
ii. Adria Eliza, b. 4 Dec. 1811, Milton, Ulster, N. Y.; d. 11 Jan. 1841
453. iii. John Wesley, b. 13 Feb. 1814, Cambridge, Washington, N. Y.
454. iv. William Fletcher, b. 11 Feb. 1816, Lenox, Mass.
455. v. Hiram Asbury, b. 27 Feb. 1818, Northeast, Dutchess, N. Y.
456. vi. Benson Coke, b. 15 June 1820, Goshen, Litchfield, Conn.
vii. Caroline Abigail, b. 19 Jan. 1822, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 9 June 1828/9, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.
457. viii. Lydia Jane, b. 5 May 1824, Burlington, Conn.
458. ix. Almira Love, b. 16 Jan. 1827, Bronx, N. Y.
459. x. Angeline R., b. 13 Feb. 1829, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.
460. xi. Caroline Malinda, b. 9 Oct. 1830, Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.
461. xii. Emily Louisa, b. 27 Oct. 1832, Half Moon, N. Y.

Datus was a Methodist minister. He preached for fifty years in Half Moon and vicinity, with each child born in a different town.

173. JOHN ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Sept. 1786, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Datus and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 27 May 1868, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; md. 4 Apr. 1807, Genesee, N. Y., POLLY EATON, b. 1 June 1789; d. 2 Apr. 1823, Boston, Erie, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

462. i. Rosaville, b. 19 Jan. 1808, Twin, Litchfield, N. Y.
463. ii. Rosetta, b. 19 Jan. 1808, Twin, Litchfield, N. Y.
464. iii. Datus Eaton, b. 19 Feb. 1810, Litchfield, N. Y.
465. iv. Caroline, b. 30 Aug. 1813, Plainfield, Otsego, N. Y.

466. v. Ashley Woolworth, b. 7 July 1815, Plainfield, Otsego, N. Y.
vi. Samuel S., b. 8 Dec. 1821, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; d. 22 Apr. 1836, accidently shot himself

John md. second, Sept. 1824, POLLY COLVIN NEWELL, d. Oct. 1825, Boston, Erie, N. Y. He md. third, 6 May 1827, Boston, Erie, N. Y., CHARLOTTE CORY, b. 22 Apr. 1804, Hamburg, Erie, N. Y.; d. 2 Sept. 1854-64, Boston, Erie, N. Y.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Boston, Erie, N. Y.

467. i. Polly A., b. 30 May 1829
468. ii. Hiram S., b. 16 Apr. 1834

174. AARON ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1790, Chester, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Datus and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 1891, Fond du Lac, Wisc.; md. 14 Feb. 1810, Plainfield, Herkimer, N. Y., ORPHA CLAPP, b. 19 Oct. 1789, Southampton, Mass.; d. 26 Apr. 1832. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All but #i born in Middlebury, Schohare, N. Y.

i. Samantha, b. 30 Apr. 1811, Plainfield, Herkimer, N. Y.; d. 13 Sept. 1833
469. ii. John Otis, b. 21 Jan. 1813
iii. Almon, b. 3 Nov. 1815
iv. Adaline, b. 23 Mar. 1818; md. Mr. Faulkner
v. Orpha Maria, b. 13 Mar. 1820; md. Mr. Forster
vi. Charles D., b. 27 Aug. 1822; d. 15 May 1823
vii. George W., b. 23 Mar. 1824
470. viii. Sylvester F., b. 26 Aug. 1826
ix. Maryette, b. 24 Apr. 1829; d. 20 Aug. 1830
x. Aaron A., b. Oct. 1831; d. 1850, drowned in Mississippi River

Aaron md. second, MARY ANN (WEBB) TURNER, b. 11 Apr. 1804, Oxford, Chenango, N. Y.; md. first a Mr. Turner.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Bethany, N. Y.

471. i. Angeline, b. 19 Aug. 1848, Twin
472. ii. Emeline M., b. 19 Aug. 1848, Twin

Aaron lived in Batavia, N. Y. in 1841. He later moved with some of his family to Waukesha, Wisc.

175. ROYAL ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Jan. 1792, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Datus and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 11 Sept. 1868, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.; md. 26 May 1814, POLLY WARNER ROOD, b. 11 May 1789, Durham, Mass.; d. 9 Feb. 1822, Plainfield, Herkimer, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

473. i. Ozias, b. 22 June 1815
474. ii. Datus Walworth, b. 20 June 1819
iii. Ezra R., b. 23 Oct. 1820; d. 9 Feb. 1822

Royal md. second, 27 Sept. 1822, Plainfield, Herkimer, N. Y., SALLY ROOD, a widow, b. 30 Aug. 1796, Bristol, N. Y.; d. 14 Feb. 1875.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Herkimer Co., N. Y. except #iv

475. i. Mary Parthenia, b. 25 Aug. 1823
ii. Ezra Rood, b. 5 Feb. 1825; d. 20 July 1825
476. iii. Esther Abigail, b. 27 Aug. 1826
477. iv. Sarah Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1828, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.

176. ABIGAIL ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Jan. 1795, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Datus and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 8 Mar. 1854, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; md. 24 Dec. 1823, WILLIAM WALKER, b. 13 Mar. 1793, St. Albans, Vermont; s. of Lewis Walker; d. 9 Apr. 1883, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WALKER): All born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. Son, b. 21 Dec. 1824; d. 21 Dec. 1824
478. ii. Lewis Ensign, b. 15 May 1826
iii. Mary Abigail, b. 16 July 1827; md. 15 Aug. 1855, William W. Cowgill
iv. Charles, b. 19 Apr. 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1855, killed by Indians on an exploring expedition on the Frazier River in Canada
v. Adelia Clarinda, b. 21 Oct. 1830; graduate of the Mt. Holyoke Seminary in Warsaw, N. Y. and became a teacher
479. vi. Albert, b. 9 May 1833
480. vii. George Washington, b. 11 Aug. 1835
481. viii. William Henry, b. 18 July 1838

William Walker was a saddler, harness maker, and farmer. He served in the War of 1812.

177. WILLIAM ENSIGN[6] (Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30-1 May 1797, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Datus and Abigail Woolworth Ensign; d. 31 May 1870, Portage, Pa.; md. Jan. 1818, Middlebury, Schohare, N. Y., MARY STEVENS; b. 15 July 1798, Schenectady, N. Y.; d. 22 Apr. 1860, Portage, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

482. i. Louisa Ann, b. 1 Feb. 1819, Middlebury, Schohare, N. Y.
ii. Emeline R., b. 24 Oct. 1820, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; d. 1 May 1861, Hillsdale, Mich.; md. Jonathan A. Washburn, a blacksmith; no children
483. iii. Mary Maria, b. 6 Mar. 1822, Eden, Erie, N. Y.
484. iv. William Lewis, b. 23 July 1823, Eden, Erie, N. Y.
v. Harriet Ames, b. 2 June 1825, Evans, Erie, N. Y.; md. Edward Tiffany
485. vi. Permelia Olive, b. 25 May 1827, Evans, Erie, N. Y.
486. vii. Nancy, b. 18 Jan. 1830, Evans, Erie, N. Y.
487. viii. Esther Abigail, b. 29 Sept. 1833, Evans, Erie, N. Y.
488. ix. Clara C., b. 1 Oct. 1835, Evans, Erie, N. Y.
x. Alonzo, b. 3 Nov. 1838, Yorkshire, N. Y.; d. 16 Apr. 1839

178. ISAAC ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Jan. 1781, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Sarah Pitts Ensign; d. 26 July 1847, Council Bluffs, Iowa; md. 3 Nov. 1803, MARY BRIANT, b. 23 July 1779, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Morgan and Delight Briant; d. 30 July 1846, Council Bluffs, Iowa, bur. Mt. Pisgah; her step-father's name was Appleton. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

489. i. Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1804
490. ii. Catharine Emeline, b. 9 Dec. 1809
491. iii. Louisa, b. 28 May 1812
492. iv. Harriet, b. 6 Sept. 1814
493. v. Julia, b. 2 Oct. 1818

179. ELIAS ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1787, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Sarah Pitts Ensign; d. 1849, on way to California on ship "Brooklyn"; md. 1812, SOPHIA GERE, b. abt. 1790, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1816/7. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

494. i. Lucinda, b. 13 Apr. 1813
495. ii. Sophia Gere, b. 1816

Elias md. second, 1817/8, JERUSHA TAYLOR, b. abt. 1795, of Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

496. i. William, b. 28 Aug. 1818
ii. Jerusha, b. 1820; d. in California; md. 28 Jan. 1840, John S. Fowler
497. iii. Horace, b. 14 Nov. 1822
iv. Eliza, b. 21 July 1825; d. 7 Mar. 1846, on ship "Brooklyn"
v. Warren, b. abt. 1828

Elias grew up in Springfield, Mass. and was one of the incorporators of the Second Congregational Church there in 15 Feb. 1819. Later he moved to Westfield. In 1849 he started with his family for California on the ship "Brooklyn" around the Horn. He died enroute as did his daughter, Eliza.

180. SALMON ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1789, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Sarah Pitts Ensign; d. 30 Oct. 1878, Northampton, Mass.; md. 23 Oct. 1811, BETSEY GERE, b. abt. 1790, of Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 Aug. 1817, no children. Betsey's will was probated in Hartford, Conn., 23 Feb. 1818. It mentioned her brother, Nathan; bequeathed Lucinda Ensign, dau. of her sister, Sophia, who married Elias Ensign, "$30 when she became 18 years of age," and to Lucinda's sister Sophia, "$20, when she arrives at 18." Source: C. S. E.

Salmon md. second, 12 Jan. 1819, ARABELLA TUCKER, b. 11 Aug. 1793; dau. of Asa and Ann Tucker; d. 6 Feb. 1825, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

Children (ENSIGN): All but #i born in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

i. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1819, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 20 Jan. 1820
498. ii. James Lyman, b. 27 Jan. 1821
499. iii. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1822
iv. Arabella, b. 12 May 1824; d. 6 Feb. 1825

Salmon md. third, 1 Oct. 1825, MELINDA COBB, b. 2 Apr. 1792, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of David and Hope Norris Cobb; d. 29 July 1879, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

500. i. Arabella, b. 2 May 1826
501. ii. Salmon, b. 29 Oct. 1828
502. iii. Sarah Louisa, b. 13 Sept. 1829
iv. Charles Frederick, b. 26 Sept. 1831; d. 29 Aug. 1853
v. Henry Alfonzo, b. 13 May 1833; d. 30 Aug. 1854

181. NOBLE ENSIGN ^{6}(Isaac^{5}, Datus^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 16 Mar. 1792, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign; d. 27 Apr. 1872, Amherst, Mass. Source: C. S. E.
md. 18 June 1818, ESTHER ENO WESLEY, b. 7 Apr. 1799, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; d. 6 Sept. 1879, Amherst, Mass. Noble was a blacksmith.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Marietta Dewey, b. 12 May 1819, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; md. 30 July 1845, Alonzo Daniel Jockett, b. 3 May 1821, So. Deerfield, Mass.; d. 15 Oct. 1864, at New Bern, N. C.; he was in Co. D. 27 Regt. Mass. Volunteers in Civil War.
503. ii. William Henry, b. 16 Jan. 1821, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
iii. Charles Seymour, b. 10 June 1829, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; d. 18 Feb. 1881; md. 14 May 1862, Elizabeth Blodgett Osgood, b. 16 June 1832, Petersham Mass.; dau. of Levi and Ardelissa (Hodges) Blodgett. Charles was a tool maker. Elizabeth md. 1) Emery Osgood, 2 July 1854, at Petersham, Mass.
iv. Sarah Jane, b. 17 Apr. 1837, Amherst, Hampshire, Mass. She had in her possession a chest or cabinet which had belonged to her 3rd great grandfather, David Ensign, who lived in West Hartford, and died there 13 Dec. 1727, age 83.

Esther Wesley was a direct descendent of Rev. John Wesley. Her father was killed in the War of 1812.

182. HORACE DATUS ENSIGN ^{6}(Isaac^{5}, Datus^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 28 Sept. 1797/8, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign; d. 28 Sept. 1846, Source: E. E. N.
Winter Quarters, Iowa; md. 28 Sept. 1825, Westfield, Hampden, Mass., MARY BRONSON, b. 11 June 1806, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Sylvanus and Esther Remington Bronson; d. 28 Apr. 1888, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

504. i. Horace Datus, b. 8 Aug. 1826
505. ii. Luman Ashley, b. 7 Mar. 1828

506. iii. John Calvin, b. 18 Nov. 1829

507. iv. Martin Luther, b. 31 Mar. 1831

v. Rufus Bronson, b. 28 Dec. 1832; d. 9 May 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. first, Sarah Ann Frost; md. second, Sarah Ann Kelso

vi. Elijah, b. 17 Oct. 1836; d. 15 Apr. 1837, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

vii. Lydia Esther, b. 12 Jan. 1841; d. 10 Dec. 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah

Horace Datus was a very religious man and embraced the Mormon faith in 1842 or 3 and at once began making preparations to join the body of the Saints in Nauvoo. They arrived soon after the martyrdom of Joseph Smith and left that city with the exodus. He succumbed to black canker at Winter Quarters, Iowa, dying on his 48th birthday. His wife and family continued on to Utah arriving in Sept. 1847.

Ensign Peak. (North End of Great Salt Lake City.)

"Here is a proper place to raise an ensign to the nations." Pres. Brigham Young. July 26, 1847
In Charles Sidney Ensign's Book

183. LYDIA ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1799, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign; d. 25 May 1871, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.; md. 15 Apr. 1829, Westfield, Hampden, Mass., AMBROSE TODD MOSES, b. 10 July 1798, Southwick, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Moses and Diadima Ruthven Moses; d. Mar. 1873, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOSES): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Norman Stiles, b. 25 July 1830; md. 19 Aug. 1866, Margaretta M. Jarvis
ii. Phebe Maria, b. 6 Apr. 1832; md. 24 Sept. 1848, George W. Eggleston
508. iii. Ann Frances, b. 3 Mar. 1834
iv. Sarah Lucretia, b. 17 Apr. 1836; md. 14 Feb. 1859, Eugenius Dawson
v. Clarissa Cordelia, b. 21 Apr. 1839; md. 25 Aug. 1859, San Francisco, S.F., Calif., William H. Mason; md. second, 16 June 1875, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, Angus M. Cannon.

184. ELIJAH ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Dec. 1802, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign; d. 27 Feb. 1877; md. CLARISSA HARRISON, no children; md. second, 25 July 1838, FIDELIA KAGWIN, b. 20 June 1809, Montgomery, Mass.; dau. of Amos and Deborah Kagwin. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

509. i. Amos Elijah, b. 5 Dec. 1839
510. ii. Camilla Adeliza, b. 8 Sept. 1843

185. SAMUEL ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 May 1805, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign; d. 24 June 1885, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 29 Nov. 1832, Westfield, Hampden, Mass., MARY EVERETT GORDON, b. 15 May 1811, of Granby, Conn.; dau. of Conrad and Julia A. Searles Gordon; d. 12 Feb. 1868, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah. Source: C.S.E.

SAMUEL ENSIGN

Born to Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign in Westfield, Massachusetts, May 24, 1805. Accompanied his wife, parents, and his sister Julia to Nauvoo, Illinois in 1844. Worked on Nauvoo Temple as a carpenter. He made the window sash and assisted in the finishing work of that edifice. The window sash there have been called models of neatness and durability.

He and his wife, with their young daughter and son, made the trek across the plains and arrived in Salt Lake City on Sept. 22, 1847. Here employed as a millwright. He and Phares Wells built the first grist mill in Utah and also assisted in the building of Chase's Mill in Liberty Park. Helped carve pipes for Tabernacle organ, made some of the choir seats, and carved by hand the angel which was suspended between the two front pillars of the organ. (Replaced by electrically lighted star when Utah admitted as state.)

Last labors of his life performed upon famous Salt Lake Temple, where he was head mason. Met his death by falling from walls of Temple on June 24, 1885. Only life lost in the entire forty years of construction of this building.

Funeral services held in Tabernacle. 3,000 people attended.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; iii-v born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

511. i. Julia Searles, b. 16 Sept. 1833
512. ii. Samuel Lozene, b. 24 Jan. 1836

513. iii. Horace Sobriski, b. 6 Apr. 1848
iv. Harriet Ann L. Dort, b. 1 July 1850, adopted; md. Henry B. Rugg
v. Lorin Gordon, b. 12 Feb. 1855; d. 12 Feb. 1855

Samuel md. second, 2 Mar. 1853, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, CLARISSA DEGRAW. He md. third, 27 Dec. 1857, RUTH KELSON, b. 1 May 1820, Bradford, Eng.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Jane, b. 17 Mar. 1859, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. Henry B. Rugg

Samuel was baptized in the Mormon Church in 1843. He and Mary crossed the plains in 1847, arriving in Salt Lake City, 22 Sept. 1847, in the second company to arrive.

186. LUCRETIA ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1807, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign; d. 20 July 1880; md. 13 Feb. 1833, DAVID JOHNSON, b. 27 Feb. 1805, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 1868. Source: C. S. E.

Children (JOHNSON): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Warren, b. 12 Jan. 1834
ii. Andrew, b. 17 Aug. 1838
iii. David Ensign, b. 16 Jan. 1842; d. 3 Aug. 1865
iv. Datus, b. 29 Nov. 1844; md. 25 Sept. 1862, Aldisa Nye, b. 27 Nov. 1844
v. Lydia, b. abt. 1846

They moved to Ohio.

187. SARAH ENSIGN[6] (Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1809, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Lydia Noble Ensign; d. 27 Mar. 1866; md. 3 July 1845, NATHAN MORGAN BAILEY, b. 13 May 1810, Groton, Middlesex, Mass.; d. 3 Oct. 1875. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BAILEY): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Catherine Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1846; d. 19 Sept. 1849
ii. Lucia Shepard, b. 1 Oct. 1848
iii. Sarah Catherine, b. 29 Mar. 1851; md. 28 Dec. 1876, Elvin Dwight Noble

188. CHANCELLOR ENSIGN[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Jan. 1801, Easton Washington, N.Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Beeker Ensign; d. 10 Apr. 1891, Medina, Orleans, N.Y.; md. 12 Oct. 1823, SALLY WARREN, b. 21 Feb. 1802, Hartford, N.Y.; dau. of William Warren; d. 30 Aug. 1842. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1824; d. 28 Aug. 1880, Medina, Orleans, N.Y.
514. ii. Mahalah W., b. 23 Dec. 1826, Medina, Orleans, N.Y.

515. iii. Andrew Jackson, b. 21 Dec. 1828, Easton, Wash., N. Y.
516. iv. William Warren, b. 29 Oct. 1835, Medina, Orleans, N. Y.
v. Sarah Cecelia, b. 29 Jan. 1842, Medina, Orleans, N. Y.; d. 17 Sept. 1842

Chancellor md. second, 27 Jan. 1846, ZELPHY WARREN JACKSON, b. 11 Nov. 1794; d. 12 Nov. 1867.

In April, 1835, Chancellor was elected Justice of the Peace and held the office for 8 years. He moved to Ridgeway in May 1839. Here he was elected School Commissioner and assessor. He was member of the Board of Health for the village of Medina. He also owned a farm.

189. PETER BEEKER ENSIGN[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1806, Easton, Wash., N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Beeker Ensign; d. in Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.; md. 7 Feb. 1832, ADALINE PARKER, of Charlmont, Mass. They had three children. Source: C. S. E.

190. ELIZABETH B. ENSIGN[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1815, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah Cornell Ensign; d. 21 June 1893; md. 22 Dec. 1842, MATTHIAS JOHNSON, b. 11 Dec. 1811, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; d. 27 June 1888. Source: C. S. E.

Children (JOHNSON):

i. Sarah Jane, b. 20 Dec. 1843; d. 22 June 1865
517. ii. Henry Filmore, b. 6 Feb. 1845
iii. Allen Ensign, b. 12 Aug. 1846

191 ALLEN C. ENSIGN[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Jan. 1817, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Hannah Cornell Ensign; d. 18 Mar. 1893; md. 7 Sept. 1843, HARRIET BOSWORTH, b. 13 Feb. 1824, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; d. 24 Mar. 1904. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Easton, Washington, N. Y.

518. i. Mary Abbie, b. 26 Apr. 1845
ii. Allen, b. 12 Aug. 1846
iii. Hannah Gertrude, b. 6 Aug. 1847; d. 9 Aug. 1848
519. iv. Edward Bosworth, b. 21 June 1850
520. v. Anna Martha, b. 28 Aug. 1859
521. vi. Frederick Marshall, b. 7 Nov. 1862

192. STEPHEN ENSIGN[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Aug. 1818, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; s. of Ezekiel and Hannah Cornell Ensign; d. 16 Jan. 1869, Argyle, Washington, N. Y.; md. 15 Apr. 1850/2, PATTY THOMAS, b. 21 Apr. 1823, Hebron, N. Y.; dau. of Captain Thomas; d. 1 July 1863, Argyle, Washington, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

522. i. David Thomas, b. 22 Mar. 1853, Argyle, Washington, N. Y.

193. MARY ENSIGN[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Aug. 1820, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; Source: C. S. E.
dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah Cornell Ensign;
d. 18 May 1889; md. 5 June 1862, DAVID HARRINGTON, b. 6 June 1806; d. 30 Dec. 1883; no children.

194. JAMES OWEN ENSIGN[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 May 1824, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; s. of Source: C. S. E.
Ezekiel and Hannah Cornell Ensign; d. Aug. 1896,
Schagtiticoke Cemetery; md. CATHERINE KOHLHAMMER, b. abt. 1826, of Easton, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Gilbert and Catherine Abeal Kohlhammer.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N. Y. except #v.

i. Josephine, b. abt. 1850; md. Thomas Brownell; no children
ii. Herbert E., b. 14 Feb. 1852, Twin; d. 25 Dec. 1934; md. 18 Apr. 1900, Sylvia C. Brown; no children
iii. Hiland, b. 14 Feb. 1852, Twin; d. 23 Aug. 1932; single; a farmer
iv. Frank, b. abt. 1854; d. 1874, age 20
v. Alexander, b. abt. 1855, of Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; md. Jane Gleason; no children
523. vi. Anne, b. 22 July 1856
524. vii. Charles E., b. 26 Oct. 1859
525. viii. Sidney A., b. 7 Oct. 1863
526. ix. Edwin Wright, b. abt. 1865
x. H. Grace, b. abt. 1870; md. Walter Wood

James was a farmer near Easton. His religion was Quaker. He was buried in Schaghticoke Cemetery, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

195. ELIZA M. ENSIGN[6] (George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 July 1805, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Source: C. S. E.
George and Elizabeth Smith Ensign; d. 8 Jan. 1881,
Oswego, N. Y.; md. 25 Nov, 1825, ARNOLD BRIGGS, b. abt. 1800, of Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; s. of George Briggs.

Children (BRIGGS): Both born in Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.

i. George C., b. 20 Sept. 1826; md. 7 Sept. 1848, Mavina T. Whittemore
ii. Mary M., b. 24 June 1828; md. 7 Sept. 1848, Darius Foster

196. GEORGE ENSIGN[6] (George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Dec. 1806, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; s. of Source: C. S. E.
George and Elizabeth Smith Ensign; d. 8 Sept. 1868;
md. 1 Nov. 1839, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y., AMELIA ANN HAWLEY, b. 24 May 1815, Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of David and Anna Waldo Hawley, d. 5 Apr. 1873.

Children (ENSIGN): All children born in Gainesville, Wyoming, N. Y.

527. i. Philo Velorus, b. 18 Aug. 1840
528. ii. Anna Eliza, b. 2 June 1842

529. iii. Oliver David, b. 17 Aug. 1844
iv. John M., b. 30 Jan. 1847; d. 19 Apr. 1847

George was a farmer.

197. OLIVER ENSIGN[6] (George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1808, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; s. of George and Elizabeth Smith Ensign; d. 15 Jan. 1837; md. 11 Nov. 1834, MARYETTE GIBSON, b. abt. 1810; dau. of Samuel Gibson. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Daughter, b. 16 Nov. 1836; d. 1855, age 19

198. JEREMIAH ENSIGN[6] (George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1810, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; s. of George and Elizabeth Smith Ensign; d. 3 Nov. 1881, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; md. 20 Nov. 1835, CHARLOTTE PHELPS WEBSTER, b. 28 Dec. 1814, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; dau. of William and Charlotte Phelps Webster; d. 31 Mar. 1891, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.

530. i. William S., b. 17 Dec. 1836
531. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 19 June 1839
532. iii. Ellen S., b. 6 Aug. 1841
533. iv. Isabel Delight, b. 22 Jan. 1844
534. v. Frederick Delano, b. 18 Aug. 1846
535. vi. Clayton Fillmore, b. 5 Mar. 1849
536. vii. Charles Herbert, b. 1 Dec. 1851
viii. Eliza J., b. 19 Jan. 1854; d. abt. 1936; md. Gus Kneer, of Denver, Colo.
537. ix. Myrta Estella, b. 24 Sept. 1857

Jeremiah was a carriage maker in South Warsaw. He was constable in 1854-5. In 1858/9 he moved to Hudson, Wisc. and then to River Falls, Wisc.

199. EZEKIEL ENSIGN[6] (George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Nov. 1812, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; s. of George and Elizabeth Smith Ensign; d. in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; md. 4 June 1837, JERUSHA TAYLOR, b. 15 Dec. 1808, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; d. in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; she md. first, Mr. Kinney. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio

538. i. John O., b. 28 Dec. 1839
539. ii. William E., b. 17 Oct. 1841
iii. George G., b. 5 Dec. 1843; d. 5 July 1863, Memphis, Tenn. of smallpox; was in army
540. iv. Thomas S., b. 27 July 1845
541. v. James Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1847
542. vi. Mary Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1851

200. MARY ANN ENSIGN[6] (George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 May 1815, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; dau. of George and Elizabeth Smith Ensign; d. 26 Oct. 1843; md. 1 Jan. 1840, WILLIAM MC CULLOCK, b. abt. 1811, of Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; s. of Joseph McCullock. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MC CULLOCK): Both born in Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.

i. Elizabeth Jane, b. 15 Nov. 1840
ii. Joseph Arthur, b. 21 Oct. 1843

201. JOHN ENSIGN[6] (George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Apr. 1817, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y.; s. of George and Elizabeth Smith Ensign; d. 15 Jan. 1900-3, Chico, Butte, Calif.; md. 1 Jan. 1840, PHOEBE EMILY OSBORNE, b. 3 June 1818, Genesee Co., N. Y.; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Osborne; d. 17 Feb. 1853, Madison, Dane, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Attica, Wyoming, N. Y. and iv-v born near Madison, Dane, Wisc.

i. Franklin D., b. 11 Oct. 1840; d. 11 Oct. 1897, Minnesota
ii. Emily Diana, b. 15 Dec. 1842; d. 6 Mar. 1860; md. 4 July 1859, Fowler Tarbox
543. iii. Edwin Alliene, b. 31 July 1844
544. iv. Mary Alice, b. 3 Jan. 1846
545. v. John Herschel, b. 30 June 1849

John md. second, 6 Sept. 1854, LUPERLA ROSELLA FARRINGTON, b. 17 Oct. 1829; dau. of William and Ann Farrington; d. 1913, age 84.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. George Ardene, b. 1 Sept. 1856, Grand Rapids, Kent, Mich.; d. 23 Apr. 1860, drowned in creek at Saratoga, Wisc.
546. ii. Willard Emerson, b. 23 Nov. 1859, Saratoga Woods, Wisc.
iii. Anna Luperla, b. 23 Aug. 1862, Franklin, Wabasha, Minn.; d. 26 Feb. 1880
iv. Carrie, b. 26 Feb. 1865, Plainview, Wabasha, Minn.; d. 23 Aug. 1865
547. v. Howard Ulysses, b. 6 Nov. 1866, Plainview, Wabasha, Minn.

John moved to Wisconsin in 1845 and settled near Madison, later moved to Grand Rapids, Mich. He wrote to Dr. William O. Ensign of Rutland, Ill. on 28 Apr. 1887 as follows:

"I enlisted on Oct. 1861 for 17 days. My company was G 12th Wisc. Vol. Inf. Was assigned to Western Kansas under Gen'l Blount. Was discharged May 23, 1862 for disability. Had two sons in the 8th Wis. Battery, was in War to its close. Franklin co. clerk of court, Red Wood Falls, Minn., the other E. A., Attica, N. Y. My father's name was George. He was drowned when I was one year six months old. I was the youngest of seven children. Had eight or nine uncles, I am the last that now survives our family, and I am over seventy years old, yet quite smart." signed John Ensign

202. ABBEY M. TULL[6] (Rebecca[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Apr. 1801, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Simon and Rebecca Ensign Tull; d. 24 July 1883; md. 22 Feb. 1827, PAUL DOIG, b. 20 Apr. 1801; d. 6 Sept. 1870. Source: C. S. E.

Child (DOIG):

i. Charles, b. abt. 1828, of Panton, Vt.

203. HENRY PALMER ENSIGN[6] (Allen[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1807, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Allen and Betsy Palmer Ensign; d. 19 Oct. 1856, Mobile, Ala.; md. 3 Apr. 1834, Mobile, Ala., PHEBE POLLARD, b. 31 Jan. 1807, Baldwin Co., Ala.; d. 5 Nov. 1853. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Mobile, Mobile, Ala.

i. Platt Allen, b. 7 Jan. 1838; d. 4 May 1838
548. ii. Henry Palmer, b. 25 Mar. 1840
iii. Higgins Cannon, b. 2 Sept. 1842; d. 1 Mar. 1862; he was learning the drug business in New Orleans and enlisted in the 18th La. Regt. and was killed at Pittsburg Landing on the Tennessee River in an engagement with Federal gun boats.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan. 1845; d. 8 July 1845
v. Leslie, b. 1 Aug. 1846; d. 3 June 1847

204. HARRIET ENSIGN[6] (Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1808, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Dan and Content Noyes Ensign; d. 19 May 1875, Schuylersville, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. 6 Jan. 1831, EPHRAIM WASHBURN, b. 29 Dec. 1808, Wilton, N. Y.; d. in Schuylersville, Saratoga, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WASHBURN): All but #i born in Schuylersville, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Dewey, b. 22 Mar. 1836, Easton, Washington, N. Y.
ii. Charles Ensign, b. 6 Aug. 1839; md. 18 Sept. 1866, Lucretia Dillingham
iii. Orville Beckwith, b. 2 Oct. 1845; md. 16 Aug. 1869, Mary Eveline Shaw
iv. Helen Maria, b. 27 July 1847; md. 1 Sept. 1867, Hiram Hames

205. WILLIAM ENSIGN[6] (Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1812, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Dan and Content Noyes Ensign; d. 5 Feb. 1868, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. 19 Jan. 1837, SOPHIA HISCOX, b. abt. 1816, of Westerly, Washington, R. I.; dau. of Gurdon Hiscox; d. 5 May 1866. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All but #v born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. William C., b. 1838; d. 1882
ii. Albert, d. young
iii. Gaston, d. young
iv. Gurdon, d. young
v. Albert Gaston, b. 12 Mar. 1849, of Albany, Albany, N. Y.; md. 1 June 1870, Emma J. Hemistreet

206. FREDERICK ENSIGN[6] (Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Jan. 1814, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Dan and Content Noyes Ensign; d. 12 May 1887, Granville, Washington, N. Y.; md. 24 Sept. 1851, Granville, Washington, N. Y., MARGARET ALMY BARKER, adopted dau. of George Barker, b. abt. 1830, of Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 1871. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #iv born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Chandler, b. abt. 1854; d. 1885
549. ii. Frederick, b. 1859
iii. James, b. abt. 1862; d. 1875
iv. George, b. abt. 1865, Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.

Frederick was a Quaker.

207. DANIEL ENSIGN[6] (Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 June 1821, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Dan and Content Noyes Ensign; living in 1887, Meadowbrook, Kansas; md. MISS THORP, b. abt. 1825. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Dewey, b. abt. 1869, of Meadowbrook, Kansas

Dewey, not liking school, ran away. Later his father died leaving an estate of $70,000, the will saying: "I divide my estate equally between my wife and son. The latter, however, shall receive his share only on these conditions: Six months after my death this testament shall be opened by Frederick Ensign, my brother, and James Thorp, my brother-in-law, in Los Angeles. If my son Dewey is present when the document is opened he shall receive his share. If he is not; then it is my will that he shall be cut off with sum of $10. His part of the estate shall revert to my nephew, Charles E. Washburn."

Needless to say, Dewey turned up and received his share.

208. ABBY MARIA ENSIGN[6] (Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1826, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Dan and Content Noyes Ensign; d. 6 July 1866, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa; md. 9 Jan. 1849, Boston, Erie, N. Y., DANIEL HARMON COLLAMER, b. 10 Jan. 1826, Middle Falls, N. Y.; living in 1882, Norfolk, Madison, Neb.; s. of Barker C. Collamer; he md. again and had one dau. Carrie T., b. Saratoga Spa, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (COLLAMER): i-ii born Schuylersville, Saratoga, N. Y.; iii-vii born in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa

i. Maria R., b. 8 Apr. 1850; d. 29 Sept. 1851
ii. Fred B., b. 4 June 1851
iii. Albert B., b. 31 Mar. 1855; d. 31 July 1855
iv. Daniel Webster, b. 31 May 1858
v. Louisa Walton, b. 18 Oct. 1859
vi. Maria R., b. 8 May 1866, a twin
vii. Myron H., b. 8 May 1866, a twin

Daniel was in the hardware business; then in Sioux City, Iowa, he was in the jewelry business.

209. PHEBE ENSIGN[6] (John[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 July 1811, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of John and Esther Woodworth Ensign; d. 9 Aug. 1879, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; md. 6 Nov. 1831, REV. MANVAH D. MILLER, b. 15 Feb. 1811, of Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MILLER): All born in Moriah, Essex, N. Y.

i. Helen E., b. 29 Jan. 1837; d. 28 Mar. 1837
ii. James M., b. 29 Sept. 1839; d. 16 Mar. 1840
iii. Charles B., b. 29 Apr. 1843
iv. Adelbert E., b. 15 Nov. 1846; d. 14 Mar. 1847
v. Carlton E., b. 25 July 1851

210. CHARLES W. ENSIGN[6] (John[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Dec. 1813, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of John and Esther Woodworth Ensign; md. 7 Dec. 1837, HARRIET TARBELL, b. 15 Jan. 1817. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

550. i. Edgar Tarbell, b. 9 Sept. 1839, Moriah, Essex, N. Y.
551. ii. Mary Frances, b. 14 Jan. 1842, Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.
552. iii. George Frederick, b. 4 Apr. 1844, Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.

Charles lived as a boy in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. where he became sheriff in 1852-5. He then moved to Des Moines in 1861.

211. SARAH ENSIGN[6] (John[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1816, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of John and Esther Woodworth Ensign; d. 20 Dec. 1858, age 42; md. DR. J. B. MURRAY, b. abt. 1812, of Moriah, Essex, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MURRAY):

i. Hortense
ii. George, a doctor in Greenwich, N. Y.

212. HELEN ENSIGN[6] (John[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1824, Moriah, Essex, N. Y.; dau. of John and Esther Woodworth Ensign; d. 16 June 1881, age 57, Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. Sept. 1844, Albany, N. Y., SOLOMON WALKER, b. 18 Dec. 1810, Burlington, Chittenden, Vt.; s. of Obadiah Walker; d. 24 Aug. 1849. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WALKER):

i. John E., b. 22 Apr. 1848, Burlington, Chittenden, Vt.; md. 17 Dec. 1873, Elizabeth Benedict

Helen md. second, Dec. 1863, JOHN BENEDICT, of Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.

213. SARAH JANE ENSIGN[6] (Robert[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Feb. 1812, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Robert and Bertha Crandon Ensign; d. 12 Oct. 1890; md. 5 Feb. 1837, ALVIN DAY, b. 5 July 1807, of Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 29 Apr. 1879. Source: C. S. E.

Children (DAY): i-ii born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; iii-vi born in Madison, Dane, Wisc.

i. Helen Frances, b. 4 May 1838; md. 8 Aug. 1860, William H. Gibbs, b. 15 Aug. 1836
ii. Oscar A., b. 6 Jan. 1842; md. 8 Nov. 1865, Susan A. Fletcher, b. 19 June 1842
iii. Charles R., b. 22 Aug. 1843; md. 4 Oct. 1869, Ida Harrison, b. 5 Jan. 1850
iv. James J., b. 4 May 1846; d. 22 Dec. 1871
v. Eva A., b. 29 Sept. 1852; d. 4 Nov. 1859
553. vi. Edwin Brown, b. 2 Oct. 1854

214. AURELIA ROSETTE ENSIGN[6] (Robert[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1817, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Robert and Bertha Crandon Ensign; d. 13 Feb. 1894, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; md. 26 Mar. 1843, Madison, Dane, Wisc., JOHN B. WISER, b. 22 Jan. 1815, of Madison, Dane, Wisc.; d. 22 Feb. 1890, Madison, Dane, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

215. RUBY GIFFORD ENSIGN[6] (Robert[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Mar. 1822, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Robert and Bertha Crandon Ensign; d. 8 Feb. 1862, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; md. 7 May 1849, Madison, Dane, Wisc., JOHN BENEDICT, b. 2 Dec. 1813, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; d. 14 Feb. 1873, Madison, Dane, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

216. AMANDA MALVINA ENSIGN[6] (Robert[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1825, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Robert and Bertha Crandon Ensign; d. 31 Aug. 1851, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; md. 5 July 1848, Madison, Dane, Wisc., EDWIN N. BROWN, b. 20 Aug. 1821, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; d. 27 Dec. 1890, Madison, Dane, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

217. ROBERT H. ENSIGN[6] (Henry[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Nov. 1811, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; s. of Henry and Lavina Tice Ensign; d. 7 Dec. 1854, Cohoes, N. Y.; md. 16 Apr. 1835, ORPHA WHITE, b. abt. 1815, of Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

554. i. Henry Augustus, b. 1 Apr. 1836, Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.

Robert was a leather manufacturer.

218. JOHN T. ENSIGN[6] (Henry[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1813, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; s. of Henry and Lavina Tice Ensign; d. 21 Oct. 1883, Ft. Edward, Washington, N. Y.; md. 14 Apr. 1834, MARGARET EASTMAN, b. abt. 1813. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

555. i. Ellen Frances, b. 27 June 1839
556. ii. Eudora, b. 2 Nov. 1841
iii. Velena, b. 15 Nov. 1844; d. 22 July 1845
iv. George Byron, b. 4 May 1846; a merchant
v. Albert, b. 18 Apr. 1848; d. 5 Oct. 1850
557. vi. Carrie E., b. 29 Dec. 1853
vii. Elbert V., b. 2 Oct. 1856; md. 31 Mar. 1881, Flora Sones

John T. engaged in the transportation business.

219. ISAAC ENSIGN[6] (Henry[5], Ezekiel,[4] David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Dec. 1814, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; s. of Henry and Lavina Tice Ensign; d. 9 May 1877, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; md. 20 Oct. 1840, SUSAN HELEN HALSTED, b. 16 Oct. 1820, of Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; dau. of Joseph and Bernice Throop Halsted. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

i. Edwin Kirk, b. 7 May 1843; d. before 1885
ii. Mary Bryan, b. 19 Nov. 1846; d. 11 Jan. 1854
558. iii. Helen Marion, b. 13 July 1850
iv. Ada L., b. 20 Apr. 1854

220. CATHERINE ENSIGN[6] (Henry[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Sept. 1816, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; dau. of Henry and Lavina Tice Ensign; md. 5 July 1848, WILLIAM HENRY, b. abt. 1812. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HENRY):

i. George H., b. 29 May 1852
ii. Mary E., b. 20 Jan. 1854, of Melrose, Middlesex, Mass.
iii. Catherine E., b. 20 Feb. 1858, of Melrose, Middlesex, Mass.; md. 27 Oct. 1879, Decius Beebe

221. HORTON ENSIGN[6] (Henry[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1819, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; s. of Henry and Lavina Tice Ensign; md. 28 Dec. 1847, MARTHA A. JONES, b. 1829; d. 23 Mar. 1885, age 56, Nashville, Davidson, Tenn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Eudora C., b. 4 Oct. 1848; md. 12 Oct. 1869, Jesse Williams
ii. Alfaretta Kate, b. 29 Nov. 1850
iii. George Henry, b. 18 Dec. 1854; d. 13 Sept. 1857
iv. Mary Alice, b. 29 Feb. 1857; md. 15 Dec. 1880, Arthur Brown
v. Henry Tice, b. 19 May 1859; d. 25 May 1859
559. vi. George Horton, b. 22 June 1860, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

Horton was a manufacturer.

222. JULIA CAROLINE ENSIGN[6] (Henry[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1829, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; dau. of Henry and Lavina Tice Ensign; d. 31 Aug. 1906, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; md. 25 Sept. 1850, WILLIAM RICHARDSON TYLER, b. 17 Dec. 1825, Nunda, Livingston, N. Y.; d. 25 Jan. 1896, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; he was an artist. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TYLER): All born in Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

i. Charles Henry, b. 4 June 1853; d. 4 Feb. 1886
ii. Emma Hart, b. 4 Mar. 1856; d. 4 Mar. 1861
iii. Anna Savery, b. 10 Sept. 1859; d. 10 Feb. 1862

223. SEYMOUR ENSIGN[6] (Charles[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 June 1813, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Charles S. and Sally Seymour Ensign; d. 15 Aug. 1873, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; md. 7 Feb. 1837, HARRIET SMITH, b. abt. 1815, of Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; living in 1882, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All children born in Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

i. Martha Priscilla, b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 15 Aug. 1863
ii. Harriet Louisa, b. 7 Mar. 1841; d. 10 Feb. 1845
iii. Villeroy Charles, b. 11 July 1844; d. 7 Dec. 1863/4
iv. Lewellan Seymour, b. Sept. 1846; d. 23 Sept. 1849
v. Mary Esther, b. abt. 1848; d. 8 Apr. 1856

224. GEORGE ALLEN ENSIGN[6] (Charles[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Oct. 1828, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Charles S. and Sally Seymour Ensign; d. 25 Feb. 1884, Quaker Springs, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. 8 July 1867, SARAH EMILY CLEVELAND, b. 1 Apr. 1842; dau. of Daniel and Lois Warren Cleveland; d. 8 Nov. 1899. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

560. i. George Allen, b. 21 Aug. 1875, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

George was supervisor, member of Bemis Heights Monument Assn., a lumberman, an auctioneer, a Drain Tile Manufacturer, and he farmed the Ensign Homestead, settled by Ezekiel of the fourth generation in 1732 in Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was Methodist by faith.

225. SARAH ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1815, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; dau. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; d. abt. 1900; md. 22 Jan. 1834, Richmond, Ill., COL. HEMAN GIBBS, b. 22 Jan. 1807, Bethel, Windsor, Vermont; d. 9 Mar. 1875. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GIBBS): All born in Pike, N. Y.

i. Joseph Franklin, b. 28 Apr. 1835; d. 10 Oct. 1854
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1838; d. 10 Dec. 1858; md. 1 Jan. 1857, Edwin M. Potter, had 1 daughter
iii. Ella Lorane, b. 21 Nov. 1843; d. 25 Feb. 1875; md. 22 Jan. 1861, John Wray; had 2 sons.

226. JOSEPH C. ENSIGN[6] (David,[5] Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1818, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; md. 19 Jan. 1846, LOIS LUCE, b. 21 Nov. 1824. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. Son, b. 21 July 1847; d. 9 Aug. 1847
ii. Edwina C., b. 4 May 1849; d. 15 Oct. 1849
iii. Edward F., b. 17 July 1851; d. 1 June 1853
iv. Polly Josephine, b. 21 Nov. 1855; preceptress in High School
v. Charles Franklin, b. 31 July 1858; a machinist in Vermont
vi. Harriet Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1860; a teacher

227. LEWIS ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1821, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; md. 25 Sept. 1847, Elgin, Kane, Ill., SUSAN B. CORLYS, dau. of David and Polly Corlys; Lewis md. second, 19 Aug. 1858, MARY JEANETTE CANLEY, b. 28 Jan. 1840, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa; they had the following: Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Son, b. 20 Sept. 1859, twin; d. 23 Sept. 1859
ii. William Lewis, b. 20 Sept. 1859, twin, of Portland, Multnomah, Ore.; graduate of medical college
iii. Joseph Charles, b. 6 Mar. 1862, of Portland, Multnomah, Ore.; a U. S. Govt. civil engineer

Lewis was in business in Portland and in Olympia, Wash.

228. HARRIET ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Jan. 1826, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; dau. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; md. first, 17 Apr. 1847, NELSON R. MANN, d. 15 Oct. 1847; md. second, 15 Oct. 1849, MARTIN RIPPLE, a merchant tailor; b. abt. 1822; d. Nov. 1880, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (RIPPLE): All born in River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.

i. Rosella A., b. 7 Aug. 1851; d. 3 Dec. 1864
ii. Hattie E., b. Feb. 1853
iii. Ida M., b. Mar. 1856

229. ABIGAIL MARRAH ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 May 1827, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; md. 8 Nov. 1846, Geneva Ill., JAMES T. MANN, carpenter and grain merchant; b. 31 May 1826; d. 27 May 1865, Beloit, Rock, Wisc. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MANN): i-ii born in Beloit, Rock, Wisc. iii-viii born in Hudson, St. Croix, Wisc.

i. James Eugene, b. 7 Sept. 1848; d. 31 Mar. 1863
ii. George William, b. 17 Jan. 1850; md. Nov. 1869, Lucinda Prichard.
iii. Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1851; d. 8 Jan. 1855
iv. Emory Emerson, b. 7 Jan. 1854; d. 28 Jan. 1855
v. Emily Jane, b. 30 Apr. 1855; md. Guy Prichard
vi. Lewis E., b. 13 Apr. 1860; d. 19 Sept. 1861
vii. Mary Ella, b. 2 Apr. 1862; md. 7 Sept. 1881, George Martin, a dealer in horses at Beloit, Wisc.
viii. Fred T., b. 3 Mar. 1865

230. PHOEBE JANE ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Sept. 1829, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; md. 25 Feb. 1851, SOLOMON J. MORRIS, a farmer; b. 29 Sept. 1827, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MORRIS): All born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.

i. Olive M., b. 16 Oct. 1853; d. 7 Dec. 1854
ii. Frank L., b. 15 Nov. 1854; d. 19 Aug. 1861
iii. Son, b. 3 Jan. 1857; d. 20 Jan. 1857
iv. Daughter, b. 9 May 1859; d. 9 May 1859

231. LUCY ANN ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1831, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; md. 8 Jan. 1850, WILLIAM W. TREADWELL, b. 1824, of Hudson, St. Croix, Wisc.; d. 26 Dec. 1853, age 29. Source: C.S.E.

Child (TREADWELL):

i. Willie, b. 10 Nov. 1850, Hudson, St. Croix, Wisc.; d. 26 Feb. 1854

Lucy Ann md. second, 23 May 1861, RICHMOND L. DAY.

232. MARY AMANDA ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 June 1833, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; md. 11 Jan. 1853, ALMOND WILCOX, b. abt. 1829. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WILCOX): All born in Hudson, St. Croix, Wisc.

i. Isabella J., b. 10 May 1854
ii. Sylvester, b. 19 Sept. 1856
iii. Charles, b. 10 Aug. 1858
iv. Emma, b. 7 May 1859, a twin
v. Jennie, b. 7 May 1859, a twin; d. 15 Aug. 1864
vi. Edith, b. 15 Feb. 1861
vii. Fred, b. 20 Feb. 1863
viii. Bertha, b. 22 Sept. 1864; d. 18 Aug. 1865
ix. Minnie, b. 18 May 1866; d. 13 Feb. 1869
x. Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1869
xi. Hattie, b. 9 Mar. 1871
xii. Gertie, b. 30 Dec. 1873

233. EMILY ELIZA ENSIGN[6] (David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Apr. 1841, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of David and Polly Rich Ensign; d. 4 Oct. 1923, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; md. 19 Dec. 1860, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; JAMES W. KINNEY, b. 28 Feb. 1836, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of Ashur and Ann Kinney; d. 2 Aug. 1899, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y. Source: Blanche B. Russell

Children (KINNEY): Both born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.

561. i. Lucy Ensign, b. 24 Aug. 1868
562. ii. Merton Ensign, b. 17 July 1873

234. JERUSHA ENSIGN[6] (Solomon[5], Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1799, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Solomon and Jerusha Merrill Ensign; d. 8 Feb. 1865; md. 22 Apr. 1846, WILLIAM STORER, b. abt. 1795, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; md. second, Martha White, d. 7 Mar. 1885, age 86 years 5 months, New Haven, New Haven, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

No children.

William was editor of "Fountain & Review" in New Haven, Conn.

235. HARVEY ENSIGN[6] (Solomon[5], Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1800; s. of Solomon and Jerusha Merrill Ensign; d. 1854, Middletown, Conn.; md. MARTHA WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1804, of Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. 1868. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

563. i. William Harvey, b. 10 May 1834, Middletown, Conn.

On 24 Nov. 1824, Harvey bought land in Middletown.

236. LUCY ENSIGN[6] (Solomon[5], Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1804, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Solomon and Jerusha Merrill Ensign; d. 3 Sept. 1830, age 26; md. 12 Oct. 1825, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn., LEVI SEDGWICK, b. 1802, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 6 Sept. 1853, age 51; md. second, 6 June 1831, Sarah Goodman, had three children by her.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (SEDGWICK): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Lucy, b. abt. 1826; d. 9 June 1829
ii. George Ensign; b. 1828; d. 28 Dec. 1849, age 21
iii. Levi A., b. 1830; d. 11 Sept. 1861, age 31

237. AMOS MIX [7] (Eldad [6], Josiah [5], Thomas [4], Ruth [3], Sarah [2], James [1])

B. 2 Feb. 1759; s. of Eldad and Lydia Beach Mix; d. 1844 md. CLARINDA BARNES, b. 6 Jan. 1767.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927

Child (MIX):

564. i. Clarinda, b. 1788

237a. IRAD HART [7] (Lydia [6], Lydia [5], Hannah [4], Ruth [3], Sarah [2], James [1])

B. 2 Jan. 1771, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Josiah and Lydia Moss Hart; d. 2 June 1828; md. 3 July 1797, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., ARMENIA INGRAHAM, b. 1778, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah Wood Ingraham; d. Nov. 1828.

Source: Andrew Fraser

Children (HART): All born in Manchester, Nova Scotia, Canada

565. i. Sarah, b. 22 Sept. 1798
ii. Lorana Maria, b. 15 Apr. 1800; d. young
iii. Panthea, b. 8 Mar. 1802; md. Mark Crowdis
iv. Rev. Josiah, b. 8 Feb. 1804, a twin; d. 1864; md. Amelia Hull
v. Hezekiah, b. 8 Feb. 1804, a twin; d. 31 Nov. 1828
vi. Irad, b. 4 Feb. 1806; md. a Mrs. Taylor (a widow)
vii. Ithiel, b. 24 Dec. 1807/8; d. 31 Oct. 1828
viii. William Simpson, b. 26 Mar. 1810; d. 28 Aug. 1874; md. 9 May 1835, Harriet Ross
ix. John, b. 1 July 1812; d. 31 Nov. 1828
x. Joseph, b. 10 Sept. 1814; d. 1884; md. Maria Ingraham
xi. Mark, b. 7 May 1816/7; d. Dec. 1910; md. Lydia Ann Scranton
xii. Armenia, b. 27 June 1818; md. Stiles Ingraham

Irad md. second, 1832, SARAH SHAW (a widow)

238. JAMES TAYLOR [7] (Abigail, [6] Joseph [5], James [4], James [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 1789, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Abigail Ensign Taylor; d. 3 Dec. 1847, age 58, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. MARY SPENCER, 12 Alden St., Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (TAYLOR): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Elizabeth
ii. Julia, b. abt. 1827; d. 31 Dec. 1883; md. 7 Jan. 1848, Alonzo Marshall
iii. Cornelia
iv. Ellen, md. Mr. Bartlett

239. MARY BARNARD [7] (Mary A. [6], Joseph [5], James [4], James [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 14 July 1805, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Grove and Mary Ann Ensign Barnard; d. 2 Jan. 1874; md. 31 Dec. 1827, SEYMOUR WATROUS, cabinet maker; b. 13 Apr. 1799, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 Apr. 1879.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (WATROUS):

i. Frances E., b. abt. 1828, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 30 June 1894

240. PEREZ ENSIGN[7] (Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Sept. 1793, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Perez and Susannah Porter Ensign; d. 3 Dec. 1866, Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.; md. 15 July 1818, RACHEL CLUTE, b. abt. 1797, of Cohoes, Albany, N.Y.; dau. of Garrett and Bersheba Clute; d. 21 July 1841. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Cooperstown, Otsego, N.Y. iii-vi born in Catskill Greene, N.Y.

566. i. George W., b. 11 Feb. 1820
567. ii. Charles Clute, b. 29 Mar. 1822
568. iii. Anna Maria, b. 2 Jan. 1825
569. iv. Susannah Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1828
570. v. Rachel, b. 2 Nov. 1830
571. vi. Perez, b. 21 Jan. 1832

Perez kept a store in Catskill; was a papermaker in Cohoes. He lives in Cooperstown, then Esperence, Pittstown Corners, and finally Troy.

241. SUSANNAH ENSIGN[7] (Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 July 1797, of Cohoes, Rensselaer, N.Y.; dau. of Perez and Susannah Porter Ensign; md. WILLIAM CLUTE, b. abt. 1794. She md. second, HARVEY BITLEY. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CLUTE):

i. Harvey, Justice of the Peace in Cohoes
ii. Garret
iii. Susan
iv. Maria
v. Perez

242. DOROTHY LITTLE[7] (Phebe[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 July 1784, Orange Co., N.Y.; dau. of George and Phebe Ensign Little; d. 2 June 1854; md. 9 Feb. 1809, STEPHEN CRANE, b. abt. 1780, Orange Co., N.Y.; s. of Capt. Joseph Crane. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CRANE):

i. George Little, b. 26 Dec. 1809, Orange Co., N.Y.
ii. Josiah, b. 17 Mar. 1812; d. 1842
iii. David, b. Feb. 1814, a twin
iv. John, b. Feb. 1814, a twin
v. James, b. 15 May 1815
vi. Abraham Kitchel, b. 7 Feb. 1818
572. vii. Phebe, b. 1 Apr. 1820
viii. Abigail, b. 26 Aug. 1822

243. SAMUEL CARPENTER ENSIGN[7] (James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1797, Sparta, N. Y.; s. of James and Ruth Finch Ensign; d. 17 Sept. 1880; md. 18 Mar. 1819, Amity, Suffolk, N. Y.; MARY ANN COLEMAN, b. abt. 1798; d. 17 Dec. 1845. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sparta, N. Y.

573. i. Julia Ann, b. 10 Feb. 1822
574. ii. James William, b. 13 Aug. 1823
575. iii. Rachel Coleman, b. 23 Dec. 1833
iv. Samuel Given, b. 22 Mar. 1843; d. 9 July 1859, drowned in Passiac Falls, N. Y.

Samuel md. second, 5 Nov. 1846, ELIZA WILLETT, of Fishkill, N. Y.

244. AMOS ENSIGN[7] (James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1788, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James Riley and Almira Hubbel Ensign. Source: C. S. E.

From records left and found, it is difficult to determine which Amos is referred to. Also this Amos did not stay in one place long enough to leave a record. It is said he went to the home of a relative in Chicago to evade the law and was given the "bum's rush" by the relative. He was taken prisoner with Col. Wells on 10 Dec. 1780.

245. ABIAL WALDO ENSIGN[7] (James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1789, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James Riley and Almira Hubbel Ensign; d. 19 Feb. 1864, age 75; md. 1812, Ballston Springs, N. Y., ABBY HIGBY, b. 17 Oct. 1795, of Elizabethtown, Essex, N. Y.; dau. of Lewis and Phebe Cory Higby; d. 17 Aug. 1867. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

576. i. Lewis H., b. 23 Aug. 1814
ii. Henry James, b. 1816; d. 28 Nov. 1881; md. 1847, Elizabeth Fox, b. 1832, of Brockport, N. Y.; d. 24 Apr. 1890; he was a harness maker under the firm of Ensign and Maxwell.
iii. Matilda, b. abt. 1818, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.; d. 1865
577. iv. Horace, b. 12 Dec. 1820, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.
578. v. Emily, b. 10 Oct. 1822, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.
vi. Lauren, b. 1839; d. 1869, Alden, N. Y.; md. 1859, Amelia Janes; was a tanner
579. vii. Permelia, b. 5 Aug. 1826, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.
579a. viii. Charles Carroll, b. 3 Aug. 1828, Java, N. Y.
ix. Clara, b. 8 Jan. 1830; d. 13 Apr. 1899; md. John Parrish
x. Martha, b. abt. 1833; d. young
580. xi. Elmira, b. 18 June 1836, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.

246. WILLIAM RILEY ENSIGN[7] (James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1791, age 59 in 1850, of Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; s. of James Riley and Almira Hubbel Ensign; d. 17 Mar. 1881, Concord, Mich.; md. CHARLOTTE DYE, b. 26 Mar. 1797, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Joshua and Saloma Morgan Dye; d. 25 Nov. 1857, Concord, Jackson, Mich. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except ii and iv were born in Poultney, Rutland, Vt. These two were of Poultney.

581. i. Daniel A., b. 12 Oct. 1812
ii. Charlotte, b. abt. 1814; md. 24 Dec. 1835, Nelson Andrews
iii. William Riley, b. abt. 1817; age 48 in Civil War
582. iv. Lucy, b. abt. 1820
583. v. Mary Louise, b. 22 Mar. 1827
584. vi. Sarah Ann, b. 1832/3, age 17 in 1850
585. vii. Amos M., b. 1834, age 16 in 1850

247. BETSEY ENSIGN [7] (James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1801, of Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of James Riley and Almira Hubbel Ensign; d. 7 Sept. 1856, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; md. DANIEL DYE, b. 9 Sept. 1794, of Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; s. of Joshua and Saloma Morgan Dye; d. 22 Dec. 1876, Poultney, Rutland, Vt. Source: E. M. Holcomb

Children (DYE): All born in Poultney, Rutland, Vt.

i. George R., b. 1824; d. 1881; md. Myra Dillinbeck
ii. Rollin, b. 1828; d. 1885; md. Alice Cliff
iii. Adaline, b. abt. 1830; md. Carlyle Smith of Hampton, N. Y.

248. BETSEY ENSIGN [7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 July 1772, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Rhoda Lee Ensign; md. JOHN FLETCHER, b. abt. 1768. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FLETCHER):

i. Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1797, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 7 Dec. 1878, md. 22 May 1816, William Chamberlain; md. second, Charles Spencer
ii. Osborn, went to Liberia as a missionary
iii. Lee, went away and was never heard from again

249. RHODA LEE ENSIGN [7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Apr. 1775, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Rhoda Lee Ensign; d. 25 Feb. 1817; md. 20 May 1800, ALPHA ROCKWELL, b. 21 Sept. 1767, Winchester, Middlesex, Mass.; s. of Samuel and Hepzibah Pratt Rockwell; d. 31 May 1818. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROCKWELL): All born in Canaan, Litchfield. Conn.

586. i. Edward, b. 30 June 1801
587. ii. Samuel, b. 18 Apr. 1803
iii. Caroline, b. 27 Dec. 1804; md. William Lawrence of Norfolk, Mass.
588. iv. Cornelia, b. 23 Mar. 1808
589. v. Delia Ellen, b. 6 Jan. 1811
590. vi. Rhoda E., b. 22 Feb. 1817

Alpha died of consumption. He was a man of eminent piety, a deacon. "She was a pious, efficient, and faithful wife."

250. JOHN ENSIGN [7](John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Mar. 1777, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of John and Rhoda Lee Ensign; d. 13 Sept. 1843, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 3 Oct. 1803, SUSAN CHAMBERLIN, b. 20 Feb. 1780, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 6 June 1866, Canaan, Litchfield. Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

591. i. Mary Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1804
592. ii. Emily, b. 11 Dec. 1806
iii. Susan, b. 5 Oct. 1809; d. 2 Feb. 1839
iv. Ellen C., b. 17 June 1811; md. 11 Mar. 1847, Orlo Jackson Wolcott
v. Lucy, b. 6 Oct. 1813; d. Ripon, Wisc.; md. 9 Mar. 1844, Warren Cone
593. vi. John Augustus, b. 17 June 1816
vii. Amelia, b. 3 Nov. 1818; d. 29 Nov. 1818
594. viii. Polly M., b. 17 Dec. 1819
ix. Edward, b. 2 July 1822; md. 1 Oct. 1849, Maria S. Wolcott. He was a jeweler in Brandon, Ripon, Wisc.

John was elected to the State Legislature 1836-7.

251. ELY ENSIGN [7](John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Jan. 1778, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of John and Rhoda Lee Ensign; d. 26 July 1853, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 29 Dec. 1805, LUCY DEAN, b. 4 Jan. 1787, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Asa and Jane Holabird Dean; d. 24 Nov. 1867, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn. Source: Lee Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

595. i. Sidney, b. 4 Sept. 1807
ii. Harriet, b. 16 Apr. 1810; d. 15 Oct. 1887; md. 28 Apr. 1835, Rev. Charles T. Prentice; she adopted her niece, Susan Prentice Ensign, dau. of John Ely
596. iii. John Ely, b. 13 Mar. 1812
597. iv. Lee, b. 25 June 1815
598. v. James, b. 2 Feb. 1819

Ely ran a woolen mill. In 1831, he was elected to the State Legislature.

252. SOPHIA ENSIGN [7](John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Mar. 1781, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Rhoda Lee Ensign; d. 1854; md. ELIJAH ROCKWELL, b. 9 Nov. 1777; s. of Elijah and Lucy Wright Rockwell. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROCKWELL): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Horace, b. 1809; d. 1831
ii. Henry Ensign, b. 24 Mar. 1811; d. 22 Jan. 1882; md. 1837, Emerette Munson; md. second, Sarah T. Hathaway
iii. Sophia, b. 1813; d. 22 July 1887, Colebrook, Conn.
iv. Lucy Ann, b. 1816; d. 1831
v. Alpha, b. 1817; d. 28 Dec. 1891, Peoria, Ill.; md. 1846, Huldah E. Wadsworth

253. CHARLES ENSIGN[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1788, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of John and Rhoda Lee Ensign; d. 24 Mar. 1866; md. 22 Sept. 1811, SELINA TRYPHENA CLARK, b. 10 Apr. 1790; d. 2 June 1881, Binghampton, Broome, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

599. i. Betsey Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1812
600. ii. Rhoda, b. 15 Nov. 1814
601. iii. Herman C., b. 1 Jan. 1817
602. iv. Love Lee, b. 18 June 1819
603. v. Charles, b. 22 Apr. 1821
604. vi. Mary M., b. 20 Dec. 1824
605. vii. Caroline R., b. 7 May 1826
606. viii. Elisha Dean, b. 14 Apr. 1828
607. ix. Elizabeth L., b. 18 Jan. 1832

254. SUSAN ENSIGN[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1791, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Rhoda Lee Ensign; d. 6 June 1833; md. 1810, WARD WALTON, b. abt. 1787, South Canaan, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WALTON): All except i and ii born in Winsted, Conn.

i. Susan Maria, b. 3 Sept. 1811, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 27 Sept. 1837; md. Feb. 1833, James S. Rodger
ii. Frederick Ward, b. 1813, Lenox, N. Y.; d. Pequa, Ohio; was a doctor
iii. Lucius Clark, b. 2 July 1816; d. 22 May 1879, Talmage, Ohio; md. Mary Whittlesly
iv. William Edwin, b. 1819; d. 7 Oct. 1864, Mansville, N. Y.; md. Anna Richmond
v. Mary Eleanor, b. 29 Mar. 1822; md. 5 Oct. 1841, Oliver Jewell
vi. Charles Ensign, b. 20 Feb. 1827; d. South Lyon, Mich.; md. Rosella Chapman

255. POLLY OR MARY BUSHNELL[7] (Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Dec. 1770, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Abraham and Mary or Molly Ensign Bushnell; d. 15 Jan. 1860; md. 18 Nov. 1791, SOLOMON HOLCOMB, b. 29 Oct. 1770; d. Apr. 1843. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOLCOMB): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Harriet, b. 29 Dec. 1792; d. 11 Sept. 1874; md. 30 Jan. 1816, Gilbert Lyon
ii. Andre Ensign, b. 23 July 1795; d. 16 Sept. 1885; md. 28 Jan. 1815, Betsey Nichols
iii. Lemira, b. 27 Mar. 1799; d. 4 May 1861; md. 27 May 1824, Warren Wentworth
iv. Abigail, b. 25 July 1801; d. 5 Aug. 1851; md. 2 Apr. 1840, David Ferguson
608. v. Samuel Darrow, b. 1 June 1807
vi. Myron Timothy, b. 19 Nov. 1809; d. 1899; md. Susan Wallbridge; md. second, Jemima Ward

256. JOHN BUSHNELL[7] (Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1777, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Abraham and Mary or Molly Ensign Bushnell; d. 1851; md. 26 Feb. 1799, HANNAH TRYON, b. abt. 1778. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUSHNELL):

i. Betsy Tryon, b. 30 Sept. 1800; md. Mr. Beckwith
ii. Dotha Ensign, b. 26 Feb. 1802; md. Mr. Paine
iii. Henry Clinton, b. 15 Apr. 1804, of Galena, Daviess, Ill.
iv. Almira Ketchum, b. 15 Apr. 1806, of Galena, Daviess, Ill.
v. Anna Hulbert, b. 17 Aug. 1808
vi. John Ely, b. 25 July 1813
vii. Lois Campbell, b. 14 Mar. 1815

John md. second 3 Nov. 1819, ELIZABETH ENSIGN (see #264), b. 21 Jan. 1786; dau. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 24 Nov. 1858, Madison, Lake, Ohio.

Children (BUSHNELL):

609. i. Mary Ensign, b. 1 Oct. 1820, of Barry, Ill.
610. ii. Martha Electa, b. 2 June 1822, of Payson, Ill.
iii. James Sedgwick, b. 7 July 1825, of Ashtabula Co., Ohio

257. LAURA BUSHNELL[7] (Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1781, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Abraham and Mary or Molly Ensign Bushnell; d. 14 May 1855, Ravena, Portage, Ohio; md. 30 June 1800, Starksboro, Vt., JOHN HILL, b. 7 May 1766, Madbury, Strafford, N. H.; s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Harvey Hill; d. 5 May 1835, Monroe, Ohio; he was a Methodist preacher. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HILL): All except #ix born in Starksboro, Addison, Vt.

611. i. Betsey Horton, b. 6 Feb. 1802
ii. Ensign Bushnell, b. 6 Jan. 1804; md. 1829, Lucinda Bird
iii. John Fletcher, b. 15 Mar. 1806; d. 14 Apr. 1862; md. 1830, Lucinda Brockway
iv. Myron Sedgwick, b. 18 Feb. 1808; d. Apr. 1863; md. 1832, Paulina Dean
v. Lucy Warren, b. 13 May 1810; d. 29 Aug. 1872; md. 1833, Rev. Theodore Stone
vi. Charles Wesley, b. 7 July 1812; d. 24 Nov. 1881; md. 9 Oct. 1843, Elizabeth C. Titus
vii. Francis Ashbury, b. 24 Dec. 1814; d. in infancy
viii. Harriet Holcomb, b. 29 Oct. 1816; md. 1841, Edwin Briggs
ix. Delia Marion, b. 16 Sept. 1820, Monroe, Ohio; d. 29 May 1896; md. 1844, Thomas Phillips

258. ENSIGN CHURCH[7] (Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1782, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Nathaniel and Lois Ensign Church; d. 17 Apr. 1813, age 31, Canfield, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 1804, JERUSHA WRIGHT, b. 29 Aug. 1784, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Amaziah and Zerviah Fitch Wright; d. 1868-70; md. second, ELI BOUGHTON. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CHURCH): Both born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

612. i. Mary Sophia, b. 20 Feb. 1807
ii. Lois F., b. 1811; d. 1819

Ensign was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812 where he contracted a fever from which he died.

259. SAMUEL CHURCH[7] (Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Feb. 1785, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Nathaniel and Lois Ensign Church; d. 4 Sept. 1854, Salisbury, Conn.; md. 1 Nov. 1806, CYNTHIA NEWELL, b. abt. 1785; dau. of Seth Newell. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CHURCH):

i. Albert E., professor of math at West Point Academy
ii. Samuel B., physician at Ansonia, Conn.
iii. Caroline E., b. 6 June 1810, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 30 May 1884; md. 26 Aug. 1833, George W. Holley

Samuel was a distinguished lawyer and was States Attorney of Litchfield Co. in 1825; Judge of Supreme Court of Errors 1833-47; and Chief Judge from 1847 until his death.

260. ENSIGN HILL[7] (Lucy[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 May 1772, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Asa and Lucy Ensign Hill; d. 4 Dec. 1832, Pomfrey, N. Y.; md. 29 Sept. 1801, Pomfrey, N. Y., MARY (POLLY) HASTINGS KELLOGG, b. 28 Feb. 1776, of Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Barnard (Hastings) Kellogg; she md. first, 1794, Lemuel Baldwin Clark. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HILL): All born in Pomfrey, N. Y.

i. Ensign William, b. 20 June 1802; d. 9 Sept. 1870; md. 1825, Elizabeth Frisell
ii. Orange, b. 15 May 1804; d. 4 July 1805
iii. Orange, b. 21 Feb. 1806; d. 26 Dec. 1882; md. 1 Jan. 1829, Jemima Frisell
iv. Lydia S., b. 26 Mar. 1808; d. 17 Apr. 1808
v. Charles Rodney Kellogg, b. 10 Jan. 1810; d. 4 Mar. 1870; md. 30 July 1833, Martha Frisell
vi. William Hale, b. 4 July 1812; d. 31 May 1878; md. 4 Oct. 1838, Jane A. Walbrington
vii. Mary Ann, b. 7 Dec. 1812; md. Rossius Morse
viii. Charlotte, b. 15 Sept. 1815; d. 1 Aug. 1828

261. MARY ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 July 1778, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 3 Apr. 1817, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 21 Apr. 1800, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass., CAPT. JOEL BARDIN, b. 11 Nov. 1779, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of James and Triphena White Bardin; d. 28 Nov. 1833; md. second, 11 Mar. 1819, LYDIA WRIGHT; had five children. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BARDIN): All born in Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Permelia, b. 4 July 1800; md. Horace Watkins
ii. Almira, b. 5 Mar. 1802; md. Linas Bardin, a cousin
iii. Lovel Washington, b. 7 July 1807; d. Sept. 1867; md. Miss Starkweather
iv. Jasper White *, b. 4 May 1810
v. Mary Wadhams, b. 20 Feb. 1813; d. Apr. 1881; md. Chauncey Starkweather

* Jasper White Bardin in June 1831 in company with his brother-in-law, Linas Bardin, set out to seek his fortune in the West. This was in the days of stagecoaches, high postage, and slow and infrequent communication. They went to Northern Ohio and visited Jasper's mother's brothers where Linas left him and returned to his own home in Hartford, Washington, N. Y.

Jasper stayed with his friends a few months and then went south to Hamilton, a place fourteen miles from Cincinnati, Ohio, and engaged in teaching school. He wrote home next year mentioning his employment and saying he hoped to be home again in two years time. Nothing was heard from him after that.

Sometime later, Linas went down to Hamilton and inquired for him where he had boarded. He was informed that Jasper had received a letter purporting to be from his brother, Lovel, asking Jasper to meet him at his uncle's place in Madison, Ohio. Jasper collected some of his dues and started for Madison. They knew no more about the matter.

Lovel did not write to Jasper nor did he go or intend to go to Madison, and as far as the family knows Jasper never reached there but is supposed to have been murdered. (Eames Records)

262. WILLIAM ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Feb. 1782, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 14 Sept. 1839, Monroe, Ohio; md. 2 Mar. 1808, SARAH PIERCE, b. 28 Sept. 1786, Peru, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Levi and Bathsheba Babbitt Pierce; d. 18 Aug. 1870, Monroe, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iv born in Dalton, Berkshire, Mass. and v-x born in Monroe, Ohio

i. Daniel A., b. 1808; d. infancy
ii. Sarah Katherine, b. 25 Sept. 1809; a twin; d. 5 Feb. 1813
iii. Samantha Caroline, b. 25 Sept. 1809, a twin; d. 21 Jan. 1813
613. iv. Benjamin Pierce, b. 24 May 1811
614. v. Sarah Catherine, b. 20 Nov. 1816
615. vi. Caroline Samantha, b. 5 Mar. 1818
616. vii. Levi William, b. 2 Nov. 1819
617. viii. Harriet Helen, b. 2 Apr. 1821
ix. Mercy, b. 14 Sept. 1822; d. infancy
618. x. Maria Mercy, b. 28 Dec. 1824

William moved from Dalton, Mass. to Ashtabula, Ohio in 1813 which was an unbroken wilderness. With perseverance and industry, they built a home and in time possessed a large farm and the respect of many friends.

263. OREN ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Apr. 1784, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 28 Sept. 1859, Source: C. S. E.

Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; md. 14 Sept. 1815, NANCY PEPOON, b. 3 Aug. 1794, Hebron, Conn.; dau. of Joseph Pepoon; d. 15 Mar. 1870, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Painesville, Lake, Ohio

619. i. William Oscar, b. 14 Sept. 1817
620. ii. Eunice Ayers, b. 19 Feb. 1821
621. iii. Henry Augustus, b. 13 Mar. 1823
622. iv. Dwight Pepoon, b. 3 July 1825
623. v. Francis Edward, b. 4 Mar. 1829
624. vi. Oren Elbridge, b. 29 Nov. 1831

264. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Jan. 1786; dau. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 24 Nov. 1858, Madison, Lake, Ohio; md. 3 Nov. 1819, JOHN BUSHNELL (#256, see him for children) Source: C. S. E.

265. LYMAN ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Feb. 1788, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. Aug. 1852, Jacksonport, Jackson, Ark.; md. 1833, MRS. RUTH ELSIE PERTLE, b. abt. 1788, Kentucky; d. 1841, Canton, Fulton, Ill.; she was a widow with three children, Catherine, Rhoda, and Abraham. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): The first three children of Canton, Fulton, Ill, and the last one was born there.

625. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835
ii. William Henry, b. 25 Dec. 1837; he lived alone 1877 near Jacksonport, Ark. He lost an arm in the Confederate service. He engaged in fishing, hunting and trapping
626. iii. Lucy, b. 1839
iv. Harriet, b. 1841; d. 1850

Lyman owned in 1841, 740 acres of land near Canton, Ill., which he sold in 1844. In 1849, he purchased a farm two miles east of Jacksonport, Ark., where he died.

266. CALEB WADHAMS ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 May 1790, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 18 Jan. 1880, Madison, Ohip; md. 6 Oct. 1813, ORPHA DEMING, b. 9 Nov. 1795, Washington, Mass.; dau. of Gideon III and Deborah Kellogg Deming; d. 9 Sept. 1855, Madison, Lake, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-xi born in Dalton, Berkshire, Mass. and xii-xiii born in Madison, Lake, Ohio

627. i. Horace Lyman, b. 16 July 1814
628. ii. Electa Maria, b. 28 Mar. 1816
629. iii. Sophia Deming, b. 13 Mar. 1818
iv. Clarissa Wells, b. 18 Apr. 1820; d. 4 Feb. 1824; ran over by a sled loaded with wood
630. v. Caleb Wadhams, b. 24 Sept. 1821
631. vi. Clarissa Wells, b. 19 Mar. 1825
632. vii. Gideon Deming, b. 14 Aug. 1827
633. viii. Henry Clay, b. 11 Aug. 1829
634. ix. Edward Marshall, b. 8 July 1832

635. x. Robert Seymour, b. 14 Feb. 1836
xi. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1838; d. 9 Aug. 1838
636. xii. William Oren, b. 26 June 1841
637. xiii. Herbert Dwight, b. 5 May 1844

Caleb md. second, 4 Aug. 1858, ESTHER STEELE HAWKINS, d. 15 Mar. 1888.

Caleb W. studied medicine with Dr. Dorrance of Dalton, Mass. and practiced his profession at Washington and Dalton, Mass.

He was very successful in both medicine and farming. He was Representative from Dalton in the Mass. State Legislature, two terms 1836-7; Secretary of Dalton Social Library 1816-1828.

In 1840 he and his family except Horace and Electa went to Madison, Lake, Ohio, where his wife held interest in lands inherited from her father. They, in time, held lands in Portage, Geauga, and Ashtabula counties. The Lake Shore Road passed through his land and he took railroad stock for his compensation, so he was able to educate his large family and to allow each son one thousand dollars at the age of 21 and each daughter five hundred dollars on marriage.

After coming to Madison, he devoted himself to farming and fruit growing. He was liberal in church and educational matters and was an enthusiastic member of the Horticultural Society. He was Representative from his district in the Ohio State Legislature, 1858-9. He died at age 92 having enjoyed an active healthy life and having acquired a "very respectable estate."

He was surgeon in the Third Regt. Mass. Vol. 1826, appointed by Gov. Levi Lincoln; Justice of the Peace 7 years, and Town Clerk of Dalton, Mass. 25 years.

267. HORACE ENSIGN [7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Oct. 1793, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 6 Apr. 1880, Madison, Lake, Ohio; md. 1823, CELESTIA RAYMOND, b. abt. 1801, of Unionville, Lake, Ohio; d. 6 Nov. 1869. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Madison, Lake, Ohio.

i. Frances Almira, b. 23 May 1828, d. 1852, Iowa; md. 1849, Rev. Simeon Waters, a Congregational home missionary in Iowa; b. abt. 1824, son, b. 1851, Iowa; d. 1852.
639. ii. Ervin Franklin, b. 13 July 1829

Horace was a Deacon in the Congregational Church. He kept an underground R.R. station and it was near his place that George Harris of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" was captured by the Kentuckians and Horace, with others, rescued him from his captors.

268. HENRY ENSIGN [7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1796, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; d. 24 Jan. 1885, Brunswick, N.Y. and buried in Troy, Oakwood Cemetery, N.Y.; md. 1819-20, HANNAH BARRINGER, b. 1801, of Sand Lake, Rensselaer, N.Y.; dau. of Fred Barringer; d. 5 Nov. 1881, age 80, Brunswick, N.Y. and buried in Troy, Oakwood Cemetery, N.Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Caroline Elvira, b. 5 Feb. 1821, Brunswick, N. Y.; d. 8 Apr. 1889; md. 25 Dec. 1844, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y., Philip Martin Springer, b. 13 Nov. 1820; d. 4 June 1845 of typhoid fever; s. of Martin and Lana Coons Springer; Caroline remained a widow residing with her father; her industry and thrift greatly contributed to his success.

ii. Martha A., b. Sept. 1822; d. 1823, age 7 months

640. iii. William Henry, b. 21 Dec. 1824, Poenstenkill, N. Y.

641. iv. Martha Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1828, Poenstenkill, N. Y.

At the age of 16, Henry entered a physician's office for study; at 18 he was drafted into the army of the War of 1812; later he studied and taught school for seven years. After his marriage, he farmed for four years; owned and ran a tavern for three years; then purchased the Slade Farm of 150 acres near Brunswick where he lived until he died.

By industry, economy and prudent foresight, he accumulated a large property, invested in Government Bonds and aided every patriotic cause. At one time he raised $800 by canvas for the Union cause.

The Post Henry Ensign No. 568, Dept. of New York, G. A. R. was chartered 21 Aug. 1885 at Cropseyville, N. Y. The Post Henry Ensign Band is probably the only band in Rensselaer County that traces its origin back to the original settlers.

Henry was of English and Scottish descent, the last survivor of nine children all of whom lived to maturity. He was a member of the Gilead Lutheran Church of America in Brunswick. He was town clerk and school trustee for many years.

269. LUCY ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Jacob[5], John,[4] Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1800, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; md. JEHIEL GOODWILL, b. abt. 1796, of Russell, Ohio; he was buried 3 miles east of Madison, Greenwoods, Kansas. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GOODWILL):

i. Erwin E., d. 1 Jan. 1909, Coons Rapids, Iowa; md. and had one son Benjamin F. living in 1916 near Perry, Okla.

ii. Mary, md. first Mr. Taylor and divorced him; had 2 sons and 1 dau. b. before 1865; md. second Mr. Bradley; remarried her first husband, Mr. Taylor. Descendants live in Oklahoma City, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Kerwin, Kansas and the Dakotas.

iii. Jasper J., md. twice and had one son William J. who lived in Grand Summit, Kansas. Jasper preached for "The Disciples"; he died in 1904-6 and was buried in Dexter, Cowley, Kansas.

iv. William Wilbur, had son Ernest W. who lived in 1916 on a peach ranch 7 miles northwest of Fresno, Calif. He cared for his aged parents and provided markers for their graves in Madison, Greenwood, Kansas.

270. SALLY OR SARAH ENSIGN[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Jan. 1783, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Jacob and Molly Herrick Ensign; d. before 1811, Granville, Hampden, Mass.; md. 22 Jan. 1804, JOEL ROOT, merchant and postmaster; b. 5 June 1771, Granville, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Amos and Anna Reeve Root; d. 28 Sept. 1839, Amenia, N. Y.; md. second, Clarissa Ensign (#272). Source: C. S. E.

Child (ROOT):

i. Louis Ensign, b. 4 Mar. 1805, Granville, Hampden, Mass.; d. 31 Aug. 1839; md. 5 Apr. 1836, Elizabeth Mann; was a merchant in Troy, N.Y.

271. JACOB ENSIGN[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 May 1787, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jacob and Molly Herrick Ensign; d. 13 July 1880, age 93 years 2 months 2 days, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; md. 23 Feb. 1812, LUCY BROOKER, b. 25 Sept. 1789, of Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 4 Mar. 1873, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

642. i. Sarah Malvina, b. 20 Dec. 1812, Belchertown, Berkshire, Mass.
643. ii. Hervey Noble, b. 26 Dec. 1814, West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Mass.
644. iii. James Jerome Bonapart, b. 7 Mar. 1817, West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Mass.
645. iv. Lucy Jerusha, b. 27 July 1819, Great Barrington, Berkshire, Mass.
646. v. Joel Root, b. 27 Apr. 1822, Lee, Berkshire, Mass.
647. vi. Hannah Maria, b. 24 Dec. 1825, Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.
648. vii. Harriet Permelia, b. 12 June 1827, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.
viii. Zilpha Lovina, b. 17 Aug. 1833, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; d. 6 Feb. 1881
649. ix. Clarissa Mary Ann, b. 9 Feb. 1830, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio

Jacob left Pittsfield on 17 Oct. 1828 in a covered wagon for Auburn, Geauga, Ohio, where he settled.

272. CLARISSA ENSIGN[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1790, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Jacob and Molly Herrick Ensign; d. 19 July 1874; md. JOEL ROOT, b. 5 June 1771, Granville, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Amos and Anna Reeve Root; d. 28 Sept. 1839, Amenia, N.Y.; md. first, Sally or Sarah Ensign (270). Source: C.S.E.

Children (ROOT): All born in Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.

i. Sarah Ann, b. 16 May 1812; d. 30 Sept. 1875; md. 6 Oct. 1841, Roger Sherman Moore, d. 31 Dec. 1894
ii. Amarette P., b. 17 Jan. 1815; d. 17 June 1894; md. 9 Oct. 1850, Horatio Nelson Case
iii. Clarissa M., b. 16 June 1820; d. 14 July 1899; md. 9 Oct. 1850, Calvin Spencer

273. JAMES GRAVES ENSIGN[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1792, a twin, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jacob and Molly Herrick Ensign; d. 21 Apr. 1849; md. MARIA BROWN, b. 23 May 1804, Sloanville, Erie, N.Y.; d. 3 Apr. 1875. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

650. i. James Constantine, b. 15 Aug. 1830, a twin
651. ii. Josephine, b. 15 Aug. 1830, a twin
652. iii. Lewis Sobeski, b. Oct. 1835
653. iv. Mary Dorcas, b. 16 May 1840
654. v. Thercy Parmelia, b. 3 Dec. 1844

They lived in Canada.

274. PARMELIA ENSIGN[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1799, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Jacob and Molly Herrick Ensign; d. 11 Aug. 1870; md. 29 Oct. 1817, East Granville, Mass., ISRAEL WATSON GRAHAM, b. 25 Sept. 1795, N. Canton, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Israel and Rexanna Watson Graham; d. 19 Dec. 1876. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GRAHAM): All born in N. Canton, Hartford, Conn.

i. Almira Parmelia, b. 30 July 1819; d. 4 Jan. 1874, Greggsville, Iowa; md. 16 Jan. 1858, Sylvester Hoyt, b. Mt. Holly, Vt.
655. ii. Dr. Israel Lewis, b. 11 Feb. 1823
656. iii. James Ensign, b. 22 Nov. 1827

275. HENRY ENSIGN[7] (Joseph[6], Jacob[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Mar. 1790, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Joseph Ensign; d. 22 Feb. 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.; md. 1811, SOPHIA GUYER, b. 22 Oct. 1795; d. 23 Nov. 1852. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Mary Ann, b. 9 Nov. 1817; d. 22 Feb. 1864; md. and div. Mr. Packard
657. ii. Henry, b. 27 Dec. 1818
iii. Charles, b. 22 July 1820; d. 20 June 1849
iv. Caroline, b. 16 Mar. 1822; md. 2 June 1846, John Eastmo; b. 8 Mar. 1820; d. 22 Feb. 1852; md. second, 12 Dec. 1875, Reuben Munger, b. 17 Jan. 1829; a graduate of Grinnell College; a teacher.
v. Harriet, b. 13 May 1824; d. 20 May 1836
vi. Eveline, b. 26 May 1826; d. 2 June 1828
658. vii. Helen, b. 12 Nov. 1828
659. viii. William, b. 2 Feb. 1831
ix. Grove Barnard, b. 29 May 1833; d. 6 Feb. 1834
x. George Benjamin, b. 22 Nov. 1835; d. 12 Oct. 1836

Henry was a jeweler who lived in Hartford, Conn. until 1808; then he moved to Stillwater, N. Y. and then to Philadelphia, Pa.

276. LUCY ENSIGN[7] (Elijah,[6] Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 May 1781, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Phoebe Holt Ensign; d. 30 Oct. 1816; md. 27 July 1805, ALFRED HALE, b. abt. 1780, of Conway, Mass.; d. 15 Aug. 1817. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HALE): All born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Elijah Ensign, b. 26 Oct. 1805; d. 1898
ii. Elmira, b. Apr. 1807
iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 1808; d. Mar. 1810

277. ELIJAH ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Apr. 1783, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Elijah and Phoebe Holt Ensign; d. between 1840-50, Source: C. S. E.

Louisville, Ky.; md. 4 Feb. 1814, SARAH RICHMOND, b. 15 Apr. 1794, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

Children (ENSIGN): Both of Louisville, Jefferson, Ky.

i. Henry, b. abt. 1815; d. between 1830-42
ii. Elijah, b. abt. 1818; d. between 1830-42

Elijah md. second, BETSY FORD, of Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

278. PHOEBE ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1785/6, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Phoebe Holt Ensign; d. 18 Feb. 1831, Coxsackie, N. Y.; md. 17 Jan. 1808, CAPT. AUGAR NOBLE, a hatter; b. abt. 1780. Source: C. S. E.

Children (NOBLE): All born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. William Ensign, b. 8 Aug. 1809; d. Dec. 1851, in N. Y., an accidental death
ii. James Moseley, b. 4 Mar. 1811; md. Mary Cary
iii. Betsey Ann, b. abt. 1813; d. 1818, age 5 years
iv. Caroline, b. abt. 1815; d. May 1853; md. and div. Mr. Bell

Augar and Phoebe admitted to Congregational Church in Pittsfield, Mass.

279. THOMAS ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1790, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Elijah and Phoebe Holt Ensign; d. 29 Mar. 1842, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 14 Feb. 1814, ELECTA WILLIAMS, b. 27 Dec. 1791, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 11 June 1854, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass. Source: Mrs. Pearl R. Lawrence

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

660. i. Mary Elvira, b. 19 May 1815
ii. Keziah Markham, b. 10 Apr. 1819; d. 23 Jan. 1858, Carleton, Mich.; md. 14 Apr. 1838, William Treadwell; no children
iii. Augur Noble, b. 1 Oct. 1821; d. 7 May 1859
661. iv. Lucy Maria, b. 22 Dec. 1823
v. James Burr, b. 2 Apr. 1826; d. 4 Mar. 1828

Thomas was a Major in the Artillery. His epitaph reads:

"Go home my friend,
dry up your tears,
And be prepared
When Christ appears."

280. ANNA ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Dec. 1792, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Phoebe Holt Ensign; md. 29 Apr. 1819, ELIAS PARKER, a major in the Artillery; b. 30 Oct. 1790; s. of Linus and Elizabeth Parker. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PARKER): Both born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Justus, b. 27 Mar. 1820; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. William Noble, b. 17 Jan. 1825; d. abt. 1859, in Lenox, Mass. of smallpox

281. JUSTUS ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1797, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Elijah and Phoebe Holt Ensign; d. Oct. 1850, Acapulco, Mexico; md. May 1820, ELIZABETH TRIMBLE, b. 1803, Kentucky; d. 1 Aug. 1876, Medill, Medill, Mo. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

662. i. Oscar F., b. 26 Feb. 1821, Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky.
663. ii. Amanda M., b. 1 Mar. 1825, Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky.
iii. Justus Holt, b. 1830, Quincey, Hancock, Ill.; d. Oct. 1849, in Calif.
iv. John C., b. 30 Dec. 1833, Quincey, Hancock, Ill.; d. in Araphoe, Neb. and buried in Kahoka, Mo.
664. v. Adela H., b. 9 Sept. 1836, Clark Co., Mo.
665. vi. Sophia C., b. Mar. 1841, Clark Co., Mo.

Justus was a hatter. On his father's death, he went to learn the trade with Augar Noble, his brother-in-law. After Noble died, he worked his way west, arriving at Millersburg, Ky., 1815-16. He married in 1820 and remained in Millersburg until 24 Apr. 1829, when he went to Quincey, Ill. In 1836 he moved to Clark Co., Mo. In 1849, he went with the gold seekers to California. He started home by boat via Cape Horn. On board, he fell through the hatchway, breaking his hip, and was put off at Acapulco, Mexico, where he died.

282. ELISHA ENSIGN[7] (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1784, of Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Elisha and Sarah Gay Ensign; d. 12 Sept. 1852, age 68, md. 5 May 1814, OLIVE HOLT, b. abt. 1794, of Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth Williams Holt; d. 13 Apr. 1837, age 43. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

666. i. Elisha W., b. 1819
667. ii. Charles, b. 1823
iii. Cornelia, b. abt. 1825; md. 19 June 1855, James S. Hamilton
iv. Edward, b. abt. 1828
v. Elizabeth, b. 1831; d. 3 Sept. 1852, age 21

Elisha was a newspaper man. He purchased land from the Holland Land Co. in Buffalo, in 1808.

283. LUCY HOWARD[7] (Hannah[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Mar. 1797, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Chester and Hannah Ensign Howard; d. 21 Jan. 1873, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 27 Dec. 1829, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., CHESTER HART, b. abt. 1793, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HART): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Laura, b. abt. 1830; d. 1831
ii. Julius
iii. Charles Ensign

284. KATE (CATHERINE) ENSIGN[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1790, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas and Lucretia Williams Ensign; d. 17 Jan. 1865, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.; md. 5 May 1811, CHESTER BIDWELL, b. 12 Apr. 1790, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John and Hepzibah Anderson Bidwell; d. 12 Mar. 1865, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa. Source: C. S E.

Children (BIDWELL): All except vii born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Catherine Williams, b. 5 Feb. 1812; d. 27 July 1842, Allegheny, Pa.; md. 17 Mar. 1829, James Taylor McVay
ii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1813; d. 7 Dec. 1893; md. 20 Oct. 1840, Ira Butler McVay
iii. Frances Louisa, b. 4 Aug. 1815; d. 8 Dec. 1898; md. 19 Feb. 1841, Bostwick Haynes Fitch
iv. John Chester, b. 9 Aug. 1818; d. 13 May 1891; md. 1 Mar. 1842, Sarah Scott Dilworth
v. Charles Henry, b. 6 Mar. 1823; d. 22 Feb. 1898, Chicago, Ill.
vi. George Ensign, b. 1 Oct. 1826; d. Jan. 1849
vii. Dewitt Clinton, b. 23 Feb. 1828, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.; d. 16 May 1900; md. 12 July 1854, Elizabeth Millinger

285. THOMAS ENSIGN[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Jan. 1794, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Bazmath Williams Ensign; d. 14 Feb. 1874, New Haven, Conn.; md. 21 Apr. 1816, MARIA ESTHER FORBES, b. 1797, of New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; d. 29 Aug. 1880, age 83, New Haven, New Haven, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

668. i. Thomas Williams, b. 25 Apr. 1818
669. ii. Edwin Wyllis, b. 15 Mar. 1821
670. iii. Wooster Adrian, b. 14 June 1823
iv. Howard Bidwell, b. 18 Dec. 1826; d. 17 Nov. 1891, Baltimore, Md.; md. 10 Nov. 1851, Maria Clark Wooster
v. Willard Forbes, b. 7 Apr. 1835; md. 27 Oct. 1859, Emilie Gaylord Savage

286. JERUSHA ENSIGN[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Aug. 1800, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas and Bazmath Williams Ensign; d. 25 May 1843, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 21 Dec. 1828, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; ALBERT SEYMOUR, b. 29 Apr. 1804, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Asa and Elizabeth Davison Seymour; d. 26 Nov. 1875, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. second, Miss Robinson. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SEYMOUR): All children born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Albert Melancthon, b. 15 July 1832; d. 21 Nov. 1855; md. Laura Albro
ii. Edward William, b. 24 June 1834; d. May 1880; md. Mary Purrington
iii. James Henry, b. 30 Apr. 1836; d. 15 June 1838
iv. Son, b. 29 Sept. 1837; d. in infancy
v. Catherine, b. 26 Apr. 1840

287. GEORGE ENSIGN[7] (Freeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1798, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N. Y.; s. of Freeman and Mary Ann Brace Ensign; d. 1879, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N. Y.; md. 1826, SARAH KELLAM, b. 1802, of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N. Y.; d. 1885. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

671. i. Mary Ann, b. 1827, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N. Y.

George was a lawyer; a postmaster, U. S. V. 1863-4; county clerk, Monroe Co., N. Y. He was the publisher of the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle; V. P. Rochester and State Line R. R. (Am. Gen. Vol. 1, p. 504)

288. CATHERINE MERRILL[7] (Elizabeth[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 July 1784, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ensign Merrill; d. 29 June 1851, West Hartford, Conn.; md. 6 Sept. 1804, MAJOR AZARIAH ROOT, b. 27 Jan. 1763, of Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Azariah Root; md. first, 6 Sept. 1786, CYNTHIA ENSIGN (#118). Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROOT): Both born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Jared Merrill, b. 26 July 1805
ii. Cynthia Catherine, b. 12 Feb. 1812; md. Horatio Leonard

Azariah was a farmer and a leather dealer.

289. FLAVIAH MERRILL[7] (Elizabeth[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Jan. 1786, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ensign Merrill; d. 11 Sept. 1864, Cazenovia, Madison, N. Y.; md. JOHN FLAVEL FAIRCHILD, b. 18 May 1786; d. 5 Jan. 1864. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FAIRCHILD):

i. Sidney Thompson
ii. Lewison, md. Clara Dow and had one child which died young.
iii. Miranda
iv. John

290. CELIA ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1791, Stanford, Dutchess, N. Y.; dau. of Elijah and Anna Thompson Ensign; d. 20 May 1875, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Conn.; md. 7 Nov. 1817, Great Barrington, Mass., SYLVESTER KELLOGG, b. 13 Apr. 1785, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jesse and Rhoda Callender Kellogg (she was a widow of Daniel Kellogg); d. 14 May 1834, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KELLOGG): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Alfred Sylvester, b. 7 Apr. 1819, a twin; md. 6 May 1846, Sarah Jane Southworth; md. second, 17 July 1860, Adaline Augustus Burroughs.

ii. Ann Matilda, b. 7 Apr. 1819, a twin; d. 13 July 1847; md. 3 May 1842, William Larabee Callender

iii. Robert E., b. 2 Feb. 1822; d. 28 Oct. 1863, Racine, Wisc.; md. 2 May 1846, Elizabeth Hoffman

291. CATHARINE ENSIGN [7] (Elijah[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1800, Stanford, Dutchess, N. Y.; dau. of Elijah and Anna Thompson Ensign; d. 28 June 1874, age 74; md. HENRY BUTTS, b. abt. 1796. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BUTTS):

i. Ensign ?, d. 25 Apr. 1885, Canaan, Conn.

292. EDWARD FELLOWS ENSIGN [7] (Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1794, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Eli and Huldah Fellows Ensign; d. 3 Dec. 1864, age 70, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 1 Oct. 1838, JANE DEWEY, b. 18 Feb. 1801, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Silas and Mary Root Dewey; d. 25 Oct. 1876. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Son, b. abt. 1839; d. 21 Aug. 1840

ii. Edward Eli, b. 1841; d. 25 Nov. 1872, Samarang, Java; grad. Harvard, 1862; Harvard, L. L. B., 1865; admitted to Suffolk Bar, 1865; (Private #9, Mass. Vol. 19 Sept. 1862); in office of Martin & Smith, N. Y. C., Apr. 1866; in firm of T. Devereau & Co., Davenport, Iowa, R. R. supplies; had charge of branch office in Richmond, Wisc.; later practiced law in Sheffield, Mass.

iii. Jenny Dewey, b. 5 May 1843; d. 6 Aug. 1907, in Italy; md. and div. Charles Upham Devereaux; had one dau. Jane Louisa; md. second, John Charles Buckingham; Newspaper clipping, Aug. 1907: "A Mr. and Mrs. Buckingham who came from N. Y. committed suicide by taking poison at Castellamare, near Naples, yesterday. The reason for the act was that they had sustained serious gambling losses at Monte Carlo." It is not known which marriage she had her dau.

293. HULDAH MARIA ENSIGN [7] (Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Jan. 1796, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Eli and Huldah Fellows Ensign; d. 20 Sept. 1878, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; md. 20 Mar. 1823, DR. OLIVER PECK, b. 12 Nov. 1798, Lyme, Conn.; s. of Jasper and Phoebe Doer Peck; d. 12 Feb. 1884. Source: C. S. E.

Child (PECK):

672. i. Catherine Ensign, b. 20 Nov. 1826, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

294. RICHARD ENSIGN [7] (Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1808, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Eli and Lucina Austin Ensign; d. 6 Feb. 1865; md. 11 Apr. 1831, ABIGAIL RUTH KELLOGG, b. 10 Oct. 1810; dau. of Enos and Elizabeth Smith Kellogg; d. 13 Jan. 1881, Philadelphia, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

673. i. Huldah Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1832
ii. Josephine Lucina, b. 9 Apr. 1834; a teacher in Deaf and Dumb school for 28 years; lived in Conn. in 1899
674. iii. Julia Kellogg, b. 20 Feb. 1836
675. iv. Cynthia Ellen, b. 24 Mar. 1841

Richard was a merchant in Sheffield.

295. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[7] (Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Mar. 1814, Suffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Eli and Lucina Austin Ensign; md. 18 Dec. 1839, CHARLES B. SMITH, b. 16 May 1816, Torrington, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Nathaniel and Harriet Winchell Smith; d. 31 Mar. 1861, Wolcotville, Conn. Source: Rollin H. Cooke

Children (SMITH): All born in Torrington, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov. 1840
676. ii. Alice B., b. 25 Apr. 1842
iii. Isabel, b. 20 Sept. 1851; md. 21 Oct. 1873, John M. Hopson

296. FRANCES ENSIGN[7] (Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1819, a twin, Suffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Eli and Lucina Austin Ensign; md. 13 Mar. 1848, SIDNEY JONES, b. 2 July 1817, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Return Ephraim and Nancy Tuttle Jones; d. 11 May 1870. Source: C. S. E.

Child (JONES):

i. Frank E., b. 5 July 1853

Frances was in Hospital for Incurables at Fordham, N. Y. (Epilepsy)

297. ABIGAIL COWDREY[7] (Abigail[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1792, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Asa and Abigail Ensign Cowdrey; md. 5 Apr. 1810, JESSE HART, a blacksmith; b. 20 Apr. 1789, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; d. 21 Feb. 1825. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HART): Both born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Artemus Ensign, b. 11 Feb. 1812; d. 28 Feb. 1879; md. Anne E. Clark
ii. Lucina, b. 3 Dec. 1821; d. 16 May 1885, Paris, France; md. John H. Goodwin, d. 19 Jan. 1873, age 63

298. ASA COWDREY[7] (Abigail[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Nov. 1798, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Asa and Abigail Ensign Cowdrey; md. 18 Mar. 1823, PHEBE L. ANDREWS, b. 28 Oct. 1797, New Britain, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Dr. John and Phebe Lewis Andrews; d. 17 Sept. 1826. Asa md. second, Laura Farr, d. 8 Aug. 1835, age 35, in Florida. Source: C. S. E.

Phebe had consumption. She lost her speech for several months which was restored suddenly to her while she was praying.

299. LYDIA ENSIGN[7] (Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Chr. 11 Nov. 1787, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Timothy and Chloe Burnham Ensign; d. 23 Aug. 1852, age 65, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; md. 26 Oct. 1809, WARHAM WILLIAMS, b. 1781, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; d. 30 Sept. 1831, age 50. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WILLIAMS): All born in West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Dwight Loomis, b. 31 May 1810; d. 27 Apr. 1890
677. ii. Timothy Ensign, b. 15 Nov. 1811
iii. Chloe Ann, b. 8 July 1814; md. 7 Jan. 1836, Warren Stebbins, d. 30 Aug. 1863, age 56
iv. Clarina Burnham, b. 31 Mar. 1817

300. GEORGE TREAT[7] (Lydia[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Oct. 1804, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of George C. and Lydia Ensign Treat; d. 24 Feb. 1838; md. 1827, LUCINDA BUSHNELL, b. abt. 1808; d. 6 Sept. 1839. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TREAT): All died young of consumption.

i. Bellinda
ii. Marcia
iii. Ellen

301. AUSTIN ENSIGN[7] (Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1791, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Diodate Johnson and Rhoda Phelps Ensign; d. 13 Apr. 1855; md. 23 Sept. 1812, Tarriffville, Conn.; LAURA MINERVA BEACH, b. 5 Feb. 1795, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Wealthy Foote Beach; d. 26 Apr. 1857. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

678. i. Charles Wellesley, b. 31 Mar. 1814
679. ii. Almira, b. 3 Sept. 1818

302. TIMOTHY ENSIGN[7] (Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1795, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Diodate Johnson and Rhoda Phelps Ensign; d. 16 Sept. 1849 and buried in Meriden, Conn.; md. 28 Oct. 1817, Granville, Mass., EMILY ROBINSON, b. 15 Feb. 1796, Granville, Mass.; d. 6 June 1824, Barkhampstead, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

680. i. Edward Hooker, b. 18 Aug. 1818

303. ELEAZER ENSIGN[7] (Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Dec. 1798, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; Source: C. S. E.
s. of Diodate Johnson and Rhoda Phelps Ensign;
d. Jan. 1896; md. 7 May 1823, HARRIET BOSWORTH, b. 7 May 1804, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and Hannah Stanley Bosworth; d. 26 Nov. 1864.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

i. Diodate Johnson, b. 1828; d. 27 May 1832, age 6
681. ii. Robert Eleazer, b. 25 Feb. 1834
iii. Ellen Harriet, b. May 1836; d. 5 Oct. 1836, age 6 mos.

304. LYDIA G. CROSBY[7] (Candace[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas,[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 2 May 1798, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Source: C. S. E.
Stirling and Candace Ensign Crosby; d. 19 Oct. 1882,
Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; md. 13 Apr. 1820, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; LEMUEL PARSONS, b. 13 Sept. 1797, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; d. 8 May 1864, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.

Children (PARSONS):

i. Rev. Winfield Scott
ii. Katherine, a teacher

305. CANDACE CROSBY[7] (Candace[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Sept. 1800, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Source: C. S. E.
Stirling and Candace Ensign Crosby; d. 26 June 1876,
Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; md. 13 Sept. 1821, ISAAC JOHNSON NEWTON, b. 22 Feb. 1793, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Dea. Abiathur Newton; d. 3 Jan. 1869.

Child (NEWTON):

i. Dr. S. C., b. abt. 1825, East Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1 June 1894, Los Angeles, Calif.

306. LOANNA F. ENSIGN[7] (Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Jan. 1801, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Source: C. S. E.
Theodore and Lucina Barber Ensign; d. 29 Mar. 1870,
Claridon, Ohio; md. 6 Mar. 1833, Barkhampstead, Conn., HARMON NEWELL, b. 10 May 1803; s. of Theodore and Phebe Munson Newell.

Children (NEWELL): Both born in Claridon, Ohio

682. i. Phebe L., b. 6 Jan. 1834
ii. Electrus J., b. 1837; d. 1858, age 21

307. THEODORE WOODBRIDGE ENSIGN[7] (Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1813, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Source: C. S. E.
Theodore and Lucinda Barber Ensign; d. 1862, Claridon,
Ohio; md. 3 July 1837, MELISSA BRADLEY, b. abt. 1815, of Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Children (ENSIGN):

683. i. Emily, b. 11 June 1838, of Auburn, N. Y.
684. ii. Laurissa L., b. 12 June 1841, of Indianapolis, Ind.
685. iii. Maria, b. 17 June 1844, of Dallas, Texas

Theodore was a hotel keeper and speculator in Claridon, Ohio.

308. AMMI EMORY ENSIGN[7] (Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1816, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Theodore and Lucinda Barber Ensign; d. 23 Dec. 1855, Claridon, Ohio; md. 18 Nov. 1840, MERCY REBECCA CHASE, b. 21 Jan. 1822, East Claridon, Ohio; dau. of Capt. Holder and Sarah Hathaway Chase; she md. twice after 1855. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Claridon, Ohio.

i. Diodate Johnson, b. 12 May 1844; d. 15 July 1869, in Civil War, discharged 28 Feb. 1865
ii. Theodore Woodbridge, b. 6 June 1847; md. 28 Dec. 1868, Julia Cornelia Strong; no children
686. iii. Harmon Newell, b. 11 Jan. 1849
687. iv. George Leonard, b. 1 July 1852

Ammi was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow.

309. EUNICE CELIA ENSIGN[7] (Joel[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1811, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joel and Eunice Newton Ensign; md. 15 Oct. 1844, Southington, Ohio, THOMAS KNIGHTON, b. abt. 1808; d. 13 Jan. 1875. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KNIGHTON): All born in Southington, Ohio.

i. Dwight W., b. 19 July 1845
ii. Sarah A., b. 20 Apr. 1847
iii. Joel E., b. 22 July 1848
iv. Abby A., b. 9 June 1851; d. 23 May 1868

310. ABIGAIL GOODMAN ENSIGN[7] (Joel[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel,[4] Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Oct. 1813, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joel and Eunice Newton Ensign; d. 22 Apr. 1877; md. 16 Oct. 1837, Southington, Ohio, ALONZO HOUGHTON, b. abt. 1809. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOUGHTON): All born in Southington, Ohio.

i. Theressa, b. 15 Aug. 1838
ii. Lester, b. 30 Apr. 1845
iii. Eunice, b. 12 Aug. 1846
iv. Rossius, b. 10 May 1848
v. Charles E., b. Sept. 1854

311. JOEL WATSON ENSIGN [7](Joel[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1816, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Joel and Eunice Newton Ensign; d. 16 June 1856, Farmington, Ohio; md. 30 Sept. 1852, ELIZABETH WALDEN, b. abt. 1831, of Farmington, Ohio; d. 28 Oct. 1871. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Austin W., b. 27 May 1855, Farmington, Ohio

312. LESTER WOLCOTT ENSIGN [7](Joel[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1818, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Joel and Eunice Newton Ensign; d. 27 Feb. 1845, Bazilla, Ohio; md. 5 Sept. 1844, LUCY DAVIS, b. abt. 1823, of Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; d. July 1874. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Amelia G., b. 15 June 1845, Bazilla, Ohio

Lester was a physician.

313. MOSES ENSIGN [7](Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1791, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Jeanette Forbes Ensign; d. 8 Dec. 1829, Hockanum, Conn.; md. 23 May 1820, MARTHA (PATTY) RISLEY, b. 4 June 1790, of West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 6 June 1864; dau. of John and Ruth Abbey Risley. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i were born in Hockanum, Conn.

687a. i. Charles Austin, b. 4 Dec. 1821, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
688. ii. Elizur Roberts, b. 22 Feb. 1824
689. iii. Jeanette Forbes, b. 19 Feb. 1826
690. iv. Owen Lee, b. 13 May 1829

Moses was a corporal in Capt. Amherst Reynold's Co., in 1812; Captain of the Artillery in the War of 1812; Capt. Hockanum Infantry Commander 4th Co., 1st Regt. Conn. Infantry.

314. ANNA ENSIGN [7](Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Sept. 1796, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Moses and Jeanette Forbes Ensign; d. 21 Jan. 1845, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 2 Apr. 1817, ISAAC ROBERTS, b. 8 Jan. 1788; d. 10 Jan. 1861. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROBERTS): All born in West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Elizur, b. 12 Aug. 1817; d. 29 July 1823
ii. Abigail S., b. 3 Sept. 1819; d. 4 Sept. 1846; md. 10 Sept. 1839, Elihu Geer
iii. Ralph, b. 15 Sept. 1822; md. 18 Sept. 1856, Phebe L. Cowdrey; lived in Cleveland, Ohio
iv. Elizur F., b. 17 Feb. 1825; d. 18 Feb. 1844, killed at sea by a whale; a sailor
v. Charles A., b. 12 July 1827; d. 1 Apr. 1831

vi. George, b. 22 Nov. 1830; d. 28 Dec. 1830
vii. Frances Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1832; d. 1 Apr. 1838
691. viii. Emeline, b. 25 Jan. 1836
ix. Charles, b. 13 Sept. 1838; d. 28 Dec. 1852

Isaac was a hatter and a farmer.

315. HARRY ENSIGN[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Nov. 1798, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Jeanette Forbes Ensign; d. 21 Apr. 1869; md. 9 Apr. 1821, ABIGAIL MAKERS ABBEY, chr. 28 Sept. 1798, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Jeduthan and Lucretia Bement Abbey; d. 2 Sept. 1861.

Source: Harry Smith Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

692. i. Rosanna, b. 3 June 1822
693. ii. Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1825
693a. iii. Anna Eliza, b. 8 Nov. 1832, a twin
iv. Elizabeth Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1832, a twin; d. 24 July 1859

316. RALPH ENSIGN[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1800, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Jeanette Forbes Ensign; md. 14 Oct. 1824, RUTH W. HATTON (#318), b. 1800, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 8 May 1845, age 45; dau. of Mr. Hatten and Ruth W. Ensign Hatton.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

694. i. Mary, b. 3 Aug. 1825
ii. George, b. 30 Nov. 1830; d. 22 Feb. 1832
694a. iii. George W., b. 24 Nov. 1832
iv. Jane, b. 22 Apr. 1836; d. 30 Mar. 1837
v. Ira, b. 29 June 1838, a twin; d. 23 May 1839
vi. Albert, b. 29 June 1838, a twin; d. 29 June 1838
695. vii. Delia, b. 21 Feb. 1842

Ralph md. second, 14 Sept. 1845, MRS. LAURA WHAPLES HILLS, b. 1810; d. 15 May 1894, age 84.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. James Mason, b. 26 Sept. 1846; d. 16 Sept. 1898; md. 4 July 1867, Fannie Wilson Clark; he divorced and later remarried her
ii. Fannie, b. 8 May 1848; d. 31 May 1853
iii. Albert, b. 5 Nov. 1850; d. 10 Feb. 1853
696. iv. Annie Maria, b. 26 May 1853

317. JEANETTE ENSIGN[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Nov. 1805, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Moses and Jeanette Forbes Ensign; d. 22 Nov. 1879, Windsor Locks, Hartford, Conn.; md. 31 July 1832, WILLIAM B. BUTLER, b. 1808, of Southwick, Conn.; d. 21 Nov. 1892, age 84, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUTLER): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Mary Eveline, b. 14 Mar. 1834; md. Hubbard Lester; md. second, William S. Beach
ii. Frederick, b. 17 July 1836
iii. Frances Elvina, b. 19 Jan. 1840; md. Oliver H. Easton

William held various town offices in Windsor Locks, Conn. In 1870, he was elected representative to the State Legislature.

318. RUTH W. HATTON [7] (Ruth[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1800, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Mr. and Ruth W. Ensign Hatten; d. 8 May 1845, age 45; md. 14 Oct. 1824, RALPH ENSIGN (See #316). Source: C. S. E.

319. SOLOMON ENSIGN [7] (Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 May 1794, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Solomon and Elizabeth Chandler Ensign; d. 11 May 1872, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; md. 1 May 1816, IRENE TERRELL, b. 3 May 1799; d. 29 Nov. 1865, Simsbury, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

697. i. Rev. Albert, b. 20 Feb. 1817, of Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.
698. ii. Samuel E., b. 24 July 1819, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.
699. iii. Cornelia E., b. 6 Mar. 1821, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.
iv. William, b. 21 Mar. 1823, West Eaton, N. Y.; md. 22 Oct. 1846, Lucinda Smith; no children
v. Betsey, b. 11 Sept. 1826, West Eaton, N. Y.; d. 18 Aug. 1838
vi. George, b. 28 Feb. 1828, of Erieville, Jefferson, N. Y.; d. 2 July 1900; an invalid lived with his sister Cornelia
700. vii. Eneas Lee, b. 8 Sept. 1830, Erieville, Jefferson, N. Y.
701. viii. Elias Sherman, b. 17 Jan. 1833, Erieville, Jefferson, N. Y.

Solomon learned the cooper's trade, but early became interested in literary pursuits. He was, for many years, a teacher and a supervisor. He was a staunch Democrat and party changes often prevented his election to County offices, but he was never defeated in his own town elections. He held the following offices: Member of the General Assembly, 1846; Supervisor, 14 years; Justice of the Peace, 32 years; Special County Judge, 6 years; School Commissioner and other minor offices in Pitcher, N. Y. "He was about 6 feet tall, well proportioned, had a keen black eye, very gentlemanly in manner, a good scholar, and a close observer of men and things." Five of his sons were over 6 feet tall.

320. ANNA ENSIGN [7] (Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1804, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth Chandler Ensign; d. 18 Jan. 1882, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; md. 23 Feb. 1826, GEORGE TAYLOR, b. abt. 1800. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TAYLOR): All born in Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.

i. Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1827; md. 6 June 1865, Dr. Benjamin B. Landon; graduated from Female Medical College, Boston, Mass.

ii. Nelson, b. 18 May 1829; md. 24 May 1849, Mary J. Collins
iii. Ralph, b. 18 June 1832; md. 11 Nov. 1857, Adaline Pierce
iv. Son, b. 13 Nov. 1836; d. 13 Nov. 1836
v. Samuel E., b. 4 May 1839; d. 13 July 1840
vi. Henry, b. 9 July 1841; d. 28 Aug. 1862, Battle of Bull Run
vii. Emma, b. 26 Apr. 1844; d. 10 June 1844
viii. Frank, b. 18 Feb. 1846; md. 21 Apr. 1868, Mary E. Brown

321. LAVINIA ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1791, Litchfield Co., Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Abigail Gibbs Ensign; d. 9 Nov. 1871; md. 10 Oct. 1811, SOLOMON WOODRUFF, b. abt. 1787; divorced him. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WOODRUFF): All born in Litchfield Co., Conn.

i. Jacob, b. 17 Oct. 1813; md. 8 Aug. 1841, Pavela Wilson; md. at Great Bend, Pa. He was an original settler of Ripon, Censoe Valley, Wisc.
ii. Abigail Ensign, b. 26 Aug. 1815; md. 25 Aug. 1835, James Manay Kinney
iii. Anna Maria, b. 4 Aug. 1818; md. 14 Aug. 1850, Charles Cook
iv. Edward, b. 7 Mar. 1820; md. 28 Sept. 1846, Hannah Kilborn; resided in St. Catherine, Lowe, Mo.

Lavinia md. second, David Westover.

322. HARMON ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1793, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. of Samuel and Abigail Gibbs Ensign; d. 14 Mar. 1875, North East, Erie, Pa.; md. 28 Dec. 1815, SALLY HALL, b. 20 Sept. 1792; dau. of Ephraim and Sarah Sanford Hall; d. 16 Apr. 1872, North East, Erie, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in North East, Erie, Pa.

i. Samuel Hall, b. 19 Feb. 1817; d. 12 Aug. 1855
702. ii. Sarah Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1820
iii. Julia, b. 20 Aug. 1822; d. 22 Mar. 1843
703. iv. William Augustus, b. 7 June 1829

Harmon removed to North East, Pa., in 1815. He was a Deacon in the Church.

323. FREDERICK ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1795, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. of Samuel and Abigail Gibbs Ensign; d. 16 Aug. 1879, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; md. 10 May 1819, Waterbury, Conn., HULDAH HOTCHKISS, b. 17 Sept. 1789-90, Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Freeman and Ruth Frost Hotchkiss; d. 24 Aug. 1885, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

704. i. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 19 June 1820, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
705. ii. Huldah Cornelia, b. 15 Aug. 1823, Homer, Cortland, N. Y.
706. iii. Lamira Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1827, Cortland, Cortland, N. Y.

707. iv. Lucy Emeline, b. 23 May 1830, Cortland, Cortland, N. Y.
708. v. Samuel Hotchkiss, b. 22 Dec. 1835, North East, Erie, Pa.
709. vi. Frederick Gibbs, b. 22 July 1837, North East, Erie, Pa.

In 1844, Frederick moved to Roscoe, Ill. and on to Iowa in 1865. He was a farmer and a Deacon in the Congregational Church.

324. NANCY E. ENSIGN [7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Apr. 1796, Litchfield Co., Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Abigail Gibbs Ensign; d. Sept. 1878, Burt Co., Neb.; md. 12 Oct. 1820, Blair, Washington, Neb., NATHANIEL GOODWIN, b. 28 Oct. 1793, of Williamstown, N. Y.; s. of Solomon and Anna Waugh Goodwin; d. 3 Sept. 1855, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GOODWIN): All born in Blair, Washington, Neb.

i. Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1821; md. Jane B. McCarter
ii. Solomon, b. abt. 1823; lived in 1875, near Los Angeles, Calif.
iii. Frederick A., b. abt. 1825; d. Mar. 1874, Tekamah, Neb.; md. Margaret
iv. Abby Ann, b. June 1828; d. 15 Mar. 1875; md. Joseph E. Cochran

325. SAMUEL A. ENSIGN [7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1803, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. of Samuel and Abigail Gibbs Ensign; d. 8 July 1829, Greenfield, Pa.; md. 16 Nov. 1826, Greenfield, Pa., EMILY WOODRUFF, b. 1803; d. 22 Mar. 1848, age 45. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Harmon, b. 14 Nov. 1827, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 10 May 1864; in Toledo, Ohio
ii. Laura, b. 7 Oct. 1829, Greenfield, Pa.; d. 20 Sept. 1849, Erie, Pa.

Samuel left Litchfield 26 May 1829.

326. LEMUEL ENSIGN [7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1808, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. of Samuel and Abigail Gibbs Ensign; d. 13 Oct. 1876; md. 9 Nov. 1836, ELIZABETH WILSON, b. abt. 1815, of Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 1882. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

710. i. David Russell, b. 5 June 1841
711. ii. Frederick Valerius, b. 19 Mar. 1846
712. iii. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 1 May 1849

327. CHARLES A. ENSIGN [7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 June 1811, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. of Samuel and Abigail Gibbs Ensign; d. 27 June 1899, Morris, Conn.; md. 2 June 1840, CORNELIA WILSON, b. abt. 1815, of Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; d. July 1882. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Morris, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Samuel Wilson, b. 15 Apr. 1841; md. 1 Oct. 1873, Eugenie J. Marsh
ii. Lewis Williams, b. 3 Aug. 1843; d. 28 Oct. 1852
iii. Charles Harmon, b. 9 June 1847; d. 28 Nov. 1860
iv. Esther Cornelia, b. 2 Apr. 1849

Charles was a farmer. In 1859, he became a member of the Board of Relief.

328. CATHERINE M. ENSIGN [7] (Isaac [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 31 Dec. 1790/1, Litchfield Co., Conn.; dau. of Isaac and Sabra Camp Ensign; d. 8 Sept. 1824; md. 25 June 1809, ENOCH J. WOODRUFF, b. abt. 1786. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WOODRUFF):

i. William J., b. abt. 1810, of Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn.

329. SAMUEL MORRIS ENSIGN [7] (Isaac [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 10 Apr. 1804, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. of Isaac and Sabra Camp Ensign; d. 13 Apr. 1888; md. 24 Sept. 1828, CORNELIA DE FOREST, b. 18 Sept. 1809, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 22 Apr. 1842. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Edward M., b. 25 Dec. 1831, of New York City, N. Y.; no record
ii. Cornelia G., b. 12 Oct. 1834, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 19 Sept. 1853

Samuel md. second, 18 Nov. 1842, JANE DE FOREST, b. 27 Oct. 1817, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 13 Jan. 1857.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Walter, b. 30 Dec. 1843; d. 30 Mar. 1844
ii. Clinton, b. 10 Sept. 1848; d. 25 Sept. 1848

Samuel md. third, 1 May 1857, REBECCA SCHLENKER, b. 1822, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 6 Mar. 1875, age 53. He md. fourth, 25 Apr. 1876, MINERVA L. PRESTON, b. 1827, of Milford, Conn.; d. 2 Jan. 1892, age 65, at Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; she md. first, Mr. Sherman.

Samuel taught his first school at the age of 14 at Warren, Conn. For many years, he was Master of Morris Academy at Morris, Conn. In 1870, he was elected to the Legislature. In 1887 he was elected assessor.

330. MARY MELISSA ENSIGN [7] (Isaac [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 25 Aug. 1808, Litchfield Co., Conn.; dau. of Isaac and Sabra Camp Ensign; md. 13 June 1827, ALVA CLARK, b. 1804, Milford, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 1872-3; s. of Abel Clark. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CLARK):

i. William M., b. 26 Jan. 1829, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; md. Cornelia Peck
ii. Emily Maria, b. 2 Oct. 1830, of Woodbridge, Conn.; md. Richard Tarkington
iii. Julia, b. 18 Sept. 1835, of New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; md. Robert Pierpont
iv. Theodore, b. 13 Apr. 1838, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 12 Nov. 1861, Grace Maltby
v. Edwin Herbert, b. 13 Oct. 1848, of Morris, Litchfield, Conn.; md. Isabel Waugh

331. NEWTON ENSIGN[7] (Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 May 1800, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Jesse and Electa Goodwin Ensign; md. 1830, ANGELINE STEVENS, b. 1799, of Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 7 Feb. 1866.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Litchfield Co., Conn.; iv-v born in Watertown, Litchfield, Conn.

713. i. John Newton, b. 25 Jan. 1831
ii. Edwar Ozais, b. 27 Oct. 1832; d. 18 Oct. 1860, ill 48 hours of diphteria
iii. Frances Ann, b. 14 Mar. 1834; md. Mar. 1870, William Negus
iv. Lewis William, b. 19 Nov. 1835; d. 4 Feb. 1843, scarlet fever
v. Emily Augusta, b. 30 Dec. 1839; d. 22 Jan. 1843, scarlet fever
vi. Child, b. 1840; d. 9 Feb. 1843, age 3
vii. Child, b. 1841; d. 21 Jan. 1843, age 2

Newton md second, SARAH STEVENS.

332. GEORGE ENSIGN[7] (Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1803, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Jesse and Electa Goodwin Ensign; md. ELSIE BROWN, b. abt. 1808, of Litchfield Co., Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

714. i. Lucius B., b. 1831, Litchfield Co., Conn.
ii. Edgar, b. abt. 1835, of Kansas

333. LEWIS GRANT ENSIGN[7] (Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 May 1806, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Jesse and Electa Goodwin Ensign; d. 29 Jan. 1887, near Scranton, Pa.; md. REBECCA FORTNES, b. 5 June 1803, of Carbondale, Pa.; d. 13 Jan. 1855.

Source: C. S. E., Helen Louise Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All except #1 born in Carbondale, Luzerne, Pa.

715. i. Harriet, b. 10 Nov. 1836, Wyoming, Luzerne, Pa.
ii. Mary, b. abt. 1838; d. child
iii. Ozais, b. abt. 1840; d. child
iv. Charles, b. abt. 1842

Lewis moved to a farm on the present sight of the town of Scranton, Pa. He became wealthy from coal deposits under his farm. He was a clock maker and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.

334. HENRY PIERPONT ENSIGN[7] (Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Sept. 1808, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Jesse and Electa Goodwin Ensign; d. 7 Oct. 1888, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.

Source: Florence B. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Carbondale, Luzerne, Pa.

i. Sarah Ann, b. 18 May 1839; d. 14 Apr. 1856
ii. Martha J., b. 14 Nov. 1842; d. 20 June 1890
716. iii. Lewis A., b. 11 July 1844

Henry was a merchant at Carbondale, Pa., at Deposit, N. Y. He was a dry goods salesman in Detroit, Michigan.

335. WILLIAM MARSH ENSIGN[7] (Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Mar. 1812, Morris, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Jesse and Electa Goodwin Ensign; d. 19 Aug. 1878, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 28 Nov. 1841, LAURA ALLEN, b. abt. 1820, of Watertown, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 31 Aug. 1863.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Morris, Litchfield, Conn.

717. i. Emily Augusta, b. 18/22 Aug. 1842
ii. Henry Penfield, b. 10 Dec. 1845; d. 14 Feb. 1855
iii. Edward, b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 1861
iv. Frank Henry, b. 1 Feb. 1860; d. 15 Jan. 1861

William md. second, 1864, JULIA BISSELL.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary, b. 19 June 1866, Morris, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 1 June 1892, Louis E. Fitzsimmons, b. 9 Oct. 1868, Waterbury, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Sarah Leffingwell Fitzsimmons
ii. Edward, of Bridgeport, Conn.
iii. Charles

William was a farmer. He was also a Deacon in the Morris Church.

336. LUCIUS BEAUMONT ENSIGN[7] (Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1822, South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Jesse and Electa Goodwin Ensign; d. 2 July 1882, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa.; md. 4 May 1848, Danville, Montour, Pa., EVALINE B. HENRIE, b. 23 Dec. 1829, Bloomsburg, Pa.; d. Mar. 1858.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. William Henrie, b. 22 Apr. 1849, Danville, Montour, Pa.; d. 14 Jan. 1852
ii. Edward Lucius, b. 30 Dec. 1851, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa.; d. 14 Oct. 1878

Lucius md. second, 24 Mar. 1859, MARY JANE WETHERBY, b. 22 Feb. 1828, Vernon, Oneida, N.Y.; d. 16 Nov. 1889, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa.

Child (ENSIGN):

718. i. Jesse Wetherby, b. 27 Nov. 1859, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa.

337. LOVE ENSIGN [7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Mar. 1797, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Case Ensign; d. Nelson, Portage, Ohio; md. 20 Sept. 1817, ASHBEL HOSKINS, JR., b. 1789; s. of Ashbel and Rachel Marvin Hoskins; d. Mar. 1881, age 92. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOSKINS):

i. Sally, b. abt. 1818, of Bellville, Eaton, Mich.; md. Ezra Johnson
ii. Lurannah, b. abt. 1819, of Bloomington, Iowa; d. 1838-9; md. William Nutt
iii. Ashbel Isaac, b. Nov. 1827, of Nelson, Portage, Ohio; md. Sarah Read

338. JOSEPH CASE ENSIGN [7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1804, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaac and Mary Case Ensign; md. 2 Nov. 1826, JULIA BROCKWAY, b. 6 Dec. 1805, Vermont; d. 22 Sept. 1872, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

719. i. Isaac Hosea, b. 22 Mar. 1828, Nelson, Putnam, N. Y.
ii. Mary Laura, b. 22 Aug. 1839, Windham, Portage, Ohio; d. 29 Aug. 1859; md. Amos Burt Case

339. LURANNAH MARY ENSIGN [7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1810, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Case Ensign; md. 31 Aug. 1830, Fenner, Madison, N. Y., WILLIAM WOODWORTH, a farmer; b. 4 Mar. 1801, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; s. of Joseph and Waty Parks Woodworth; d. 13 Oct. 1881, Ellsworth, Pierce, Wis. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WOODWORTH): i-ii born in Fenner, Madison, N. Y. and the rest born in Windham, Portage, Ohio

720. i. Milton C., b. 28 Oct. 1832
721. ii. Lauren Dewey, b. 10 Sept. 1837
722. iii. Lurannah Almira, b. 25 Dec. 1839
723. iv. Waty Eliza, b. 23 June 1842
724. v. William Dempster, b. 25 May 1844
vi. Florus Ensign, b. 6 May 1846; d. 21 Oct. 1858

340. EUNICE LOUISA ENSIGN [7] (Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1798, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Isaiah and Eunice Vining Ensign; d. 14 Jan. 1864, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; md. WANTON MATTESON, b. 18 Aug. 1784; s. of Dyer Matteson; d. 11 Oct. 1846, Nelson, Madison, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MATTESON): All born in Nelson, Madison, N. Y.

i. Isaiah Ensign, b. 14 July 1830; md. 4 July 1849, Louisa Durel
ii. Owen Vining, b. 2 Oct. 1832; md. 26 Dec. 1855, Mary A. White; had 5 children; md. second, 24 Oct. 1866, Sarah C. Ward
iii. Edwin Johnson, b. 2 Oct. 1833; d. 6 Oct. 1863
iv. Eunice Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan. 1835; d. 13 Oct. 1886; md. 8 Dec. 1863, Eli White; 8 children
v. Russel Pettibone, b. 10 Dec. 1836; md. 23 Feb. 1859, Amelia L. Lindsley
vi. Louisa Freelove, b. 26 June 1839; md 23 Feb. 1866, Orlando Reese; 7 children
vii. Louisa Diadema, b. 14 Apr. 1841; d. 25 Aug. 1842

341. WILLIAM ENSIGN[7] (Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Mar. 1803, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaiah and Eunice Vining Ensign; d. 9 Aug. 1879, Montgomery, Iowa; md. 10 Mar. 1831, POLLY CHAPHEE, b. 5 Mar. 1803; d. 22 May 1832; no children. Md. second, 9 Mar. 1833, Smithfield, N. Y., HULDAH BROOKINS, b. 13 Mar. 1801, Mass.; d. 13 Aug. 1873. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New York

i. Polly, b. 20 Mar. 1834; md. 25 Dec. 1871, William Noise
ii. Harlow, b. 18 Aug. 1835
725. iii. Owen Sidney, b. 8 Mar. 1838
726. iv. Stephen Byron, b. 23 Sept. 1839
727. v. Eunice Jennette, b. 21 Apr. 1845

342. HULDAH ENSIGN[7] (Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1804, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Isaiah and Eunice Vining Ensign; d. 31 July 1854, Nelson, Madkson, N. Y.; md. 28 Apr. 1839, ARCHIBALD BATES, b. 5 June 1800, Utica, Oneida, N. Y.; s. of Archibald Bates; d. 19 Nov. 1886; md. first, 1 May 1821, Anna Cloughs, and had 7 children. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BATES); All born in Nelson, Madison, N. Y.

i. George A., b. 1 Apr. 1840; md. Frances M. Chase, d. 4 Apr. 1880; md. second, 9 Dec. 1885, Cornelia E. Marcellus
ii. Angeline, b. 5 July 1841; d. 12 Jan. 1847
iii. Lucy Amelia, b. 21 Nov. 1844; md. 18 Sept. 1871, Robert Elias Stillwell; 4 children
iv. Victoria A., b. 9 Nov. 1848 d. 14 Feb. 1882; md. 20 Sept. 1878, Nathaniel Shattuck; 3 children
v. Flora A., b. 31 Dec. 1849; md. 22 Feb. 1870, James M. Hicox

343. SALLY ENSIGN[7] (Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 May 1809, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Isaiah and Eunice Vining Ensign; d. 2 July 1849, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Mich.; md. EVIN MC KINSTREY, a carpenter; b. abt. 1805, Vermont; d. 1849, Nelson, Madison, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MCKINSTREY):

i. Martha, md. Mr. Edgit
ii. James, md. Frances Axtell
iii. Harrison
iv. Child, d. infancy

344. WILLIS ENSIGN[7] (Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Mar. 1811, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaiah and Eunice Vining Ensign; d. 31 Jan. 1877, Erieville, N. Y.; md. 2 Nov. 1836, Nelson, Madison, N. Y., ABIGAIL SMITH, b. 28 Nov. 1814, Lebanon, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Nelson, Madison, N. Y.

i. Cornelia E., b. 28 Feb. 1838; md. 31 Mar. 1869, Wallace Lindsley
ii. Daniel, b. 30 Apr. 1840; d. 19 Aug. 1840
728. iii. Warren Harrison, b. 4 Mar. 1842
iv. S. Lucinda, b. 2 May 1844 d. Mar. 1894; md. 10 Nov. 1870, David C. Lindsley
v. Harriet N. W., b. 17 Nov. 1846; md. 9 July 1868, John Merritt; had 1 child who died in infancy
729. vi. Josephine A., b. 18 May 1849
730. vii. James E., b. 23 Oct. 1851
731. viii. Mary I., b. 27 Apr. 1855

345. THOMAS ENSIGN[7] (Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Oct. 1812, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaiah and Eunice Vining Ensign; d. Sept. 1901; md. 4 July 1838, LAURA BAILEY, b. 18 May 1815, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1894. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All children of Erieville, Madison, N. Y.

i. James H., b. 25 Oct. 1840; d. 9 July 1848
ii. Albert E., b. 17 Mar. 1844; d. 16 July 1848
iii. Anson M., b. 11 Apr. 1847; d. 12 July 1848
iv. Amelia B., b. 14 Aug. 1849; d. 23 Feb. 1875; md. 1 July 1871, Minor Anderson, b. 22 May 1847; no children
732. v. George H., b. 2 Mar. 1852
vi. Cornelia, b. 25 Apr. 1855; d. 27 Aug. 1857

346. GEORGE ENSIGN[7] (Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Oct. 1814, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Isaiah and Eunice Vining Ensign; d. 26 Jan. 1886, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; md. 29 Oct. 1840, CORNELIA E. ENSIGN (see #699 of eighth generation); b. 6 Mar. 1821, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; dau. of Solomon and Irene Terrell Ensign; d. 19 Apr. 1903, Pitcher, Madison, N. Y. Source: Henry C. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Erieville, Madison, N. Y.

i. Jane Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1843; d. 27 May 1848
733. ii. Emma Janette, b. 23 Feb. 1845

734. iii. Ellen Augusta, b. 18 May 1848
735. iv. Anna Irene, b. 28 Mar. 1850
v. Florence Cornelia, b. 19 Apr. 1858; md. Evan M. Jones
vi. Henry Charles, b. 9 Apr. 1865; md. 29 Aug. 1914, Ida Louisa Howard, a widow; no children

347. OLIVER CROMWELL PHELPS, JR.[7] (Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1797, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Oliver Cromwell and Lurannah Ensign Phelps; d. 16 Jan. 1877, Forsyth, Monroe, Ga.; md. 1 Jan. 1822, SARAH HUBBARD, b. 17 May 1797, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Nathaniel Hubbard; d. 19 Mar. 1857. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PHELPS): All born in Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.

736. i. Sarah Cornelia, b. 6 Aug. 1824
ii. Susan Jane, b. 20 July 1826; d. 2 July 1831
iii. Oliver Cromwell, b. 15 Oct. 1828; d. 10 Sept. 1829
iv. Oliver Roswell, b. 4 Aug. 1830; d. 17 July 1862; md. 1 Nov. 1852, Eugenia Lanier
v. Susan Jane, b. 10 July 1833; d. 18 Nov. 1852; md. 2 Oct. 1851, Parker E. Johnson
vi. Abigail Georgianna, b. 17 May 1840; d. 16 Mar. 1866; md. 24 Oct. 1860, Frederick Ellsworth

Oliver md. second, 6 May 1858, HARRIET A. WILDER, b. 8 Nov. 1814, of Westfield, Mass.; d. 4 Oct. 1860; he md. third, 1 Aug. 1861, LAURA POTTS, b. 12 Feb. 1806; md. first, Balaam Peters

348. ABIGAIL PHELPS[7] (Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1805, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Oliver and Lurannah Ensign Phelps; d. 15 July 1877, age 72; md. JOB CASE, b. 1805; s. of Ariel and Miss Wilcox Case; d. 17 Dec. 1899. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CASE):

i. Rachel S., b. Feb. 1829, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. 5 July 1830, age 1 year 5 months
737. ii. Ariel, b. 1831
iii. Alonzo Grove, b. 7 June 1834; d. 5 May 1902; md. 19 Oct. 1859, Julia S. Chaffee; in 16th Reg. Conn. Vol.; elected to Conn. Legislature 1867; Justice of Peace; V. P. 16th Reg. Assn.
iv. Abigail, md. George Phelps
v. Oliver, b. 1840; d. 17 Sept. 1862, age 22, at Antietam in Civil War; in 8th Regt. Co. A Conn. Volunteers

Job was elected to the Conn. Legislature in 1847.

349. LURANNAH ENSIGN PHELPS[7] (Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Dec. 1807, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Oliver Cromwell and Lurannah Ensign Phelps; d. 8 Aug. 1895; md. 26 Jan. 1832, JEREMIAH ASAPH TULLER, b. 4 July 1809, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 27 Sept. 1871. s. of Asaph and Ruth Case Tuller. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TULLER): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Asa Jeremiah, b. 10 Jan. 1833; d. 16 Sept. 1866
738. ii. Cornelia Lurannah, b. 4 Nov. 1834
739. iii. Georgia Catherine, b. 6 Jan. 1836
740. iv. Phelps, b. 10-20 May 1843
v. Oliver Cromwell, b. 26 Nov. 1844; md. 27 Nov. 1873, Harriet Dibble
vi. Harriet Rebecca, b. 5 May 1849; md. Joseph Latham of Providence, R. I.

350. ROXY EMELINE ENSIGN[7] (Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1806, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; Source: C. S. E.
dau. of Ariel and Roxy Gilbert Ensign; d. 5 June
1841, Essex, Conn.; md. 22 May 1832, HENRY TRIPP, b. 26 June 1803, Essex, Middlesex, Conn.;
d. 22 Jan. 1875, Essex, Middlesex, Conn.; md. second, 29 Mar. 1844, Mrs. Miriam Shaler Tucker.

Children (TRIPP): Both born in Essex, Middlesex, Conn.

i. Marion Roxy, b. 20 Feb. 1833; md. 1 Oct. 1854, Egbert Morgan
ii. Henry G., b. 31 Oct. 1835; d. 5 Jan. 1890; md. 8 Aug. 1875, Mrs. Maggie Owen

351. MARY ANN ENSIGN[7] (Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Sept. 1808, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Source: C. S. E.
Ariel and Roxy Gilbert Ensign; d. 1 Oct. 1845; md.
25 Oct. 1827, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., AMBROSE WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1804.

Children (WILLIAMS):

i. Sylvester, b. abt. 1828, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.; killed by cars
741. ii. Eliza, b. abt. 1830, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.
iii. Charles, b. abt. 1831; md. 24 Apr. 1848, Huldah W. Hills
iv. Sidney, b. abt. 1833
v. Caroline, b. abt. 1834, of South Berwick, York, Maine; d. June 1854; md. 25 Dec. 1852, Cornelius Russell

352. SIDNEY ARIEL ENSIGN[7] (Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Feb. 1817, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Source: C. S. E.
Ariel and Roxy Gilbert Ensign; d. 28 Apr. 1893;
md. 5 Oct. 1841, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., JULIA MARIE BROCKWAY, b. 16 Oct. 1819,
Farmington, Conn.; dau. of Alva and Maria Hull Brockway; d. 11 Mar. 1901.

Children (ENSIGN):

742. i. Charles Sidney, b. 26 July 1842, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Julia Brockway was a descendent of an early settler of Lyme, Conn., Wolston Brockway.

Sidney Ariel was a boot and shoe merchant in Hartford; a successful real estate dealer; member of the Hartford Common Council, 1860-61; treasurer of the Union Defense Committee of Hartford during the Civil War; a man of unquestioned ability.

353. CAROLINE ELIZABETH ENSIGN[7] (Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1819, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ariel and Roxy Gilbert Ensign; d. 29 Apr. 1895, Middletown, Hartford, Conn.; md. 15 Aug. 1841, JAMES MILDRUM, b. 23 Oct. 1814, Middletown, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jason and Nancy Allison Mildrum; d. 21 July 1875, Middletown, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MILDRUM): All born in Middletown, Hartford, Conn.

743. i. Andrew Jason, b. 26 May 1844
744. ii. Mary Louise, b. 21 Sept. 1846
745. iii. Charles Franklin, b. 10 Nov. 1848
746. iv. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1851
v. Nellie, b. 1 Jan. 1855; d. 4 Dec. 1855

James was for many years connected with the B & W Douglass Pump Works of Middletown. He was active in local politics and held several positions.

354. JAMES FRANKLIN ENSIGN[7] (Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Mar. 1820, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Ariel and Roxy Gilbert Ensign; d. 10 Apr. 1902, Irving, Marshall, Kansas; md. 6 Jan. 1847, New York City, N. Y., ELIZABETH TAPPAN, b. 28 Oct. 1820, Bonhampton, N. J.; d. 1 Jan. 1901, Rahway, Union, N. J.; later divorced her. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

747. i. Elizabeth Tappan, b. 25 Aug. 1849, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.
748. ii. Clara Jane, b. 19 July 1851, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.
iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12 July 1853, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; d. 15 Sept. 1870, Bound Brook, N. J.
749. iv. Julia Rhoda, b. 2 Nov. 1855, Rahway, Union, N. J.
v. Susan Ann, b. 29 Oct. 1857, Metuchen, Middlesex, N. J.; md. 25 July 1888, John G. Poole
750. vi. Agnes Minerva, b. 9 Oct. 1865, Metuchen, Middlesex, N. J.

James md. second, 15 Apr. 1867, Holton, Kansas, ELIZABETH ANN WATERS, b. 18 May 1827, Parke Co., Indiana; dau. of James Waters and Jane Priddy Waters; d. 21 Mar. 1901, Waterville, Kansas; divorced him 1883; md. first, Jacob Yeager; md. second, James Price. Source: Noleta E. Spratt

Child (ENSIGN):

751. i. Charles Edward, b. 15 Apr. 1869, Marshall Co., Kansas

James md. third, 25 July 1885, Waterville, Kansas, MARY JANE COMER, b. 24 Jan. 1857, Ontario, Canada.

355. WEALTHY ENSIGN[7] (Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Oct. 1808, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Zebe and Sarah Case Ensign; d. 17 Feb. 1875; md. 9 Sept. 1836, REV. CYRUS BARNES, a Baptist clergyman; b. 25 Aug. 1801, of Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; d. 14 Mar. 1864. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BARNES): i-ii born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; all the rest born in Nelson, Madison, N. Y.

i. Mortimer Philip, b. 1837; d. infancy
ii. Sally Malvina, b. 4 Jan. 1839; md. 18 Oct. 1854, Alfred Wake, b. 20 June 1829
iii. Melissa Lurannah, b. 1840; d. infancy
iv. Zebe, b. 1841; d. 1842
v. Cyrus, b. 10 June 1843; d. 13 Sept. 1862
vi. David Irving, b. 23 Mar. 1845
vii. Oliver Cromwell, b. 18 Aug. 1847; md. 30 Dec. 1878, Sarah Ann Philips
viii. Cornelia Antionette, b. 25 Dec. 1849; md. 9 Sept. 1874, John Sloan Young, b. 26 Apr. 1838; d. 17 Apr. 1882
ix. Isabella, b. 29 Sept. 1854; d. 14 Oct. 1854

356. STERLING ENSIGN[7] (Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1810, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Zebe and Sarah Case Ensign; d. 1 Sept. 1851, Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.; md. 13 Sept. 1838, HARRIET HUBBELL, b. 10 Apr. 1817, Cuba, Allegheny, N. Y.; dau. of John and Catherine Lord Hubbell; d. 1872. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.

i. Granville D., b. 13 June 1839; d. 23 Oct. 1849
ii. Persis Antionette, b. 12 Feb. 1841; d. 29 Sept. 1845
752. iii. Mary E., b. 23 Mar. 1844
753. iv. Ellen L., b. 11 Nov. 1849

357. ISAAC NEWTON ENSIGN[7] (Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1812, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Zebe and Sarah Case Ensign; d. 17 Mar. 1884, Erieville, N. Y.; md. 21 Mar. 1843, Eaton, Washington, N. Y.; ELIZA ANN CURRY, b. 16 Feb. 1816, Hill Hall, Down, Ireland; dau. of William and Agnes Mercer Curry. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.

i. Victor Montgomery, b. 30 Mar. 1845; d. 26 July 1845
ii. Samuel Alonzo, b. 21 June 1850; a farmer in Osterloh, Chenango, N. Y.

Isaac was a Justice of the Peace.

358. DAVID C. ENSIGN[7] (Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Feb. 1814, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Zebe and Sarah Case Ensign; md. 25 Feb. 1849, HESTER ANN SANFORD, b. 26 May 1823; d. 17 Aug. 1855. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Nelson, Madison, N. Y.

754. i. Nelson Quincy, b. 16 Mar. 1850
ii. Ella Florence, b. 19 May 1854; d. 19 Feb. 1874

359. ZEBE S. ENSIGN[7] (Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Jan. 1816, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Zebe and Sarah Case Ensign; d. 1 Nov. 1895; md. 7 June 1847, Nelson, Madison, N. Y., BETSEY GROVER, b. 13 Aug. 1821, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; dau. of Nelson and Tyrza Grover; d. 1 Oct. 1872; both buried in Erieville, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

755. i. Duane Edwin, b. 17 Dec. 1859, Georgetown, N. Y.
756. ii. Nettie, b. 1 Oct. 1862

Zebe was a farmer and a deacon in the Baptist church for over 40 years in Erieville, N. Y.

360. ASA N. ENSIGN[7] (Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1818, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Zebe and Sarah Case Ensign; md. 28 Dec. 1843, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y., NANCY J. TERRELL, b. 20 June 1820; d. 31 July 1873. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.

i. Wellington, b. 24 Feb. 1845; no further record
757. ii. Amarynth, b. 19 July 1850

361. NATHAN P. ENSIGN[7] (Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 July 1821, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Zebe and Sarah Case Ensign; md. 18 Oct. 1854, MARY A. WHITE, b. abt. 1825. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Nelson, Madison, N. Y.

i. Joel Zebe, b. 18 Oct. 1855; no further record
ii. A. Jennie, b. 22 May 1861

In 1890, Nathan was elected sheriff of Lockport, Niagara, N. Y.

362. LATINA ENSIGN[7] (Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Nov. 1818, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Zopher and Priscilla Billings Ensign; d. Logan, Harrison, Iowa; md. 26 Feb. 1838, STUART ALEXANDER, b. 15 July 1815, Ireland; s. of Robert and Sarah Stuart Alexander; d. 20 Nov. 1878. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ALEXANDER): i-iv born in Illinois; v. born in Iowa; vi-viii born in Harrison Co., Iowa.

i. Robert, b. 23 Dec. 1838; d. 23 Aug. 1840
ii. Emma C., b. 27 Sept. 1840; md. Mar. 1866, Daniel K. Dodson; b. 8 Feb. 1840; s. of James and Sarah King Dodson; she was a teacher
iii. Pluma A., b. 21 Feb. 1843; md. 12 Aug. 1876, Henry Martin; b. abt. 1838; s. of James Martin; she was a teacher
iv. Lugenia F., b. 12 July 1845; d. 24 Dec. 1864

v. Rosella Ida, b. 22 Mar. 1848; md. 23 Mar. 1867, Nephi Yacon, b. 8 Dec. 1840; s. of William and Susanna Crouch Yacon of Pa.; Rosella was tall and slim with a very light complexion; she resembled her grandmother Ensign

vi. Stuart B., b. 20 Nov. 1850

vii. Ensign, b. 15 Jan. 1854; md. 15 Jan. 1880, Lizzie Marshall; dau. of ---- and Jane Pike Marshall of Ky. He was a farmer and resembled his Uncle Milton.

viii. Marcellus Clement, b. 17 May 1858, a book agent

363. MARIUS ENSIGN[7] (Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1821, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Zopher and Priscilla Billings Ensign; d. 14 Oct. 1884, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 27 Mar. 1849, ELIZA ANN MCKEE, b. 28 Aug. 1833; dau. of David and Mary McMillan McKee; d. in Santa Clara, Washington, Utah.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (None)

Marius md. second. 20 Sept. 1861, ROSE ANN HORSLEY, b. 25 Dec. 1839, Norfolk, England; dau. of Robert and Mary Ann Peckett Horsley.

Children (None)

Marius died of consumption. He was Bishop of Santa Clara in 1869. His occupation was farming and silk culture. In 1869, he was a missionary. On his return from his mission, he was in charge of 500 converts.

364. LUVERA ELLEN ENSIGN[7] (Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 June 1826, Spafford, Onandaga, N. Y.; dau. of Zopher and Priscilla Billings Ensign; d. 14 June 1898; md. 14 May 1845, WILLIAM PREECE, b. 4 July 1812, Bishop Frome, Herts, England; s. of William and Ann Preece; d. 19 May 1858.

Source: Descendants of Luvera E. Preece

Children (PREECE): i-ii born in Illinois; the rest born in Landsprarie, Lee, Ia.

758. i. John, b. 22 Apr. 1846
759. ii. Laura Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1848
760. iii. Priscilla Ellen, b. 16 Sept. 1851
iv. William Howard, b. 19 Apr. 1853; d. 5 Dec. 1881
761. v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1854
762. vi. Edward Marcellas, b. 3 Mar. 1856

Luvera md. second, 25 Nov. 1868, GORHAM L. BAKER, b. 10 Nov. 1827.

365. SEVILIA ENSIGN[7] (Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Nov. 1830, Spafford, Onandaga, N. Y.; dau. of Zopher and Priscilla Billings Ensign; md. YOUNG PENROD, b. abt. 1826; d. 1852, Vial Station, Montrose Lee, Iowa.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (PENROD):

i. Hamilton
ii. Emma Jane, md. Mr. Dodson

366. EMMA ENSIGN[7] (Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Mar. 1833, Spafford, Onandaga, N. Y.; dau. of Zopher and Priscilla Billings Ensign; md. 25 July 1852, SANFORD PORTER, b. 25 June 1823, Liberty, Trumbull, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PORTER): i-v born in Centerville, Davis, Utah; the rest except viii born in Porterville, Morgan, Utah. viii born in St. Joseph, Arizona.

i. Emma Priscilla, b. 23 Sept. 1853; md. 3 Apr. 1876, Thomas Spencer of England
763. ii. Sanford Marius, b. 5 Aug. 1855
iii. Jared Ensign, b. 22 Oct. 1857; d. 13 May 1869
iv. Sevilla Ann, b. 5 Nov. 1859
v. Sarah Luvera, b. 2 Apr. 1861; d. 22 July 1861
vi. Marion Marcellus, b. 1 Oct. 1862
vii. Aaron Milton, b. 19 Aug. 1866
viii. Mary Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1869
ix. James Warren, b. 18 Nov. 1872; d. 13 Dec. 1872
x. Ensign, b. 21 Dec. 1873

367. MELISSA EUNICE ENSIGN[7] (Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1817, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Bildad and Melissa Holcomb Ensign; d. 15 Apr. 1893, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 14 Jan. 1847, JOSEPH BARNES, a plumber; b. 25 Aug. 1824, Windsor, Conn.; s. of Abel and Abigail Heath Barnes. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BARNES):

i. Lilla (Collins), b. abt. 1850, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; adopted; md. George R. Rowley who d. 25 Feb. 1883.

Joseph md. second Mrs. F. E. Washburn.

368. HENRY WATTS ENSIGN[7] (Bildad,[6] Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Feb. 1821, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Bildad and Melissa Holcomb Ensign; d. 28 Dec. 1907, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 18 Mar. 1847, New York City, N. Y., REBECCA JANE CURTISS, b. 9 Dec. 1819, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Timothy Hale and Sally McComb Curtiss; d. 9 Jan. 1891, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

764. i. James Curtiss, b. 19 May 1848
ii. Sarah Jane, b. 8 June 1850; d. 30 Nov. 1908; taught school in Conn. and Calif.
iii. George Henry, b. 8 June 1854; d. 18 July 1868, drowned
iv. Ella Barnes, b. 21 July 1857, a twin
v. Emma Barnes, b. 21 July 1857, a twin; d. 15 Aug. 1862

Henry was elected to Conn. General Assembly in 1858 and 1865.

369. MARY LURANNAH ENSIGN[7] (Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1834, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Bildad and Melissa Holcomb Ensign; d. 18 Aug. 1917; md. 19 Mar. 1857, Cleveland, Ohio, ELIJAH FORD YOUNG, a dry goods merchant, b. 18 Feb. 1827, Parkman, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (YOUNG): Both born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

i. William Ensign, b. 10 Oct. 1860; d. 10 Jan. 1918; md. 30 Oct. 1890, Carrie Abrams Elting
765. ii. Ralph Walter, b. 30 Jan. 1867

370. AMELIA LUCRETIA ENSIGN[7] (Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Nov. 1816, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Eri and Lucretia Humphrey Ensign; md. 16 Nov. 1840, ALBERT FOWLER, b. 1 Apr. 1815, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Thomas and Sarah Barker Fowler; a farmer. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FOWLER): i-ii born Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; iii-iv born in Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio

i. Edward Albert, b. 3 Jan. 1842; md. 1 Oct. 1879, Emily May Van Aiken
ii. Lucy, b. 11 July 1844; d. 5 Aug. 1844
iii. Rose Amelia, b. 28 June 1846; d. 28 Sept. 1857
iv. Clara Alberta, b. 11 Sept. 1852; d. 6 Oct. 1857

371. JOHN NATHANIEL ENSIGN[7] (Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1819, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Eri and Lucretia Humphrey Ensign; d. 29 Mar. 1900, Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 8 Feb. 1842, SARAH P. RUSSELL, b. 12 Mar. 1820, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of David and Harriet Tuller Russell. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; ii-iii born in Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio.

766. i. John Ellis, b. 19 Aug. 1843
767. ii. Lucy Harriet, b. 12 July 1846
iii. Charles Albert, b. 28 Sept. 1857; graduate Meadville, Pa.; druggist in Youngstown, Ohio

John N. was killed by a train at Newton Falls, Ohio. He moved to Ohio in 1844. He was mayor of Newton Falls for six terms. His trade was a miller.

372. ERASTUS HUMPHREY ENSIGN[7] (Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Aug. 1821, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Eri and Lucretia Humphrey Ensign; md. 24 Feb. 1845, Portage Falls, Ohio, LUCY SCHELL, b. 3 Mar. 1828, Portage Falls, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Gault Schell. Source: Jennie V. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Portage Falls, Portage, Ohio.

i. Jennie V., b. 25 Sept. 1846; md. and div. Mr. Hanks
768. ii. Mary A., b. 6 Jan. 1848

769. iii. Fannie E., b. 26 Oct. 1851
iv. Nellie Amelia, b. 20 Dec. 1863; d. 13 Nov. 1865

Erastus moved to Portage Falls, Ohio, in 1844. He was admitted to the bar in 1857. He was prosecuting attorney in 1861-3.

Erastus Humphrey Ensign or "Macks" early life was devoted to agricultural pursuits and the tinners trade. He attended district school and one year at the Academy in Westfield, Mass. He was appointed P. M. of Newton Falls by President Pierce and held office for 8 years. (History of Trumbull County, Ohio)

373. SAMUEL ERI ENSIGN [7] (Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Aug. 1823, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Eri and Lucretia Humphrey Ensign; d. 6 Sept. 1896, Woodbridge, N. J.; md. 18 Apr. 1848, Granby, Conn., PAMELIA VINING, b. 31 May 1824, Southwick, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Lydia Bartlett Vining; d. Apr. 1915, Woodbridge, N. J. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Woodbridge, Union, N. J.

770. i. Helen Amelia, b. 28 Jan. 1849
771. ii. Samuel Albert, b. 20 Sept. 1854
772. iii. Everett Clinton, b. 27 Feb. 1858
iv. Carrie Estelle, b. 14 Aug. 1864; resides in Rochester, N. Y.; a member of the Irondequoit Chapter, D. A. R.

374. ISAAC WHITING ENSIGN [7] (Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 May 1820, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Martha Tuller Whiting Ensign; d. 7 Nov. 1908, Forsyth, Forsyth, Georgia; md. 30 Sept. 1846, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga., SARAH CORNELIA PHELPS, b. 6 Aug. 1824, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Oliver Cromwell and Sarah Hubbard Phelps; d. 12 Mar. 1857, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; buried there. (see #736 of 8th generation) Source: Oliver Phelps Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.

773. i. Sarah Amelia, b. 28 Mar. 1848
774. ii. Ella Maria, b. 28 Feb. 1851
775. iii. Charles Albert, b. 21 May 1854

Isaac was a bookseller and stationer. He was also a postmaster, prominent in Masonry. He removed to Georgia in 1840. "He was in love with Sarah and when her father moved to Georgia, Isaac followed and they were married." He edited the county newspaper and was an active Baptist.

375. MARTHA ABIGAIL ENSIGN [7] (Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Feb. 1822, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Moses and Martha Tuller Whiting Ensign; d. 1 Feb. 1901, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 23 Dec. 1847, LUCIUS G. GOODRICH, b. 21 June 1822, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Nathan and Sevilla Bristol Goodrich; d. 3 Aug. 1893, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GOODRICH): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

776. i. Martha Sevilla, b. 10 Apr. 1850
777. ii. Nellie, b. 22 Jan. 1855
iii. Nathan M., b. 26 Sept. 1858; md. Jan. 1873, -------
iv. Charles Ensign, b. 8 July 1862
v. Juliette, b. 9 Aug. 1864; md. 10 Apr. 1907, George P. McLean; b. 7 Oct. 1857; he was ex-governor of Conn. and U. S. Senator

Lucius was elected to Conn. Legislature 1851, 1866, 1877; sheriff, Hartford Co. 1857-1863; U. S. Provost Marshall for First Dist. Conn. 1863-65; County Commission 1878-1887. His trade was farming and tobacco growing.

376. SABRA THANKFUL ENSIGN[7] (Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1826, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Moses and Martha Tuller Whiting Ensign; d. 15 Nov. 1901, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 27 June 1849, CHESTER SEYMOUR, b. 24 Dec. 1824, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; d. 3 Mar. 1895, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SEYMOUR): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Franklin Chester, b. 17 May 1850; md. Elizabeth Culbertson
778. ii. Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1852
iii. Moses, b. 9 Feb. 1856; md. Mar. 1885, Mamie Bachausen; 1 son
iv. William Albert, b. 9 Feb. 1860; md. 11 Nov. 1891, Ella Rhodes, dau. of Isaac Rhodes, of Ashby Falls, Mass.; one son b. 11 June 1894
v. Lucius Henry, b. 20 May 1865; md. 27 Apr. 1892, Nellie St. John

377. NATHAN RALIEGH ENSIGN[7] (Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1832, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Martha Tuller Whiting Ensign; d. 27 Oct. 1889, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 10 May 1866, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga., ANNA H. DYSON, b. 1838, Washington, Ga.; dau. of John and Emily Sneed Dyson; d. 8 June 1872, Charleston, S. C. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

779. i. Mary Ann, b. 20 May 1868, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.
ii. Daughter, b. 2 June 1872, Charleston, Charleston, S. C.; d. 14 June 1872

For many years Nathan was a merchant in Forsyth, Ga. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. After the war, he again took up merchandising and eventually returned to Simsbury, Conn.; where he died.

378. RALPH HART ENSIGN[7] (Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1834, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Martha Tuller Whiting Ensign; d. 22 Mar. 1917, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 21 July 1863, SUSAN M. TOY, b. 3 June 1838, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Jane Toy; d. 30 June 1910, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Sarah Isabelle, b. 19 Dec. 1864; d. 24 Jan. 1868
780. ii. Joseph Ralph, b. 24 Nov. 1868
781. iii. Susan Alice, b. 7 Sept. 1873
782. iv. Julia Whiting, b. 3 Oct. 1878
v. Edward William, b. 5 July 1881; d. 9 June 1884

Ralph was a successful merchant and manufacturer. He was also president of the Ensign-Bickford Company of Simsbury, Conn.

379. LEWIS ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1810, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; s. of William and Mary Cornell Ensign; d. 18 Jan. 1880, Albany, Albany, N. Y.; md. 1830, ELIZABETH DUMBLETON, b. 4 July 1812; d. 3 July 1851. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.

783. i. William Edgar, b. 15 Jan. 1831
784. ii. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1832
iii. Mary, b. 24 Oct. 1834; d. young
iv. Maria, b. 29 Aug. 1836; d. 1 Jan. 1862
785. v. Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1842
vi. John, b. 5 Sept. 1845; d. young
786. vii. Lewis, b. 1 Jan. 1848

Lewis md. second, 18 Aug. 1859, New York City, N. Y., MRS. MARIA VREELAND BLAUVELT, b. 22 Oct. 1837, New Bridge, N. J.; d. Oct. 1874; md. third, 14 June 1875, MRS. MARY WILLIAMS GIBSON, b. 23 May 1812.

Lewis began navigation on a sloop on Lake Erie in 1824 and ended on the S. S. Daniel Drew in 1879--a pilot for 55 years without the loss of a single life.

380. JULIA ANN ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 June 1812, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; dau. of William and Mary Cornell Ensign; md. 2 Sept. 1832, WILLIAM H. HOGAN, a carpenter, b. 12 Aug. 1810, Boston, Mass.; s. of Miss Pendergast. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOGAN): i-iii born in Brooklyn, N. Y.; iv-vi born in Nyack, N. Y.

i. William Henry, b. 16 June 1833
ii. Jorina Louise, b. 26 Sept. 1834; md. 9 Mar. 1854, Cornelius Mandeville
iii. Mary Ann, b. 27 Aug. 1837; d. 27 Dec. 1872; md. 14 Feb. 1859, William Henry Miller; md. second, Washington I. Moore
iv. Lewis Ensign, b. 23 Apr. 1842; md. 28 June 1863, Catherine Freeman
v. George Washington, b. 20 Feb. 1851; md. Elizabeth Graft
vi. Julia Ann, b. 29 Jan. 1854; md. 10 Aug. 1869, James Stocking

381. MARY ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1817, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; dau. of William and Mary Cornell Ensign; d. 2 May 1840; md. 17 Mar. 1837, JAMES WEAVER, b. abt. 1813. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WEAVER):

i. William, b. 28 Dec. 1837; d. 9 Oct. 1877, in Cuba
ii. Julia, b. 1840; d. 1840, age 3 months

382. WILLIAM ENSIGN [7] (Guy [6], Chauncey [5], David [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 24 Mar. 1824, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; s. of Guy Sheldon and Polly Merritt Ensign; d. 24 Oct. 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.; md. 4 July 1845, NANCY BISHOP, b. 7 Sept. 1827, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; d. 22 Apr. 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

787. i. Oscar, b. 2 Jan. 1846, of Cedar Hill, N. Y.
ii. William, b. 2 Jan. 1848, New York; md. Elizabeth Davis
iii. Virginia, b. 8 Feb. 1851; d. 3 Feb. 1866
iv. Ida, b. 20 Sept. 1853; d. 23 Sept. 1855
788. v. Ida, b. 2 Dec. 1856, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.
vi. Lillie, b. 6 Nov. 1859, New York; d. 15 Nov. 1861
vii. Guy, b. 19 Feb. 1863

William was a seaman, a pilot. He kept a store of lamps in Brooklyn.

383. EMILY ENSIGN [7] (John [6], Asa [5], David [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 24 Nov. 1837, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of John Henry and Almira Manchester Ensign; d. 9 Mar. 1905; md. 17 Oct. 1861, JOHN EDWIN BENSON, b. 22 Apr. 1834; d. 2 Oct. 1916. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENSON):

i. Adaline Cornelia, b. 30 Jan. 1869; d. 17 Oct. 1871
789. ii. Annie Laurie, b. 3 Feb. 1871

384. JOHN HENRY ENSIGN JR. [7] (John [6], Asa [5], David [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 11 May 1845, of Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; s. of John Henry and Almira Manchester Ensign; d. 28 Mar. 1910, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; md. 15 Mar. 1882, IDA VINCENT, b. 11 Jan. 1859, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; d. 28 Aug. 1925, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

790. i. John Otis, b. 3 Apr. 1885, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.

John Henry was a conductor of the New York Central R. R. for 45 years. One day he was cutting hat checks in his baggage car at Lake Mahopac talking to his friend. When he failed to answer a question, the friend found he was dead.

384a. CHARLES HENRY ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1840, Dover Plains, Washington, N.Y.; s. of Samuel B. and Julia C. Orton Ensign; d. Oct. 1906, and buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Fairfield, Conn.; md. 14 Nov. 1871, MARY ELIZA GOULD, b. abt. 1850, Fairfield, Conn.; d. 5 Feb. 1934, and buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Fairfield, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Fairfield, Conn.

i. Fredericka, b. 28 Feb. 1875, a twin; d. 28 June 1935
ii. Anna, b. 28 Feb. 1875, a twin; d. young in Oakland, Calif.
791. iii. William Burr, b. 14 Apr. 1879
iv. Charles De Leslie, b. 30 Dec. 1886, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; md. 27 Oct. 1915, Inez Skinner, b. 15 May 1887, Clinton, Iowa. He had A.B. Harvard, 1912; 1939 in the furniture dept. of Lord & Taylor, New York City; no children.
v. Mable Gladys, b. 4 Sept. 1893, Honolulu, T.H.; a teacher

385. OTIS ENSIGN[7] (Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 May 1788, Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.; s. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 8 Oct. 1841, Niagara, Canada; md. 27 Dec. 1810, POLLY POOLER, b. 17 Mar. 1796; d. 2 Apr. 1851. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; iv-vi born in Portland, Chautauqua, N.Y.

792. i. Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1816, a twin
ii. Eliza Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1816, a twin; d. 1 June 1816
793. iii. Eliza Augusta, b. 22 May 1819
794. iv. William Harvey, b. 10 Feb. 1822
v. Abigail, b. 4 Feb. 1824; d. 26 Feb. 1825
vi. Adaline, b. 29 Mar. 1826; d. 25 June 1827

386. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[7] (Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Dec. 1789, Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.; dau. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; md. 29 Apr. 1818, JAMES BENNETT, b. 6 June 1785, Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.; d. 29 Jan. 1858, Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BENNETT): All born in Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.

i. Harriet E., b. 10 July 1820; d. 19 Nov. 1870; md. 20 Mar. 1851, John House
ii. Mary E., b. 3 Feb. 1822; md. Milton Freeman
iii. James P., b. 2 Aug. 1824; md. 9 Oct. 1848, Sarah Drury
iv. Ensign, b. 5 Sept. 1831; md. 18 Oct. 1850, Frank Smith

387. WILLIAM P. ENSIGN[7] (Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1791, Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.; s. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 14 Jan. 1854, age 63, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; md. 29 Jan. 1813, BETSY MILLER, b. 2 Jan. 1794; d. 24 Nov. 1841, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. Henry, b. 27 Nov. 1813, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. 29 Sept. 1814
ii. Susan, b. 14 July 1815; d. 27 July 1840; md. 8 Apr. 1838, Silas Bixby; no children
795. iii. Otis, b. 3 Feb. 1818
796. iv. Rebecca Ann, b. 14 Mar. 1820
797. v. Richard Wright, b. 31 Aug. 1823
vi. Henry, b. 2 Dec. 1826; went to San Francisco; no record
798. vii. Chester, b. 8 July 1829
viii. Manly J., b. 20 May 1832; d. 21 Aug. 1895, Bridgeport, Conn.; md. 8 July 1859, Sarah Rice
799. ix. Uriah A., b. 26 Apr. 1835
x. Aaron Fletcher, b. 3 May 1837; md. Mar. 1876, Lucy H. Cleaves; no children

William P. married second, 6 Apr. 1842, HANNAH POTTER ORTON.

Child (ENSIGN):

800. i. William Orton, b. 2 Apr. 1845, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

William P. was a farmer. He was elected Commissioner of Highways 8 May 1827.

388. SETH ENSIGN ^{7}(Otis^{6}, Otis^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 14 Sept. 1792, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 11 July 1885, Sinclairville, N. Y.; md. 24 June 1817, SALLY GOULD, b. 1799; d. 24 Aug. 1869, age 70, Forrestville, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

800a. i. Daniel Patrick, b. 14 May 1820
801. ii. Seymour Gould, b. 3 May 1822
iii. Sarah, b. abt. 1824; d. in Erie, Pa.; md. Edward John L. Baker; had 3 daughters, one of whom md. Edward Bailey
iv. Emory James, b. 1826; d. 23 Mar. 1854, age 28
802. v. Mead H., b. 1829, age 21 in 1850

389. POLLY ENSIGN ^{7}(Otis^{6}, Otis^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 18 June 1794, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 5 Sept. 1855; md. 30 Sept. 1819, MOSES CLARK, b. abt. 1790; d. 3 Sept. 1855. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CLARK):

i. Ensign, b. abt. 1820, of Niagara Falls, Niagra, N. Y.
ii. Sophia, b. abt. 1823; d. in Chicago, Cook, Ill.; md. Mr. Rolls
iii. Lucy, b. abt. 1825
iv. Miranda, b. abt. 1827

390. ROBERT ENSIGN[7] (Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 June 1797, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 2 Aug. 1877, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; md. 21 Oct. 1818, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y., MARY LEWIS, b. 12 Feb. 1793, Berkshire Co., Mass.; dau. of Nancy Leemer; d. 14 Oct. 1877, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

Source: Rachel Ann Pratt, Mary Lewis Ensign Bible

Children (ENSIGN): i-vi born in Hanover, N. Y.

i. Mary Patrick, b. 30 June 1819; d. 30 July 1837
803. ii. Sarah Melissa, b. 29 Mar. 1821
iii. Robert Lewis, b. 4 Mar. 1823; d. 20 Dec. 1843, Venango Co., N. Y.
804. iv. Erastus Gregory, b. 10 Feb. 1825
805. v. Gideon James, b. 23 June 1827
vi. Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov. 1829; d. 19 Dec. 1843
806. vii. Hannah, b. 19 Mar. 1832, Silver Creek, N. Y.
807. viii. Jane, b. 8 Sept. 1834, Hanover, N. Y.
ix. Lucretia, b. 8 Nov. 1836, Venango Co., Pa.; d. 17 Dec. 1836
x. Mary Ann, b. 2 Mar. 1838, Venango Co., Pa.; d. 20 Jan. 1866
xi. Eliza Edna, b. 30 July 1846, Venango Co., Pa.; d. 7 Feb. 1848
xii. Edgar Granville, b. 28 Oct. 1848, Erie Co., Pa.; d. 18 Oct. 1849

Robert removed to Sheriden, N. Y., 1816. He held a family reunion on 3 Aug. 1876 which all his brothers attended except John who lived in Lincoln, Nebraska, and his sister, Sarah. Robert and his wife are buried in Sheriden, N. Y.

391. REBECCA ENSIGN[7] (Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1801, Charleston, N. Y.; dau. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 14 Dec. 1864; md. 19 Oct. 1826, Pomfret, N. Y., CHARLES T. WOLCOTT, b. 2 Sept. 1800, Ellensburgh, Clinton, N. Y.; s. of Luke and Polly Wolcott.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (WOLCOTT):

i. Jane, b. 1827, Pine Grove, Pa.; resides in Kennedy, N. Y.; md. 24 Sept. 1863, H. W. Gates, son of Ira Gates
ii. Theodore E., b. 23 Dec. 1829, Pine Grove, Pa.; md. 13 Mar. 1851, Sarah Briggs, dau. of James and Mary Briggs
iii. Otis, b. 7 Mar. 1832, Carroll, N. Y.; resides in Limestone, N. Y.; md. 6 July 1865, Mary J. Beardsley, dau. of William and Cynthia Beardsley
iv. W. Ransom, b. 11 Oct. 1835, Poland, Herkimer, N. Y.; resides in Gerry, N. Y.; md. 26 Dec. 1860, Sarah Emery, dau. of Noah and Irena Emery

392. THOMAS PALMER ENSIGN[7] (Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 May 1803, Charleston, N. Y.; s. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 8 Apr. 1849, Chatham, Medina, Ohio; md. 3 Aug. 1828, MARIAH SKINNER, b. 1812; d. 3 Jan. 1835, age 23; one dau. not named; md. second 1838-9, Venango Co., Pa., SARAH DARLING, b. abt. 1810; d. 5 Sept. 1864, Niles, Berrien, Mich.; dau. of Aaron and Susan Doty Darling.

Source: Census Record

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Venango Co., Pa.

i. Susan, b. abt. 1840; md. H. Moen
ii. Ray, b. abt. 1842; d. 1862, near Richmond, Va.
iii. Marshall, b. abt. 1843; d. 20 June 1907, Phoenix, Arizona
808. iv. John Otis, b. 2 May 1845
v. Sarah, b. abt. 1847; md. Albert Murphy of Gordonville, Va.
vi. Thomas P.
vii. William P.
viii. Maria
ix. LeRoy

393. JOHN ENSIGN [7] (Otis [6], Otis [5], Eliphalet [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 15 Feb. 1810, Sidney, Delaware, N. Y.; s. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 14 Aug. 1882; md. 5 Mar. 1835, MARY ANN FINCH, b. 26 June 1813, Unandilla, Otsego, N. Y.; dau. of William (Bill) and Esther Finch; d. Nov. 1860, Wyoming, Jones, Iowa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

809. i. Granville, b. 20 Dec. 1835
ii. Devolza B., b. 1839; d. Apr. 1862
810. iii. Heman B., b. 1842
iv. Eliza J., b. 1844; md. 1861, C. C. Bill, who d. 4 Dec. 1881
v. Roscoe Conkling, b. abt. 1845; d. in army in 1864
vi. Frank H., b. abt. 1847

394. SEYMOUR PARKER ENSIGN [7] (Otis [6], Otis [5], Eliphalet [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 3 Mar. 1816, Sidney, Delaware, N. Y.; s. of Otis and Mary Patrick Ensign; d. 29 June 1899, Erie, Pa.; md. 4 Jan. 1838, DIANTHA HOLMES, b. 2 Sept. 1819; dau. of Myron and Sarah Tyler Holmes; d. 15 Apr. 1844. Source: Dwight Watts Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

811. i. Dwight Watts, b. 2 Aug. 1839, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

Seymour md. second, 22 Apr. 1845, LORINDA CROCKER, b. 20 Sept. 1822. He was in the book and stationery business.

395. WILLIAM HAYDEN [7] (Lavinia [6], Otis [5], Eliphalet [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 23 June 1791, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Jonathan and Lavinia Ensign Hayden; md. ROWENA, b. 23 Feb. 1793, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HAYDEN): All born in New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Barbara, b. 4 Nov. 1810
ii. Perry Davis, b. 27 Mar. 1813
iii. Lyman W., b. 25 Nov. 1815

iv. Laura, b. 10 Oct. 1818
v. Rebecca Lorina, b. 8 Sept. 1820
vi. Marie E., b. 20 Mar. 1824
vii. Cullen F., b. 26 Nov. 1828
viii. Cassius, b. 18 Aug. 1831
ix. Horace, b. 11 July 1838

396. ROXEY ENSIGN [7] (Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1798; dau. of Zerah and Sarah Hayden Ensign; md. JASON WHITE, b. 14 Apr. 1789, Craftsbury, Vt.; s. of James White. Source: G. S. U.

Children (WHITE):

i. Jason, b. 8 May 1831, Greenboro, Vt.
ii. Isadore F., b. abt. 1832; resides in Barton, Vt.; md. 15 Nov. 1854, Robert Gillis
iii. Edward, b. 16 May 1834, Greenboro, Vt.; md. 23 Aug. 1853, Matilda Macy
iv. George D., b. 7 Feb. 1836, resides Bennington, Vt.; md. 4 July 1858, Eunice Stewart
v. Ora, b. 2 Nov. 1838, resides Barton Landing, Vt.

397. ANNIS ENSIGN [7] (Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Aug. 1799; dau. of Zerah and Sarah Hayden Ensign; md. 4 Jan. 1841, Craftsbury, Orleans, Vt.; WARNER JERALD, b. abt. 1795, of Lowell, Vt. Source: G. S. U.

Child (JERALD):

i. Antoinette, b. abt. 1842, resides Michigan; md.

398. WILLIAM J. ENSIGN [7] (Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Aug. 1801; s. of Zerah and Sarah Hayden Ensign; d. 18 Nov. 1866, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; md. 22 Oct. 1827, Cabot, Washington, Vt., LEONA SMITH, b. 13 Sept. 1807, Cabot, Washington, Vt.; d. 24 May 1884, Cameron, Clinton, Mo. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iv born in Cabot, Washington, Vt.

812. i. Leona S., b. 4 Nov. 1828
ii. Harriet Byron, b. 19 Mar. 1830; d. 20 Feb. 1847, buried in Marcellon, Wis.
813. iii. William, b. 3 Nov. 1831
814. iv. Emmeline Fidelia, b. 16 Mar. 1833
v. Cornelius Smith, b. 19 May 1835; d. 27 Aug. 1865; md. 4 Feb. 1862, Clara B. Merrill
vi. Infant, b. 1838; d. 1838
815. vii. Levi Parsons, b. 20 Feb. 1839, of Cameron, Clinton, Mo.
816. viii. Richard Marvin, b. 30 Sept. 1844, Randolph, Chautauqua, N. Y.
ix. Edwin Carroll, b. 28 Mar. 1849; d. 4 Feb. 1928

William resided in Cabot, Vt.; Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; Wisconsin; and in 1866 to Cameron, Mo.

399. EMELINE ENSIGN [7](Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1805; dau. of Zerah and Sarah Hayden Ensign; md. NATHAN SKINNER, b. abt. 1801; d. Apr. 1883. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SKINNER):

i. Carlos, resides Canada
ii. Orrin E., resides Winchendon, Mass.
iii. Jane, resides Fitchburg, Mass.; md. Mr. Lawton

400. ZERAH ENSIGN [7](Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1807, Wyoming Co., Pa.; s. of Zerah and Sarah Hayden Ensign; d. 20 May 1890, Penfield, Lorain, Ohio; md. 1829-30, Vermont, POLLY WHITE, b. 15 Apr. 1813, Vermont; d. 6 July 1849, Penfield, Lorain, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Anson, b. 24 July 1831, of Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; d. in Civil War
817. ii. Mary Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1833, of Elyria, Lorain, Ohio
818. iii. Seymour W., b. 19 Sept. 1836, Legrange, Lorain, Ohio
819. iv. Alzina E., b. 23 Feb. 1838, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio
820. v. Calvin Luther, b. 24 Oct. 1840, Huntington, Lorain, Ohio
821. vi. Alice, b. 26 Feb. 1842, Huntington, Lorain, Ohio

Zerah moved to Ohio in 1835, where he became a farmer and cattle dealer. He was Assessor and Chairman of Board of Selectmen, New London, Ohio.

401. JAY ENSIGN [7](Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1797; s. of Samuel and Anna Curtis Ensign; d. 8 May 1844, Reed, Seneca, Ohio; md. MIRANDA, b. abt. 1801. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

822. i. Marietta, b. 19 Sept. 1819, of Geauga Co., Ohio
823. ii. Lewis L., b. 1826 (age 24 in 1850) of Lester, Livingston, Ohio
824. iii. Armina, b. 1830
iv. Eliza A., b. abt. 1834; d. May 1873; md. 1868, John Smith

402. CYRUS ENSIGN [7](Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 May 1801, Whitestown, Thompkins, N. Y.; s. of Samuel and Anna Curtis Ensign; md. 21 May 1823, Leicester, N. Y., ELIZA COMPTON, b. 21 May 1803; dau. of James and Clarissa Cleveland Compton. Source: G. S. U.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Linus, b. 30 May 1825; md. 19 Sept. 1862, Julia Gobble, d. 1863; md. second, Ada Roberts of Chester, Pa.
825. ii. Julia, b. 14 Oct. 1826; res. 1882, Lake Side, Berrien, Mich.

iii. Orville, b. 22 Dec. 1827 of Thompkins Co., N. Y.
826. iv. Lee, b. 28 Sept. 1829, of Washington Co., Pa.
827. v. Ellen, b. 10 Nov. 1831, Washington Co., Pa.
828. vi. Melissa, b. 7 Aug. 1833, of McKean, Pa.
829. vii. Narcissa, b. 9 Apr. 1837, Washington Co., Pa.
830. viii. Flora, b. 22 Jan. 1840, Erie Co., Pa.
ix. Edson, b. 22 Sept. 1843, Erie Co., Pa.; d. 24 June 1868

403. SAMUEL ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1806, age 54 in 1860, New York; s. of Samuel and Anna Curtis Ensign; md. BETSEY, b. 1813, age 47 in 1860, New York. Source: G. S. U.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in New York; iv-v born in Huron Co., Ohio

i. John, b. 1839, age 21 in 1860
* ii. Abner, b. 1840, age 20 in 1860 (see appendix)
iii. Mary, b. 1843, age 17 in 1860
iv. Samuel, b. 1845, age 15 in 1860
v. Susan, b. 1850, age 10 in 1860

404. ELIZA A. ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Aug. 1809; dau. of Samuel and Anna Curtis Ensign; d. 3 Nov. 1864, Compton Corners, Erie, Pa.; md. 6 Apr. 1826, JOHN COMPTON, b. 21 Sept. 1805, near Delhi, Delaware, N. Y.; d. 16 May 1873, Erie, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (COMPTON):

i. Fanny, b. 28 Feb. 1829, of Avonia, Erie, N. Y.; md. 30 June 1851, Gabriel Huff
ii. Melissa, b. 21 Sept. 1832, Moscow, Washington, Pa.; md. 29 Dec. 1853, Myron Cook
iii. Lucy E., b. 26 Feb. 1843, Compton Corners, Erie, Pa.
iv. Marc, b. 19 June 1845, Compton Corners, Erie, Pa.

John md. second 26 Mar. 1870, Ophelia Webster, b. 26 Apr. 1837, Sagerstown, Crawford, Pa., dau. of Sanford and Julia Dawley Webster.

Child (COMPTON)

i. Harry, b. 25 Feb. 1871, Compton Corners, Erie, Pa.; d. 26 Apr. 1877

405. ANNA ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1818; dau. of Samuel and Anna Curtis Ensign; md. 22 June 1841, WALTER ENSIGN, b. abt. 1820 (see #408). Source: C. S. E.

406. BELA WEBSTER ENSIGN[7] (Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 June 1807, New York; s. of Bela and Abigail Webster Ensign; d. 6 Mar. 1881, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; md. 15 Oct. 1829, SILVIA PHILLIPS CLEVELAND, Source: Bela Ensign Desc. by Leon K. Gilbert

b. 12 Oct. 1809, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of John and Silvia Phillips, Cleveland; d. 9 Dec. 1856.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Berlin Height Erie, Ohio.

831. i. Helen L., b. 5 Dec. 1830
ii. Sylvia Rosalie, b. 9 Oct. 1832; d. 28 Feb. 1855; md. 30 Dec. 1850, Joseph J. Brown
832. iii. Laura L., b. 19 Nov. 1835
833. iv. Henry Webster, b. 8 Jan. 1838
834. v. Sarah Maria, b. 13 Sept. 1839
835. vi. Emily E., b. 16 Nov. 1842
836. vii. Harriet M., b. 2 July 1845
837. viii. Phoebe Genevra, b. 27 Dec. 1847
ix. Esther, b. abt. 1848
x. Hester Francella, b. 2 Dec. 1851; d. 20 July 1853

407. LUCIUS L. ENSIGN[7] (Linus[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1814; s. of Linus Ensign; md. unknown. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Huron, Huron, Ohio.

838. i. Warren H., b. 2 May 1838
ii. Mary H., b. 6 July 1841; md. Mr. Brown
iii. Joseph A., b. 14 Apr. 1846; d. in Atlanta, Ga, during Civil War
iv. Linus L., b. 30 Aug. 1848

Lucius a missionary to England in early days.

408. WALTER ENSIGN[7] (Linus[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1820; s. of Linus Ensign; md. 22 June 1841, ANNA ENSIGN, b. abt. 1818 (see #405). Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Linus, b. abt. 1842

410. WILLIAM ENSIGN[7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1808, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; s. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; d. 25 Dec. 1887; md. 10 Oct. 1833, PARTHENIA MATSON HAMILTON, b. 27 June 1811; d. 12 Apr. 1886, Carrollton, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Jewell, Jewell, Kansas.

839. i. Albinus, b. 16 Oct. 1836
840. ii. Austin, b. 25 Apr. 1838
841. iii. Lyman S., b. 29 July 1840
842. iv. Mary M., b. 18 Feb. 1844

v. Joseph J. H., b. 5 May 1848; d. 4 Aug. 1852
843. vi. William Wildey, b. 11 Jan. 1853

411. ALBERT ENSIGN [7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1809, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; s. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; d. 3 Oct. 1891; md. 1834, EMILY E. ENSIGN, b. 19 Aug. 1814, Trumbull Co., Ohio; (see #419). Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

844. i. Artalissa, b. 9 Aug. 1838
845. ii. Delila L., b. 1 June 1844

Albert md. second, 15 Mar. 1849, CLARISSA A. HAMILTON, b. 12 Feb. 1829.

412. SUSAN ENSIGN [7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1813, Ohio; dau. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; d. 3 May 1871-81; md. 31 Dec. 1835, SETH LEE, b. 26 Apr. 1816, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.; E. M. Sanderson

Children (LEE): All except #i born in Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio.

846. i. Albertine I., b. 9 Oct. 1836
847. ii. Samuel, b. 19 Apr. 1838
848. iii. Philanda, b. 12 July 1841
849. iv. Sabrina E., b. 14 Dec. 1842
v. Austin B., b. 27 Nov. 1844; md. 10 Mar. 1870, Sarah Williams, b. 14 Apr. 1844
vi. Thomas C., b. 8 Mar. 1847; d. 19 Nov. 1867
850. vii. Hannah A., b. 17 June 1849
851. viii. Cornelia A., b. 21 Aug. 1851
852. ix. William D., b. 31 Dec. 1853

413. JAMES ENSIGN [7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1815, Ohio; s. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; d. 8 Dec. 1882, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 10 Apr. 1837, ALMIRA WARNER, b. 11 July 1820. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio.

i. Austa, b. 2 Feb. 1839; d. 1886; md. 1857, Horace J. Brace; b. 1839; d. 1865.
853. ii. Walter S., b. 30 Mar. 1843
iii. Elmer W., b. 28 Jan. 1846

414. SAMUEL ENSIGN [7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1816-17, Ohio; s. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; d. 1 Sept. 1876, Alliance, Ohio; md. 18 Oct. 1838, REBECCA BROWN, b. 15 Mar. 1816; d. 26 July 1874. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio.

i. Jane, b. 30 Sept. 1839; d. 15 Aug. 1862, Farmington, Ohio
854. ii. William H., b. 17 June 1841
iii. Egbert E., b. 8 Mar. 1843
iv. Wallace, b. 26 June 1845; d. 3 Sept. 1845
855. v. Lois A., b. 31 July 1848
856. vi. Emily Emma, b. 6 Mar. 1854
vii. James E., b. 7 Sept. 1857

415. JANE ENSIGN[7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1820, Ohio; dau. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; md. 12 May 1843, DANIEL W. GILSON, b. 3 Aug. 1820; d. 17 Feb. 1872. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GILSON):

i. Allison S., b. 2 June 1844; md. 13 Mar. 1867, Medora Johnson
ii. Ardella D., b. 6 Aug. 1846; md. 5 Apr. 1871, Silas D. Ulrich

416. SEBA ENSIGN[7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1823, Ohio; s. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; d. 10 Feb. 1888, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 28 May 1846, ALMIRA SMITH, b. 26 Apr. 1826; d. 10 Dec. 1906, San Jose, Calif. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio.

* i. Julia, b. 21 Aug. 1848; d. 17 Nov. 1915, San Jose, Calif; md. 19 Jan. 1868, Irvin Elias Brigden (see appendix)
857. ii. Eugene James, b. 23 June 1850
858. iii. Frank C., b. 1 Nov. 1852

417. CHARLES WESLEY ENSIGN[7] (Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1826, Ohio; s. of Seba and Jane Austin Ensign; d. 28 Aug. 1914; md. 21 Sept. 1846, ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, b. 25 Dec. 1825; dau. of Dwight and Prudence Slocum Wadsworth; d. 13 Apr. 1852. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Celestia M., b. 26 Aug. 1847; d. 14 Feb. 1863

Charles md. second, 1 Jan. 1854, DELIA ENO COLLINS, dau. of James H. and Sarah Oaks Collins; d. 28 Jan. 1864.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Stillman Dwight, b. 30 Mar. 1854, of Iowa; md. 1879, Nettie Cunningham
859. ii. Ernest Leroy, b. 12 June 1859
iii. Luella, b. 18 Oct. 1861, resides in Colorado; md. 1881, J. H. Scott

Charles md. third, 21 Sept. 1865, MRS. NANCY LORD SHERBURN, b. 13 Sept. 1833; dau. of Tobias and Mary A. Fowler Lord.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Maud, b. 23 Feb. 1869; d. 7 Aug. 1870
ii. Chrystal Bell, b. 14 Oct. 1875

418. CHARDON A. ENSIGN ^{7}(Seth^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 17 Apr. 1813, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Seth I. and Elizabeth Cox Ensign; d. 25 Feb. 1882, Geauga Co., Ohio; md. MABLE RIBLEE, b. 1820, of Middlefield, Geauga, Ohio.

Source: 1860 Census, Geauga, Ohio

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Middlefield, Geauga, Ohio.

i. Washington, b. 1842
ii. Elizabeth A., b. 1845
iii. Mary L., b. 1847
iv. Amelia E., b. 1849
v. Almira A., b. 1852, a twin
vi. Almina A., b. 1852, a twin
vii. Chardon A., b. 1856
viii. Ora A., b. 1858
Three more children

419. EMILY E. ENSIGN ^{7}(Seth^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 19 Aug. 1814, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Seth I. and Elizabeth Cox Ensign; d. 28 Feb. 1845; md. 1834, ALBERT ENSIGN; b. 6 Aug. 1809, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (see #411 for children).

Source: C. S. E.

420. LOUISA M. ENSIGN ^{7}(Seth^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 14 July 1819, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Seith I. and Elizabeth Cox Ensign; md. 15 Oct. 1844, OTIS PARRISH, b. 26 Oct. 1816, Naples, N. Y.; d. 10 June 1893.

Source: Louise Bundy

Children (PARRISH): All born in Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio.

860. i. Cecelia, b. 22 Oct. 1846; d. 10 Aug. 1907; md. 24 Sept. 1878, Thomas W. Bundy, b. 31 Mar. 1837; d. 12 June 1918
ii. Oscar S., b. 4 Sept. 1848; d. 29 July 1878
861. iii. Perthenia Drucilla (Sami), b. 4 Nov. 1855
iv. Willie, b. 25 Mar. 1858; d. 29 July 1863

421. CATHERINE M. ENSIGN ^{7}(Seth^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 19 Jan. 1829, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Seth I., and Elizabeth Cox Ensign; d. 6 July 1907, Garretsville, Ohio; md. 3 Nov. 1847, ISAAC PARKER, b. 13 May 1822, Oppenheim, N. Y.; d. 19 Oct. 1903, Bristolville, Ohio.

Source: Isaac Parker

Children (PARKER): All born in Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio.

862. i. Vina, b. 21 July 1848
ii. Dora A., b. 25 June 1854; d. 14 Dec. 1925, Cleveland, Ohio; single
863. iii. Frank, b. 10 Feb. 1856

Isaac served in the Civil War as a Sergeant.

422. PARTHENIA A. ENSIGN [7] (Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1834, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Seth I. and Elizabeth Cox Ensign; d. 6 Nov. 1907; md. 29 Nov. 1852, WILLIAM LEPPER, b. 4 July 1828; d. 23 Apr. 1925. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LEPPER):

864. i. Eric William, b. 11 May 1862
ii. Ida, b. 31 Dec. 1865; md. 10 Sept. 1884, William Wilber, b. 9 May 1861; no children

423. CLARA MARILLA ENSIGN [7] (Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 June 1817, Hampden, Delaware, N. Y.; dau. of Elias and Clara Marilla Benjamin Ensign; d. 3 Feb. 1845, Lisbon, Milwaukee, Wis.; md. 10 Sept. 1840, Syracuse, N. Y., WILLIAM H. OTTERBORNE, b. abt. 1815, of Berlin, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (OTTERBORNE):

i. Silas D., b. 1841; d. 1859, age 18
865. ii. Clara M., b. 28 Nov. 1844, of Parkersburg, Iowa

424. CHARLES ENSIGN [7] (Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Mar. 1819, Hampden, Delaware, N. Y.; s. of Elias and Clara Marilla Benjamin Ensign; md. 20 Mar. 1846, Castile, N. Y., NANCY SWAIN, b. 11 Sept. 1822, Orlean, N. Y. Charles taught the first school in Butler Co. in Jan, 1857. Also, the first religious service in his home. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All children born in Butler Co., Iowa.

866. i. Emily A., b. 3 Aug. 1847, of New Hartford, Iowa
ii. Laura S., b. 3 Oct. 1848, of Cedar Falls, Iowa; a school teacher at Iowa State Normal, Cedar Falls, Iowa; graduated Iowa State University, 22 June 1876; delivered Master's Oration and with degree, 18 June 1879.
iii. Clarissa Ann, b. 17 Apr. 1855; d. 14 July 1855
iv. Clarissa Ann, b. 6 Apr. 1860

425. ELIAS ENSIGN [7] (Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1821, Hampden, Delaware, N. Y.; s. of Elias and Clara Marilla Benjamin Ensign; md. 1845, ------ Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Niles, Berrien, Mich.

i. Maryette, b. abt. 1846
ii. Harriet, b. abt. 1848; md. Mr. Reese
iii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1851; md. Mr. Davis

Elias was a dentist in Niles, Mich. and Algona, Iowa.

426. AMOS MERCHANT ENSIGN [7] (Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Oct. 1823, Hampden, Delaware, N. Y.; s. of Elias and Clara Marilla Benjamin Ensign; md. 9 Oct. 1847, Walton, N. Y., MARY MCDONALD, b. 1820, North Carolina; d. 11 Jan. 1889, age 69, New York City, N. Y.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Ann, b. 3 Aug. 1845; md. Edward White
ii. Sarah Ann, b. 9 Dec. 1847; d. 15 Feb. 1850
iii. Margaret Ann, b. 7 May 1849; d. 17 Feb. 1850
867. iv. Amos Merchant, b. 15 June 1851

Amos was a farmer until 1891 when he left his family and went to California.

428. GEORGE WASHINGTON ENSIGN [7] (Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1831, Hampden, Delaware, N. Y.; s. of Elias and Clara Marilla Benjamin Ensign; d. 17 Apr. 1916, New Hartford, Iowa; md. 18 Mar. 1863, New Hartford, Iowa, ADALINE C. BOLTON, b. 13 Dec. 1835, Harper's Ferry, Va.; d. 1916, New Hartford, Iowa.

Source: Lula E. McNew

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Hartford, Butler, Iowa.

i. Harriet A., b. 20 Jan. 1864; d. Jan. 1924; md. Jan. 1896, Emil Straus
868. ii. William Bradley, b. 24 Nov. 1865
iii. Mildred D., b. 7 Mar. 1868; md. 1887, Charles Benson
iv. Ellen M., b. 10 Sept. 1870; d. Aug. 1892
v. George H., b. 30 May 1873; md. May Stewart
vi. Charles J., b. 8 Nov. 1875; d. 8 Jan. 1897

431. ESTHER BELDEN [7] (Anna[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1811, age 39 in 1850, New York; dau. of David and Anna Ensign Belden; md. WILLIAM STANCLIFF, b. 1806, age 44 in 1850, Pennsylvania.

Source: C. S. E., 1850 Census of Knox Co., Ill.

Children (STANCLIFF): i-iii born in Pennsylvania; iv-vi born in Knox Co., Ill.

i. Nancy, b. 1836
ii. William H., b. 1840
iii. Mary A., b. 1842
iv. Desire, b. 1843
v. Emma, b. 1844
vi. David, b. 1849

432. NATHANIEL BELDEN[7] (Anna[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1816, New York; s. of David and Anna Ensign Belden; md. SARAH, b. 1826.

Source: 1850 Census Knox Co., Ill.; Family Record

Children (BELDEN): Both born in Knox Co., Ill.

i. Ann, b. 1846
ii. Parma, b. 1848

433. GEORGE ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. of Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; s. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; md. JULIETTE.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. #i of Topeka.

i. George
869. ii. Ellen
870. iii. Frances
871. iv. Lydia
v. Lyle, md. and had a son and daughter

434. THOMAS SEYMOUR ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Nov. 1830, Syracuse, Onandaga, N. Y.; s. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; d. 27 Apr. 1910, Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; md. 22 Feb. 1870, MARY JANE BOYLE, b. abt. 1845, of Galesburg, Knox, Ill.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Roberts, Ford, Ill. and iii-viii born in Galesburg, Knox, Ill.

872. i. Charles Herschel, b. 30 Nov. 1870
873. ii. Myra Amanda, b. 29 July 1873
874. iii. George Dewitt, b. 7 Mar. 1876
iv. Bertha May, b. 17 May 1879; md. 2 Sept. 1916, Kenneth Erwin Hatch, b. 25 Aug. 1880; no children
v. Beulah Adelaide, b. 18 May 1881; d. Mar. 1882
875. vi. Mary Alice, b. 11 Mar. 1884
vii. Thomas Rose, b. 13 Dec. 1886; d. 23 Dec. 1908
876. viii. William Edward, b. 23 Sept. 1888

Thomas went to California in 1849, took 1-1/2 years to make the trip. From there enlisted in the Civil War, after which he settled in Galesburg, Ill.

435. SALLY OR SARAH ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; md. WILLIAM LONG.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (LONG):

i. Charles
ii. George
iii. Kate

436. LUCY ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

D. 1927; dau. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; md. MR. ANDREWS. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ANDREWS):

i. Infant, died
ii. Infant, died
877. iii. Clara
iv. Winifred, md. Mr. Biendorf
878. v. Grace
879. vi. Ben
880. vii. Lucy
viii. Charles, dead

437. ELIPHALET DEWITT ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Apr. 1834, Syracuse, Onandaga, N. Y.; s. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; d. 20 May 1920, Arcata, Humbolt, Calif.; md. 1867, Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas, MARY JOEANN LOVEJOY, b. 22 Feb. 1845, Michigan. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-v born in Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas

881. i. Asa Dewitt, b. 17 Feb. 1870
882. ii. Walter Scott, b. 27 Oct. 1873
iii. Benjamin Russell, b. 16 Jan. 1875; unmarried
883. iv. Mary Ivy, b. 10 May 1877
884. v. Guy Gilbert, b. 27 July 1879
vi. Chester, b. 17 Feb. 1882; d. 22 Feb. 1882
vii. Elsie, b. 1 May 1883; d. 19 Oct. 1887
885. viii. Clyde Clifford, b. 25 Nov. 1885, Arcata, Humbolt, Calif.
ix. Emma, b. Jan. 1888; d. Nov. 1888
886. x. Helen Edna, b. 26 Mar. 1890

437a. ROSE ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; md. -------. Source: C. S. E.

Children (********):

i. Lena, md. Mr. Gorrell
ii. Oscar Ensign
iii. Edward
iv. Ray Ensign
v. Mary, md. Mr. Barrett
vi. Ella, md. D. J. Johnson

437b. HELEN ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; md. MR. DRESSIE. Source: C. S. E.

Child (DRESSIE):

i. Hattie, md. Mr. Dix

438. MYRA ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1854; dau. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; d. 25 Apr. 1934, Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas; md. 2 June 1875, Atchison, Kansas, DANIEL BRADT, b. abt. 1850, New York; d. 25 Aug. 1915, Kelly, Kansas. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BRADT) All born in Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas.

887. i. Catherine Edna, b. 17 Dec. 1877
888. ii. Emma Abby, b. 2 Dec. 1878
889. iii. Ethel Marguerite, b. 11 Feb. 1881
iv. James Herbert, b. 16 Dec. 1884; d. 18 Aug. 1885

Daniel enlisted in Co. E. 14th N. Y. Volunteer's Infantry in Civil War.

438a. EMMA ENSIGN[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Eliphalet and Joanna Dewitt Ensign; md. GEORGE ROOT. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ROOT):

890. i. Genta

439. ESTHER ENSIGN[7] (Titus[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1839, Castile, Wyoming, N. Y.; dau. of Titus and Lucretia Belden Ensign; d. Lake Preston, Kingsbury, South Dakota; md. 13 Sept. 1859, WILLIAM H. PECK, b. 20 Nov. 1839; d. 25 Oct. 1880. Source: Esther Ensign Peck

Children (PECK): All born in Castile, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. Frank Wilbur, b. 12 June 1860; d. 1 Dec. 1861
ii. Hudson Otis, b. 28 Dec. 1862; d. 4 Oct. 1880
iii. Frank Delon, b. 12 Mar. 1864
iv. Mary Blanche, b. 26 Aug. 1872
v. Morna Bell, b. 24 Nov. 1873; d. 29 Aug. 1875
vi. Henry Hudson, b. 21 Jan. 1881

440. HANNAH ENSIGN[7] (Titus[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 June 1841, Castile, Wyoming, N. Y.; dau. of Titus and Lucretia Belden Ensign; md. 16 May 1862, EDWARD ELMORE NEEDHAM, b. 23 Jan. 1842; d. Lake Preston, South Dakota. Source: C. S. E.

Children (NEEDHAM): All of Lake Preston, Kingsbury, South Dakota.

i. Orlin Herbert, b. 8 May 1867
ii. Lewis Gilbert, b. 2 Oct. 1868; d. 23 Dec. 1868
iii. Benjamin Eliphalet, b. 21 Dec. 1869

Edward served in the Civil War as a volunteer in the 32nd Iowa Regt. and was severely wounded. He moved to a farm at Lake Preston, South Dakota.

441. ELIPHALET WILLIAM ENSIGN[7] (Titus,[6] Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1844, Castile, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of Titus and Lucretia Belden Ensign; md. 8 Mar. 1866, MARTHA ANN RAYMOND, b. 11 Sept. 1845, of New Hartford, Butler, Iowa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Hartford, Butler, Iowa.

i. Susan Laura, b. 1 Mar. 1867; md. 1892, Alva E. Smith
891. ii. Jennie Louise, b. 11 Apr. 1869
iii. Florence Belle, b. 24 Jan. 1871; d. 2 May 1941, Lake Forest, Ill.; md. 1902, George Whitnell
892. iv. Charles Trusdell, b. 10 May 1873
v. Nellie Lorraine, b. 12 Feb. 1875; md. 1913, James Hendricks
893. vi. Harry Eliphalet, b. 17 June 1877
vii. Martha May, b. 2 Apr. 1879; d. May 1906
894. viii. Louis Belden, b. 3 Apr. 1881
ix. Bessie Lucretia, b. 1883; md. 1918, James Pettijohn
x. James Herbert, b. 16 Dec. 1888; d. 18 Aug. 1895

442. JOB HOLIDAY ENSIGN[7] (Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1818, So. Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of Seymour and Charlotte Holiday Ensign; d. 10 Nov. 1901, Fowlerville, N. Y.; md. 25 Dec. 1844, OLIVE M. STANDISH, b. 4 Apr. 1820; d. 9 Aug. 1849, Bergen, N. Y.; dau. of Thomas and Martha Farnsworth Standish. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Fowlerville, N. Y.

i. Charles M., b. 8 Sept. 1846; d. 11 Feb. 1847
895. ii. Olive Adelia, b. 8 Nov. 1847

Job ran the Genesee River Mills. He md. second, 17 Feb. 1852, ABBY DURFEE CORY, b. 6 May 1824, Wyoming, N. Y.; d. 13 Nov. 1899, Fowlerville, N. Y. Source: Seymour D. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Fowlerville, N. Y.

896. i. Abner Cory, b. 30 Jan. 1853
ii. Effie, b. 19 June 1855; md. 22 Jan. 1880, James Greenwood, b. 16 Aug. 1848
iii. Seymour Datus, b. 13 Sept. 1858; md. 6 Mar. 1884, Minnie Roberts, b. 6 Dec. 1863
iv. Jay W., b. 24 Jan. 1861; a miller at York Station, N. Y.
v. Mary, b. 23 July 1863
897. vi. Herbert Lewis, b. 31 Aug. 1867

443. STEPHEN ENSIGN[7] (Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Dec. 1829, Stafford, Orleans, N. Y.; s. of Seymour and Charlotte Holiday Ensign; md. ----, records burned in Detroit; md. second, 9 Oct. 1856, SARAH BLACK, b. 27 June 1836, Cleanau ?, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Byron S., b. 11 Aug. 1857, Romulus, Wayne, Mich.; md. 31 Dec. 1883, Lizzie Wilcox, b. 6 July 1864, Barry, Mich.
ii. Ella M., b. 10 Aug. 1860, Amsden, Seneca, Mich.; md. 30 May 1880, A. F. Leighton, b. 1 Mar. 1854, Lima, Ind.; lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.

444. ENOCH ENSIGN [7] (Seymour [6], Datus [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 21 Jan. 1834, Stafford, Orleans, N. Y.; s. of Seymour and Charlotte Holiday Ensign; md. 1860, ANGELINE PHELPS, b. 1838, Bethany, N. Y.; md. second, 31 Dec. 1862, Bethany, N. Y., MARY C. CLAYTON, b. 24 July 1846, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born Somerset, N. Y.; iii v born in Ionia, Ionia, Mich.; vi-vii born in Remus, Mecosta, Mich.

898. i. Byron, b. 20 Dec. 1865
ii. Rodella, b. 13 July 1868; d. 20 Feb. 1870
iii. Cary B., b. 11 Sept. 1872
iv. Florence Ada, b. 11 Jan. 1874
v. Charles, b. 2 May 1876
vi. Freddie, b. 10 July 1884; d. 10 Sept. 1884
vii. Frank, b. abt. 1886; living 1951 at 5892 Barret Ave., Detroit 13, Mich.

445. ALMEDA ENSIGN [7] (Reuben [6], Datus [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 27 Feb. 1806, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Reuben and Electa Sackett Ensign; md. 8 May 1824, CHARLES C. AYER, a farmer, b. 18 Nov. 1799, of Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 17 Mar. 1854, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; he md. second. Sophronia Chaffee and had two children.

Source: Benjamin B. Barry Lyndonville, Orleans, N. Y.

Children (AYER): All except #i born in Boston, Erie, N. Y.

899. i. Maryette, b. 10 May 1825, of Lyndonville, Orleans, N. Y.
900. ii. Janette, b. 4 Apr. 1827
901. iii. Maria, b. 30 Sept. 1828
902. iv. Richard, b. 4 Dec. 1830
v. Harriet, b. 29 Oct. 1834
903. vi. Charles R., b. 19 Jan. 1837
vii. James, b. 5 Feb. 1840 d. 3 Mar. 1844
904. viii. Albert, b. 23 Oct. 1841
ix. Royal, b. 3 Oct. 1843; d. 13 Oct. 1844
x. Ellen, b. 16 Sept. 1846
xi. Adalaide, b. 4 Jan. 1853

446. ELIZABETH ENSIGN [7] (Reuben [6], Datus [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 7 Nov. 1807, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Reuben and Electa Sackett Ensign; d. 12 Apr. 1879, Grand Rapids, Walworth, Mich.; md. 30 June 1828, ZEBADEE BRITTON, b. 1804, N. J.; d. 13 Feb. 1880, age 76.

Source: Benjamin B. Barry

Children (BRITTON): All born in Boston, Erie, N. Y.

905. i. Almira, b. 16 Aug. 1829
906. ii. Samuel E., b. 6 July 1832
907. iii. Clarinda, b. 17 Mar. 1834
iv. Mary E., b. 7 Mar. 1838; md. 24 July 1873, John N. Baker, a druggist in Chicago
908. v. Sarah Ann, b. 2 Apr. 1840
vi. Iona E., b. 15 Aug. 1843; d. 22 Sept. 1864, Lewiston, N. Y.; md. July 1863, Rubin Mars, had 1 child 11 days old when she died
vii. Amelia, b. 16 Apr. 1845; d. 18 Oct. 1846
viii. Rosette G., b. 21 Oct. 1847; d. 17 Jan. 1849
ix. Son, b. 1 Aug. 1850; stillborn

447. REUBEN SACKETT ENSIGN[7] (Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Nov. 1809, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Reuben and Electa Sackett Ensign; d. 16 May 1896, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio; md. 19 June 1830, MARY GRIFFIN, b. 19 Jan. 1811, Mass.; dau. of Josiah and Eunice Griffin; d. 21 May 1901, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio. Source: Maud E. Van Meter

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Boston, Erie, N. Y.

909. i. Angeline H., b. 11 Apr. 1831
910. ii. Josiah Davis, b. 14 May 1833

Reuben was a physician.

448. DATUS ENSIGN[7] (Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Feb. 1812, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Reuben and Electa Sackett Ensign; d. 27 July 1880, Whitewater, Wis.; md. 8 June 1835, CAROLINE ENSIGN, b. 30 Aug. 1813, Plainfield, Otsego, N. Y. (see #465). Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Walworth Co., Wis.

i. Royal Spencer, b. 8 Jan. 1836
ii. Jonathan Reuben, b. 19 Jan. 1839; d. 8 May 1863
iii. Caroline Ione, b. 4 July 1842; d. 24 June 1843
iv. John Dallas, b. 19 Sept. 1844; d. 2 Feb. 1858
v. Jasper Sackett, b. 4 Apr. 1847; d. 8 May 1865
vi. Electa Janett, b. 11 Dec. 1848; d. 10 July 1850
vii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 15 Sept. 1850; d. 3 Oct. 1851
viii. Estelle Isabel, b. 29 Sept. 1852; d. 4 July 1861

Datus was a physician; md. second, MARY WOOLSEY, b. New York City, N. Y. Source: Fred Woolsey Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Charles Datus
ii. Louis Purdy, d. before 27 July 1910
iii. William Henry, d. before 27 July 1910

iv. Walter Young, d. before 27 July 1910
v. Fred Woolsey, Chief Engineer for Link Belt Co., Chicago, Ill.

449. MORRIS ENSIGN[7] (Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Mar. 1814, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Reuben and Electa Sackett Ensign; md. 8 Sept. 1836, HARRIET AUSTIN, b. abt. 1818. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Burdette, b. abt. 1837
ii. Maria, b. abt. 1839
iii. Edwin, b. abt. 1842

450. SAMUEL LORENZO ENSIGN[7] (Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 July 1817, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; s. of Reuben and Electa Sackett Ensign; d. 23 Mar. 1862, Lowell, Dodge, Wis.; md. 4 Dec. 1847, MARY J. JOHNSON, b. abt. 1821. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Arabella, b. abt. 1848, Lowell, Dodge, Wis.

Samuel was a hotel keeper.

451. ELECTA ENSIGN[7] (Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 May 1823, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of Reuben and Electa Sackett Ensign; md. 9 Jan. 1839, EZRA WRIGHT, a farmer, b. abt. 1819, of Durham, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WRIGHT):

i. Marlin W., b. 2 Jan. 1840, Durham, N. Y.; md. 3 June 1865, Emogene A. Sweet
ii. Datus, b. 15 May 1846, Johnstown, Wis.; md. 31 July 1866, Mary A. Doty; hotel keeper in Lowell, Wis.
iii. Ada E., b. 2 Aug. 1852, Johnstown, Wis.; md. 25 Jan. 1872, Edwin Hunter

452. MARY ANN ENSIGN[7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1809, Berne, Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; d. 1880, Kalamazoo, Mich.; md. 18 Apr. 1832, DRYDEN H. CAMPBELL, a builder, b. abt. 1806. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CAMPBELL):

i. Flora, b. abt. 1833, of Troy, Wis.
ii. George, b. abt. 1836, of Rochester, N. Y.
Five other children

453. JOHN WESLEY ENSIGN [7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1814, Cambridge, Washington, N. Y.; s. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; md. 18 Aug. 1835, Mechanicsville, N. Y., MARY MCCLELLAND, b. 22 May 1813, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.; d. 3 Aug. 1846, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Ann, b. 14 Sept. 1838, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 8 Aug. 1839
ii. William Datus, b. 25 July 1843, Granby, Oswego, N. Y.
iii. George Franklin, b. 1 May 1844, Granby, Oswego, N. Y.; d. 23 Oct. 1849, Half Moon, N. Y.

He was a farmer, although educated as a physician; md. second, 29 Feb. 1847, Freedom, Portage, Ohio, HARRIET NEWELL MILLER, b. 11 Oct. 1818, Tolland, Mass.; d. 14 Jan. 1881, Half Moon, N. Y.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Half Moon, Saratoga, N. Y.; iii-iv born in Mechanicsville, Saratoga, N. Y.

911. i. Charles Wesley, b. 20 Oct. 1851
912. ii. Lewis Walker. b. 12 Feb. 1855
iii. Susan May, b. 17 Nov. 1858
iv. Hattie A. M., b. 2 Dec. 1861

Susan and Hattie were graduates of Mechanicsville Academy in 1876-7 and Hattie was Preceptress of Rural Seminary at Pembroke, N. Y.

454. WILLIAM FLETCHER ENSIGN [7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1816, Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; d. 1 Apr. 1877, Mechanicsville, N. Y.; md. 17 Sept. 1838, Oswego, Oswego, N. Y., MARY CAMPBELL, b. 10 May 1813; d. 1 May 1872. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

913. i. Emma M., b. 15 May 1840, Mechanicsville, N. Y.

William was a minister and an Indian agent in Montana.

455. HIRAM ASBURY ENSIGN [7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1818, North East, Dutchess, N. Y.; s. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; d. 13 July 1893, Ontario, Calif.; md. 23 Oct. 1839, Half Moon, N. Y., ANNA MARIA STEINBURG, b. 15 Apr. 1815. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Half Moon, N. Y.; iii-vi born in Ithaca, Tompkins, N. Y.

i. Addison Winegar, b. 2 Dec. 1840; d. 12 Sept. 1841
914. ii. Hoffman Wesley, b. 9 Aug. 1842
iii. Orville Steinburg, b. 24 Sept. 1844; d. 19 June 1899, Calif.; md. 1 Dec. 1875, Sarah H. Ribley, b. 30 Aug. 1852; he was a physician and she a teacher
iv. Minerva Ann, b. 22 Mar. 1850; d. 14 Mar. 1879, Ithaca, N. Y.; a teacher
v. Mary Addra, b. 14 Nov. 1851; d. 17 Jan. 1880, Ithaca, N. Y.; a compositer
vi. Emily Catherine, b. 6 Sept. 1855 d. 30 Sept. 1855

Hiram was a farmer.

456. BENSON COKE ENSIGN[7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1820, Goshen, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; d. 21 Jan. 1892, Kalamazoo, Mich.; md. 1 Jan. 1843, Springport, Cayuga, N.Y., SARAH MOSHER, b. 25 Apr. 1821, Mayfield, Fulton, N.Y. Source: Clara A. E. Phillips

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Springport, Cauyga, N.Y.; iv-v born in Waterloo, Ontario, N.Y.

915. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1844
916. ii. Emily Eliza, b. 26 Nov. 1845
iii. Ophelia Angeline, b. 12 Sept. 1847; d. 27 May 1857, Battle Creek, Mich.
917. iv. Clara A., b. 11 Mar. 1849
v. Datus Esick, b. 23 July 1853; d. 16 Dec. 1854, Bedford, Mich.

457. LYDIA JANE ENSIGN[7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 May 1824, Burlington, Conn.; dau. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; d. 24 May 1862, Half Moon, N.Y.; md. 6 June 1848, REV. JAMES BURROWS, b. 10 Feb. 1826; d. 2 Apr. 1852. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BURROWS):

i. Lucy, b. Dec. 1850; d. 15 Apr. 1851, age 17 weeks

Lydia md. second, 11 July 1854, EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD, b. abt. 1828, a merchant.

Child (LOCKWOOD):

i. Ensign, b. 27 Mar. 1846, adopted; d. 12 June 1880, lost on Narragansett, Long Island Sound; a young man of great talent trained for the ministry

458. ALMIRA LOVE ENSIGN[7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Jan. 1827, Bronx, N.Y.; dau. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; md. REV. CHARLES GIDDINGS, b. 1818; d. 30 Dec. 1860, age 42. Source: C. S. E.

Child (GIDDINGS):

i. Charles E., b. abt. 1849; an Indian agent in Montana

Almira md. second, EDWARD ROBINSON.

459. ANGELINE R. ENSIGN[7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1829, Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.; dau. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; md. 19 June 1855, REV. JOHN PHILIP NEWMAN, b. 1 Sept. 1826, Mechanicsville, N.Y.; d. 5 July 1899; was chaplain of the U. S. Senate and consular agent; Methodist clergyman, DD., L. L. D., Bishop in Methodist Church. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

460. CAROLINE MALINDA ENSIGN [7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1830, Saratoga, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; md. 8 Oct. 1862, Mt. Morris, N. Y., STURGIS LOCKWOOD, b. 11 Sept. 1810; d. 21 Feb. 1876, Hillsdale, Columbia, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LOCKWOOD):

i. Irving
ii. Mary E.
iii. A. Sturgis
iv. William D.
v. Anna

461. EMILY LOUISA ENSIGN [7] (Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Oct. 1832, Half Moon, N. Y.; dau. of Datus and Mary Winegar Ensign; md. 5 Jan. 1858, ANDREW SMITH, a farmer, b. abt. 1830. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SMITH): All born in Half Moon, N. Y.

i. Mary M., b. 25 Feb. 1863
ii. Blanch N., b. 4 June 1865
918. iii. Grace B., b. 22 Feb. 1869

462. ROSAVILLE ENSIGN [7] (John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1808, Litchfield, N. Y.; dau. of John and Polly Eaton Ensign; d. 17 May 1872, Hamburg, Erie, N. Y.; md. 16 Oct. 1823, JONATHAN HASCALL, b. 21 Apr. 1802, Butternuts, N. Y.; s. of Rev. Jonathan and Anna Starkweather Hascall; d. 8 Apr. 1872, Hamburg, Erie, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HASCALL): i-iii born in Eden, N. Y.; iv-ix born in Evans, Erie, N. Y.; x-xiv born in Brandt, Erie, N. Y.

i. David, b. abt. 1824, a twin
ii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1824, a twin
iii. Cordelia, b. 1 May 1826; md. Mr. Davis of Hamburg, N. Y.
iv. Henry H., b. 24 June 1829; d. 25 Aug. 1861, Amboy, Ill., brakeman killed by cars; md. Caroline
v. Isaac S., b. 8 Mar. 1831; d. Omaha, Neb.; md. Portia Hodgson
vi. Mary Ann, b. 14 Feb. 1833; d. 9 Jan. 1908; md. 26 Apr. 1854, Ethan Chapin; lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.
918a. vii. Caroline, b. 7 Feb. 1835
viii. Adeline, b. 28 Mar. 1837; d. 1 Apr. 1851, Brandt, Erie, N. Y.
ix. Andrew J., b. 31 Jan. 1839; d. 7 Apr. 1842, Brandt, Erie, N. Y.
x. Martha M., b. 4 July 1841; d. Kansas City, Mo.; md. H. Bartley
xi. Julia Ann, b. 10 July 1843; d. 1 Aug. 1855, fell from a cherry tree and died 3 days later
xii. George Dallas, b. 7 Apr. 1845; md. Sarah Coons, Hamburg, N. Y.
xiii. Homer I., b. 16 Mar. 1847; d. 1902, Fort Bridger, Wyo. in Co. C 9th Infantry; md. 24 Dec. 1868, Almira Odell
xiv. Rosaville, b. 4 June 1849; d. 5 May 1914; md. David Frost in Kalamazoo, Mich.

463. ROSETTA ENSIGN [7] (John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1808, Litchfield, N. Y.; dau. of John and Polly Eaton Ensign; d. 22 Oct. 1882; md. PALMER SKINNER, a farmer and cooper, b. 12 May 1800, Mass.; d. 8 May 1877, Boston, Erie, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SKINNER): All born in Boston, Erie, N. Y.

i. Chloe, b. 1 Oct. 1825; d. 10 June 1842
ii. Angeline, b. 28 Apr. 1827; d. Adair, Ia.; md. 1 Jan. 1847, John Merrill Stillwell
iii. Enos E., b. 10 Apr. 1829; b. 8 Nov. 1834
iv. Lemuel Wasson, b. 7 Jan. 1831; md. -------
v. Lumon Ensign, b. 29 Dec. 1832; md. 24 July 1856
vi. Almond, b. 31 May 1835
vii. Cornelia A., b. 21 Nov. 1836; md. 12 Sept. 1854, Mr. Lockwood
viii. Amelia C., b. 20 Oct. 1838; d. 21 Apr. 1860; md. 15 July 1859, Mr. Johnston
ix. Rosetta, b. 25 Mar. 1841; d. 26 July 1845
x. Palmer. b. 18 May 1843; md. 4 Oct. 1871
xi. Rosetta Irene, b. 24 July 1845
xii. Merrill, b. 29 Nov. 1848; md. 25 June 1881
xiii. Juliette, b. 24 Apr. 1852

464. DATUS EATON ENSIGN [7] (John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1810, Litchfield, N. Y.; s. of John and Polly Eaton Ensign; md. abt. 1831, MARTHA M. RECTOR, b. abt. 1814. Source: C. S. E.

Four children.

Datus was a carpenter and cabinet maker at Springbrook and Lyons, Walworth, Wis.

465. CAROLINE ENSIGN [7] (John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Aug. 1813, Plainfield, Otsego, N. Y.; dau. of John and Polly Eaton Ensign; d. 2 Mar. 1861, Wis.; md. 8 June 1835, DATUS ENSIGN, b. 28 Feb. 1812 (see #448 for children). Source: C. S. E.

466. ASHLEY WOOLWORTH ENSIGN [7] (John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1815, Plainfield, Otsego, N. Y.; s. of John and Polly Eaton Ensign; md. 10 May 1835, MINERVA WASHBURN, b. 15 Nov. 1820; d. 2 May 1883. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Daughter, b. 1836; d. 14 Mar. 1838, age 2
919. ii. Anna Maria, b. 7 July 1839
920. iii. Emory E., b. 29 Jan. 1841
iv. Lavine, b. 15 June 1849, of Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; md. 28 June 1882, Edward Stone, a clerk in Malleable Iron Works, Troy, N. Y.

Ashley was a blacksmith, machinist, minister at Litchfield, Hillsdale, Mich.

467. POLLY A. ENSIGN[7] (John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 May 1829, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of John and Charlotte Cory Ensign; d. 18 May 1851, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; md. JACOB MORGESTER, b. abt. 1825. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MORGESTER): Both born in Ridgeway, Elk, Pa.

i. Jacob W., b. abt. 1849
ii. George, b. abt. 1851; d. 1851

468. HIRAM S. ENSIGN[7] (John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Apr. 1834, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; s. of John and Charlotte Cory Ensign; d. 11 Oct. 1865, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; md. 24 Oct. 1855, MARY A. WEST, b. 1823; d. 27 Nov. 1863, age 40. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Elmer E., b. 1860/1; d. 1882, age 21 years 5 mos. at Leadville, Colo.
ii. Seymour H., b. 1859; d. 9 Oct. 1865, 5 years 8 mos.
iii. Willis, b. 29 Oct. 1863

469. JOHN OTIS ENSIGN[7] (Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Jan. 1813, Middlebury, Schohare, N. Y.; s. of Aaron and Orpha Clapp Ensign; d. 19 Sept. 1867, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; md. 1835, Waterville, Lucas, Ohio, LURA MALURY GILLETT, b. 16 May 1816; d. 1 Apr. 1891, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Fulton Co., Ohio.

921. i. Oscar Fitzallen, b. 21 Nov. 1836
922. ii. Francis Henry, b. 21 Aug. 1843
923. iii. Theodore Otis, b. 21 Apr. 1849

470. SYLVESTER F. ENSIGN[7] (Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1826, Middlebury, Schohare, N. Y.; s. of Aaron and Orpha Clapp Ensign; d. 1911, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; md. EMMA ADAMS, b. abt. 1830; d. 1850. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Orpha Maria, b. 28 Dec. 1850, Ohio; d. 24 Mar. 1934; md. 28 Mar. 1906, Lake Erie Meyers, b. 29 Nov. 1830, Barberton, Ohio; d. 11 Jan. 1907

Sylvester md. second, ALICE FRASER, b. Dublin, Ireland; d. 1901, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. William Royal, b. 13 May 1859, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

471. ANGELINE ENSIGN[7] (Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1848, Bethany, N. Y.; dau. of Aaron and Mary Ann Webb Ensign; d. 22 Feb. 1884, Pavilion, Genesee, N. Y.; md. 24 Nov. 1868, THOMAS NOBLES, b. 1 Nov. 1842. Source: C. S. E.

Children (NOBLES): All born in Pavilion, Genesee, N. Y.

i. Henry, b. 7 July 1870
ii. Mary, b. 28 June 1873
iii. Sarah, b. 13 Sept. 1876
iv. William, b. 1 Oct. 1879

472. EMELINE M. ENSIGN[7] (Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1848, Bethany, N. Y.; dau. of Aaron and Mary Ann Webb Ensign; d. 4 Sept. 1877, Bethany, N. Y.; md. 15 Nov. 1871, JOHN L. CUTLER, b. abt. 1844, of Leroy, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Child (CUTLER):

i. Walter Almond, b. 23 June 1873

473. OZIAS ENSIGN[7] (Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 June 1815, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; s. of Royal and Polly Warner Rood Ensign; md. 12 Mar. 1838, ALMA TRYON, b. abt. 1819. Source: Datus Walworth Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in LaPierre, Cortland, N. Y.

924. i. Warner Herbert, b. 14 Jan. 1842, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.
ii. Americus T., b. 20 Mar. 1845
926. iii. Datus D., b. 23 Oct. 1849
iv. Frank R., b. 25 Apr. 1854; d. 3 Mar. 1882, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.; no children

474. DATUS WALWORTH ENSIGN[7] (Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 June 1819, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; s. of Royal and Polly Warner Rood Ensign; md. 31 Dec. 1843, BETSEY E. SHIRLEY, b. abt. 1823, of Lisle, Broome, N. Y. Source: Milton W. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

927. i. Milton Walworth, b. 19 June 1848, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.

475. MARY PARTHENIA ENSIGN[7] (Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David,[2] James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1823, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; dau. of Royal and Sally Rood Ensign; md. 7 Nov. 1841, SEBA M. JOHNSON, a farmer, b. abt. 1819, Lisle, Broome, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (JOHNSON):

i. Rodolphus, b. abt. 1842, Lapieere, Cortland, N. Y.

ii. Charles, b. abt. 1845, Isbell, Jones, Iowa
iii. Mary, b. abt. 1847, Isbell, Jones, Iowa

They moved to Iowa.

476. ESTHER ABIGAIL ENSIGN [7] (Royal [6], Datus [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 27 Aug. 1826, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; dau. of Royal and Sally Rood Ensign; d. 4 Aug. 1864, Richford, Tioga, N. Y.; md. 31 Dec. 1844, Lisle, Broome, N. Y., JOHN SHIRLEY, b. abt. 1822. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHIRLEY): Both born in Richford, Tioga, N. Y.

i. Bradford D., b. 27 Feb. 1846; a mechanic
ii. Royal I., b. 19 May 1851

477. SARAH ANN ENSIGN [7] (Royal [6], Datus [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 13 Sept. 1828, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.; dau. of Royal and Sally Rood Ensign; md. 10 Aug. 1851, Lisle, Broome, N. Y., JOHN QUINCEY TALBOT, a farmer, b. abt. 1824. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TALBOT): All born in Lisle, Broome, N. Y.

i. Deforest Quincey, b. 19 May 1852; md. 22 Jan. 1874, Caroline Cleveland, b. 16 Dec. 1855; dau. of Nelson and Phebe Tryon Cleveland
ii. Anson, b. 16 Sept. 1862
iii. Cora, b. 21 June 1869
Two other children died young.

478. LEWIS ENSIGN WALKER [7] (Abigail [6], Datus [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 15 May 1826, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of William and Abigail Ensign Walker; md. 27 Dec. 1853, SUSAN ANN BROWN, b. 2 Feb. 1830, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WALKER): All born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. William Abner, b. 25 July 1855
ii. John Franklin, b. 24 Nov. 1858
iii. Henry Lewis, b. 6 June 1861
iv. Fanny Eliza, b. 28 Feb. 1866

Lewis was a teacher until 1864; the bookseller and publisher in Warsaw, N. Y.

479. ALBERT WALKER [7] (Abigail [6], Datus [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 9 May 1833, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of William and Abigail Ensign Walker; md. 5 Aug. 1857, MARION M. SILSBY, b. 10 May 1832, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WALKER): All born in Petersburgh, Ill.

i. Flora R., b. 8 July 1863
ii. Edward L., b. Aug. 1870
iii. Helen Mary, b. 10 July 1873

Albert was a tinner and hardware merchant in Petersburgh, Ill.

480. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALKER[7] (Abigail[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Aug. 1835, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of William and Abigail Ensign Walker; d. 23 Aug. 1881, Centerville, Greene, Pa.; md. 28 Sept. 1859, EMILY E. GILMAN, b. 10 Mar. 1837, Centerville, Greene, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WALKER):

i. Lewis Calvin, b. 4 Nov. 1863, Centerville, Greene, Pa.

George was a graduate of Oberlin College, 1858, Theological Seminary, 1865, and settled in Madison, Ohio, 1865-60, and in Chagrin Falls, 1869-72. He was professor at Atlanta University 1872-75. He came back to Gays Mills, Pa., 1875-78.

481. WILLIAM HENRY WALKER[7] (Abigail[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 July 1838, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of William and Abigail Ensign Walker; md. 3 Sept. 1863, JENNETTE A. TABOR, b. Sept. 1837, of Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WALKER): Both born in Westfield, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. Charles Tabor, b. 21 Sept. 1868
ii. Edward, b. 12 Jan. 1873

William was a book and drug merchant. He served in the Civil War from Westfield, N. Y.

482. LOUISA ANN ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Feb. 1819, Middlebury, Schohare, N. Y.; dau. of William and Mary Stevens Ensign; md. 22 Dec. 1850, RICHARD BOND DAVIS, a cooper, b. 6 Jan. 1798, Shiloh, N. Y.; d. 8 Oct. 1866, Marshfield, Tioga, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Child (DAVIS):

i. Ann Urania, b. 11 Oct. 1857, McKean Co., Pa.; md. 20 Sept. 1882, Allen Kribbs, b. 2 Feb. 1856, Round Island, Pa.

Louisa md. second, 23 June 1868, CALVIN C. SHEPARD, b. 11 June 1825, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; they lived in Sizerville, Pa.

483. MARY MARIA ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1822, Eden, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of William and Mary Stevens Ensign; md. 31 Jan. 1842, JOSEPH WOOD, b. abt. 1820, of Catturaugus Co., N. Y.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (WOOD): ii-iv born in Elbe, Clarion, Pa.

i. Jasper E., b. 8 Nov. 1842, Yorkshire, N. Y.; md. 27 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth Stull
ii. Chloe C., b. 18 Nov. 1847; md. 10 Sept. 1870, Levi Kahl
iii. Rosella, b. 28 Nov. 1850; d. Mar. 1854
iv. Rosalie, b. 24 May 1854; md. 7 Nov. 1873, William Kribbs

484. WILLIAM LEWIS ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1823, Eden, Erie, N. Y.; s. of William and Mary Stevens Ensign; md. 2 May 1854, MELISSA LUCORE, b. 5 Dec. 1832, Shippen, Potter, Pa.

Source: Mrs. Clara C. Davy

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Portage, Potter, Pa.

i. Mary R., b. 5 Apr. 1855
ii. Fannie, b. 13 Feb. 1857
iii. Cora A., b. 21 Feb. 1859; md. Feb. 1881, William H. Edwards
iv. Datus William, b. 22 May 1861
v. Clara Belle, b. 22 Nov. 1863; md. 12 Mar. 1881, John F. Wesley
928. vi. Edgar S., b. 3 Apr. 1865
vii. Alva L., b. 29 May 1869
viii. Milo C., b. 26 Nov. 1871

485. PERMELIA OLIVE ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1827, Evans, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of William and Mary Stevens Ensign; md. 10 July 1851, JEREMIAH BERLIN, a farmer, b. 22 June 1826, Clarion Co., Pa.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (BERLIN): All born in Ashland, Clarion, Pa.

929. i. Byron E., b. 13 May 1852
ii. Newton J., b. 26 Aug. 1853; md. 29 Dec. 1881, Ester J. McPheters
iii. Fulton W., b. 4 Apr. 1855; md. 11 Oct. 1882, Maude A. Kurtz
iv. Datus B., b. 5 Aug. 1856
v. Inez A., b. 25 Apr. 1858
vi. Milton W., b. 17 Feb. 1860; d. 22 Mar. 1863
vii. Nettie B., b. 13 Oct. 1861; d. 22 Oct. 1862
viii. Quincey A., b. 20 Feb. 1863; d. 16 May 1863
ix. James W., b. 28 Oct. 1864
x. John R., b. 16 Feb. 1867
xi. Rolla (male), b. 20 May 1868

486. NANCY ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Jan. 1830, Evans, Erie, N.Y.; dau. of William and Mary Stevens Ensign; md. 10 Dec. 1865, LEMUEL LUCORE, a farmer, b. 2 May 1827, of Emporium, Pa.

Source: Clara C. Davy

Children (LUCORE): All born in Portage, Potter, Pa.

i. Mary R., b. 7 July 1868
ii. Marcus F., b. 8 Mar. 1870
iii. Arthur M., b. 16 May 1872

Lemuel served in the Civil War three years. He enlisted in First Pa. Cavalry Regt. He was captured and confined for three months in Libby Prison.

487. ESTHER ABIGAIL ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1833, Evans, Erie, N.Y.; dau. of William and Mary Stevens Ensign; md. 19 June 1856, GEORGE W. BARNES, a shoemaker, b. 22 Feb. 1830, Sciota, Wyoming, Pa.; d. 7 July 1863, Lovelton, Pa.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (BARNES):

i. Milford E., b. 12 July 1858, Portage, Potter, Pa.
ii. William, b. 15 Nov. 1859, Portage, Potter, Pa.
iii. George H., b. 24 May 1863, Lovelton, Pa.

Esther md. second, 31 July 1867, JOHN A. FELLBUSH, b. 6 Dec. 1805, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. 16 Feb. 1882.

Child (FELLBUSH):

i. John E., b. 18 June 1868, Susquehanna, Pa.

488. CLARA C. ENSIGN[7] (William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Oct. 1835, Evans, Erie, N.Y.; dau. of William and Mary Stevens Ensign; md. 18 Sept. 1864, Portage, Potter, Pa.; ELY C. DAVY, b. 15 May 1837, of Westfield, Tioga, Pa.

Source: Clara C. Davy

Children (DAVY): ii-iv born in Shippen, Pa.

i. Abbie Luella, b. 5 Dec. 1866, Portage, Potter, Pa.; md. 20 Mar. 1883, Charles W. Crum of Grove, Cameron, Pa.
ii. Dora May, b. 18 May 1870, a twin
iii. Flora Maude, b. 18 May 1870, a twin
iv. J. Benn, b. 13 Oct. 1872

Ely was a lumberman in Sizerville, Pa. He served 3 years in the Civil War, First Penn Cavalry Regt.

489. MARY ENSIGN[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1804, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Briant Ensign; d. 15 Jan. 1882; md. 16 Oct. 1823, CHAUNCEY EASTON, b. 14 Dec. 1804, of Southwick, Hampden, Mass.; s. of James and Lois Wait Easton; d. 24 June 1848. Source: C.S.E.

Children (EASTON): All born in Southwick, Hampden, Mass.

930. i. Adaline M., b. 27 Feb. 1825
ii. Ensign, b. 2 Aug. 1826; d. 16 Mar. 1827
931. iii. Isaac Ensign, b. 27 Dec. 1827
iv. Elizabeth P., b. 27 Apr. 1830; d. 10 Sept. 1844
932. v. Alma, b. 7 Mar. 1832, a twin
vi. Almeret, b. 7 Mar. 1832, a twin; d. 19 Mar. 1834

490. CATHERINE EMELINE ENSIGN[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Dec. 1809, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Briant Ensign; d. 24 Feb. 1849; md. 11 Sept. 1832, JOHN J. STOCKING, b. abt. 1805, England; d. 23 Oct. 1870, Herriman, Utah (see also #492). Source: C.S.E.

Children (STOCKING): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Jeremiah Reuben, b. 20 Mar. 1833; md. 11 Jan. 1875, Mary Jane Maynard
ii. Angeline Harriet, b. 11 Sept. 1834; md. 30 Nov. 1854, William Freeman
iii. Ensign Israel, b. 6 Sept. 1836; md. Apr. 1863, Elizabeth E. Arnold
933. iv. Sarah Delight, b. 29 July 1839
v. Katharine Emeline, b. 15 Dec. 1840; d. 25 Aug. 1845, Nauvoo, Ill.

491. LOUISA ENSIGN[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 May 1812, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Briant Ensign; d. 30 July 1872; md. 9 May 1839, WILLIAM SIKES, b. 18 Mar. 1815, Ludlow, Hampden, Mass.; d. 29 Nov. 1869. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SIKES):

i. Orrin E., b. 2 Aug. 1840, Ludlow, Hampden, Mass.
934. ii. Ethan T., b. 24 Sept. 1841, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
iii. Clarissa J., b. 6 Aug. 1844, Ludlow, Hampden, Mass.; d. 27 Mar. 1872
iv. Hattie L., b. 22 Jan. 1855, West Springfield, Mass.; d. 7 Apr. 1865

492. HARRIET ENSIGN[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1814, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Briant Ensign; d. 1886, Herriman, S.L., Utah; md. 21 Oct. 1841, JOHN J. STOCKING, b. abt. 1805, England; d. 23 Oct. 1870, Herriman, S.L., Utah; (see also #490). Source: Sarah Jane Ensign

Children (STOCKING):

i. James Homer, b. 22 Aug. 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 17 Feb. 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.; d. 18 Mar. 1847, Council Bluffs, Iowa
iii. Maria Adeline, b. 13 July 1849, Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie, Iowa; d. 22 June 1870; md. John M. Bowen
iv. Harriet Amanda, b. 14 Dec. 1851, West Jordan, S.L., Utah; md. 22 Jan. 1872, Samuel J. Wing
v. John Jay, b. 18 Jan. 1854, Herriman, S.L., Utah; md. 1 Jan. 1875, Hannah Cook

493. JULIA ENSIGN[7] (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Oct. 1818, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Isaac and Mary Briant Ensign; d. 20 Apr. 1878; md. 22 Oct. 1839, Westfield, Hampden, Mass., ORRIN D. SACKETT, b. abt. 1814. Source: C.S.E.

Child (SACKETT):

i. William D., b. 21 Feb. 1849, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 10 June 1860

Orrin md. second, 7 Aug 1878, Mary A. Moore, b. 27 June 1831, London, England.

494. LUCINDA ENSIGN[7] (Elias[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1813, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Elias and Sophia Gere Ensign; d. 21 Mar. 1859, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; md. 28 June 1833, Suffield, Hartford, Conn., ALONZO ALLEN, b. 24 Jan. 1813, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 23 Nov. 1860, Suffield, Hartford, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ALLEN): All born in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.

i. Melissa Sophia, b. 30 Dec 1834; d 8 Apr. 1835
ii. Artemesia, b. 5 Apr. 1836
935. iii. Alonzo Collins, b. 16 June 1837
iv. Jedediah Gere, b. 1 May 1839
v. Claudius, b. 12 Apr. 1841
vi. Melissa Sophia, b 7 Nov. 1843; d. 23 Mar. 1851
vii. Jane Candace, b. 6 May 1846
viii. Lucy Eliza, b. 6 Mar. 1848
ix. Don Alphonse, b. 10 Oct. 1854

495. SOPHIA GERE ENSIGN[7] (Elias[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1816, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Elias and Sophia Gere Ensign; d. 2 Dec. 1849, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; md. 28 Mar. 1834, EDMUND SHEPHERD, b 8 May 1807, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Jared and Esther Noble Shepherd; d. 24 Dec. 1856, Westfield, Hampden, Mass. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SHEPHERD): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Jane S., b. 11 Sept. 1835; md. 7 Nov. 1853, Edward Stiles, b. 11 Apr. 1832; d. 19 Nov. 1869
ii. Mary H., b. 26 Jan. 1838; d. Mar. 1875; md. 1857, Albert Coomes, of Belchertown, Mass.

iii. Albert Edmund, b. 26 Jan. 1840, a twin; d. 26 Sept. 1840
iv. Lucia V., b. 26 Jan. 1840, a twin; d. 22 Aug. 1875; md. 1 Jan. 1862, Joseph G. Noble
v. Martin Van Buren, b. 15 Aug. 1844

496. WILLIAM ENSIGN[7] (Elias[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Aug. 1818, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Elias and Jerusha Taylor Ensign; d. 7 May 1890; md. 4 July 1840, SARAH C. MORRIS, b. 12 Oct. 1820, Westfield, Hampden, Mass. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Mary L., b. 27 Mar. 1843; d. 11 Dec. 1892; md. 12 May 1863, Elliott Phelps, d. 22 Jan. 1882
ii. Salina, b. 24 Apr. 1846
iii. Charles William, b. 16 Oct. 1852; d. 24 Apr. 1893, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

497. HORACE ENSIGN[7] (Elias[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1822, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Elias and Jerusha Taylor Ensign; d. 28 Dec. 1891; md. 27 Sept. 1843, LOUISA BILL, b. 6 July 1825, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 29 Dec. 1891. Source: Lillian J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Martha Louise, b. 18 July 1846; md. 6 June 1874, Andrew Hall
ii. Willis H., b. 14 Nov. 1849; d. 4 Mar. 1872
iii. Rosella F., b. 28 May 1851; d. 12 Dec. 1899
iv. Lillian J., b. 22 Apr. 1854; d. 29 Dec. 1938

498. JAMES LYMAN ENSIGN[7] (Salmon[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Jan. 1821, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Salmon and Arabella Tucker Ensign; d. 26 Oct. 1896; md. 13 May 1846, CORNELIA IVES, b. 14 Nov. 1820, Hamden, Conn.; dau. of Parsons and Mary Hough Ives; d. 26 Mar. 1895. James Lyman was a professor of music. For years he was leader of the choir in the Old Broadway Tabernacle, New York City. Later he was instructor in music at West End Institute, New Haven, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

499. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[7] (Salmon[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Nov. 1822, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; dau. of Salmon and Arabella Tucker Ensign; md. 13 Dec. 1841, BENJAMIN F. ARTHUR, b. abt. 1818, of Holyoke, Hampden, Mass. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ARTHUR):

i. Benjamin F., b. abt. 1842, Holyoke, Hampden, Mass.

Elizabeth md. second, I. E. MORRILL, of Holyoke, Hampden, Mass.; they had 1 son and 3 daughters.

500. ARABELLA ENSIGN[7] (Salmon[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 May 1826, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; dau. of Salmon and Melinda Cobb Ensign; d. 11 July 1873, Calais, Washington, Maine; md. 16 Sept. 1857, HENRY W. HORTON, b. 17 Apr. 1819, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of M . and Sophia Dewey Horton; d. 13 Feb. 1868, Calais, Washington, Maine. They had 7 children. Source: C.S.E.

501. SALMON ENSIGN[7] (Salmon[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Oct. 1828, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Salmon and Melinda Cobb Ensign; d. 5 Dec. 1911; md. 26 Jan. 1854, MARTHA ANN HUBBARD, b. abt. 1832, of Westfield, Mass.; md. second 5 Feb. 1856, EMILY LORD, of Westfield, Hampden, Mass. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Nellie, b. 8 Sept. 1859, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; md. 26 Feb. 1875, S. S. Connor

502. SARAH LOUISA ENSIGN[7] (Salmon[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Sept. 1829, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; dau. of Salmon and Melinda Cobb Ensign; d. 8 Nov. 1911, New York City, N.Y.; md. 10 Oct. 1850, Springfield, Mass., HENRY STEARNS CADY, b. abt. 1825; d. 4 Jan. 1864. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CADY): All born in New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

i. Carrie Louise
ii. Cornelia Ensign, b. 6 Aug. 1859; md. Mr. Cooper of Mt. Vernon, Ohio
iii. Charles Henry
iv. Marie Emily, b. abt. 1862; md. 22 June 1886, Charles A. Terry, of Lyme, Conn.

Sarah was a teacher for many years at "Maple Wood Seminary"; later headed the celebrated "West End Institute" in New Haven, Conn.

503. WILLIAM HENRY ENSIGN[7] (Noble[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Jan. 1821, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Noble and Esther Eno Wesley Ensign; d. May 1867; md. 1845, LOIS PEASE, b. 6 Feb. 1808, Enfield, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Amherst, Hampshire, Mass.

936. i. Ellen Maria, b. 18 Apr. 1846
937. ii. Henry Noble, b. 9 Nov. 1848
iii. Samuel Eugene, b. 13 July 1850; d. 2 Aug. 1850

William was a blacksmith.

504. HORACE DATUS ENSIGN[7] (Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Aug. 1826, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Horace Datus and Mary Bronson Ensign; d. 1 Sept. 1866, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. ELIZA JANE STEWART, b. 15 Jan. 1832, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; dau. of Source: C.S.E.

George and Rutha Baker Stewart; d. 21 July 1909, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Horace Datus Ensign, one of the original pioneers of Utah, was born August 8, 1826, at Westfield, Hampden County, Mass., the oldest child of Horace Datus and Mary Bronson. The father died at Winter Quarters in September, 1846, leaving Mary with six children. Horace was called in the spring of 1847 to join Brigham Young's Company of pioneers and he was assigned to the Seventh Company of ten with James Case as captain. He was an advanced scout for Brigham Young when the band entered the valley in July. On August 26, when Brigham Young returned to Winter Quarters, Horace accompanied him as far as the Big Sandy where he met his mother in Daniel Spencer's company. With them he returned to Salt Lake City, arriving September 22, 1847. Horace Datus went to Ogden in the fall of 1847 and early in the spring of 1848 he worked with Captain Brown and his sons in repairing the Goodyear Fort in readiness for the first settlers. He was a very fine carpenter building houses, furniture, looms, barrels, and other useful things. He died in Ogden in 1866.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

938. i. Mary Eliza, b. 20 May 1851
939. ii. Datus Horace, b. 23 July 1853
940. iii. Lydia Esther, b. 8 Mar. 1856
iv. George Calvin, b. 15 Oct. 1858; d. 17 Feb. 1879
v. Emma Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept. 1861; md. 1 Sept. 1892, George Wardlaw, b. 15 Oct. 1869, Scotland; d. 16 Feb. 1932
941. vi. Edgar Alonzo, b. 21 Nov. 1864

505. LUMAN ASHLEY ENSIGN[7] (Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1828, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Horace Datus and Mary Bronson Ensign; d. 25 May 1897, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1854, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, MARY ANN GARN, b. 22 Dec. 1831, Jefferson Township, Ohio.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Luman Daniel, b. 25 Mar. 1855; d. Aug. 1933; md. Miss Dee
ii. Rufus Henry, b. 21 Oct. 1857; d. 2 Jan. 1919; md. Eliza P. Williams
942. iii. Mary Emma, b. 23 Sept. 1859
943. iv. William Ashley, b. 1 Sept. 1862
v. Margaret, b. 21 July 1869; d. 28 Dec. 1958; single
vi. Jim Frank, b. 10 June 1872; d. 1930
vii. Ella, b. 16 Jan. 1877; md. Frank Hart, b. 27 Apr. 1875, Miamesburg, Ohio

506. JOHN CALVIN ENSIGN[7] (Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Nov. 1829, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Horace Datus and Mary Bronson Ensign; d. 1 July 1907, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 10 Jan. 1852, EMMA GARN, b. abt. 1833.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, except #v born in St. George, Washington, Utah.

i. Emma Lavinia, b. 12 Dec. 1853; d. May 1855
ii. Mary Priscilla, b. 3 Feb. 1856; d. 23 Aug. 1927; md. 10 Nov. 1884, Charles M. Bell
iii. John Calvin, b. 8 Apr. 1858; d. Aug. 1860
iv. Horace Daniel, b. 18 July 1860; d. Feb. 1916

944. v. Charles Henry, b. 26 Jan. 1863
vi. Ida May, b. 24 Mar. 1865; d. 4 July 1877
945. vii. Jessie Virginia, b 6 Aug. 1867
viii. Albert Carrington, b. 28 Oct. 1869; d. 11 Oct. 1899
ix. Fred Rufus, b. 24 Feb. 1872
x. Edna Maude, b. 12 Apr. 1875; d. 3 Oct. 1902; md. 20 Aug. 1901, George M. Greene

507. MARTIN LUTHER ENSIGN[7] (Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1831, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Horace Datus and Mary Bronson Ensign; d. 11 May 1911, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; md. 8 Jan. 1852, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, MARY DUNN, b. 2 Nov. 1833, Bellville, Wayne, Mich.; dau. of Simeon Adams and Adaline Rawson Dunn; d. 7 Nov. 1920, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. Source: E.E.N.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

946. i. Mary Adaline, b. 10 Nov. 1852, Centerville, Davis, Utah
947. ii. Georgianna, b. 6 Apr. 1854
948. iii. Emma Lovinia, b. 22 Aug. 1856
949. iv. Harriet Camilla, b. 24 Apr. 1859
950. v. Martin Luther, b. 15 Jan. 1862
vi. John Henry, b. 8 May 1864; d. 8 Aug. 1866
vii. Horace, b. 29 Mar. 1866; d. 29 Mar. 1866
951. viii. Effie Celestia, b. 7 Sept. 1871
952. ix. Adams Wesley, b. 1 Jan. 1875

Martin Luther came to Utah in Sept. 1847 with his mother, brothers, and sister. He drove an ox team for Mr. Eldredge. His father had died at Council Bluffs in Sept. 1846 of malaria and black canker.

Martin learned the cabinetmaker's trade; operated a number of saw mills; assisted in building many bridges, grist mills, a nail factory, the Salt Lake Tabernacle, Logan Temple, and the court house in Brigham City.

He married Mary Dunn in 1852, living the first year in Centerville, Utah. In 1853, he moved to Brigham City where he lived until his death in 1911.

In 1856 he was called on a mission to England and left with seventy others pushing hand carts as far as St. Louis. He worked his passage on the boat to England. Due to exposure on the trip to Northumberland, he was ill for some time. He served as a missionary for 15 months when all the Elders were called home because of the coming to Utah of Johnston's Army in 1858.

He raised a large and honorable family.

508. ANN FRANCIS MOSES[7] (Lydia[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1834, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Ambrose Todd and Lydia Ensign Moses; d. 5 Feb. 1859, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.; md. 29 Oct. 1850, EUSTAQUIO VALENCIA, b. 1828, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.; s. of Candelario and Paula Sanchez Valencia; d. 1915, San Francisco, S.F., Calif. Source: C.S.E.

Martin Luther Ensign Family 1888

Back row, left to right, Martin L. Jr., wife Martha; Severin N. Lee, wife Emma; Isaac S. Smith, wife Camilla; middle row, Georgianna Ensign, husband John Hill, Mary Dunn and Martin L. Ensign; Adeline Ensign and husband John Roberts; front row, Adams Wesley Ensign and Effie Ensign Merrill

Child (VALENCIA):

i. Lydia Ensign, b. 25 Oct. 1853, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.; d. 25 Dec. 1879, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 1872, John Jay Hardy

509. AMOS ELIJAH ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Dec. 1839, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Elijah and Fidelia Kagwin Ensign; d. 7 May 1892, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; md. 8 May 1862, LOIS ADELAIDE EDDY, b. 23 June 1841, Springfield, Pennsylvania. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

953. i. William Holland, b. 2 Dec. 1872, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

510. CAMILLA ADELIZA ENSIGN[7] (Elijah[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1843, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Fidelia Kagwin Ensign; md. June 1868, GEORGE WILLIS HAMILTON, b. 17 Dec. 1842, Hubbardstown, Mass.; s. of George and Betsy Earle Hamilton. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HAMILTON): Both born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Carrie Fidelia, b. 8 Dec. 1872
ii. George Ensign, b. 17 June 1876

511. JULIA SEARLES ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1833, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Mary Everett Gordon Ensign; md. 20 Mar. 1851, JOHN WICKERSHAM WOOLEY, b. 30 Dec. 1831, Newton, Pa.; s. of Edwin Dilworth and Mary Wickersham Wooley. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WOOLEY): All except #vi born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. John Ensign, b. 1 Jan. 1852; md. 7 Apr. 1874, Mary Elizabeth Randall
ii. Franklin Lozene, b. 11 June 1854; md. 15 Nov. 1878, Mary Elizabeth Hoyt
iii. Lorin Calvin, b. 23 Oct. 1856
iv. Julia Adriana, b. 18 Apr. 1859; md. 12 Mar. 1877, Orren H. Randall
v. Mary Emma, b. 31 Jan. 1862
vi. Amy Irene, b. 12 Feb. 1868, Centerville, Davis, Utah

512. SAMUEL LOZENE ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Jan. 1836, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Samuel and Mary Everett Gordon Ensign; d. 4 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 29 Dec. 1858, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, MARY ANGELL, b. 22 Nov. 1842, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio; dau. of Solomon and Eunice Clark Young Angell; d. 15 Oct. 1936, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah. Source: J. Grant Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Orpha Adella, b. 4 Feb. 1860; d. 17 Sept. 1942; unmarried
ii. Julia Angell, b. 21 Dec. 1861; d. 24 Apr. 1871
954. iii. Samuel Lozene, b. 9 May 1863
955. iv. George Albert, b. 22 July 1865
v. Amy Eunice, b. 8 June 1867; d. 29 Sept. 1882; unmarried
956. vi. Alfred Horace, b. 19 Sept. 1869
vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1871; d. 5 Apr. 1940; unmarried
957. viii. Frank Victor, b. 5 May 1873
958. ix. Louis Osborn, b. 16 Mar. 1875
959. x. John Wooley, b. 15 Apr. 1877
xi. Herman Ross, b. 21 Jan. 1881; d. 15 Jan. 1900; unmarried
960. xii. Stanley, b. 14 Nov. 1882
xiii. Ivie Jean, b. 29 Nov. 1889; unmarried

513. HORACE SOBIESKI ENSIGN[7] (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1848, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Samuel and Mary Everett Gordon Ensign; d. 24 Dec. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 7 Mar. 1870, MARTHA TRIPLETT, b. 5 Nov. 1852, Jersey, England; divorced. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

961. i. Horace Samuel, b. 10 Nov. 1871
962. ii. George Triplett, b. 12 Dec. 1873
iii. Mary Rula, b. 9 Feb. 1876; d. 11 Aug. 1896
963. iv. Angus Cannon, b. 13 May 1879
964. v. Isaac LeRoy, b. 27 June 1883
vi. James Gordon, b. 1 June 1886; d. 3 Sept. 1887

514. MAHALAH W. ENSIGN[7] (Chancellor[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Dec. 1826, Medina, Orleans, N.Y.; dau. of Chancellor and Sally Warner Ensign; md. 7 Feb. 1856, WORTHY L. MEAD, b. abt. 1822. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MEAD): Both born in Medina, Orleans, N.Y.

i. Sara Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1860; d. Apr. 1886
ii. Chancellor Ensign, b. 13 Mar. 1864

515. ANDREW JACKSON ENSIGN[7] (Chancellor[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1828, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; s. of Chancellor and Sally Warner Ensign; md. 10 Nov. 1859, REBECCA H. OAKLEY, b. 24 Mar. 1839, Geneva, Seneca, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.

i. Mary Louise, b. 9 May 1861; md. 23 Oct. 1882, Frederick W. Catlin; she was a graduate of Smith College, 1881; her husband was a lawyer and Asst. District Attorney, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ii. Sarah Oakley, b. 19 Dec. 1865; d. 2 Jan. 1878

Andrew was a graduate of Rochester University, 1855; he became a lawyer in New York City.

516. WILLIAM WARREN ENSIGN[7] (Chancellor[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Oct. 1835, Medina, Orleans, N.Y.; s. of Chancellor and Sally Warner Ensign; md. 29 July 1860, MERCY L. WELD, b. abt. 1839. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Medina, Orleans, N.Y.

i. Alfred Gordon, b. 29 July 1861
ii. Charles W., b. 15 Dec. 1873

No further record.

517. HENRY FILLMORE JOHNSON[7] (Elizabeth[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1845; s. of Matthias and Elizabeth Ensign Johnson; md. 15 Sept. 1868, ANNA MCMORRIS, b. abt. 1849. Source: Allen C. Ensign

Children (JOHNSON):

i. Lizzie Mary, b. 1 July 1869
ii. Allen Ensign, b. 24 June 1871
iii. Arthur Fillmore, b. 9 Feb. 1873
iv. Sarah Frances, b. 19 July 1874
v. Henery T., b. 3 July 1879

518. MARY ABBIE ENSIGN[7] (Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Apr. 1845, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; dau. of Allen and Harriet Bosworth Ensign; d. 8 Dec. 1920; md. 5 June 1866, NATHANIEL BURK WELLING, b. abt. 1841. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WELLING): All born in Easton, Washington, N.Y.

i. Charles A., b. 3 Mar. 1867
965. ii. Harriet B., b. 8 June 1869
966. iii. James Leonard, b. 29 Apr. 1878

519. EDWARD BOSWORTH ENSIGN[7] (Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1850, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; s. of Allen and Harriet Bosworth Ensign; d. 18 Feb. 1923; md. 18 Sept. 1870, MARY ALIDA ROSE, b. abt. 1854, Wells, Vermont. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

967. i. Lizzie May, b. 18 Sept. 1877, Easton, Washington, N.Y.
968. ii. Allen Rose, b. 26 Sept. 1880, Easton, Washington, N.Y.
969. iii. Daniel Jay, b. 7 Mar. 1887, North Adams, Berkshire, Mass.

520. ANNA MARTHA ENSIGN[7] (Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Aug. 1859, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; dau. of Allen and Harriet Bosworth Ensign; md. 11 Jan. 1893, EDWIN BALCH, b. 21 Aug. 1859; s. of Christopher and Susan M. Robinson Balch; he md. first 25 Nov. 1885, Nellie M. Stephenson and they had one dau. Lillie b. 8 June 1886. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BALCH):

i. Ensign, b. 6 Mar. 1894, living in 1936 at 1319 State St., St. Coraopolis, Pa.

521. FREDERICK MARSHALL ENSIGN[7] (Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Nov. 1862, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; s. of Allen and Harriet Bosworth Ensign; md. 17 Oct. 1888, JENNIE WINNEY, b. 16 July 1863. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Edgar Winney, b. 6 Jan. 1895
ii. Gertrude Bosworth, b. 8 Apr. 1896, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N.Y.; killed by a train of Delaware and Hudson R.R. 26 Sept. 1916

522. DAVID THOMAS ENSIGN[7] (Stephen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1853, Argyle, Washington, N.Y.; s. of Stephen and Patty Thomas Ensign; d. 1928, Argyle, Washington, N.Y.; md. 23 Jan. 1873, CATHERINE DOWNIE, b. 8 Apr. 1854; d. 7 May 1925. Source: Allen Rose Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Maud Elena, b. 25 Mar. 1875; d. 23 Dec. 1881
ii. Stephen Howard, b. 13 Apr. 1877; md. and had son Stephen Howard
iii. Blanche, b. 21 Mar. 1883; d. 15 Feb. 1909; md. Mr. Dunn

523. ANNE ENSIGN[7] (James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 July 1856, Schaghticoke, Renssalaer, N.Y.; dau. of James Owen and Catherine Kohlhammer Ensign; md. 8 Dec. 1881, ALBERT SLOCUM, b. abt. 1852, of North Easton, Washington, N.Y.; s. of Alexander and Eliza Lamb Slocum. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SLOCUM): All born in North Easton, Washington, N.Y.

i. Stewart Ensign, b. 29 May 1884
ii. Josephine Ensign, b. 25 Nov. 1885
iii. Lewis Owen, b. 2 Oct. 1888
iv. Blanche, b. 6 Mar. 1890
v. Ralph A., b. 1 Dec. 1892

524. CHARLES E. ENSIGN[7] (James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Oct. 1859, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N.Y.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of James Owen and Catherine Kohlhammer
Ensign; d. 17 Oct. 1922; md. 3 Oct. 1901, IDA M. COOPER, b. 15 Mar. 1875; d. 7 Jan. 1921.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Mechanicsville, Saratoga, N.Y.

970. i. Helen Allene, b. 27 May 1904
ii. Doris Cooper, b. 12 Apr. 1907; an Episcopalian; a teacher in Baldwin, N.Y.

Charles was a farmer and a Quaker. He is buried in the Schaghticoke Cemetery near Mechanicsville.

525. SIDNEY A. ENSIGN[7] (James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Oct 1863, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N.Y.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of James Owen and Catherine Kohlhammer
Ensign; d. 4 May 1928, Schaghticoke, N.Y.; md. 13 Mar. 1889, CLARA JANE PRATT, b. 12 Nov. 1866, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N.Y.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N.Y.

971. i. Mabel Avis, b. 18 Jan. 1890
972. ii. James Owen, b. 31 May 1892
iii. Katherine, b. 4 July 1894
973. iv. John Pratt, b. 7 June 1898
v. Herbert, b. 1 Nov. 1903; md. 6 Sept. 1934, Margaret Montgomery of Mt. Vernon, N.J.; he is an undertaker; a Presbyterian; address in 1939, 222 East 57th St., New York City

Sidney is a farmer and a Quaker.

526. EDWIN WRIGHT ENSIGN[7] (James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1865, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N.Y.; s. of Source: Kathryn D. Ensign
James Owen and Catherine Kohlhammer Ensign;
d. 12 Dec. 1918; md. KATHRYN DUNTZ, of Hudson, N.Y.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Hudson, Columbus, N.Y.

974. i. Edwin Wright, b. 13 Apr. 1907, a twin
975. ii. David Thomas, b. 13 Apr. 1907, a twin

527. PHILO VELORUS ENSIGN[7] (George[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1840, Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of Source: C.S.E.
George and Amelia Ann Hawley Ensign; md. 13 Nov.
1861, MARCIA ANN ALLEN, b. 15 Mar. 1841, Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.; d. 8 Aug. 1893, Buffalo, Erie, N.Y.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #iv born in Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.

976. i. Clayton George, b. 18 May 1862
977. ii. Addie Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1864

iii. George Clarence, b. 31 Aug. 1870; died single
iv. Allen Ray, b. 1 Nov. 1876, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; died single

528. ANNA ELIZA ENSIGN[7] (George[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1842, Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of George and Amelia Ann Hawley Ensign; md. 11 Dec. 1861, CHARLES A. GRAVES, b. 15 Oct. 1836, Springwater, N.Y.; d. 9 Mar. 1867, Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y. Source: Addie E. White

Child (GRAVES):

i. Alice A., b. 25 Oct. 1862, Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.; md. Mr. Quick

529. OLIVER DAVID ENSIGN[7] (George[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Aug. 1844, Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of George and Amelia Ann Hawley Ensign; md. 11 Oct. 1871, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y., MARY J. MCCULLOCK, b. 11 Aug. 1853, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Herbert A., b. 16 Dec. 1872
ii. Alton G., b. 19 Jan. 1875

No further record.

530. WILLIAM S. ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1836, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Webster Phelps Ensign; d. 23 Feb. 1903; md. 28 Sept. 1856, CLARISSA P. RICE, b. abt. 1840, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hudson, St. Croix, Wis.

978. i. Franklin DeForest, b. 25 Dec. 1857
ii. Delmore, b. 20 July 1860; d. 9 Feb. 1861
iii. Carrie M., b. 21 Dec. 1864, adopted

In 1857, they moved from Warsaw, N.Y. and settled in Hudson, Wis. He served four years in the Civil War and then moved to River Falls, Wis., where he was a dealer in carriages and farm implements. He later was in the lumber business.

531. MARY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1839, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Phelps Webster Ensign; d. 27 May 1915, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; md. 9 Mar. 1866, AUBIN GLOVER, b. abt. 1835; s. of Ezra A. Glover (he had two wives); d. 8 May 1894, Kinnickinnic, Wis. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Children (GLOVER): i-ii born in River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; iii-v born in Troy, Wis.

979. i. Mary Louella, b. 11 Nov. 1867
980. ii. Hattie Estelle, b. 10 Feb. 1870

981. iii. Cora Gertrude, b. 12 Mar. 1873
iv. Edna Pearl, b. 15 May 1876; d. 18 June 1910
982. v. Charlotte Edith, b. 21 Apr. 1878

532. ELLEN S. ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1841, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Phelps Webster Ensign; md. 25 Feb. 1865, JOHN E. GLOVER, b. abt. 1837; s. of Ezra A. and Dolly Glover; employed by Government during the Civil War. Source: C.S.E.

Children (GLOVER):

i. Minnie A., b. 14 Mar. 1867
ii. George C., b. 14 June 1870
iii. Leslie E., b. 2 Apr. 1873
iv. Florence V., b. 17 Feb. 1877

533. ISABEL DELIGHT ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Jan. 1844, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Phelps Webster Ensign; d. 12 Feb. 1902; md. 28 Dec. 1866, JOHN DWYER, b. abt. 1840; s. of Franklin and Jane Dwyer. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Children (DWYER):

i. Walter A., b. 12 July 1867; dead
ii. Mary A., b. 30 July 1869; resides in Boulder, Colo.; md. Mr. Blackburn
iii. Charles W., b. 21 May 1871; resides in California
iv. Frank Webster, b. 4 May 1875; md.; was shot by his wife
v. Milton R., b. 5 July 1880; resides in New Orleans, La.

534. FREDERICK DELANO ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1846, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y; s. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Phelps Webster Ensign; d. 11 Feb. 1891; md. 19 Nov. 1879, ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK, dau. of James and Eliza Hathaway Kirkpatrick; d. 1 May 1880; md. second, 27 July 1881, JENNIE YOUNG, b. abt. 1850; dau. of S. N. and Miss Yates Young. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

983. i. Newton Edward, b. 3 June 1882
ii. Edna, md. and lives in Denver, Colo.
iii. Floyd, md., large family, and lives in Denver, Colo.

Frederick was a dealer in groceries and farm produce in Altamont, Ill.

535. CLAYTON FILLMORE ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1849, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Phelps Webster Ensign; d. 24 May 1917; md. 3 Jan. 1874, ARVILLA CORNWELL, b. 11 May 1855, Greenbush, Wis.; dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Plumer Cornwell; d. 6 June 1933, Kinnickinnic, Wis. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Children (ENSIGN):

984. i. Florence Belle, b. 1 Oct. 1875, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.
985. ii. Millie May, b. 11 Feb. 1878, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.
986. iii. Burdette, b. 10 Jan. 1879, Britton's Corner, Wis.
987. iv. Elmer Garfield, b. 4 Jan. 1881, Britton's Corner, Wis.
988. v. Clarence Fillmore, b. 22 Nov. 1884, Kinnickinnic, Wis.
989. vi. Jennie Pearl, b. 25 Oct. 1887, Kinnickinnic, Wis.
vii. Rosa Mearl, b. 2 Jan. 1890, Kinnickinnic, Wis.; d. 15 Nov. 1890
990. viii. Ralph Earl, b. 1 Nov. 1891, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.
ix. Irvin Ile, b. 12 Sept. 1895, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; d. 15 June 1900
991. x. Crystal Arvilla, b. 24 Nov. 1898, Kinnickinnic, Wis.

Clayton was a farmer at River Falls, Wis., also a wood sawyer and a thresher.

536. CHARLES HERBERT ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Dec. 1851, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Phelps Webster Ensign; d. in Payette, Idaho; md. Cando, North Dakota, ADELINE ROSE ENGLISH, b. 16 Mar. 1869. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Ethel L.
ii. Leslie E.
iii. Claude F., of Fruitland, Idaho
iv. Vivian Juanita
v. Hazel B.

Charles was engaged in the mercantile and machinery business in Cando, N.D. He served as Towner County Treasurer for 8 years. He was also School Director; Deputy Clerk of Court; and Postmaster at Cando. He moved to Payette, Idaho in 1900.

537. MYRTA ESTELLA ENSIGN[7] (Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1857, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Phelps Webster Ensign; d. in Little Sauk, Benton, Minn.; md. 17 Mar. 1880, CURTIS ALDRICH, b. abt. 1853; s. of Pascal Aldrich. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ALDRICH):

i. Claud M.
ii. Laura E., resides Burkhart, Wis.; md. Mr. Smith
iii. Charlotte L., resides Washington; md. Mr. Foster
iv. Charles L., resides Minnesota

538. JOHN O. ENSIGN[7] (Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Dec. 1839, Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio; s. of Ezekiel and Jerusha Taylor Ensign; md. 28 Nov. 1861, NANCY FRIESNER, b. abt. 1843; dau. of Jacob and Mary Wheel Friesner; d. 10 Dec. 1864. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

i. Tissie, b. 27 Sept. 1862; md. Frank Snyder and had 1 son; divorced him and md. second Judge McCaskey
ii. Child, b. 10 Dec. 1864; d. 10 Dec. 1864

John md. second 14 Sept. 1865, CHRISTINA LAUTENSCHLAGER, dau. of Adam and Mary Holz Lautenschlager.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

i. Adam Ezekielb, 5 Dec. 1866; d. 1889
992. ii. George Emory, b. 5 Nov. 1868
iii. Arthur Eugene, b. 16 Nov. 1878

539. WILLIAM E. ENSIGN[7] (Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Oct. 1841, Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio; s. of Ezekiel and Jerusha Taylor Ensign; d. 25 Jan. 1931, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; md. LEAH FRIESNER, b. 1843, Charleston, Coles, Ill.; dau. of Jacob and Mary Wheel Friesner; d. 23 Oct. 1881. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iv born in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; v-ix born in Moccasin, Ill.

993. i. James Toy, b. 29 Sept. 1862
994. ii. William Lewis, b. 15 Aug. 1864
995. iii. Rosa Belle, b. 30 May 1867
996. iv. Ezekiel Henry, b. 17 Aug. 1869
997. v. John Newton, b. 2 Mar. 1872
998. vi. Charles Elmer, b. 20 June 1874
999. vii. Mary Jerusha, b. 7 Feb. 1877
1000. viii. Leah Luella, b. 20 Aug. 1879
ix. Leonard L., b. 14 Sept. 1881; d. 28 Oct. 1881

William md. second, REBECCA MC KENZIE.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

i. Eugene, b. 8 Mar. 1885; md. 16 Aug. 1905, Dorothy Dotson; div. 1902; md. second 1 June 1915, Mary Ellen Redman Sanders, b. 6 June 1882; he was a clerk for Wabash R.R. in Decatur, Ill.
1001. ii. Annie May, b. 4 Feb. 1888

William md. third 11 Jan. 1900, EMMA SIDDENS, b. 10 Sept. 1869, Gilmore, Ill.

Child (ENSIGN):

1002. i. Ethel Eugenia, b. 15 July 1909, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

William was a volunteer in the Civil War, 7th Illinois Cavalry, Co. I which fought in the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Vicksburg, Miss. He was wounded and carried a bullet in his arm until his death. He was a farmer, a clerk, a factory worker, and retired on a pension.

540. THOMAS S. ENSIGN [7] (Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 July 1845, Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio; s. of Ezekiel and Jerusha Taylor Ensign; d. 6 Aug. 1925, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, of cancer; md. 14 Oct. 1865, ANN ELIZABETH CHAMBERS, b. abt. 1849; dau. of William and Miss Sealock Chambers; d. 11 Jan. 1878. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio.

1003. i. Mary O., b. 14 Nov. 1866
ii. John Morton, b. 6 Nov. 1868; dead; md. 1906, Stella Faust; no children
iii. Walter Frederick, b. 30 Aug. 1872; dead; md. Daisy Fogelson; no children
iv. Otis Little, b. 2 Dec. 1876; dead; md. Elizabeth Loveland

Thomas md. second, 30 June 1880, MARY RICHFORD SMITH, a widow.

541. JAMES HENRY ENSIGN [7] (Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1847, Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio; s. of Ezekiel and Jerusha Taylor Ensign; d. 11 June 1932, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; md. 9 Oct. 1877, HATTIE J. BROWN, b. 15 Feb. 1858, Bowmanville, Canada; dau. of Thomas Brown; d. 18 Dec. 1935, Oakland, Alameda, Calif. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1004. i. Brown Garfield, b. 7 June 1879, of Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

James Henry was a hardware merchant at Effingham, Ill.

542. MARY JANE ENSIGN [7] (Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Jan. 1851, Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio; dau. of Ezekiel and Jerusha Taylor Ensign; md. 4 Mar. 1869, JOHN W. HOTZ, a carpenter and contractor, built the first houses in Altamont, Ill.; b. abt. 1847; s. of Henry and Christina Fox Hotz. Source: Bertie Ann Hotz

Children (HOTZ):

1005. i. Cora A., b. 6 Aug. 1870, Moccasin, Ill.
1006. ii. Thomas Wesley, b. 13 Jan. 1872, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.
iii. Minnie M., b. 23 July 1873, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; d. 31 Aug. 1874
iv. Bertie Ann, b. 6 Jan. 1875, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; md. Mr. Brown; no children
1007. v. Jerusha, b. 12 Jan. 1877, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.
1008. vi. Winnifred, b. 12 Aug. 1879, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

543. EDWIN ALLIENE ENSIGN [7] (John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 July 1844, Attica, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of John and Phoebe Emily Osborne Ensign; md. 11 Jan. 1872, LOVICIA LONGNECKER, b. 9 Feb. 1849; dau. of Henry S. and Catherine Longnecker. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Northfield, Minn.

i. Vina May, b. 14 Oct. 1872; d 15 July 1880
ii. Carrie Catherine, b. 3 Aug. 1874; d. 6 July 1880

iii. Ernest Franklin, b. 26 May 1876
iv. John Henry, b. 15 June 1878; d. 7 July 1880
v. Perlie Irene, b. 3 Jan. 1880
vi. Eugene Garfield, b. 24 July 1881; d. 19 Feb. 1882
vii. Edwin O., b. abt. 1883
viii. Daughter, b. abt. 1885; d. 1885

Edwin A. enlisted in 1861 in the 6th Wis. Battery and 8th Wis. Infantry and became Lieutenant in the Artillery; was mustered out in 1865. He served under Rosecrans, Thomas and Grant in Kentucky and Tennessee.

He farmed near Northfield, Minn., where all of his children were born. He was a salesman in Attica, N.Y. and later a grammar school janitor.

He md. second, CHARLOTTE TOMS; md. third, LINA A. WILLETTE.

544. MARY ALICE ENSIGN[7] (John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1846 near Madison, Dane, Wis.; dau. of John and Phoebe Emily Osborne Ensign; md. 25 June 1865, DANIEL KELLOM, b. 4 May 1836; s. of Ruel and Clarissa Kellom; both are buried at Chico, Butte, Calif. Source: C.S.E.

Children (KELLOM):

i. George Edwin, b. 2 Feb. 1866; resides in Chico, Butte, Calif.; md.
ii. Emma Eliza, b. 16 Nov. 1868
iii. Alfred Calvin, b. 16 Mar. 1870
iv. Mabel Alice, b. 24 Sept. 1875; resides in Chico, Butte, Calif.; graduate nurse and chiropractor
v. Arthur Sylvester, b. 6 Feb. 1877
vi. Pearla Agnes, b. 29 Jan. 1879, Chico, Butte, Calif.; died in old home in Chico; md. twice
vii. Son, b. 20 Jan. 1882, Chico, Butte, Calif.

545. JOHN HERSCHEL ENSIGN[7] (John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 June 1849, Madison, Dane, Wis.; s. of John and Phoebe Emily Osborne Ensign; d. 25 Mar. 1923, Marshall, Minn.; md. 28 June 1873, Rochester, Minn., CEDELIA ARZINA FOSTER, b. 25 Jan. 1855, Elgin, Ill.; dau. of John W. and Camilla J. Foster; d. 6 Feb. 1935, South St. Paul, Minn.; both buried in Marshall, Minn. Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-v born in Jonesville, Waseca, Minn.

i. Luperla Camilla, b. 20 Dec. 1874; d. 23 Feb. 1875
1009. ii. George Delos, b. 30 Aug. 1876
1010. iii. Emily Phoebe, b. 7 June 1878
1011. iv. Grace Ethel, b. 9 Nov. 1880
1012. v. Charles Herschel, b. 26 Oct. 1882
1013. vi. John Franklin, b. 20 June 1888, Walnut Grove, Redwood, Minn.
vii. Ralph Ulysses, b. 14 Feb. 1898, Lynd, Lyon, Minn.; md. 11 Apr. 1924, Ellen H. Ellis

546. WILLARD EMERSON ENSIGN[7] (John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1859, Saratoga Woods, Wis.; s. of John and Luperla Rosella Farrington Ensign; d. 10 June 1941, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; md. 1881, Northfield, Minn., ANNA MARY SHUFELT, b. 24 July 1859, Hague, N.Y.; d. 10 July 1930, Berkeley, Calif. Source: R.E. Ensign, Jr.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Arthur Shufelt, b. 21 Apr. 1883, Northfield, Minn.; d. 6 Feb. 1918; md. 15 May 1918
1014. ii. Elizabeth Luperla, b. 20 May 1884, Hamilton, N.Y.
1015. iii. Mildred Anna, b. 8 May 1895, Hamilton, N.Y.
1016. iv. Blanche Louise, b. 11 Feb. 1898, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, N.Y.
1017. v. Ralph Emerson, b. 16 Apr. 1892, Edmiston, Otsego, N.Y.
vi. John, b. 2 Feb. 1899, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, N.Y.; d. 7 Mar. 1899
vii. Ardene, b. 8 July 1890, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, N.Y.; d. 7 Sept. 1890
viii. Frank, b. 9 Feb. 1888, Hamilton, N.Y.
ix. Gladys Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1896, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, N.Y.; d. 2 July 1914
x. Ruth, b. 3 Oct. 1901, Chico, Butte, Calif.; d. 7 Feb. 1955; md. Capt. Douglas Warren; md. second, Roy O. Long

Willard held a life certificate for California schools and a captain's commission in the National Guard. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and Maccabees. He studied at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. and taught school in Minn. and Calif. He was a fruit and chicken rancher, a bookkeeper, an electrician, and a real estate and insurance salesman.

His son Arthur died in Northern Africa of T.B. He had married a French girl but had no children. He served eight years in the U. S. Navy in the Orient. He sailed as second and first mate on a sailing vessel and was buried in Tunis.

548. HENRY PALMER ENSIGN[7] (Henry[6], Allen[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Mar. 1840, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama; s. of Henry Palmer and Phebe Pollard Ensign; md. 20 Dec. 1866, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, LAURETTE V. KENNEY, b. 9 Nov. 1848, Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.

i. Lillie Palmer, b. 13 Mar. 1868
ii. Harry Kenney, b. 20 Jan. 1871
iii. Elma Andrews, b. 23 Dec. 1878

Henry was a clerk in Gold Life Insurance Company, Mobile, Alabama.

549. FREDERICK ENSIGN[7] (Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1859, Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.; s. of Frederick and Margaret Almy Barker Ensign; md. 1883, MARY FOX, b. 1863; d. 26 May 1926; he died 1930. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1018. i. Harold, b 1 Nov. 1884
1019. ii. Frederick, b. 17 Apr. 1888
1020. iii. Frank Benjamin, b. 26 Aug. 1890

Frederick md. second 1895, SARAH C. BEECHER widow of Joseph F. Whitney.

550. EDGAR TARBELL ENSIGN[7] (Charles[6], John[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Sept. 1839, Moriah, Essex, N.Y ; s. of Charles W. and Harriet Tarbell Ensign; md. 18 Oct. 1872, Des Moines, Iowa, LILA BUTIN, b. abt. 1850, of Des Moines, Iowa; dau. of Dwight F. and Lottie Brown Butin. Source: C.S.E.

No children.

In 1856 he went to Des Moines, Iowa. In 1857-61 he served as State Deputy Treasurer. He enlisted in the 2nd Regt. Iowa Vol. and was promoted to Sergeant, 2nd Lt., 1st Lt., and Capt. He was appointed Major 9th Ia. Cavalry; Brevet Lt. Col. and Brevet Col. He received gunshot wounds at Ft. Donaldson. At the battle of Corinth, Miss., 3 Oct. 1863, Capt. Ensign captured a battle flag of a La. Regt.

After the war he studied law at Iowa State and Columbia Law schools and in Washington, D.C. He was District Attorney in Des Moines. In 1874 he moved to Colorado Springs, Colo. He was U. S. Commissioner in 1884 and Pres. of the Colo. State Forestry Assn. in 1885.

551. MARY FRANCES ENSIGN[7] (Charles[6], John[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 14 Jan. 1842, Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.; dau. of Charles W. and Harriet Tarbell Ensign; md. 10 Feb. 1868, JOHN LYNDE, a carpenter and joiner, b. 21 Feb. 1835, Des Moines, Iowa; s. of John and Dolly Smith Lynde. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LYNDE): Both born in Williamstown, Orange, Vt.

i. Charles Ensign, b. 6 July 1869
ii. Alice, b. 24 Oct. 1871

552. GEORGE FREDERICK ENSIGN[7] (Charles[6], John[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1844, Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.; s. of Charles and Harriet Tarbell Ensign; md. 9 June 1880, HULDA E. STITT, b. abt. 1848. Source: C.S.E

Child (ENSIGN):

i. George Roberts, b. 16 Nov. 1881

553. EDWIN BROWN DAY[7] (Sarah[6], Robert[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Oct. 1854, Greenfield, N.Y.; s. of Alvin and Sarah Jane Ensign Day; d. 7 Jan. 1921, Saratoga Springs, N Y ; md. 25 Oct. 1885, Saratoga Springs, N.Y , NORA E. MORSE, b. 3 Oct. 1857, Source: Eleanor M. Vasalieff

Chereton, N.Y.; d. 8 Oct. 1947, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Child (DAY):

i. Eleanor Morse, b. 23 Jan. 1891, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; md. 26 June 1929, Peter A. Vasalieff, b. 26 June 1885, Russia

554. HENRY AUGUSTUS ENSIGN [7] (Robert [6], Henry [5], Ezekiel [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 1 Apr. 1836, Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.; s. of Robert H. and Orpha White Ensign; md. 14 Nov. 1859, ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. abt. 1840. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.

i. Minnie, b. 19 Apr. 1861; md. 9 Jan. 1882, H. F. Pritchard
ii. Annie M., b. 8 Apr. 1866
iii. George H., b. 21 Dec. 1868; a plumber

Henry was a plumber and also a musician in Hancock's Brigade from Cohoes, N.Y.

555. ELLEN FRANCES ENSIGN [7] (John [6], Henry [5], Ezekiel [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 27 June 1839; dau. of John T. and Margaret Eastman Ensign; md. 9 June 1858, DAVID WHIPPLE, b. abt. 1835. Source: C.S.E.

Child (WHIPPLE):

i. Leva, b. 6 Dec. 1859

556. EUDORA ENSIGN [7] (John [6], Henry [5], Ezekiel [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 2 Nov. 1841; dau. of John T. and Margaret Eastman Ensign; md. 24 Oct. 1869, ADAM SHAFFER, b. abt. 1837. Source: C.S.E.

Child (SHAFFER):

i. Bertha, b. 29 Sept. 1873

557. CARRIE E. ENSIGN [7] (John [6], Henry [5], Ezekiel [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 29 Dec. 1853; dau. of John T. and Margaret Eastman Ensign; md. 5 Oct. 1871, ERNEST ELMORE, b. abt. 1850. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ELMORE):

i. Ada M., b. 20 Sept. 1873

558. HELEN MARION ENSIGN[7] (Isaac[6], Henry[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1850, Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.; dau. of Isaac and Susan Helen Halsted Ensign; md. 26 Apr. 1876, LEONARD B. FLETCHER, b. abt. 1846, Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.; s. of Dr. Phineas Fletcher. Source: C.S.E.

Child (FLETCHER):

i. Marion, b. 14 June 1881, Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.

559. GEORGE HORTON ENSIGN[7] (Horton[6], Henry[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 June 1860, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; s. of Horton and Martha Jones Ensign; d. 7 Aug. 1912, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; md. ELIZABETH ECKSTEIN, b. 24 June 1870. Source: George Hart Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

1021. i. George Hart, b. 24 Mar. 1892
ii. Vera, b. 11 Dec. 1898

560. GEORGE ALLEN ENSIGN[7] (George[6], Charles[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1875, Saratoga, Saratoga, N.Y.; s. of George Allen and Sarah Emily Cleveland Ensign; md. 8 Mar. 1900, HELENA WANDELL, b. abt. 1879; later divorced. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. George A., b. Oct. 1902, of Hartford, Washington, N.Y.; md. Maude Townsend; no children

George md. second, 24 June 1912, GENEVIEVE JUDD, b. 8 Mar. 1873; d. 1 Jan. 1938.

George was a civil engineer at the Dept. of Public Works, State of New York. He and his second wife adopted a daughter.

561. LUCY ENSIGN KINNEY[7] (Emily[6], David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Aug. 1868, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of James and Emily Eliza Ensign Kinney; d. 11 Feb. 1956, Rochester, N.Y.; buried in Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; md. 21 Aug. 1890, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y., FRANK BUCKHOUT, b. 23 Feb. 1868, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of John and Arabella Marchant Buckhout; d. 29 July 1940, Rochester, N.Y.; buried in Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y. Source: Blanche B. Russell

Children (BUCKHOUT): Both born in Royalton, Niagara, N.Y.

1022. i. Bryan, b. 10 Oct. 1896, a twin
ii. Blanche, b. 10 Oct. 1896, a twin; md. 29 Nov. 1922, Roy McKinley Russell

562. MERTON ENSIGN KINNEY[7] (Emily[6], David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 July 1873, Warsaw, Wyoming, N.Y.; s. of James and Emily Eliza Ensign Kinney; d. 1 July 1952; md. 24 Dec. 1901, MAUD HURRY, b. abt. 1877. Source: C.S.E.

Children (KINNEY): Both born in Akron, Erie, N.Y.

1023. i. Gordon Ensign, b. 12 July 1904
ii. Ivan, b. abt. 1908; md. Sept. 1936, Pearl Dean

563. WILLIAM HARVEY ENSIGN [7](Harvey[6], Solomon[5], Solomon[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1834, Middletown, Conn.; s. of Harvey and Martha Williams Ensign; d. 25 Oct. 1884, New York City, N.Y.; md. 1861, EMMA JANE DE MERRITT, b. abt. 1838; d. 19 Feb. 1890, Hoboken, Hudson, N.J.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Minnie J., b. 20 May 1868, New York City, N.Y.; md. 27 Dec. 1890, Gustave Rader

William graduated from Norwich University, Vermont, in 1854; received his M.D. at New York University Medical School. He was a physician and a police surgeon. Also, he was Surgeon U.S.A. at Sitka, Alaska.

564. CLARINDA MIX[8] (Amos[7], Eldad[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 1788; dau. of Amos and Clarinda Barnes Mix, who md. first MR. BEEMAN; md. second, JACOB COLLINS, b. abt. 1785.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927.

Child (COLLINS):

1024. i. Amos Mix, b. abt. 1813, Blanchester, Clinton, Ohio

565. SARAH HART[8] (Irad[7], Lydia[6], Lydia[5], Hannah[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 22 Sept. 1798, Manchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; dau. of Irad and Armenia Ingraham Hart; d. abt. 1885; md. abt. 1818, JOHN CROWDIS, b. abt. 1794, of Yorkshire, England; s. of Mark and Ann Crowdis; buried N. E. Margaree, Cape Breton, N. S.

Source: Halifax Public Archives, Nova Scotia

Children (CROWDIS): All born in N. E. Margaree, Cape Breton, N. S., Canada

i. John George, b. abt. 1819; d. 1897; md. Mary Jane Simpson
1025. ii. Ann Mavina, b. 7 July 1821
iii. Mark W., b. abt. 1823; md. Mary Ross
iv. Thomas R., b. abt. 1825; md. Ann Ingraham; md. second, Sarah Watson
v. Irad, b. abt. 1827; d. infancy
vi. Armenia, b. abt. 1829; md. John Burton
vii. Panthea, b. abt. 1831; md. Robert Burton
viii. Sarah, b. abt. 1833; md. John Ross.
ix Eliza, b. abt. 1835; md. Henry Cranton
x. Lydia, b. abt. 1837; md. Andrew Watson
xi. Isabella, b. abt. 1839; md. Henry Watson

566. GEORGE W. ENSIGN[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1820, Cooperstown, Otsego, N. Y.; s. of Perez and Rachel Clute Ensign; d. 13 July 1878; md. 21 Jan. 1854, SARAH CATHERINE WARNER, b. 6 Sept. 1836, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; dau. of John Warner; d. 13 June 1869.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Troy Rensselaer, N. Y.

i. Gilbert M., b. 18 Mar. 1856; md. 5 Sept. 1875, Ella Purdy, dau. of Frank Purdy
ii. Ada, b. 5 July 1864
iii. Carrie, b. 14 Sept. 1868

George md. second, 22 Mar. 1870, East Greenbush, N. Y., HELEN A. HACH CRAVER, widow of Sidney Craver and dau. of John and Catherine Hach. He was an iron worker at Burden Mills, South Troy, N. Y. He lived in Frankfort, Herkimer, N. Y.

567. CHARLES CLUTE ENSIGN[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Mar. 1822, Cooperstown, Otsego, N. Y.;

Source: C. S. E.

s. of Perez and Rachel Clute Ensign; d. in Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; md. 13 Sept. 1844, ANNA MARIA BENNETT, b. abt. 1823, of Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

i. Charles W., b. abt. 1845; d. infancy
1026. ii. Helen Frances, b. 1848
iii. George Henry, b. 13 Feb. 1854; md. 25 Nov. 1875, Nettie B. Newman, b. 29 Aug. 1855; dau. of William James and Mary E. Lemare Newman
iv. Gertrude M., b. abt. 1856; d. age 22, abt. 1878

568. ANNA MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Jan. 1825, Catskill, Greene, N. Y.; dau. of Perez and Rachel Clute Ensign; md. 21 May 1853, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y., ANDREW KITLEY, b. 12 Apr. 1830, Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer, N. Y.; s. of William and Polly Oathout Kitley

Source: C. S. E.

Children (KITLEY): All born in Troy, Rensselaer, N Y.

1027. i. Emaretti, b. 14 Dec. 1855
ii. George Ensign, b. 10 June 1858
iii. Charles Elmer, b. 17 Aug. 1861
iv. William G., b. 13 Aug. 1865

569. SUSANNAH JANE ENSIGN[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Oct. 1828, Catskill, Greene, N. Y.; dau of Perez and Rachel Clute Ensign; md. CALVIN TRIPP, b. abt. 1824.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (TRIPP):

i. Imogene, b. abt. 1851; d. age 1 year
ii. William, b. abt. 1854; d. age 7 mos.

This family was extinct by 1883.

570. RACHEL ENSIGN[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1830, Catskill, Greene, N. Y.; dau. of Perez and Rachel Clute Ensign; md. 13 Sept. 1865, HENRY BENNETT, b. abt. 1840, of Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; s. of Jacob and Ellen Maria Scott Bennett.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (BENNETT):

i. Nellie Frances, b. 28 June 1866.

571. PEREZ ENSIGN[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Jan. 1832, Catskill, Greene, N. Y.; s. of Perez and Rachel Clute Ensign; md. 8 Aug. 1855, MARY ELIZABETH BONEHILL, b. 20 Jan. 1836, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; dau. of Paul Bonehill.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

i. William Edgar, b. 29 Sept. 1858; Heater in Iron Mills
ii. Mary Alice, b. 4 July 1860; d. 20 Jan. 1874
iii. Emma Jane, b. 16 Oct. 1863; d. 16 Oct. 1865
iv. Julia S., b. 10 Jan. 1867
v. Lillian May, b. 3 Sept. 1873

572. PHOEBE CRANE[8] (Dorothy[7], Phebe[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1820; dau. of Stephen and Dorothy Little Crane; Source: C. S. E.
md. ISRAEL TAYLOR, b. abt. 1816

Child (TAYLOR):

i. Dorothy N., b. abt. 1845; md. 10 Mar. 1880, Dr. David H. Law

573. JULIA ANN ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1822, Sparta, N. Y.; dau. of Samuel Carpenter Source: C. S. E.
and Mary Ann Coleman Ensign; md. 31 Aug. 1845, LEWIS
ALFRED CARY, b. 18 June 1820, New Jersey; s. of Nathaniel Carey (Lewis changed the spelling of his name from Carey to Cary when he went to California

Children (CARY):

1028. i. Amelia Van Zant, b. 7 July 1846, Patterson, Passaic, N. J
1029. ii. William Henry, b. 2 July 1849, Newark, Essex, N. J
iii. Alfred E., b. 23 Oct. 1855, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; d. 14 Nov. 1861
1030. iv. John L., b. 9 Jan. 1857, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.;
v. Emma M., b. 5 Oct. 1862, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; d. 18 Aug. 1938

574. JAMES WILLIAM ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Aug. 1823, Sparta, N. Y.; s. of Samuel Carpenter Source: James William Ensign
and Mary Ann Coleman Ensign; md. 10 Oct. 1844,
ELIZABETH MAY, b. abt. 1827, Patterson, Passiac, N. J.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Patterson, Passaic, N. J

i. Julia, b. 12 June 1845; d. 6 Sept. 1848
1031. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1847
iii. Charles Carpenter, b. 2 July 1849; d. 7 Sept. 1870
iv. Edward, b. 10 June 1852; d. 11 May 1853
v. James William, b. 9 July 1854; d. 14 Sept. 1873
1032. vi. Ferdinand Scharzwaelder, b. 18 Oct. 1856

575. RACHEL COLEMAN ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Dec. 1833, Sparta, N. Y.; dau. of Samuel Carpenter Source: James William Ensign
and Mary Ann Coleman Ensign; md. 3 Sept. 1857, ALEXANDER WOOD, b. abt. 1829, of Newark, Essex, N. J.

Children (WOOD): Both born in Goshen, Orange, N. Y.

i. Mary Emma, b. 24 Nov. 1858; d. 26 Sept. 1877, Newark, Essex, N. J.; md. 6 July 1876, Joseph Bardsley

ii. Samuel, b. 13 May 1860

576. LEWIS H. ENSIGN[8] (Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Aug. 1814; s. of Abial Waldo and Abby Higby Ensign; d. 6 Apr. 1883; md. 1837, AMANDA KNOWLES, b. 1812; d. 1879 Source: E. P. Kenyon

Children (ENSIGN): i. born in and the rest of Detroit, Wayne, Mich.

i. George, b. 1852; d. 20 June 1879, age 27
ii. Charles, md. Ella McQuane
iii. Ella, md. George Allen
iv. Georgianna, md. Mr. McLean

Lewis was a printer on the "Detroit Free Press".

577. HORACE ENSIGN[8] (Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Dec. 1820, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.; s. of Abial Waldo and Abby Higby Ensign; d. 13 Dec. 1904; md. 1847, LAURA PECK, b. 23 June 1829, Bethany, N. Y.; dau. of Seth M. and Sarah Bailey Peck. Source: E. P. Kenyon

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Charles, b. May 1852
ii. Frank, b. Nov. 1858
iii. Laura, b. 1868; md. W. S. Daniel in St. Louis, Mo.; had two daughters

578. EMILY ENSIGN[8] (Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1822, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.; dau. of Abial Waldo and Abby Higby Ensign; d. 8 May 1883, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N. Y.; md. ROBERT KENYON, b. abt. 1818, of Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N. Y. He was a hotel proprietor. Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Child (KENYON):

1033. i. Blanche E., b 17 Dec. 1860, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N. Y.

579. PERMELIA ENSIGN[8] (Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Aug. 1826, Alexander, Genesse, N.Y.; dau. of Abial Waldo and Abby Higby Ensign; d. 17 Aug. 1905; md. JAMES BLANCHARD SLAYTON, b. abt. 1822, Liberty, N. Y. Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Children (SLAYTON):

i. Julia Ellen, b. Nov. 1845, Alexander, N. Y.; d. 14 Sept. 1853
A. ii. Walter Cary, b. 30 Mar. 1847, Bethany, N. Y.
B. iii. Charles Wilbur, b. 5 Dec. 1848, Cohocton, N. Y.
iv. Squire, b. 23 Aug. 1850; d. 24 Aug. 1852
v. George Dewitt, b. 5 June 1852; md. 15 Mar. 1877, Jennie Saxton; no children
C. vi. Rose Ella, b. 25 Nov. 1854
vii. Clara Bell, b. 22 Mar. 1856; md. 29 Oct. 1878, Charles W. Arnold; no children

D. viii. Bion Eugene, b. 19 Jan. 1857
E. ix. Laura Abby, b. 30 Nov. 1859
F. x. Emma Louisa, b. 6 Mar. 1862
xi. Grant Sherman, b. 20 June 1865; d. 29 Nov. 1889
xii. Elvin Lewis, b. 13 Apr. 1867; d. 28 Feb. 1889

(See appendix for the families of the above marked)

579a. CHARLES CARROLL ENSIGN[8] (Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Aug. 1829, Java, N. Y.; s. of Abial Waldo and Abby Higby Ensign; d. 27 Dec. 1904, Albion, Calhoun, Mich.; md. 3 Mar. 1856, EMILY JANE FAIRCHILD, b. 11 June 1832, Winfield, N. Y.; d. 5 Feb. 1903, Albion, Calhoun, Mich

Source: Edward P. Kenyon, 1860 census Calhoun Co., Mich.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Albion, Calhoun, Mich.

i. Carroll Fairchild, b. 16 Mar. 1857; d. 30 Sept. 1858
1034. ii. Mary Adelia, b. 4 Apr. 1862
1035. iii. Clara Parrish, b. 18 Oct. 1870

Charles, as a boy of 16 years, drove an ox team from Albion, Mich. to Sacramento, taking about six months.

580. ELMIRA ENSIGN[8] (Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 June 1836, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.; dau. of Abial Waldo and Abby Higby Ensign; d. 7 Mar. 1882, Batavia, Genesee, N. Y.; md. EDWARD LATIMER KENYON, b. 15 Aug. 1835, Batavia, Genesee, N. Y.; d. 11 Sept. 1913, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Child (KENYON):

1036. i. Edward Porter, b. 4 June 1866, Batavia, Genesee, N. Y.

581. DANIEL A. ENSIGN[8] (William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Oct. 1812, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; s. of William Riley and Charlotte Dye Ensign; d. 9 Sept. 1869, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; md. CAROLINE SMITH, b. abt. 1816; md. second, 21 Oct. 1875, Josiah P. Willard.

Source: Ella Holcomb

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Frank, b. abt. 1837

582. LUCY ENSIGN[8] (William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1820, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of William Riley and Charlotte Dye Ensign; md. GEORGE SCOTT, b. abt. 1816.

Source: Ella Holcomb

Children (SCOTT):

i. Idel
ii. Ella

583. MARY LOUISE ENSIGN[8] (William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1827, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of William Riley and Charlotte Dye Ensign; d. 30 Jan. 1904, Concord, Jackson, Mich.; md. DANIEL ALANSON KELLICUTT, b. 12 Oct. 1812, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; d. 25 Feb. 1888, Concord, Jackson, Mich.

Source: Ella Holcomb

Child (KELLICUTT):

1037. i. Marion Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1851, Concord, Jackson, Mich.

584. SARAH ANN ENSIGN[8] (William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1832/3, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of William Riley and Charlotte Dye Ensign; d. 23 Feb. 1920, Springport, Mich.; md. 1855, AMBROSE H. LYMAN, b. 1830; d. 23 Feb. 1920, Springport, Mich.

Source: Edwin D. Morgan, Records Poultney, Vt.

Children (LYMAN): Both born in Poultney, Rutland, Vt.

1038. i. Blanche, b. 10 July 1859
1039. ii. Kate, b. 1864

585. AMOS M. ENSIGN[8] (William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1834, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; s. of William Riley and Charlotte Dye Ensign; d. 1893; md. MARY EMMA MARRANVILLE, b. 2 Feb. 1837, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; d. 11 Aug. 1867, age 30 years, 5 months, 21 days, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of James and Zilpha Record Marranville.

Source: G. S. U.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Poultney, Rutland, Vt.

i. Matthew P., b. 10 Jan. 1863; d. 9 Apr. 1863
ii. William, b. abt. 1860

586. EDWARD ROCKWELL[8] (Rhoda[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 June 1801, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Alpha and Rhoda Lee Ensign Rockwell; d. 25 Feb. 1875; md. MISS SALTER, b. abt. 1805, of New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROCKWELL):

i. Sara, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; md. John M. Isaacs
ii. Matilda, b. N. Y.; md. George Kent
iii. Edward, d. in youth

587. SAMUEL ROCKWELL[8] (Rhoda[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1803, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Alpha and Rhoda Lee Ensign Rockwell; d. 25 Dec. 1880, New Britain, Litchfield, Conn.; md. JULIA PLUMMER.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (ROCKWELL):

i. George Plummer, b. Litchfield Co., Conn.

Samuel md. second, ELIZABETH EATON.

Child (ROCKWELL):

i. Elizabeth Eaton, b. Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. in youth.

Samuel md. third, CHARLOTTE NORTH STANLEY, d. 2 June 1887, age 83.

588. CORNELIA ROCKWELL[8] (Rhoda[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Mar. 1808, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Alpha and Rhoda Lee Ensign Rockwell; d. 12 Feb. 1840; md. Oct. 1838, Amherst, Hampshire, Mass., OSMYN BAKER, b. abt. 1804. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BAKER):

i. William Lawrence, b. 5 Oct. 1839, Amherst, Hampshire, Mass.; d. 17 Sept. 1862, Antietam; Promoted to 1st Lt. Nov. 1861; graduate 1858, Dartmouth.

589. DELIA ELLEN ROCKWELL[8] (Rhoda[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1811, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Alpha and Rhoda Lee Ensign Rockwell; d. 19 Mar. 1878; md. 28 Mar. 1838, ELLIOTT BEARDSLEY, b. abt. 1807, of Winsted, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BEARDSLEY):

i. Edward R., b. 10 Jan. 1839, Winsted Litchfield, Conn.; graduated Yale 1859; Secy-Treas. Conn. Western RR
ii. Cornelia, b. Winsted, Litchfield, Conn.; md. Rev. S. B. Forbes of Rockville, Conn.
iii. Sarah, d. 1871; md. Eugene Pottes
iv. Elliot, d. age 19
v. Julia, of Springfield, Mass.; md. G. F. Barton
vi. Theodore, of Norfolk, Conn.

Elliott was president of Winsted Bank.

590. RHODA E. ROCKWELL[8] (Rhoda[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Feb. 1817, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Alpha and Rhoda Lee Ensign Rockwell; md. 2 May 1838, REV. CLEMENT LONG, b. 31 Dec. 1817; d. 14 Oct. 1861, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LONG):

i. Mary, md. Prof. Marshall Hinshaw
ii. Caroline R.
iii. Julia
iv. Cornelia

591. MARY ANN ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1804, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John Source: C. S. E.

and Susan Chamberlain Ensign; md. 19 Apr. 1831, SYLVESTER BRADLEY, b. abt. 1806.

Children (BRADLEY): Both born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

1040. i. John Ensign, b. 31 May 1833
1041. ii. Catherine, b. 15 May 1835

592. EMILY ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Dec. 1806, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Susan Chamberlain Ensign; d. 1 Oct. 1885, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; md. 26 Mar. 1829, SAMUEL STRONG BOTSFORD, b. abt. 1804. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BOTSFORD):

i. Samuel E., b. 28 Nov. 1829
ii. Lucy S., b. 28 June 1835

593. JOHN AUGUSTUS ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1816, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of John and Susan Chamberlain Ensign; d. 17 Oct. 1885, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; md. 8 Oct. 1844, CAROLINE M. POPE, b. 1 Sept. 1823, Waterbury, New Haven, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1042. i. John Edward, b. 13 Apr. 1852, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
ii. Caroline Jeanett, b. 3 Nov. 1863, Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa.; md. 23 Nov. 1901, Ulysses Leslie Marvin, b. 14 Mar. 1839, Stow, Summit, Ohio; s. of Ulysses and Elizabeth Chloe Bradley Marvin; no children; he was educated at Twinsburg Institute, Franklin Institute; an LLD of Kenyon College; served as captain of the 5th U. S Colored Inf. in the Civil War; 21 Sept. 1864, Brevet Maj.; 13 Mar. 1861, Judge Advocate; 1867-9, Judge of Probate Summit Co.; 1883, Judge of Common Court of Pleas, 4th Dist.; 1895, Judge of 1st Circuit Court; 1903, Justice of Appelate Court of 1st Circuit.

John moved to Cleveland, Ohio 1 May 1849.

594. POLLY M. ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1819, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of John and Susan Chamberlain Ensign; d. 14 July 1869, Albion, N. Y.; md. 14 Oct. 1845, CHAUNCEY G. LAKE, b. abt. 1820; ran a woolen mill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LAKE): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Mary J., b. 15 Dec. 1846; md. 20 Nov. 1872, Frederick J. Townsend
ii. Ellen E., b. 11 June 1851; md. 26 Oct. 1870, Lockwood Butts
iii. Lucy, b. 8 Jan. 1857; md. 28 Mar. 1882, Harry H. Herrick

595. SIDNEY ENSIGN[8] (Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1807, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Ely and Lucy Dean Ensign; d. 7 Sept. 1893, Huntsville, Canaan, Conn.; md. 13 Jan. 1833, CLARINDA PRENTICE, b. 20 Oct. 1810, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Rev. Source: C. S. E.

Charles and Clarinda Parmelee Prentice; d. 15 July 1857.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

1043. i. Sidney Prentice, b. 1 Mar. 1834.
1044. ii. Charles Lee, b. 11 Jan. 1839.
1045. iii. Ely, b. 19 Dec. 1840.
1046. iv. Martha Clemens, b. 11 Jan. 1846.
1047. v. Theodore, b. 9 Jan. 1848.

Sidney md. second, 2 May 1860, ANNIS BUCKINGHAM, of New Milford, Conn.; dau. of Gilbert and Anna Gunn Buckingham; md. first 5 Nov. 1850, Francis Merwin; he d. Feb. 1853.

Source: Henry M. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

1048. i. Henry Merwin, b. 7 July 1861.
ii. Lucy, b. 14 Jan. 1863; d. 8 Apr. 1923; md. 15 Oct. 1886, Nelson J. Dean; no children.
iii. James Thomas, b. 27 Dec. 1870; d. Sept. 1903, Ocilla, Worth, Ga.

Sidney was a clothier and a farmer. He was a member of the State Legislature as a representative 1841 and senator 1846. He was county commissioner in 1876 78. He also owned a saw Mill.

596. JOHN ELY ENSIGN[8] (Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1812, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Ely and Lucy Dean Ensign; d. 23 Jan. 1890, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee; md. 17 May 1835, SUSAN BURRALL, d. Mar. 1838; dau. of Charles and Lucy Burrall; md. second, 27 Jan. 1840, LAURA ANN GOODWIN, b. Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Hezekiah and Harriet Deming Goodwin; d. 20 Dec. 1895, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee.

Source: Charles Edward Ensign and C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-v. born in Angelo, Monroe, Wisconsin; vi-vii. born in Sparta, Monroe, Wisc.

1049. i. Susan Prentice, b. 11 Nov. 1840
1050. ii. Lucy Josephine, b. 29 May 1842
iii. Harriet, b. 28 Feb. 1844; d. 1853, Springvale, Wisc.
iv. Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1845; d. Dec. 1848, Falls Village, Wisc.
1051. v. Julia Louise, b. 10 May 1848
1052. vi. Charles Edward, b. 4 Jan. 1858
1053. vii. John Lee, b. 21 June 1862

John Ely lived in Angelo, Wisc., then in 1869, he moved to Concord, Tenn. He was postmaster in East Concord in 1882. He was buried in Forest Hills Cemetary in Chattanooga.

597. LEE ENSIGN[8] (Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 June 1815, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Ely and Lucy Dean Ensign; d. 8 Dec. 1859, Catskill, Greene, N. Y.; md. 15 Oct. 1839, MARTHA ANN HALLOCK, b. 17 Feb. 1811, Milton, N. Y.; d. 30 Jan. 1891, Catskill, Greene, N. Y.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1054. i. Harriet Lee, b. 1 Nov. 1844, Catskill, Greene, N. Y.

Lee was a physician and at the time of his death, he was the president of the Catskill Village. He planned the town cemetery and was the first person to be buried there.

598. JAMES ENSIGN[8] (Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1819, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Ely and Lucy Dean Ensign; d. 3 Feb. 1883, Lime Rock, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 26 Feb. 1851, JULIA GOODWIN, b. 12 Apr. 1824, Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Hezekiah and Harriet Deming Goodwin; d. 30 Jan. 1899. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii. born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; iv.-vi. born in Lime Rock, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Goodwin, b. 18 Feb. 1853; d. 16 May 1876
ii. James Lee, b. 13 Feb. 1854; d. 10 June 1931; bur. in Lime Rock Cemetery; md. 25 May 1882, Flora W. C. Weising, b. abt. 1860, of Falls Village, Conn.; no children; he was town Clerk of Canaan, Conn. 1884-87; he was a warden of Trinity Church, Lime Rock, Conn.
iii. John Herbert, b. 2 Apr. 1855; d. 16 June 1912
iv. Harriet, b. 16 May 1857; d. 12 Oct. 1938; served in World War I as a nurse.
v. Julia Ellen, b. 22 Jan. 1859; d. 5 Jan. 1945.
vi. Fannie Hallock, b. 4 Jan. 1866; d. 4 May 1904, Albany, N. Y.; a nurse.

James was a graduate of Yale in 1842; studied law. He was also a farmer and a surveyor. In 1865, he was elected to the State Legislature from Salisbury, Conn.

599. BETSEY ANN ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1812, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Selena Tryphena Clark Ensign; md. 28 Mar. 1838, HEZEKIAH FITCH LEE, b. 23 Jan. 1814, of Conklin, N. Y.; s. of Hezekiah Camp and Betsy Fitch Lee; a miller by trade. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LEE):

i. Hezekiah Chittenden, b. 8 Oct. 1842, Wellesville, Alleghany, N. Y.; d. 26 Feb. 1858, Alfred Center, N. Y.
ii. Rutha, b. 2 Feb. 1844, Wellesville, Allegheny, N. Y.; d. 1 Mar. 1863, Rock Island, Ill.
iii. Love, b. 2 Oct. 1845, Conklin, N. Y.; d. 10 Apr. 1849, Almond, N. Y.
iv. Charles Ensign, b. 22 May 1850, Almond, N. Y.; md. 17 May 1871, Annie Washburn; no children

600. RHODA ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1814, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; md. 10 Aug. 1835, THOMAS JEFFERSON CONKLIN, b. abt. 1810, of Binghamton, Broome, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CONKLIN): Both born in Raliegh, N. C.

i. Rhoda, b. 4 June 1836; md. 8 Mar. 1855, Milo Lee, b. 12 Nov. 1828; s. of Elisha and Almira Lee; was a coal miner at Black Rock, Ill.
ii. Thomas Ensign, b. abt. 1838; md. and had three daughters.

601. HERMAN C. ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Jan. 1817, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; d. 6 June 1882, dropped dead on train Source: C. S. E.

between Lawrence and Topeka, Kansas; md. 27 Sept. 1843, CAROLINE LINES, b. abt. 1822.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Herman Lee, b. 1851, Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.; d. 9 Feb. 1899, New York City, N. Y.; no further record

602. LOVE LEE ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 June 1819, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; d. 2 Mar. 1912, Great Bend, Wyoming, Pa.; md. 22 Apr. 1840, Kirkwood, N. Y., GRANT BALDWIN TROWBRIDGE, b. 6 June 1812/3, Great Bend, Wyoming, Pa.; s. of Noble and Rebecca Blair Trowbridge; d. 24 Oct. 1891, Great Bend, Wyoming, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TROWBRIDGE): All except i. born in Great Bend, Wyoming, Pa.

i. Charles Ensign, b. 19 Apr. 1842, Wyoming Co., Pa.; d. 7 Oct. 1861, Libby Prison; enlisted 24 Apr. 1861 from Walton, Wisc. 2nd Wisc. Inf.; transferred to Regimental Band; captured at the First Battle Bull Run.
ii. Grant Lee, b. 17 Feb. 1844; d. 16 Aug. 1846
1055. iii. Louise Jane, b. 28 Dec. 1845
iv. Martha Parmelia, b. 7 April 1848; md. 9 Nov. 1872, Philander H. Lines; four children.
v. Mary Love, b. 26 Jan. 1850; d. 22 Jan. 1852
vi. Frederick Goodrich, b. 16 June 1854; md. 25 Oct. 1876, Evelyn Eugenia Banker
vii. Herbert Lee, b. 1 July 1856, a twin; md. 13 Sept. 1882, Lizzie Baker, b. 18 May 1859
viii. Hermon Albert, b. 1 July 1856, a twin; d. 24 Feb. 1874
viv. William Grant, b. 7 Mar. 1861; md. 12 Jan. 1886, Emilie Brass, b. 26 Nov. 1858, Breman, Germany

603. CHARLES ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Apr. 1821, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; md. 29 Aug. 1847, SARAH EVANS, b. 25 May 1820. md. second 7 May 1879, FRANCES MENNEAN, b. 25 Dec. 1835. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1056. i. Edward Charles Henden, b. 20 Aug. 1849, Binghampton, Broome, N. Y.
* ii. Charles Evans, b. 24 Mar. 1853, resides Rutland, Rutland, Vt.; an architect at Marble Works, Rutland, Vt. (* see appendix)

604. MARY M. ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Dec. 1824, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; d. 8 Feb. 1899, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo,; md. 28 Sept. 1843, JOSEPH HUBBARD ESTABROOK, b. abt. 1820; d. 8 June 1896, Calif. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ESTABROOK):

i. Ross Wyman, b. 4 Mar. 1845; d. 25 Apr. 1847
ii. George Hermon, b. 16 Apr. 1847
1057. iii. Mary Ensign, b. 24 Aug. 1848, of Denver Arapahoe, Colo.

605. CAROLINE R. ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 May 1826, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; md. 4 Feb. 1846, JOHN BERKALOW, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 16 Oct. 1868. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BERKALOW):

i. John Ensign, b. 6 Dec. 1846; d. 27 May 1854
ii. Rhoda Ellen, b. 10 Nov. 1848; d. 18 Aug. 1849
iii. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3 June 1850; md. 12 Oct. 1870, John B. Hays
iv. James Johnston, b. 1 June 1852; d. 3 Sept. 1863
v. Martha Little, b. 13 Dec. 1854; md. 10 Oct. 1871, George W. Emmons
vi. Permelia T., b. 2 Sept. 1857; md. 28 Oct. 1880, Asa Knowles
vii. David Young, b. 15 Sept. 1860; md. 23 Feb. 1881, Cora Berkalow, b. 1 June 1859
viii. Caroline Lawrence, b. 1 Mar. 1863; md. 26 Oct. 1879, Winfield Weyent

Caroline md. second, 30 Nov. 1871, PERRY SWEET.

606. ELISHA DEAN ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Apr. 1828, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; d. 8 Oct. 1909; bur. in Binghampton, Broome, N. Y.; md. 14 Oct. 1852, MARGARETTA K. EMMONS, b. abt. 1832; d. 14 Sept. 1865. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Elmore Ellsworth, b. 28 Sept. 1861; d. 6 Aug. 1905; md. 1888, Ada Marvin Page; no children.

Elisha md. second, 29 Nov. 1866, LILLIS M. BRUNDAGE, b. 1 Dec. 1839; d. 11 June 1927; bur. in Binghampton, Broome, N. Y.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. John Israel, b. 8 Mar. 1869, Broome Co., N. Y.; d. 2 July 1911; md. Belle Harris Dedrick; no children
ii. Edward Grant, b. 24 July 1870; res. Binghampton, Broome, N. Y.; md. Mae; no children
1058. iii. Willis Lee, b. 12 Feb. 1874
iv. Charles Bliss, b. 8 Jan. 1878; d. 8 Mar. 1886
v. Myrtis Melissa, b. 16 Feb. 1883; resides Binghampton, Broome, N. Y.; md. 18 May 1923, Frank W. Lillibridge; no children

607. ELIZABETH L. ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Jan. 1832, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Selina Tryphena Clark Ensign; md. 14 Oct. 1852, EZRA GOODRICH, b. 24 Feb. 1826, of Milton, Rock, Wisc.; a hotel keeper at Milton, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GOODRICH): All born in Milton, Rock, Wisc.

i. Joseph Charles, b. 24 June 1854
ii. William Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1856
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Mar. 1859
iv. Anna Selina, b. 18 June 1861

608. SAMUEL DARROW HOLCOMB[8] (Polly[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 June 1807, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Solomon and Polly or Mary Bushnell Holcomb; d. 28 Feb. 1880; md. 24 Dec. 1828, MARY HUSTED, b. 8 Oct. 1810; d. 24 Mar. 1836. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOLCOMB):

i. Martha Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1829; d. 2 Oct. 1838
ii. Mary Louise, b. 24 Dec. 1832; d. 18 Oct. 1914; md. 24 Dec. 1857, Daniel Smith

Samuel md. second, 2 Jan. 1838, CYNTHIA HUSTED, b. 20 Feb. 1820; d. 5 Jan. 1905.

Children (HOLCOMB):

1059. i. Samuel Wilbur, b. 10 May 1840
ii. William Henry, b. 25 Dec. 1841; d. 6 Oct. 1923; md. 16 June 1868, Martha Tudor
iii. Julia Ellen, b. 12 Mar. 1848; d. 24 Nov. 1848
iv. Ella Eliza, b. 5 Aug. 1851; d. 7 Nov. 1935; md. Ira G. Ross
v. Charles Myron, b. 29 July 1853; d. 29 July 1872

609. MARY ENSIGN BUSHNELL[8] (John[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Oct. 1820, of Barry, Pike, Ill.; dau. of John and Elizabeth Ensign Bushnell; d. 7 Mar. 1897, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; md. 11 Oct. 1838, WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. 15 Aug. 1864, Barry, Pike, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (DAVIS): iv-vii. born in Barry, Pike, Ill.

1060. i. Martha M., b. abt. 1839
1061. ii. Jasper, b. abt. 1841
iii. Emily, b. abt. 1845; resides Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; md. Lewis Hull Kidder
1062. iv. Dotha, b. 17 Nov. 1838
v. Alvira, b. abt. 1844; d. 1860
1063. vi. Mary E., b. 23 July 1859
vii. Willis, b. abt. 1861; d. 1864

610. MARTHA ELECTA BUSHNELL[8] (John[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1822, of Payson, Ill.; dau. of John and Elizabeth Ensign Bushnell; d. 16 Feb. 1901, Plainville, Pike, Ill.; md. 30 Oct. 1845, GEORGE KIDDER, b. 1 July 1816, Albion, N. Y.; s. of Benjamin and Sarah Stratton Kidder; d. 26 July 1901, Plainville, Pike, Ill.; he md. first, Mary Hull and had one son, Lewis. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KIDDER): All born in Plainville, Pike, Ill.

1064. i. John Franklin, b. 24 Nov. 1846
1065. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1848
iii. Helen, b. 2 Aug. 1849; d. 1 Apr. 1852
iv. Watson, b. 9 June 1851; d. 4 Apr. 1852
v. Almira, b. 9 Oct. 1853; d. 14 Oct. 1928; md. 24 Dec. 1924, John T. Havenor
vi. Caroline, b. 19 June 1855; d. 24 Apr. 1856
1066. vii. Sarah Amanda, b. 5 July 1857
viii. Oscar Ensign, b 14 July 1860; d. 19 Nov. 1869
ix. Caroline Alice, b. 17 Dec. 1861; d. 16 July 1918; md. 4 Oct. 1905, William Wagy

611. BETSEY HORTON HILL[8] (Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1802, Starksboro, Addison, Vt.; dau. of John and Laura Bushnell Hill; d. 9 June 1889, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; md. 19 Oct. 1826, Monroe, Warren, Ohio, REUBEN HOBBS BROWN, b. 6 June 1797, Starksboro, Addison, Vt.; d. 22 July 1863, Monroe, Warren, Ohio. Source: Mrs. George O. Strecker

Children (BROWN): All born in Monroe, Warren, Ohio

i. Junius Flagg, b. 3 Sept. 1827; d. 9 Aug. 1908, Denver, Colo.
ii. Laura Adelia, b. 19 Sept. 1828; d. Aug. 1874
iii. Hannah Marion, b. 12 Aug. 1831; d. 30 Nov. 1893; md. Mr. Gillet, had 1 son, Ralph
1067. iv. John Sidney, b. 10 June 1833
v. Louise, b. 7 Jan. 1835; d. 7 Feb. 1838
vi. Charles Hill, b. 25 Jan. 1843; d. 7 Apr. 1894

612. MARY SOPHIA CHURCH[8] (Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1807, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ensign and Jerusha Wright Church; d. 19 Nov. 1887, Canfield, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 2 May 1826, EBEN NEWTON, b. 26 Oct. 1795, Goshen, Conn.; s. of Isaac Newton; d. 6 Nov. 1886, Canfield, Trumbull, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (NEWTON): Both born in Canfield, Trumbull, Ohio

1068. i. Lois Church, b. 23 Nov. 1834
1069. ii. Ensign Church, b. 7 June 1837

613. BENJAMIN PIERCE ENSIGN[8] (William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 May 1811, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of William and Sarah Pierce Ensign; d. 20 July 1864, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; md. 1 Jan. 1837, Astabula, Ashtabula, Ohio, EMILY BLAKESLEE, b. 20 Feb. 1818, Plymouth, Crawford, Ohio; dau. of Asher and Charlotte Blakeslee. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1070. i. Asher DeLancy, b. 6 June 1839, Monroe, Ohio
ii. William Wells, b. 8 Aug. 1841, Monroe, Ohio; d. 3 Dec. 1841
iii. Sarah Caroline, b. 6 Dec. 1842, Plymouth, Crawford, Ohio; principal, High School, Toledo, Ohio
iv. Emily Maria, b. 26 Aug. 1844, Plymouth, Crawford, Ohio; d. 17 Feb. 1880; a teacher Indianapolis, Ind.
v. Levi Adelbert, b. 12 Jan. 1849; md. 15 Jan. 1880, Chicago Ill., Mollie L. Tyler
vi. Mary Ellen, b. 10 Aug. 1854, Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio; a teacher Indianapolis, Ind.
vii. Charlotte Anne, b. 15 Oct. 1857, a twin, Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 28 Dec. 1857
viii. Daughter, b. 15 Oct. 1857, a twin, Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 15 Oct. 1857
ix. Charles Benjamin, b. 29 Aug. 1859, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; a clerk for R. R.; Contractor; Charles B. Ensign & Co. Bankers in Chicago, Ill.

614. SARAH CATHERINE ENSIGN[8] (William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1816, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; dau. of William and Sarah Pierce Ensign; md. 19 May 1835, REV. BENJAMIN PRESTON, b. 12 Apr. 1812, Ft. Ann, N. Y.; s. of Rev. David and Affy Whitney Preston; d. 10 Mar. 1841, Harney, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PRESTON):

1071. i. William Ensign, B. 2 Sept. 1836, Monroe, Warren, Ohio
1072. ii. Caroline Matilda, b. 6 July 1838, Monroe, Warren, Ohio
1073. iii. Sarah Effie, b. 20 Apr. 1841, Ashtabula Co., Ohio

Benjamin and his father were Methodist ministers in the Erie Conference.

615. CAROLINE SAMANTHA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1818, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; dau. of William and Sarah Pierce Ensign; d. 14 May 1879; md. 14 Dec. 1842, COL. GLEASON FILMORE LEWIS, a banker; b. 11 Mar. 1822, Aurora, N. Y.; s. of Amos and Keziah Ward Lewis. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LEWIS):

i. Carrie Sarah, b. 28 June 1844, North East, Erie, Pa.; d. 15 Mar. 1863, Cleveland, Ohio
ii. Gleason Filmore, b. 8 June 1846, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.; d. in infancy
1074. iii. Gleason Filmore, b. 16 Jan. 1848, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.
1075. iv. William Ensign, b. 22 Mar. 1851, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

616. LEVI WILLIAM ENSIGN[8] (William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1819, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; s. of William and Sarah Pierce Ensign; d. 23 Mar. 1882; md. 16 Sept. 1856, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, ANNIE P. EVERINGHAM, b. 3 Dec. 1829, New York City, N. Y.; dau. of Joseph and Louisa Wilson Everingham; d. 30 Sept. 1887, Girard, Erie, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1076. i. Louise E., b. 16 Aug. 1857, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.
ii. Tillie E., b. 7 Feb. 1859, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa; d. 10 Nov. 1859
iii. Effie E., b. 2 May 1860, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa; d. 31 Sept. 1863, Monroe, Warren, Ohio
iv. Mary J., b. 14 Oct. 1865, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; d. 24 Jan. 1885, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

617. HARRIET HELEN ENSIGN[8] (William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1821, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; dau. of William and Sarah Pierce Ensign; d. 27 Mar. 1881, Crystal Lake, Clare, Mich.; md. 26 Dec. 1844, GEORGE DEWEY, b. 27 Nov. 1818, Penn Line, Crawford, Pa.; s. of Adolphus Dewey. Source: C. S. E.

Children (DEWEY): All born in Penn Line, Crawford, Pa.

1077. i. Caroline Maria, b. 20 Aug. 1846
1078. ii. Charles Leland, b. 2 Dec. 1849
1079. iii. Thomas Paine, b. 27 Dec. 1852
1080. iv. George Ensign, b. 31 July 1854
v. Mattie E., b. 25 Aug. 1856, a twin.
vi. Hattie E., b. 25 Aug. 1856, a twin; md. 22 Dec. 1880, Crystal Lake, Clare, Mich., John Crook Morgan, b. 8 Aug. 1855, Fairview, Erie, Pa.; s. of Benjamin and Harriet Tracy Morgan; proprietor of a paper mill in Battle Creek, Mich.

618. MARIA MERCY ENSIGN[8] (William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Dec. 1824, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; dau. of William and Sarah Pierce Ensign; d. 5 Jan. 1863, Bakers Bank, Pa.; md. 5 Jan. 1847, JOHN AVERY TRACY, b. 7 Apr. 1820, Nunda, Livingston, N. Y.; s. of Jedediah and Dorca Cotherall Tracy. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TRACY):

i. Katherine Preston, b. 15 Jan. 1850, Fairview, Erie, Pa.; d. 19 Apr. 1862, Bakers Bank, Pa.
ii. Hattie Ensign, b. 31 May 1851, Girard, Erie, Pa.; d. 4 May 1853, Monroe, Warren, Ohio
1081. iii. Carrie Lewis, b. 4 Sept. 1852, Girard, Erie, Pa.
iv. Tillie Preston, b. 13 Nov. 1861, Bakers Bank, Pa.; d. 20 Apr. 1862

619. WILLIAM OSCAR ENSIGN[8] (Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Sept. 1817, Painsville, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Oren and Nancy Pepoon Ensign; d. 6 Jan. 1871, Beloit, Rock, Wisc.; md. 20 Sept. 1843, Madison, Ohio, SOPHIA DEMING ENSIGN, b. 13 Mar. 1818 (see #629). Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Nancy Sophia, b. 14 Aug. 1844; d. 6 Nov. 1864
ii. Orpha Clarissa, b. 23 Nov. 1846; d. 31 May 1868, Beloit, Rock, Wisc.
1082. iii. Celia Susanna, b. 12 Nov. 1848
1083. iv. Francis Dwight, b. 2 July 1859

William was a successful farmer in Farmer Township, Defiance, Ohio. He became County Judge in 1845-52. In 1867, he and his family moved to Beloit, Wisc., where he died four years later. He and Sophia are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.

620. EUNICE AYERS ENSIGN[8] (Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1821, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Oren and Nancy Pepoon Ensign; d. 3 Sept. 1854, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; md. 29 Sept. 1842, GILES HAWKINS TOMLINSON, b. 9 Sept. 1808, New Preston, Conn.; s. of Abijah and Betty Tomlinson; he md. second, Electa Hemingway. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TOMLINSON): All born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio

1084. i. Walter Sperry, b. 16 June 1843
ii. Dwight Oren, b. 18 July 1845; d. 9 Oct. 1888; md. Mary Saul, b. 7 Sept. 1842; d. 21 Sept. 1873; no children; served in Civil War
1085. iii. Frank Abijah, b. 2 Nov. 1847
iv. Mary, b. Aug. 1854; d. 1 Sept. 1854

621. HENRY AUGUSTUS ENSIGN[8] (Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1823, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; s. of Oren and Nancy Pepoon Ensign; d. 27 Nov. 1891, Nevada, Vernon, Mo.; md. 10 Jan. 1852, JANE ANN BIGELOW, b. 12 Nov. 1832, Ticonderoga, Sussex, N. Y.; dau. of Judge Andrew C. and Margaret Hyde Bigelow; d. 20/1 Nov. 1864, Williams Center, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Painesville, Lake, Ohio

i. Eva Geraldine, b. 29 Sept. 1852; d. 19 Sept. 1856
ii. Oren Andrew, b. 3 Nov. 1854; d. 2 Nov. 1927; md. Eugenia; no children
iii. Wilbur Augustus, b. 3 Apr. 1857; md. and no children living
iv. Henry Leander, b. 29 July 1859; d. 31 Aug. 1860
v. Ellsworth Ellmore, b. 15 June 1861; d. 7 July 1881
vi. Gerald Clinton, b. 24 Apr. 1864; d. 8 July 1883

Henry md. second, JANETTE CASE, b. 28 June 1846, of Bryan, Ohio; dau. of Philamon Case; d. 26 Jan. 1921.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iv. born in Painesville, Lake, Ohio; v-viii. born in Newton, Harvey, Kansas

i. Ervine Charles, b. 2 Sept. 1866; d. 15 Nov. 1874
ii. Henry Case, b. 4 May 1868; d. 15 Jan. 1872
1086. iii. Frank Oscar, b. 22 July 1870
1087. iv. Celia Mae, b. 23 Feb. 1873
1088. v. Philemon Case, b. 4 Dec. 1876
vi. L. G., b. 20 July 1879; d. 14 Oct. 1897
vii. Rae Curtis, b. 7 July 1881; d. 10 July 1909
viii. Gertrude Eunice, b. 17 Apr. 1886; d. 12 Mar. 1905

Henry A. Studied at Austinburg Seminary; was graduated from Oberlin College at the age of 26. He studied medicine with Dr. Plympton, Madison, Ohio. He graduated from Medical Dept. of Western Reserve College, Cleveland, Ohio. He removed to Newton, Kansas where he practiced medicine and owned and operated a large stock farm. Dr. Ensign served in the Kansas State Legislature under Governor St. John. In 1888, he removed to Nevada, Mo. where he died. Tall, vigorous, educated, he was a pioneer of the true Ensign type.

622. DWIGHT PEPOON ENSIGN[8] (Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 July 1825, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; s. of Oren and Nancy Pepoon Ensign; d. 4 Dec. 1894; md. 14 Apr. 1864, CHARITY SILVIA JANE SOUTHWORTH, b. 9 July 1834, Canton, N. Y.; dau. of Rev. Constant and Miranda Safford Southworth; d. 30 Oct. 1920. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio

1089. i. Orville Southworth, b. 4 Jan. 1865
1090. ii. Forest Chester, b. 22 Mar. 1867
1091. iii. Arthur Clarence, b. 1 Mar. 1872

Dwight P. was a school teacher, a successful farmer, in spite of the fact that he was crippled in later life. He was a kindly, scholarly man, a good neighbor, husband and father. He served as Justice of the Peace in Farmer Township. He was an ardent Republican.

623. FRANCIS EDWARD ENSIGN[8] (Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Mar. 1829, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; s. of Oren and Nancy Pepoon Ensign; d. 5 May 1908, Hailey, Blaine, Idaho; md. 3 May 1876, MARGARET REID, b. 18 Feb. 1840, Moy, Tyrone, Ireland; d. 24 Nov. 1920. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Henry Francis, b. 16 Feb. 1877, Silver City, Idaho; d. 10 Apr. 1929, Hailey, Blaine, Idaho; md. and no children; a lawyer, county attorney, and judge.

ii. Edith Percy, b. 25 Sept. 1879, Boise, Ada, Idaho
1092. iii. Arthur Willis, b. 17 Oct. 1883, Hailey, Blaine, Idaho

Francis E. Studied at Western Reserve College Institute, Oberlin College. He read law at Ft. Wayne, Ind. He was a sailor on a sailing vessel from New York City around the Horn to San Francisco in 1854. He then became a placer miner in Siskiyan Co., and Scott Valley Co., Calif. He was admitted to the California Bar in 1858 and practiced at Yreka and was District Attorney for six years.

In 1866 he went to Idaho where he practiced law at Silver City for twelve years. In 1868 he was elected a member of the Territorial Council and elected to the fifth session of the Legislature. He was District Attorney 1870-78 and took an active part in politics as a Democrat. He moved to Boise in 1878; then to Wood River in 1881; later to Hailey, Idaho.

624. OREN ELBRIDGE ENSIGN[8] (Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Nov. 1831, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; s. of Oren and Nancy Pepoon Ensign; d. 18 Feb. 1911, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; md. 9 Apr. 1857, CLARISSA LOVINA DUNKLE, b. 13 June 1839, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Charles and Minerva Dunkle; d. 31 Mar. 1926, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Martin Augustus, b. 30 June 1859; d. 19 Dec. 1861
ii. Albert Eugene, b. 21 Nov. 1861; d. 14 Dec. 1861
1093. iii. Clara Eunice, b. 31 May 1863
1094. iv. Adda Arst, b. 10 June 1870

Oren was a railroad agent, a farmer and a rural school teacher. He was a member of the United Brethern Church, a leader in Sunday School and church work. "Over his life record falls no shadow of wrong."

625. MARY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[8] (Lyman[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1835, of Canton, Fulton, Ill.; dau. of Lyman and Ruth Elsie Pertle Ensign; d. near Springfield, Mo.; md. 1849, JAMES HOLLAND, b. abt. 1831 Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOLLAND):

i. Jasper
ii. John
iii. Daughter

626. LUCY ENSIGN[8] (Lyman[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1839, of Canton, Fulton, Ill.; dau. of Lyman and Ruth Elsie Pertle Ensign; d. 1855/6 near Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Miss.; md. 1852, DAVID M. DAVIS, b. abt. 1835. Source: C. S. E.

Child (DAVIS):

i. Lyman, b. abt. 1856, near Coffeeville, Yalobusha, Miss.

627. HORACE LYMAN ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 July 1814, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 8 Nov. Source: C. S. E.

1896, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; md. 16 Apr. 1837, LUCINDA CECELIA PARKS, b. 28 Aug. 1815, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Capt. Abijah and Lucinda Weston Parks.; d. 19 Sept. 1882, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Rootstown, Portage, Ohio

1095. i. Caleb Abijah, b. 8 Mar. 1838
ii. Lucinda Orpha, b. 21 Mar. 1839; d. 10 Apr. 1854, her skull was crushed by an ax wielded by John Chittenden (insane).
iii. Alonzo Parks, b. 11 Aug. 1840; d. 17 Dec. 1842, scalded by a pail of boiling water
1096. iv. Mary Cecelia, b. 20 Nov. 1841
v. Electa Maria, b. 1 Mar. 1843; d. 9 Jan. 1932; a teacher for many years in Bryan, Ohio
1097. vi. Horace Lysander, b. 25 Mar. 1844
1098. vii. Sophia Clarissa, b. 22 Oct. 1845
viii. Son, b. 5 Feb. 1847; d. 5 Feb. 1847
ix. Edward Oscar, b. 24 Dec. 1847; d. 12 Dec. 1853, scarlet fever.
1099. x. Corintha Elizabeth, b. 12 Sept. 1849
1100. xi. George Henry, b. 6 Nov. 1851
xii. Harriet Eames, b. 20 Apr. 1853; d. 2 Oct. 1931, Bryan, Ohio; a music teacher
1101. xiii. Charles Sumner, b. 25 June 1855
1102. xiv. Gideon Deming, b. 31 Mar. 1858

It was near Horace's home that "George Harris" of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" was captured by Kentuckians. He and others rescued Harris from his captors. Horace kept an underground RR station.

He and Cecelia settled on a farm at Rootstown, Ohio, which he cleared and subdued land given him by his mother who had inherited the same from her father, Gideon Deming III. In the summer of 1863 they moved to Farmer, Defiance, Ohio where their children were living. They united with the Lost Creek Presbyterian Church.

"Ten of their children grew to maturity and thirty-eight children followed, some of them farmers, doctors, educators, as well as business men and home keepers, and one medical missionary."

628. ELECTA MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1816, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 6 Sept. 1891, Albany, Albany, N. Y.; md. 10 May 1835, GIDEON DEMING EAMES, b. 16 Aug. 1809, Washington, Mass.; s. of Mark and Harriet Deming Eames; d. 11 June 1886, Albany, Albany, N. Y. Source: Milo E. Eames

Children (EAMES): All born in Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.

1103. i. Milo Ensign, b. 17 Feb. 1839
1104. ii. Sophia Deming, b. 17 Mar. 1841
iii. Harriet Maria, b. 5 Nov. 1842; d. 1 Nov. 1847, Dalton, Mass.
iv. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 15 Feb. 1847; d. 16 Dec. 1850, Madison, Ohio
v. Electa Maria, b. 30 Aug. 1848; d. single

Electa studied for a time at Holyoke Seminary, Hadley, Mass. She and Gideon resided in Dalton, Mass. 'til the spring of 1850; at Madison, Ohio, 'til fall of 1851; at Albany, N. Y. 'til spring of 1854 at Madison, Ohio; "Damon Place" 'til spring 1855; then to Albany, N. Y., where both died.

629. SOPHIA DEMING ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1818, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Source: C. S. E.

Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 8 Sept. 1891, near Beloit, Rock, Wisc.; md. 20 Sept. 1843, WILLIAM OSCAR ENSIGN, b. 14 Sept. 1817, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; (see #619 for children).

630. CALEB WADHAMS ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1821, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 24 July 1864, Madison, Lake, Ohio; md. 5 Sept. 1845, Madison, Lake, Ohio, LAURA MARIA SAFFORD, b. 31 July 1826, Pawlet, Vt.; dau. of Horace and Rebecca Tilden Safford; d. 6 Sept. 1903, Madison, Lake, Ohio; she md. second, May, 1866, Rev. Alexander Campbell, a Methodist Minister. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Rootstown, Ohio

1105. i. Alta Caroline, b. 15 Oct. 1846
1106. ii. Clara Teresa, b. 1 May 1849

Caleb lived at Rootstown, Ohio, where his children were born; then moved to Madison, Lake, Ohio in 1853. He was Treasurer of Lake Co. in 1863-4. Caleb was not rugged physically and suffered a mental breakdown and died while receiving hospital care.

631. CLARISSA WELLS ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1825, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 6 Mar. 1859, Hicksville, Ohio; md. 28 Jan. 1858, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio, DR. BENJAMIN M. RAKESTRAW, b. 10 Dec. 1818, Goshen, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Levi and Rebecca Rakestraw; d. 25 Apr. 1899, Hicksville, Ohio; md. twice before. Source: C. S. E.

Child (RAKESTRAW):

1107. i. Laura Caroline, b. 2 Mar. 1859, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio

Clarissa attended the district schools and academics at Austinburg and Kingsville, Ohio. Then she taught school in Lake and Defiance Counties. Dr. Rakestraw was a pioneer in Defiance Co. He was one of the organizers of the first Sunday school and a member of the M. E. church in Hicksville for fifty years. "His unflinching stand for temperance and good morals" is recalled.

632. GIDEON DEMING ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1827, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 1 Apr. 1887, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; md. 10 May 1853, ELIZA JANE ADAMS, b. 11 Sept. 1831, Brooke Co., Virginia; dau. of John and Elizabeth Bowman Adams. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-viii. born near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; ix-xi. born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

1108. i. Ernest Henry, b. 6 Apr. 1854
ii. Dwight Edward, b. 22 Nov. 1855; d. 14 Sept. 1860
iii. Vincent Leroy, b. 1 Oct. 1857; d. 18 Sept. 1860
1109. iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Mar. 1859
1110. v. William Irwin Seymour, b. 5 June 1861
1111. vi. Emily Maria, b. 20 Nov. 1862
1112. vii. Ellen Amelia, b. 4 Sept. 1864
1113. viii. Orla Deming, b. 6 Jan. 1866
1114. ix. Martha Ann, b. 17 Sept. 1867

1115. x. Francis Milo, b. 29 Sept. 1869
1116. xi. Loren Elbert, b. 2 Feb. 1872

When a young man, Gideon came to Defiance Co., Ohio, where he taught school for many years. In 1850 he bought 220 acres of land from John Reese where he cleared the land and built a two room log cabin which was a mansion in 1851. He served as Post Master at Wilseyville during the Civil War. In 1866 he bought 106 acres of Martin Thrall where he built a fine home. He held Township until his death in 1887.

633. HENRY CLAY ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Aug. 1829, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 3 Dec. 1876, Madison, Lake, Ohio; md. 6 Sept. 1860, Madison, Lake, Ohio; ESTHER MARIA HAWKINS, his step-sister, b. 8 Aug. 1830, Kingsville, Ohio; dau. of Ira Bailey and Esther Steele Gillette Hawkins (she md. Caleb W. Ensign, second); d. 10 June 1913, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Source: C. S. E., Mary Esther Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Madison, Lake, Ohio

i. Hattie Maria, b. 30 July 1861; d. 18 Apr. 1900
1117. ii. William Henry, b. 13 Dec. 1862
1118. iii. Phoebe Sophia, b. 6 Feb. 1864
iv. Caleb Gideon, b. 15 May 1866; d. 29 Mar. 1905, Madison, Lake, Ohio; md. 2 June 1897, Nellie Anna Chase, b. abt. 1876, of Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Mr. and Anna Wood Chase; no children; was a merchant of the firm of and Ensign; Secretary of the Madison Wheel Co.; deacon in the First Congregational Church from 1889-90 until his death.
v. Mary Esther, b. 16 July 1869; d. 18 July 1937; her life was a colorful one dedicated to public service; Cleveland Public Library Feb. 1898-Oct. 1917; Ordinance Office, Wash. D. C. and overseas, Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919; Iowa State College Library Oct. 1919-30 Apr. 1920; Chief of Bookbinding and Repair Dept. St. Louis Public Library 1 May 1921; she says: "We sold our farm in 1900 and in Mar. 1911, I moved into a cottage I had built in So. Euclid, ten miles from Cleveland where I worked. Mother was with me. That fall I was elected a member of the Township Board of Education for a four year term. Four times I served on the Finance Committee and the fourth year I was elected president by mistake. It was so funny.

Most of the two years spent in the Ordinance Department was in Tours, France, where a group of women were sent to relieve the men so they could come home.

She died suddenly in 1937 while typing the manuscript for Vol. I of the Ensign History. The appreciation page in Vol. I is given in full in this volume for the benefit of those who do not have a copy.

MARY ESTHER ENSIGN, June 1935, in a dress worn at the wedding of Elizabeth Ensign at Niagara Falls 1905.

vi. Alice Orpha, b. 3 July 1871; d. 23 Dec. 1892
vii. Luna Luella, b. 3 May 1876; d. 10 Dec. 1887

Henry lived in the old home at Madison, Ohio which he purchased from his father and which his widow held until 1910. Henry was kindly, industrious, and though never very robust in health, he was able to accomplish a large amount of work. He was active in Church work and long a member of the choir. He sang a low "G" easily.

634. EDWARD MARSHALL ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1832, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 3 Feb. 1924, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; md. 10 Apr. 1856, Madison, Lake, Ohio, EMILY BETSEY RAND, b. 9 Jan. 1835, Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Martin and Lucy Rand; d. 28 June 1899, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: Electa Ensign Cooper

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Madison, Lake, Ohio, except vi. and xi. who were born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Emma Orpha, b. 9 Mar. 1857; d. 10 Feb. 1861
ii. Martin Henry, b. 19 Sept. 1858; d. 15 Feb. 1861
1119. iii. Robert Silas, b. 26 Aug. 1860
1120. iv. Edward Walter, b. 3 Nov. 1862
1121. v. Arthur Rand, b. 2 Nov. 1864
vi. Caleb William, b. 5 May 1867; d. 1 Dec. 1882
1122. vii. Elizabeth Cornelia, b. 31 Aug. 1869
1123. viii. Mary Corintha, b. 7 Dec. 1871
1124. ix. Electa Lucy, b. 14 Sept. 1874
1125. x. Harriet Sophia, b. 5 Feb. 1877
1126. xi. Gideon Horace, b. 16 Nov. 1879

Edward attended Madison Seminary, Western Reserve Institute 1851 2 and Oberlin College 1853-4. He taught school for many terms in the winter. In 1864 he pioneered in Defiance Co., Ohio, making a home and a farm out of the heavily timbered land. He and Emily transferred their membership from the Central Congregational Church of Madison to the Lost Creek Evangelical Lutheran Church. Here he served for many years as superintendent of the Sunday School and member of the Council.

635. ROBERT SEYMOUR ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1836, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 18 May 1912, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; md. 23 Mar. 1839, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio, MARY ELIZABETH WORT, b. 25 Dec. 1838, Sunbury, Ohio; dau. of Israel Bown and Susan B. Dubbs Miller Wort; d. 14 May 1862. Source: Alta Sophia Ellis

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio

1127. i. John Henry, b. 7 Jan. 1860
1128. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1862

Robert md. second, 7 May 1863, SARAH MARLING WORT, b. 27 Dec. 1840, Sunbury, Ohio; dau. of Israel Bown and Susan B. Dubbs Miller Wort; d. 26 Feb., 1918, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.

Children (ENSIGN): All except vi. born in Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio

1129. i. Rosa Bell, b. 19 Oct. 1864
ii. William Walter, b. 1 July 1868; d. 28 Aug. 1868

iii. Edward Deming, b. 14 Sept. 1869; d. 20 Aug. 1871
1130. iv. Alta Sophia, b. 25 Feb. 1872
1131. v. Robert Alfred, b. 6 Feb. 1874
1132. vi. Marshall Leroy, b. 27 Jan. 1878, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.

Robert worked in woolen mills in Ohio and Indiana. In 1864 he removed to Livingston Co., Ill. and in 1868 removed to a farm which he later owned near Long Point. He served in some public offices every year for many years as School Trustee, Town Clerk, Township Collector, and was once elected Justice of the Peace, but did not qualify as such.

"Robert Seymour Ensign was a retiring man, but had the Ensign twinkle of humor in his eye. He saw the need of schools near enough so that small children could walk to them and he worked until the District was divided and more schools were built. Then he helped in organizing a Union Sunday School and was Superintendent for many years. The plan under which the local Long Point Cemetery was conducted did not seem wise to him. He agitated the subject until a vote was taken and the Trustees elected, he becoming one, and lots were sold so that families could be laid to rest together. The small but beautiful Memorial Park, to those who know how persistently he worked to make it such, stands as a tribute to the memory of one who lived as a Christian citizen to make the world better."

Josephine Ensign Reynolds

636. WILLIAM OREN ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 June 1841, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 8 May 1918, Rutland, Marshall, Ill.; md. 12 Sept. 1869, New Rutland, Marshall, Ill., FRANCES JANNETTE ALMY, b. 3 June 1849, Toddsville, Otsego, N. Y.; dau. of Dr. Henry Augustus and Joanna Beekman Ten Eyck Almy; d. 8 Apr. 1930, Rutland, Marshall, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Rutland, Marshall, Ill.

i. Herbert Stephens, b. 2 Apr. 1871; A. B. Knox College 1893; editor of Rutland Record; resides in old home in Rutland; single.
1133. ii. William Ten Eyck, b. 27 Mar. 1874
iii. Orpha Deming, b. 28 Oct. 1875; A. B. Knox College 1895; resides Panama City, Fla.
iv. Bertha Almy, b. 8 Apr. 1879; d. 24 May 1914, killed in auto railroad accident; md. 1904, Charles Burt Sauer, a grain dealer in Dana, Ill.; no children.

William Oren attended school in Madison, Augustenburg and Oberlin previous to 1861. He served in the Tennessee as a gunner in the 14th Battery Ohio Volunteers Artillery under Capt. J. D. Burrows 1861-4. From 1866-68, he was partner in a Drugstore at New Rutland, first with A. O. Damon, later with his brother, Herbert. He studied medicine at Cleveland Medical College and graduated in 1869.

He returned to practice with Dr. Almy. In 1873 he received an "Ad Eundem" Diploma from Wooster University. He was President until his death, of the North Central Ill. Medical Assn. In 1885 he was president of LaSalle Co., Ill. Medical Society. In 1885 he was Commander of the Big Ben Veterans Assn.

From correspondence he had with his folks I picture him as a lover of his family and very much interested in their history and their progress. E. E. N.

637. HERBERT DWIGHT ENSIGN[8] (Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 May 1844, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Caleb Wadhams and Orpha Deming Ensign; d. 2 Oct. 1898, Boone, Boone, Iowa; md. first, 1 Oct. 1868, SARAH LURA ARMSTRONG, b. 10 July 1846; d. 8 Oct. Source: Maud E. Van Meter

1870, Rutland, Ill.; md. second, 8 Oct. 1879, KATHERINE ISABELLE (KITTY BELLE) SMULLIN, b. 15 Mar. 1859, Deer Park, Ill.; dau. of John Wesley and Margery Harris Boggs Smullin.

Children (ENSIGN):

1134. i. Orpha Margery, b. 9 July 1880, Deer Park, Ill.
1135. ii. Maud Maria, b. 19 Oct. 1883, Boone, Boone, Iowa
1136. iii. Elsie Belle, b. 14 June 1888, Boone, Boone, Iowa

While a student at Madison Seminary, Herbert D. enlisted 14 Aug. 1868, age 18 years, as a private in the 14th Battery of Ohio Volunteers Artillery where he served through the Atlanta Campaign; detailed to relief of Altoona Pass, of "Hold the Fort for I am coming" fame; was under General Thomas at Nashville, Tennessee. He went by boat to New Orleans to Mobile, Ala. and by forced march of 700 miles to Columbus, Miss. He was discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1865. While in the army he was shot between the toes by a Confederate soldier and his toes grew together.

Herbert was associated with Dr. William Oren Ensign in the drug business in Rutland, Ill., 1866-70. In 1873, he began "reading medicine" and entered the Chicago Medical College (Northwestern University) and graduated 1875. He interned at U. S. Marine Hospital, Chicago. 1 Dec. 1875, he was appointed C. & N. W. Railroad Surgeon at Boone, Iowa. He was a Mason, Shriner and Knight Templar; member of the American Medical Assn.; a charter member of the First Presbyterian Church in Boone where he served as Elder from its organization until his death. He was a successful physician and surgeon, a "staunch and loyal friend of the whole city, big-hearted, kind with malice toward none and charity for all."

639. IRWIN FRANKLIN ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1829, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Horace and Celestia Raymond Ensign; d. 29 Aug. 1898, Madison, Lake, Ohio; md. 4 Oct. 1854, Le Roy, N. Y., ELIZABETH JENNIE HAZELTON, b. 23 Sept. 1829, Haddam, Conn.; dau. of Mr. and Jemima Hill Hazelton. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Madison, Lake, Ohio

i. Ralph W., b. 13 Apr. 1857; d. July 1895; md., no children
ii. Frances Hazelton, b. 27 Jan. 1860; d. 25 Sept. 1933; md. 1910, William E. Fuller; graduate Oberlin College; became interested in the Temperance movement and devoted her life to the cause. She returned to the old home at the age of fifty to be married. She had greater talents than many and used them for the betterment of mankind wherever she worked.
1137. iii. Horace Raymond, b. 9 May 1865

Ervin was for sometime in charge of a cooperative store in Cleveland which did not succeed. He turned to the sale of agricultural implements and writing life insurance. In 1877 he was appointed on the Board of Trustees of Ohio State U.

His father's home was a noted station on the underground and many thrilling rescues and escapes took place there.

640. WILLIAM HENRY ENSIGN[8] (Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1824, Poestenkill, N. Y.; s. of Henry and Hannah Barringer Ensign; d. 3 Nov. 1894, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.; md. 25 Oct. 1850, MARGARET DERRICK, b. 16 Sept. 1830, Brunswick, N. Y.; dau. of Adam and Margaret Haynerman Derrick; d. 5 Feb. 1917, Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y. Source: Helen E. Robinson

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Center, Brunswick, N. Y.

i. Martha Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1860; d. 30 Jan. 1865
1138. ii. William Henry, b. 13 July 1869
1139. iii. Grace May, b. 18 April 1872

William was a farmer, a school teacher and town clerk.

641. MARTHA ANN ENSIGN[8] (Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Oct. 1828, Poestenkill, N. Y.; dau. of Henry and Hannah Barringer Ensign; d. 7 Apr. 1860; md. 10 Jan. 1853, Brunswick, N. Y., JACOB SPRINGER SHARPE, b. abt. 1824, of North Greenbush, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHARPE):

i. Caroline Ensign, b. 23 Jan. 1854, North Greenbush, N. Y.; d. 22 Jan. 1880; md. 1876, James M. Wendell, d. 1936; no children
1140. ii. Marie Antoinette, b. 17 Dec. 1856, Brunswick, N. Y.

642. SARAH MALVINA ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Dec. 1812, Belchertown, Hampshire, Mass.; dau. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; md. 16 Nov. 1837, JOHN CHADWICK RICHARDS, b. 6 Dec. 1811, Tyringham, Berkshire, Mass. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (RICHARDS): All born in Auburn, Geauga, Ohio

1141. i. Sarah Maria, b. 20 May 1839
1142. ii. Jacob Austin, b. 25 Dec. 1843
1143. iii. John Lorin, b. 4 July 1845
iv. Shadrack, b. 14 Feb. 1847
v. Joel Chadwick, b. 22 Nov. 1853; md. 29 Sept. 1879, Theresa Hartshorn

643. HERVEY NOBLE ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Dec. 1814, W. Stockbridge, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; md. 15 Dec. 1836, DIANA B. HOARD, b. 15 Apr. 1814, Middlesex, N. Y.; d. 7 June 1874, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

1144. i. Patience Orilla, b. 28 July 1838, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio

Hervey md. second, 3 Oct. 1878, VYELDA SMITH, b. 2 July 1847, Ohio

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Auburn Geauga, Ohio

i. Hervey Noble, b. 27 Sept. 1881
ii. Mary Vyelda, b. 10 Dec. 1883

Hervey was a farmer and veterinary surgeon

644. JAMES JEROME BONEPART ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1817, West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; md. 2 Nov. 1837, ABIGAIL HOARD, b. 1817 age 43 in 1860 census, New York. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Auburn, Geauga, Ohio

1145. i. John Henry, b. 20 Oct. 1842
ii. Nancy Maria, b. 1 Apr. 1845; md. 2 Jan. 1881, Henry Hintz, a tinsmith; no children; he b. 1 Sept. 1844
1146. iii. Sarah Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1847
iv. Clarissa A., b. 26 June 1850; md. 18 June 1873, LeRoy Dunning, b. 9 Feb. 1845; a painter; no children

645. LUCY JERUSHA ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 July 1819, Great Barrington, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; md. 20 Feb. 1834, CHARLES S. HOARD, b. 2 Apr. 1812, Middlesex, N.Y. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (HOARD): All except v. born in Auburn, Geauga, Ohio

i. Permelia, b. 29 May 1838; md. Michael Torongo, of Saginaw, Mich.
1147. ii. John Ransom, b. 14 May 1844
1148. iii. Charles Newton, b. 15 Apr. 1847
1149. iv. Clarissa M., b. 6 Sept. 1852
v. Frank, b. 12 May 1856, Newbury, Ohio; d. 17 May 1875

646. JOEL ROOT ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Spr. 1822, Lee, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; d. 9 Mar. 1871, drowned in Pine River, Mich.; md. 10 Mar. 1840, SABRA SMITH, b. abt. 1822. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

1150. i. Mary Jane, b. 20 Sept. 1842, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio
1151. ii. James, b. 1 Apr. 1844, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio
iii. Miranda, b. 5 Jan. 1846, Welchfield, Ohio, d. 20 Jan. 1860, Fairgrove, Mich.
1152. iv. Antoinette (Annette), b. 7 July 1848, Welchfield, Ohio
1153. v. Emerette, b. 14 May 1850, Michigan
vi. John William, b. 20 Feb. 1853, Michigan
vii. Joel Root, b. 8 Oct. 1869, Michigan; d. 11 Sept. 1872

Joel was a farmer.

647. HANNAH MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Dec. 1825, Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; d. 3 Aug. 1866; md. 1 June 1861, ALFRED A. GRAY, b. abt. 1821. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Child (GRAY):

i. Myrtice E., b. 15 Aug. 1863; d. 18 Feb. 1866

648. HARRIET PERMELIA ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1826, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass; dau. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; md. 12 Nov. 1869, ALFRED A. GRAY.

Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

No children.

Harriet taught school for 45 terms. Hannah Maria taught school 35 terms and 2nd teacher for 3 years in the Academy.

649. CLARISSA MARY ANN ENSIGN[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1830, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; dau. of Jacob and Lucy Brooker Ensign; md. 28 Nov. 1860, JEROME B. SLIVERNAIL, a dry goods merchant, b. abt. 1825, of Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; d. 12 Oct. 1867.

Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Child (SILVERNAIL):

i. Myrtie E., b. 4 Sept. 1863, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; d. 13 Jan. 1876

Clarissa taught school 22 terms.

650. JAMES CONSTANTINE ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1830, a twin, Mass.; s. of James Graves and Maria Brown Ensign; d. 28 July 1887, Alymer, Ontario, Canada; md. 4 Jan. 1859, LYDIA ANN SNYDER, b. 1 May 1838, of Alymer, Ontario, Canada.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All of Alymer, Ontario, Canada

1154. i. Maria Desdemona, b. 19 Feb. 1860
ii. Eola A., b. 16 Mar. 1863; d. 9 May 1887
iii. James Herbert, b. 6 Aug. 1868; d. July 1891

651. JOSEPHINE ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1830, a twin, Mass; dau. of James Graves and Maria Brown Ensign; md. 11 June 1863, IRA BULLOCK, b. 24 July 1835, of La Motte, Mich.

Source: Thersy P. E. Moore

Children (BULLOCK): All born in La Motte, Mich.

i. Nina, b. 4 May 1865
ii. James William, b. 6 Aug. 1867
iii. Ira Rodolphus, b. 11 May 1870
iv. Henry Sidney, b. 3 Mar. 1872

652. LEWIS SOBESKI ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Oct. 1835; s. of James Graves and Maria Brown Ensign; md. 3 Mar. 1868, MARIA BULLOCK, a sister to Ira (above); b. 1846.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. William Lewis, b. 22 Dec. 1868.

653. MARY DORCAS ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 May 1840; dau. of James Graves and Maria Brown Ensign; d. 18 May 1904; md. 4 Jan. 1859, ABNER CAREY SNYDER, b. 22 Aug. 1839, of Bay City, Bay, Mich.

Source: Thersy P. E. Moore

Children (SNYDER): All of Bay City, Bay, Mich.

i. Leonora Maria, b. 24 Jan. 1860; md. 15 June 1881, George H. Bullock, b. 21 July 1858
ii. Ida Josephine, b. 26 Feb. 1862
1155. iii. James Franklin, b. 5 May 1864
iv. Eva May, b. 18 Aug. 1866
v. Junius, b. 6 Feb. 1869
vi. Charlotte, b. 3 May 1871
vii. Cora Gazell, b. 2 Feb. 1877

After the death of Dorcas, the family moved to Woodstock, Ontario, Canada.

654. THERSY PARMELIA ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Dec. 1844; dau. of James Graves and Maria Brown, Ensign; md. 16 Mar. 1865, HENRY MOORE, b. abt. 1840, of Sparta, Yarmouth, Ontario, Canada. Source: Thersy P. E. Moore

Children (MOORE): Both of Sparta, Ontario, Canada

i. Deloss, b. 22 July 1869
ii. Maud, b. 29 Oct. 1880

655. DR. ISRAEL LEWIS GRAHAM[8] (Parmelia[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1823, North Canton, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Israel Watson and Parmelia Ensign Graham; d. 3 Dec. 1886, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa; md. 11 Dec. 1861, Cromwell, Hartford, Conn.; AGNES M. BRONSON, b. 19 Aug. 1821, Cromwell, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GRAHAM):

i. Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1865
ii. Edward Lewis, b. 11 Dec. 1867; a druggist

656. JAMES ENSIGN GRAHAM[8] (Parmelia[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Nov. 1827, N. Canton, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Israel Watson and Parmelia Ensign Graham; md. 20 Nov. 1867, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, ALICE M. SERFEY, b. Oct. 1845, Sweetland, Iowa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GRAHAM): Both born in Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa

i. Howard Ensign, b. 4 Aug. 1869
ii. Alice Mira, b. 14 Aug. 1873

657. HENRY ENSIGN JR.[8] (Henry[7], Joseph[6], Jacob[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1818, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Henry and Sophia Guyer Ensign; md. May 1852, CHARLOTTE FERNALD, b. 27 Jan. 1828, of Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of George and Martha Howard Fernald. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Lottie A., b. abt. 1853, N. Y.

ii. Emma, b. abt. 1855, N. Y.; d. 4 July 1877
iii. Henry Le Grande, b. abt. 1858; lawyer in Philadelphia
iv. Lucius, b. 3 Feb. 1856
v. Frederick, b. abt. 1860
vi. Walter, b. abt. 1862
vii. Lillie Louise, b. abt. 1864
five other infants

Henry was a jeweler in Philadelphia.

658. HELEN ENSIGN[8] (Henry[7], Joseph[6], Jacob[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1828, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Henry and Sophia Guyer Ensign; md. 1 Mar. 1858, JOSEPH S. BETZ, b. 3 Oct. 1821; d. Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebr. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BETZ):

i. William Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1867, Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebr.

659. WILLIAM ENSIGN[8] (Henry[7], Joseph[6], Jacob[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1831, Stillwater, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Henry and Sophia Guyer Ensign; md. abt. 1852, MARGARET MORRIS, b. abt. 1834; dau. of Joseph and Mary Ellsworth Morris. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Phebe, b. 19 Mar. 1853, of San Francisco, S. F., Calif.; md. Charles Morgan

William was a jeweler in S. F.

660. MARY ELVIRA ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1815, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Thomas and Electa Williams Ensign; md. 22 Sept. 1835, Deerfield, Mass., CALVIN CARVER, b. 8 June 1812; d. 28 Jan. 1883, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass. Source: Mrs. Pearl R. Lawrence

Children (CARVER): All born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.

i. James Edward, b. 5 Sept. 1836; md. 15 Sept. 1862, ---------
ii. Jane Maria, b. 8 Mar. 1838; d. 19 May 1840
iii. Harriet Elvira, b. 13 Apr. 1841; d. 14 Aug. 1872; md. 12 Feb. 1861, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass., George W. Jarvis; he was killed in the Battle of Cold Harbor, 3 June 1864.
iv. Edwin Lyman, b. 1 Aug. 1844; md. 25 May 1866, Martha A. Eastman, at Amherst, Mass.
v. Lucy Electa, b. 25 Dec. 1847; d. 16 Aug. 1850
vi. Thomas Edson, b. 3 Aug. 1850; md. 29 Mar. 1871, Mary E. Harrington at Webster, Mass.
vii. Noble Edmond, b. 29 Dec. 1852; d. 1 Mar. 1854
viii. Esther Sabina, b. 24 Oct. 1855; md. 18 Dec. 1873, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; Charles L. Smith.
ix. Henry Edgar, b. 2 Nov. 1857; d. 12 May 1861

661. LUCY MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Dec. 1823, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Source: C. S. E.

Thomas and Electa Williams Ensign; d. 23 Jan. 1901, Williston, Ohio; md. 28 May 1851, REUBEN M. BABCOCK, b. abt. 1823, of New Lebanon, N. Y.

Children (BABCOCK):

i. William Henry, b. 1 Sept. 1853, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. Dec. 1922; md. Frances
ii. Reuben Ensign, b. 24 Sept. 1855, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 10 July 1890; md. at Pittsfield, Adelaide Carpenter
1156. iii. Lucy Electa, b. 31 Mar. 1857, Southington, Ohio
iv. Emily Edson, b. 6 Sept. 1859; d. 1938, Pontiac, Mich.; md. Alsom E. Phile in Curtice, Ohio
v. Edwin Harrison, b. 13 June 1865; md. Cora Chapman in Bowling Green, Ohio
vi. James, b. abt. 1861
vii. Roscoe, b. abt. 1863; d. in infancy

Reuben moved to Ohio in 1856, then to Michigan in 1857, where he engaged in the lumber business. He then returned to Williston, Ohio, and became wealthy in land, charcoal and oil.

662. OSCAR F. ENSIGN[8] (Justus[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Feb. 1821, Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky.; s. of Justus and Elizabeth Trimble Ensign; d. 20 Sept. 1903; md. 1 Nov. 1848, MARY MARTIN, b. 11 Feb. 1832, Illinois; dau. of Rev. John Martin, a Methodist clergyman; d. 29 Sept. 1902.

Source: Oscar F. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Electa, b. 6 Aug. 1849, Clark Co., Mo.; d. 14 Apr. 1871; md. 15 Nov. 1870, Weber Wilson
1157. ii. Oscar Justus, b. 16 Oct. 1852, So. Greenfield, Clark, Mo.
1158. iii. William, b. 26 July 1857, So. Greenfield, Clark, Mo.

Oscar F. was a farmer, surveyor, mail contractor for 21 1/2 years from 1 Jan. 1855; Justice, 16 years; depty sheriff, 2 years; sheriff, 4 years; postmaster and census taker 3 times.

663. AMANDA ENSIGN[8] (Justus[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Mar. 1825, Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky.; dau. of Justus and Elizabeth Trimble Ensign; d. 1854, California; md. Apr. 1847, JAMES D. TURNER, b. abt. 1821.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (TURNER):

i. Mary E.
ii. William J.
iii. Jane A., md. Mr. Daron

664. ADELA H. ENSIGN[8] (Justus[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Sept. 1836, Clark Co., Mo.; dau. of Justus and Elizabeth Trimble Ensign; md. 1852, ALVIN O. GRIMES, b. abt. 1832.

Source: William Ensign of the 9th generation

Children (GRIMES):

i. Mary

ii. Elizabeth
iii. John
iv. Thomas
v. James

665. SOPHIA C. ENSIGN[8] (Justus[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Mar. 1841, Clark Co., Mo.; dau. of Justus and Elizabeth Trimble Ensign; bur. in Kahoka, Clark, Mo.; md. 1866, E. Z. SHERMAN OR SHANNON, b. abt. 1837; bur. in Kahoka, Clark, Mo. Source: William Ensign

Children (SHERMAN OR SHANNON): All born in Kahoka, Clark, Mo.

i. Minnie, b. abt. 1867
ii. Ina, b. abt. 1870
iii. Lottie, b. abt. 1872
iv. Nettie, b. abt. 1874; md. Mr. Woodruff
v. Yancy, b. abt. 1876

666. ELISHA W. ENSIGN[8] (Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1819, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Elisha and Olive Holt Ensign; d. 1 Oct. 1877, age 58; md. 24 May 1867, JENNIE BALLOU, b. 23 Nov. 1837; dau. of Cornelius and Eliza Wetherbee Ballou; div. in Dec. 1875; she md. second, 31 Dec. 1877, Edward Martin; md. third, 1 Feb. 1887, Henry C. Burrow. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. child, b. 10 Nov. 1869; d. 10 Nov. 1869

667. CHARLES ENSIGN[8] (Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1823, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Elisha and Olive Holt Ensign; d. 3 Dec. 1880; md. 20 July 1863, MARY A. GAY, b. abt. 1827; dau. of John Gay. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. May, b. abt. 1864; md. an English officer

Charles was considered a large hearted man.

668. THOMAS WILLIAMS ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Apr. 1818, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Maria Esther Forbes Ensign; d. 9 Feb. 1901; md. 20 Sept. 1843, MARIA GOODRICH HOTCHKISS, b. 1821, of New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of John Ball Hotchkiss; d. 30 June 1890, age 69. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1159. i. Jessie Hotchkiss, b. 25 Jan. 1850, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

669. EDWIN WYLLIS ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Mar. 1821, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Source: C. S. E.

of Thomas and Maria Esther Forbes Ensign; d. 23 Jan. 1893; md. 17 Aug. 1843, JULIA MARIA MIX, b. abt. 1822; d. 31 May 1902.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

i. Edwin Wyllis b. 30 May 1844; d. 18 Feb. 1878
1160. ii. Albert Mix, b. 13 June 1846
1161. iii. Ella Maria, b. 24 Aug 1848
iv. William Howard, b. 16 June 1852; d. 24 Apr. 1854
1162. v. Charles Herbert, b. 16 Apr. 1855
1163. vi. Clara Adelaide, b. 4 Sept. 1858
vii. Nettie Clark, b. 6 July 1861; md. 20 Oct. 1886, William A. Warner
viii. Julia Estelle, b. 21 Aug. 1864

670. WOOSTER ADRIAN ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 June 1823, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Thomas and Maria Esther Forbes Ensign; d. 1 Mar. 1897; md. 24 June 1846, CHARLOTTE ALIDA PRESCOTT, b. 2 Dec. 1823, Calais, Washington, Maine; dau. of Roger Sherman and Sally J. Tomlinson Prescott; d. 28 Nov. 1893, New Haven, New Haven, Conn. Source: C. S. E

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Haven, New Haven Conn.

1164. i. Wooster Prescott, b. 12 Oct. 1849
1165. ii. Mary Alida, b. 21 June 1857
iii. Henry Hooker, b 28 Jan. 1860; d. 3 Apr. 1900

671. MARY ANN ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Freeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1827, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N. Y.; dau. of George and Sarah Kellam Ensign; md. 1854, STANLEY BROWN, b. 1819; s. of Diodate Brown; d. 1887. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BROWN):

i. Selden Stanley, b. 1855; md. L Adell Franklin
ii. Mary Lillian, b. abt. 1857; md. Homer L Smith Hall
iii. Le Grand, b. abt. 1859; md. Margaret E. Baker
iv. Roscoe Conkling Ensign, b. 23 Aug. 1867; md. 11 Feb. 1897, Bertha Barkus, b. 8 Dec. 1872

672. CATHERINE ENSIGN PECK[8] (Huldah[7], Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1826, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Dr. Oliver and Huldah Maria Ensign Peck; md. FRANCIS D. COBB, b. abt. 1822, of Braintree, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Child (COBB):

i. Mary Dewey, b. abt. 1850; lived 91 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

673. HULDAH ELIZABETH ENSIGN[8] (Richard[7], Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Mar. 1832, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Richard and Abigail Ruth Kellogg Ensign;. d. 12 Mar. 1865; md. 20 July 1853 DR. EDWARD PEET, physician and professor in Deaf and Dumb Asylum, N. Y.; b. abt. 1828; s. of Harvey and Priscilla Peet; d. 21 Jan. 1862. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PEET): All born in New York

i. Theodore, b. 20 Feb. 1856; professor of music
ii. Margaret Ensign, b. 30 Jan. 1859; d. 2 Jan. 1860
iii. Edward Lewis, b. 4 Jan. 1862 d. 4 Aug. 1863

674. JULIA KELLOGG ENSIGN[8] (Richard[7], Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1836, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Richard and Abigail Ruth Kellogg Ensign; md. 4 Mar. 1863, WILLIAM VERNER, a merchant; b. abt. 1832. Source: C. S. E.

Children (VERNER):

1166. i. William Richard, b. 26 Nov. 1864
ii. John, b. 28 Feb. 1868; d. 15 June 1882
iii. Julia, b. 19 Feb. 1870
iv. Frederick Graham, b. 14 Sept. 1873; d. 29 May 1874

675. CYNTHIA ELLEN ENSIGN[8] (Richard[7], Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Mar. 1841, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Richard and Abigail Ruth Kellogg Ensign; md. 9 Oct. 1866, DR. JAMES N. DICKSON, b. 1842, Middlefield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 5 July 1903, age 61; graduate of Berkshire Medical College, 1866. Source: C. S. E.

Children (DICKSON): All born in Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

1167. i. Richard Ensign, b. 27 Sept. 1867
ii. Josie May, b. 7 May 1869
iii. Ellen Bell, b. 20 July 1871; md. 1 Oct. 1896, Leland P. Wilson
iv. Julia Abby, b. 9 Sept. 1882; d. 19 Jan. 1883

676. ALICE B. SMITH[8] (Elizabeth[7], Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Apr. 1842, Torrington, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Charles B. and Elizabeth Ensign Smith; md. EDWARD ROBINSON, b. abt. 1840, of Rockville, Conn. Source: Rollin H. Cooke

Child (ROBINSON):

i. Charles L., b. 19 Nov. 1866, Torrington, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 1 June 1867

677. TIMOTHY ENSIGN WILLIAMS[8] (Lydia[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1811, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Warham and Lydia Ensign Williams; md. 27 Nov. 1845; OCTAVIA P. GAYLORD, b. abt. 1824, of West Hartland, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WILLIAMS):

i. Warham Howard, b. 9 Oct. 1852, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; md. 14 Sept. 1881, Sarah Gilman

Timothy was elected to Conn. Senate 1853; House of Representatives, 1841, 1848, 1859, 1865, and 1874. He was town assessor for 25 years and Judge of Probate.

678. CHARLES WELLESLY ENSIGN[8] (Austin[7], Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1814, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Austin and Laura Minerva Beach Ensign; md. 16 Sept. 1845, Barkhampstead, Conn., MELISSA ROXANNA CASE, b. 28 Nov. 1817, Canton, Conn.; dau. of Jedediah and Roxanna Case; d. 21 Aug. 1888, Tarriffville, Conn.; he d. 4 Feb. 1861. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1168. i. Laura Melissa, b. 4 Nov. 1846, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
ii. Charles Austin, b. 31 Mar. 1850, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; d. 15 Nov. 1923; md. 2 Dec. 1890, Sarah Jeanette Toy, b. 26 Oct. 1857, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; d. 6 Aug. 1928; md. and div. first Charles Edson Curtiss; no children; he was a master carpenter and civil engineer. 1874, elected to Conn. Legislature from Conn.

Charles was a graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1844, Fellow of Conn. Medical Society. In 1855 commenced practice of homeopathy and expelled from Medical Society. In 1857 member of Conn. Homeopathic Society.

679. ALMIRA ENSIGN[8] (Austin[7], Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Sept. 1818, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Austin and Laura Minerva Beach Ensign; md. 18 Aug. 1841, SILAS NELSON BRONSON, b. 8 Feb. 1812, Winchester, Conn.; s. of Silas and Sarah Minor Bronson; a merchant at Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BRONSON): All born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Sarah Almira, b. 7 Feb. 1846; md. 17 June 1879, Nathan Jackson Hale
ii. William Henry, b. 10 Apr. 1848; d. 8 June 1848
iii. Phineas Minor, b. 13 June 1849
1169. iv. Laura Ensign, b. 18 Apr. 1852
v. William Hooker, b. 27 July 1856

680. EDWARD HOOKER ENSIGN[8] (Timothy[7], Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1818; s. of Timothy and Emily Robinson Ensign; md. 6 May 1843, ALSEMINA FRANCES KINGSLEY, b. 22 Jan. 1823; dau. of Joseph Strong and Lorinda Morris Kingsley; d. 16 May 1850. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1170. i. Charles Kingsley, b. 10 Feb. 1843, N. Y.
1171. ii. Emily Lorinda, b. 12 May 1845

Edward md. second, MARTHA SOUTHMAYD HUNT, dau. of Edwin Hunt of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 11 Dec. 1883.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Ellen Myra, b. 10 Aug. 1856
ii. Edward Hunt, b. 1 Oct. 1858; a jeweler in Boston; md. 25 May 1886, Theresa Daniels.

681. ROBERT ELEAZER ENSIGN[8] (Eleazer[7], Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Feb. 1834, West Hartland, Hartford, Conn.; Source: C. S. E.
s. of Eleazer and Harriet Bosworth Ensign; d. 29 Mar.
1909, Poquonnock, Conn.; md. 14 Sept. 1859, EMMA A. HATHAWAY, b. 20 Dec. 1835, Harwinton, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of George and Almey B. Windsor Hathaway.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Robert Morris, b. 21 May 1861, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
ii. Harriet Boothe, b. 1 Apr. 1863, W. Hartland Hartford, Conn.; d. 5 Oct. 1907, Berlin, Conn.
iii. Mary Niles, b. 12 Apr. 1865, Harwinton, Hartford, Conn.; d. 23 Feb. 1873
iv. Alice Goddard, b. 6 June 1868, Harwinton, Hartford, Conn.; d. 2 Mar. 1873
v. Thomas Hathaway, b. 24 June 1873, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Robert studied at Harvard Medical School and completed his education at Albany Medical and graduated 1857. He was physician and asst. surgeon of the 6th Regt. Conn. Volunteers 2 Sept. 1861-3 Jan. 1862. In 1867 he was elected to the Legislature from Harwinton, Conn. For 20 years he was the medical examiner of Berlin, Conn.

682. PHEBE L. NEWELL[8] (Loanna[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1834, Claridon, Ohio; dau. of Harmon and Loanna F. Ensign Newell; md. 18 July 1858, JOHN GROSVENOR, b. abt. 1830. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GROSVENOR):

i. Lectrus, b. 7 Aug. 1862
ii. Loanna E., b. 18 Jan. 1867

683. EMILY ENSIGN[8] (Theodore[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 June 1838, of Auburn, Cayuga, N. Y.; dau. of Theodore Woodbridge and Melissa Bradley Ensign; md. Source: C. S. E.
1 May 1861, Auburn, Cayuga, N. Y., LYMAN L. SHERWOOD, b. abt. 1835, of Auburn, Cayuga, N. Y; d. 8 Feb. 1876.

Children (SHERWOOD): Both born in Auburn, Cayuga, N. Y.

i. Charles S., b. 12 May 1865
ii. Henrietta, b. 29 Sept. 1867

Emily md. second, 14 Mar. 1878, St. Louis, Mo., GEORGE ORRISON RICHARDSON.

Child (RICHARDSON):

i. Maria, b. 8 Oct. 1881, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

684. LAURISSA L. ENSIGN[8] (Theodore[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1841, of Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. of Theodore Woodbridge and Melissa Bradley Ensign; Source: C. S. E.
md. 9 Sept. 1861, Indianapolis, Ind., JAMES BROADBELT, b. abt. 1837.

Children (BROADBELT):

i. Theodore E., b. 3 June 1862
ii. Sherwood R., b. 12 March 1864
iii. James W., b. 3 March 1868

685. MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Theodore[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1844, of Dallas, Dallas, Texas; dau. of Theodore Woodbridge and Melissa Bradley Ensign; md. 26 Nov. 1862, FAYETTE ROWLEY, b. abt. 1840. Source C. S. E.

Children (ROWLEY): All born in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

i. Robert E., b. 4 Apr. 1865
ii. Sophia E., b. 15 Oct. 1867
iii. Emma E., b. 13 June 1873
iv. Mary E., b. 8 Aug. 1879

686. HARMON NEWELL ENSIGN[8] (Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Jan. 1849, Claridon, Ohio; s. of Ammi Emory and Mercy Rebecca Chase Ensign; d. 3 June 1930, Claridon, Ohio; md. 10 Aug. 1870, LUCINA AUGUSTA WILMOT, b. 28 May 1851, of Claridon, Ohio; d. 16 Jan. 1927, Claridon, Ohio. Source: James Abram Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Claridon, Ohio.

1172. i. Emory Wilmot, b. 28 Nov. 1871
1173. ii. Frederick L., b. 21 Aug. 1873
1174. iii. Mabel L., b. 16 Oct. 1875
iv. Theodore Woodbridge b. 5 Mar. 1879; md. 5 July 1912, Leslieville, Alta, Calif., Julia McKinnon, b. 24 Oct. 1877, Cannington, Ont.; dau. of John N. and Catherine McKinnon; md. second, 4 Feb. 1951, Ida Ayres, wid. of McCarroll; b. 26 Nov. 1892 in Iowa; no children.
1175. v. George Harmon, b. 5 Jan. 1881
1176. vi. James Abram, b. 27 Dec. 1882
1177. vii. Ethel Augusta, b. 23 Nov. 1885
1178. viii. Marshall Julius, b. 21 Apr. 1888

687. GEORGE LEONARD ENSIGN[8] (Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1852, Claridon, Ohio; s. of Ammi Emory and Mercy Rebecca Chase Ensign; d. 6 Nov. 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; md. 17 Mar. 1873, HANNAH ADALINE BOWER, b. abt. 1856; d. 3 Nov. 1879. Source: Addie (Reba) E. Chapman

Child (ENSIGN):

1179. i. Addie Rebecca (Reba), b. 14 Apr. 1876, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. George md. second, 29 Nov. 1880, CELIA M. FOSTER.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Theodore Foster, b. 26 Mar. 1882, Chesterland, Lake, Ohio; md. 22 Sept. 1909, Clara Jarnow.
1180. ii. Harmon Oliver, b. 18 Feb. 1884, Chesterland, Lake, Ohio.

iii. Julia Flossie, b. 29 Dec. 1885, Cimarron, Gray, Kans. d. 21 Feb. 1886
1181. iv. Sima Pearl, b. 14 Dec. 1886, Cimarron, Gray, Kans.
1182. v. Winona Maquita, b. 11 Feb. 1889, Claremont, L. A. Calif.
1183. vi. CarroJennie Beatrice, b. 4 Aug. 1891, Lordsburg, Calif.
vii. Laurice Olive Vera, b. 24 July 1893, Huntsberg, Ohio; d. 15 June 1908.

George Leonard began teaching at an early age and graduated from Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio. While teaching at Western Reserve Seminary at W. Farmington, Ohio, he married one of the graduates, Miss Celia M. Foster which turned out to be a very happy marriage teminated after 54 years by his death.

In 1884 because of failing health, George moved to Western Kansas where he established some chain stores and livery routes and laid out numerous town sites, one of which was named for him, Ensign, Kansas, in Gray Co. Later he moved to Calif. where he taught school until his return to his native Ohio in 1892. He noted at a school reunion, "These reunions of my pupils are the greatest of all my pleasures. I look back to my schools as to a beautiful constellation and the scholars are the stars."

687a. CHARLES AUSTIN ENSIGN[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1821, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Martha (Patty) Risley Ensign; d. 17 Aug. 1896; md. 20 Nov. 1844, Glastonbury, Conn., CORNELIA STEVENS, b. 13 Nov. 1822, of Glastonbury, Conn.; dau. of Jason and Fannie Whaples Stevens; d. 15 Nov. 1848. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.

i. Charles Austin, b. abt. 1845
1184. ii. Charles Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1848

Charles md. second, 9 June 1858, MARIA WADSWORTH SMITH, b. 28 Feb. 1834; d. 27 Feb. 1904.

From 1873 til 1880 Charles was elected to Legislature from Naugatuck, Conn. He was Supt. for 25 years of the Naugatuck Rubber Co. Then he became Supt. Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Malden, Mass. Later he was a dealer in automobiles in New Haven, Conn.

688. ELIZUR ROBERTS ENSIGN[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Feb. 1824, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Martha (Patty) Risley Ensign; md. 24 May 1849, DELIA BREWER, b. Feb. 1830, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of George and Fannie Stevens Brewer. Source: Nellie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.

1185. i. Frank Howard, b. 3 Jan. 1855
1186. ii. Milton Elizur, b. 8 Dec. 1860
1187. iii. Alfred Jason, b. 8 Dec. 1869

In 1876 Elizur was elected to Legislature from East Hartford, Conn. He held various town offices such as the Board of Relief in 1886 and Auditor in 1887.

689. JEANETTE FORBES ENSIGN[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1826, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Moses and Martha (Patty) Risley Ensign; d. 10 Dec. 1890; md. 12 Mar. 1850, IRA ANDERSON, B. 26 Apr. 1823, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ANDERSON): Both born in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.

i. Hattie Warner, b. 6 Sept. 1852; md. 27 Oct. 1875, Lester Coleman.
ii. Harrie, b. 30 Sept. 1858

690. OWEN LEE ENSIGN[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 May 1829, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Moses and Martha (Patty) Risley Ensign; md. 2 Dec. 1855, ANNA ELIZA ENSIGN, b. 8 Nov. 1832. (See # 693a) Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in E. Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Ida Lee, b. 9 June 1859; d. 14 Aug. 1860
ii. Ida Lee, b. 31 May 1862; md. 3 Dec. 1890, Charles M. Smith
iii. Grace Abbey, b. 28 Sept. 1867; md. 5 Apr. 1893, Charles Griswold Harvey b. 23 Aug. 1868, Windsor, Conn.

691. EMELINE ROBERTS[8] (Anna[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Jan. 1836, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Isaac and Anna Ensign Roberts; md. Sept. 1857, JAMES B. OLCOTT, b. abt. 1832. Source: C. S. E.

Child (OLCOTT):

i. Annie Ensign, b. 22 Apr. 1863, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 22 Sept. 1883, William J. Nichols; div.

692. ROSANNA ENSIGN[8] (Harry[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 June 1822, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Harry and Abigail Makers Abby Ensign; md. 31 Dec. 1844, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; LOREN G. HALE, b. 27 Jan. 1823, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E. Harry Smith Ensign

Children (HALE): All born in East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Charles Henry, b. 8 Oct. 1845
ii. Henrietta, b. 16 Nov. 1848; d. 27 Sept. 1850
iii. Marietta, b. 29 Dec. 1852; md. 1 Jan. 1878, Charles C. Mitchell
iv. Owen G., b. 13 May 1854
v. Harrie E., b. 14 Apr. 1856; md. 1 Feb. 1883, Annie M. Flynn
vi. Hattie Emma, b. 24 Mar. 1858
vii. Frank Howard, b. 16 Aug. 1862

693. HENRY ENSIGN[8] (Harry[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Nov. 1825, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Harry and Abigail Makers Abby Ensign; d. 8 Nov. 1905, Masonic Home, Wallingford, Conn.; md. 20 Oct. 1847, LUCY HARRIET ARNOLD DAGGETT, b. abt. 1826, of Andover, Conn.; dau. of Isaiah and Harriet Graves Daggett; d. Masonic Home, Wallingford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

1188. i. Frank Henry, b. 7 Apr. 1852
ii. Rosella Lucy, b. 11 Nov. 1853; d. 4 June 1860
iii. Earl Elizur, b. 5 Sept. 1857; d. 12 Dec. 1859

Henry was in the clothing business in Hartford.

693a. ANNA ELIZA ENSIGN[8] (Harry[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Nov. 1832, a twin, of Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Harry and Abigail Makers Abby Ensign; md. 2 Dec. 1855, OWEN LEE ENSIGN, b. 13 May 1829; (see # 690 for children) Source: C. S. E.

694. MARY ENSIGN[8] (Ralph[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Aug. 1825, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ralph and Ruth W. Hatton Ensign; d. 17 Apr. 1847, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 1844, JOSEPH H. PORTER, a tobacco dealer; b. abt. 1829; d. 23 Sept. 1883. Source: C. S. E.

Child (PORTER):

i. Edward, b. 1847; d. 20 Sept. 1876, age 29

694a. GEORGE W. ENSIGN[8] (Ralph[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Nov. 1832, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Ralph and Ruth W. Hatton Ensign; d. 25 Feb. 1892; md. 23 May 1872, SARAH J. VIBERT, b. 21 Apr. 1845, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Levi S. and Lucy. A. Vibert. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Wallingford, New Haven Conn.

i. Emma R., b. 7 Mar. 1873; md. 3 Oct. 1900, John B. Robin.
ii. Edwin L., b. 3 Aug. 1874.

George was a boatmaker.

695. DELIA ENSIGN[8] (Ralph[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Feb. 1842, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ralph and Ruth W. Hatton Ensign; md. 1 Oct. 1873, CORNELIUS F. BIDWELL, b. abt. 1838, of Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BIDWELL):

i. Dedie (Delia), b. 17 Aug. 1874

696. ANNIE MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Ralph[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1853, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ralph and Laura Whaples Ensign; md. 18 Mar. 1873, WILLIAM TRUMBULL GOSLEE, b. abt. 1850. Source: C. S. E.

Child (GOSLEE):

i. Ralph William, b. 2 July 1875

697. REV. ALBERT ENSIGN[8] (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1817, of Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; s. of Solomon and Irene Terrell Ensign; d. 22 Nov. 1888, Union Springs, N. Y.; md. 28 Sept. 1840, OLIVE B. SMITH, b. 27 Sept. 1819. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i. born in Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.

1189. i. Bessie A., b. 8 Dec. 1841, Lebanon, N. Y.
ii. Cornelia L., b. 15 May 1843; d. 2 Oct. 1853, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.
iii. Arthur L., b. 22 Oct. 1845
1190. iv. Aurelia Ella, b. 7 Feb. 1848

Albert was a Methodist minister.

698. SAMUEL E. ENSIGN[8] (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 July 1819, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; s. of Solomon and Irene Terrell Ensign; d. 19 Aug. 1917, Arborville, Nebr.; md. 22 Sept. 1846, DELIA (DOLLY) FAIRCHILD, b. 26 May 1818. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1191. i. Emma R., b. 10 Mar. 1849
1192. ii. Lucien P., b. 9 May 1851, Meredith, N. Y.

Dr. Samuel was Asst. Surgeon of the 99th Regt. N. Y. Volunteers in 1863 in charge of a large hospital at Norfolk, Va. He began teaching at age of 17. He studied medicine and surgery in Philadelphia, graduating in 1846. He practiced at Bath, N. Y. until 1872; in Tipton, Iowa until 1879. He was a Member of N. Y. Medical Society; a Justice of the Peace and a Notary Public.

699. CORNELIA E. ENSIGN[8] (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1821, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; dau. of Solomon and Irene Terrell Ensign; d. 19 Apr. 1903, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y., md. 29 Oct. 1840, GEORGE ENSIGN, b. 6 Oct. 1814 (see #346 for children. Source: C. S. E. Henry C. Ensign

700. ENEAS LEE ENSIGN[8] (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1830, Erieville, Cazenova, N. Y.; s. of Solomon and Irene Terrell Ensign; d. 3 Nov. 1903; md. 14 Feb. 1859, Norwich, N. Y., ALCINDA RANDALL, b. 29 Mar. 1829; dau. of Benjamin and Louisa Randall; she md. first Mr. Fields. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All of them of Syracuse, Onandaga, N. Y.

i. Charles Lucian, b. 24 May 1860; md. Eva O. W.; a dentist.
ii. Clarinda Louisa, b. 8 Aug. 1861; d. 19 Sept. 1886; md. 10 Sept. 1884, Frank N. Barney; she was a contralto singer in Syracuse.
iii. Carrie Lucinda, b. 29 July 1871. d. Nov. 1871.

Eneas was a physician in McDonough, Chenango, N. Y.; and a graduate of Albany Medical College.

701. ELIAS SHERMAN ENSIGN[8] (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Jan. 1833, Erieville, Cazenova, N. Y.; s. of Solomon and Irene Terrell Ensign; md. URSULA WELLS, b. abt. 1837. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Daisy, b. 18 Apr. 1866, of Ashley, Iowa; md. Mr. Isbell.

Elias was a grain merchant. He was elected Mayor of Ashley, Iowa, for two terms.

702. SARAH ANN ENSIGN[8] (Harmon[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1820, North East, Erie, Pa.; dau. of Harmon and Sally Hall Ensign; d. North East, Erie, Pa.; md. 6 Feb. 1855, VOLNEY BELKNAP, b. 11 Apr. 1823 of Roscoe, Ill.; d. 6 Sept. 1881; md. first, 25 Mar. 1845, NANCY ELIZABETH ENSIGN, (see #704). Source: C. S. E.

Children (BELKNAP): Both born in North East, Erie, Pa.

i. William E., b. 7 Aug. 1858
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1864

703. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ENSIGN[8] (Harmon[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1829, North East, Erie, Pa.; s. of Harmon and Sally Hall Ensign; md. 14 Oct. 1856, JENNIE Y. MC CORD, b. 16 July 1836. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Charles A., b. 12 Oct. 1857, North East, Erie, Pa.; md. June 1901, Gertrude Collrim; he was a cashier in First National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.; no children.

William was President of First National Bank in North East, Pa.

704. NANCY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1820, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Frederick and Huldah Hotchkiss Ensign; d. 9 May 1854, North East, Erie, Pa.; md. 25 Mar. 1845, VOLNEY BELNAP, b. 11 Apr. 1823, of Roscoe, Ill.; d. 6 Sept. 1881; md. second, SARAH ANN ENSIGN, (see #702). Source: C. S. E.

Children (BELKNAP): All born in North East, Erie, Pa.

i. Cornelia Antionette, b. 17 Feb. 1846; md. 27 June 1882, Robert W. McCord.
ii. Charles L., b. 8 Jan. 1848; md. 6 Apr. 1871, Mary Cole.
iii. Albert E., b. 5 June 1850; d. 12 Oct. 1851

705. HULDAH CORNELIA ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1823, Homer, Cortland, N. Y.; dau. of Frederick and Huldah Hotchkiss Ensign; d. 6 Apr. 1891, Chicago, Cook, Ill; md. 17 July 1855, REV. SYLVANUS JEWETT, b. abt. 1820; d. 12 Jan. 1872, Grand Island, Hall, Nebr Source: C. S. E.

Children (JEWETT):

i. Frederick H., b. abt. 1856, of Chicago, Cook, Ill.; d. 19 Sept. 1884, Chicago, Cook, Ill.
ii. Franklin Sylvanus, b. abt. 1859; of Providence, R. I.; physician in Providence, R. I.; md. Emma Knight, dau. of Robert Knight of Providence.
iii. Florence, b. abt. 1861, of Philadelphia, Pa.; md. 1892, Walter S. Lewis.
iv. Lilla, b. abt. 1865; died in Tennessee; unmarried

706. LAMIRA ANN ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Mar. 1827, Cortland, Cortland, N. Y.; dau. of Frederick and Huldah Hotchkiss Ensign; d. 10 Dec. 1898, Ephworth, Dubuque, Iowa; md. 19 Mar. 1861, DANIEL A. DURHAM, b. abt. 1823, of Saratoga, Minn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (DURHAM):

i. Clarence E., b. 21 Sept. 1863; d. 11 Aug. 1864
ii. Frederick A., b. 3 Aug. 1865, of Polk Co. Iowa; d. 1902, Des Moines, Iowa; md. Cora Miller

707. LUCY EMELINE ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 May 1830, Cortland, Cortland, N. Y.: dau. of Frederick and Huldah Hotchkiss Ensign; d. 9 Aug. 1858, Fort Howard, Wisc.; md. 12 May 1848, EDWIN JENKS, b. abt. 1826, of Roscoe, Ill.; d. 24 May 1850, in Calif. killed by Indians and his body burned. Source: C. S. E.

Child (JENKS):

i. Ella, b. abt. 1850, Principal of Public school in Rockford, Ill.

Lucy md. second, 13 Jan. 1856, REV. JOHN T. MARSH, of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Mar. 1884.

708. SAMUEL HOTCHKISS ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Dec. 1835, North East, Erie, Pa.; s. of Frederick and Huldah Hotchkiss Ensign; d. 6 Feb. 1907, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; md. 10 July 1861, MARTHA S. HAMLIN, B. 3 July 1830, Farmington, Conn.; d. 26 Dec. 1895, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa. Source: C. S. E

Children (ENSIGN):

1193. i. Frederick Hamlin, b. 16 Aug. 1862, Saratoga, Minn.
ii. William Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1864, Saratoga, Minn., md. 13 June 1892, Anna Greer.
1194. iii. Samuel Andrews, b. 2 Aug. 1866, Plainville, Hartford, Conn.
1195. iv. Laura Antoinette, b. 16 Aug. 1868, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa.
1196. v. Catherine Cowles, b. 18 June 1870, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa.
1197. vi. Charles Franklin, b. 11 Apr. 1873, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa.

Samuel Hotchkiss was a successful farmer.

709. FREDERICK GIBBS ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 July 1837, North East, Erie, Pa.; s. of Frederick and Huldah Hotchkiss Ensign; d. 26 Sept. 1906, Oak Park, Cook, Ill.; md. 26 Apr. 1865, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.; ANNIE MARIE JOHNSON, b. 28 Feb. 1845, Grafton, Ozaukee, Wisc.; dau. of Phineas Miller and Ora Ann Collins Johnson; d. 1 Apr. 1912. Source: Alice Orra E. Cook

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Paul Merwin, b. 25 Sept. 1868, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 2 July 1869
1198. ii. Anniefred, b. 9 Oct. 1869, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.
1199. iii. Julia Cornelia, b. 2 Nov. 1871, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.
1200. iv. Mary Emeline, b. 3 Nov. 1873, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.
1201. v. Frank Goodwin, b. 21 Mar. 1875, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.
vi. Lewis Woodford, b. 9 Nov. 1878, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; d. 19 Apr. 1936, Boise, Ada, Idaho; md. 22 Apr. 1914, Isabelle Carpenter; b. abt. 1880; graduated from Beloit College, 1901; was Beta Theta Pi; Grand Commander, Knights Templar, 1926; President Boise Centennial Celebration Assn., 1934; President Boise Community Concert Assn.; Treasurer Civic Festival Assn.; President of Ensign and Ensign Fire Insurance & Bond Co. "He was one of the finest of men, one of Boise's distinguished citizens, a truly courageous Christian Knight, without fear and without reproach."
1202. vii. Alice Orra, b. 16 Dec. 1880, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

Frederick G. entered Chicago Theological Seminary, Sept. 1861. In 1863 he entered the service of the American Tract Society for four months to labor with the soldiers under Gen. U. S. Grant at Vicksburg and on its surrender he was Field Supt. in Tenn. until the fall of 1864, then he was appointed General Field Agent of the Miss. Dist. until the close of the War. In Aug. 1865, he reentered the Seminary. He finished the business of the Christian Commission in the S. W. District. He was chosen Secretary of the Commission and in 1869 was Supt. of N. W. Com. with headquarters in Chicago. He was a trustee of Beloit College 1847-1906.

710. DAVID RUSSELL ENSIGN[8] (Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 June 1841, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Lemuel and Elizabeth Wilson Ensign; d. 25 July 1892; md. Apr. 1872, AMELIA WINSHIP, b. abt. 1845, Harwinton, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Addie Amelia, b. 25 Jan. 1873
1203. ii. Mary, b. 21 Sept. 1875

711. FREDERICK VALERIUS ENSIGN[8] (Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1846, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Lemuel Elizabeth Wilson Ensign; md. 18 Jan. 1872, ELVA GRISWOLD, b. abt. 1850. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Elmira, Chemung, N. Y.

i. Addie, b. 25 Jan. 1873; single
1204. ii. Carrie Emeline, b. 25 Aug. 1875

712. ELIZABETH WILSON ENSIGN[8] (Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 May 1849, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; dau of Lemuel and Elizabeth Wilson Ensign; d. July 1891; md. 7 Oct. 1873, ARTHUR GRISWOLD, b. abt. 1845. Source: C. S. E

Children (GRISWOLD):

i. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1880; md. 25 Sept. 1902, Nathan Tolles.
ii. Lewis Lemuel, b. 26 Aug. 1886; md. 16 Oct. 1912, Ellen Halmstrom.

713. JOHN NEWTON ENSIGN[8] (Newton[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Jan. 1831, Litchfield Co. Conn.; s. of Newton and Angeline Stevens Ensign; d. 8 Oct. 1890, Waterbury, Conn.; md. 1 Oct. 1853, AMELIA NEGUS, b. abt. 1832, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 24 Oct. 1896, from falling down stairs. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All were of Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.

1205. i. Erwin Wilbur, b. 20 Oct. 1854
1206. ii. Frederick Seymour, b. 17 Oct. 1856
iii. Alva Augustus, b. 20 June 1858; d. 28 July 1859

John served one year with Gen. Banks in La. He was a carpenter with the Waterbury Brass Co. He was an eminant Commander of Knights Templar.

714. LUCIUS B. ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1831, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. of George and Elsie Brown Ensign; d. 4 Aug. 1904, age 73, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.; md. 9 May 1859, MARTHA V. BECK, b. 4 Aug. 1834, Lowden Co., Va.; d. 19 Nov. 1930, Clovis, Fresno, Calif. Source: E. E. N. Civil Certificates

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Michigan.

i. William Frank, b. 1865; d. 1933; md. 27 Dec. 1903, Mary Nickel.
ii. Edward, b. abt. 1860
iii. Jesse, b. abt. 1862

715. HARRIET ENSIGN[8] (Lewis[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Nov. 1836, Wyoming Luzerne, Pa.; dau. of Lewis Grant and Rebecca Fortnes Ensign; d. 6 June 1910, Carbondale, Lackawana, Pa.; md. SAMUEL RAYNOR, b. 18 Feb. 1827; d. 2 Feb. 1894. Source: C. S. E.

Children (RAYNOR): Both born in Carbondale, Lackawana, Pa.

1207. i. Frances, b. 16 July 1866
ii. Gertrude Rebecca, b. 17 Mar. 1870; md. Maurice Watt of Carbondale, Lackawana, Pa.; b. Mar. 1869; d. 1920

716. LEWIS A. ENSIGN[8] (Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Source: Florence B. Ensign

B. 11 July 1844, Carbondale, Lackawana, Pa.; s. of Henry Pierpont Ensign; d. 29 Dec. 1921. Wife's name not known.

Children (ENSIGN):

1208. i. William O., b. 17 Nov. 1868
ii. Frank A., b. 6 Apr. 1870; d. 4 May 1923
1209. iii. Catherine D., b. 13 Feb 1872; d. 13 May 1942; md. Mr. Taylor.
iv. Nellie B., b. 12 Feb. 1878; d. 1 Apr. 1905
v. Florence B., b. 6 Oct. 1883

Lewis resided in Philadelphia, Pa., Detroit, Mich., Deposit, N. Y. and Hancock, N. Y.

717. EMILY AUGUSTA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18/22 Aug. 1842, Morris, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of William Marsh and Laura Allen Ensign; d. 4 May 1891; md. 2 Nov. 1863, CHARLES CURTIS HINMAN, b. abt. 1838. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HINMAN):

i. Walter Benjamin, b. 2 Aug. 1866

718. JESSE WETHERBY ENSIGN[8] (Lucius[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Nov. 1859, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa.; s. of Lucius Beaumont and Mary Jane Wetherby Ensign; d. 30 Mar. 1923; md. 10 Nov. 1886, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa. ALICE LOUISE YATES, b. 8 May 1864, London, England; d. 6 Dec. 1930, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa. Source: Lucius B. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Pittston, Luzerne, Pa.

i. Helen Louise, b. 23 Apr. 1888
1210. ii. Lucius Beaumont, b. 16 May 1890.
iii. Harold Williamson, b. 12 Aug. 1895; d. 21 May 1900

719. ISAAC HOSEA ENSIGN[8] (Joseph[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1828, Nelson, Putnam, N. Y.; s. of Joseph Case Julia Brockway Ensign; md. 21/2 Aug. 1852, ELIZA HELEN POOR, b. 26 Nov. 1832; dau. of Ebenezer and Lucinda Ross Poor. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Windham, Portage, Ohio.

1211. i. Irena Laura, b. 12 Jan. 1853
ii. Clara Virginia, b. 18 Jan. 1857

Isaac was a 100 day man in Civil War. He was taken prisoner at Kellie's Bridge. He later was a farmer in Windham, Portage, Ohio.

720. MILTON C. WOODWORTH[8] (Lurannah[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Oct. 1832, Fenner, N. Y.: s. of William and Lurannah Mary Ensign Woodworth; md. MARY PERKINS, b. abt. 1836; dau. of William and Eliza Perkins; d. July 1860. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WOODWORTH):

i. son, d. age 9 mos.

Milton md. second, July 1874, LIZZIE BRADLEY.

From 1861-63 he was surgeon in the 51st Ohio Medical Director at Murfriesboro, Tenn. 1864, he became a surgeon in the Regular Army and resigned at the end of the War. He was Surgeon of A & D. W. RR. He became professor of Opthalmic Surgery in Western Reserve College, Cleveland, Ohio.

721. LAUREN DEWEY WOODWORTH[8] (Lurannah[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1837, Windham, Portage, Ohio; s. of William and Lurannah Mary Ensign Woodworth; md. Aug. 1859, CELIA A. CLARK, b. abt. 1838, of Windham, Portage Ohio; dau. of Edward and Mary Sayles Clark. Source: C. S. E.

No Children

Lauren was in the Ohio Senate for 4 years and president for 2 years. He was a lawyer and a glass manufacturer by trade.

722. LURANNAH ALMIRA WOODWORTH[8] (Lurannah[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1839, Windham, Portage, Ohio; dau. of William and Lurannah Mary Ensign Woodworth; md. 23 Dec. 1859, RICHARD MC EWEN, a druggist; b. abt. 1835, of Newton Falls, Ohio; d. 13 Oct. 1880, Brownton, Minn.; Source: C. S. E.

Two Children

Lurannah md. second 13 October 1881, Brownton, Minn. SELAH STRICKLAND, s. of Willis and Lucy Hawley Strickland. He was in the Real Estate Business. He md. first, WATY ELIZA WOODWORTH (see #723).

723. WATY ELIZA WOODWORTH[8] (Lurannah[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1841, Windham, Portage, Ohio; dau. of William and Lurannah Mary Ensign Woodworth; d. 31 Jan. 1875, Fernandina, Fla.; md. 11 Mar. 1862, SELAH STRICKLAND, b. abt. 1836; s. of Willis and Lucy Hawley Strickland; md. second, LURANNAH ALMIRA WOODWORTH (see #722). Source: C. S. E.

Two Children.

724. WILLIAM DEMPSTER WOODWORTH[8] (Lurannah[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1840, Windham, Portage, Ohio; s. of William and Lurannah Mary Ensign Woodworth; md. April 1870, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc., MARY LORING, b. abt. 1844, of River Falls, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Two Children

William was a physician.

725. OWEN SIDNEY ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Mar. 1838, New York; s. of William and Huldah Brookins Ensign; md. 12 Mar. 1871, HULDAH BUGH, b. abt. 1850. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New York

i.	Walter Ole	b. 26 Feb. 1872.
ii.	Susan Elvira	b. 14 Aug. 1874; d. 14 Feb. 1886.
iii.	Cora May	b. 2 Apr. 1875.
iv.	Maud Lura	b. 9 Mar. 1877.
v.	George William	b. 3 Nov. 1879; d. 16 Nov. 1886.
vi.	Lula Ellen	b. 4 Sept. 1881.
vii.	Norah Eva	b. 4 Mar. 1886.

726. STEPHEN BYRON ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1839, New York; s. of William and Huldah Brookins Ensign; d. 14 Apr. 1879; md. 30 Jan. 1876, MARY E. ERSKINE, b. abt. 1850; d. 28 Dec. 1886. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i.	Annie	b. 11 Apr. 1877.

727. EUNICE JENNETTE ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Apr. 1845, N. Y.; dau. of William and Huldah Brookins Ensign; md. 17 July 1868, GEORGE W. HILL, b. abt. 1841; d. 11 Dec. 1875. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HILL):

i.	Milo Edgar	b. 13 June 1869.
ii.	Alvin Clinton	b. 2 Nov. 1872.
iii.	Ida Ella	b. 18 Dec. 1874.

7 Eunice md. second, 17 Dec. 1879, JOEL S. WRIGHT,

Children (WRIGHT):

i.	Newton Ensign	b. 6 June 1883.
ii.	Frank Joel	b. 22 Jan. 1885.
iii.	child	b. 10 Mar. 1887; d. 9 June 1887.

728. WARREN HARRISON ENSIGN[8] (Willis[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Mar. 1842, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Willis and Abigail Smith Ensign; d. 20 Mar. 1913; md. 19 Oct. 1868, HELEN OLIVIA JACKSON, b. 1 Mar. 1843, Waterloo, Iowa; d. 12 Nov. 1914. Source: C. S. E. Alline E. Newton.

Children (ENSIGN):

i.	R. Alline	b. 17 Aug. 1869, Morrison, Ill.; md. Dennis Newton.
ii.	Willis L.	b. 14 Jan. 1875, Cedar Falls, Black, Iowa; d. 8 June 1888.
iii.	J. Francis	b. 14 Mar. 1878, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; md. Mabel Masters.
iv.	daughter	b. 1885, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; d. 1885.

729. JOSEPHINE A. ENSIGN[8] (Willis[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1849, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; dau. of Willis and Abigail Smith Ensign; md. 22 Apr. 1874, ESTUS B. WELLS, b. abt. 1845. Source: Alline E. Newton.

Children (WELLS): Both born in Iowa.

i. Lillian J. b. 3 Jan. 1883.
ii. Susie A. b. 12 Nov. 1886.

730. JAMES E. ENSIGN[8] (Willis[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1851, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Willis and Abigail Smith Ensign; md. 13 Dec. 1878, Rose, N. Y.; MARTHA BALDWIN, b. abt. 1855. Source: Alline E. Newton.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Syracuse, Onandaga, N. Y.

i. Charles Locke b. 5 June 1881; d. 19 Mar. 1882.
ii. Florence b. 19 Dec. 1883.
iii. Corinne b. 9 June 1885; d. 26 Aug. 1910.
iv. James Edwin b. 5 May 1889; d. 15 June 1889.

James was a Methodist minister: He graduated from Syracuse University in 1878. He was representative to the Intercollegiate Contest in Oratory. He was principal at Ives Seminary at Antwerp, N. Y. He was Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in New York City.

731. MARY I. ENSIGN[8] (Willis[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Apr. 1855, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; dau. of Willis and Abigail Smith Ensign; md. 26 Jan. 1882, WELLINGTON MILLS, b. abt. 1851. Source: C. S. E. Alline E. Newton.

Children (MILLS):

i. Wesley Linwood b. 22 Feb. 1883.
ii. Willis Auvergne b. 26 Mar. 1885.

732. GEORGE H. ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1852, of Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; s. of Thomas and Laura Bailey Ensign; md. 17 Mar. 1875, HARRIET F. BEEBE, b. 20 Aug. 1860. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Anna Laura b. 23 July 1880.
ii. Charles Sidney b. 26 Dec. 1881.

733. EMMA JANETTE ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1845, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; dau. of George and Cornelia Ensign Ensign; md. 3 Dec. 1868, CHARLES C. BEEBE, b. 28 Feb. 1838. Source: Henry C. Ensign.

Child (BEEBE):

i. Lena Belle — b. 23 Dec. 1869, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; d. 12 Dec. 1890; md. Walter Hughs.

734. ELLEN AUGUSTA ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1848, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; dau. of George and Cornelia Ensign Ensign; d. Sept. 1916; md. 24 June 1875, Nelson, Madison, N. Y., A HALE BLAIR, a farmer; b. 24 Feb. 1835; s. of Jeremiah and Susan J. Blair; d. 11 Sept. 1887. Source: Henry C. Ensign.

Children (BLAIR): All born in Erieville, Madison, N. Y.

1212. i. Lillian May — b. 1 May 1876.
ii. Edith Cornelia — b. 5 Aug. 1879; d. 9 Feb. 1907.
1213. iii. Emmet Dever — b. 28 Mar. 1881.
iv. Bertha Leora — b. 2 Nov. 1883; md. 22 June 1925, William j. Mulhern.

Ellen md. second, abt. 1888, DAVID VAUGHN, of Erieville, Madison, N. Y.

Child (VAUGHN):

1214. i. Evangeline Violet — b. 18 Jan. 1890, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.

735. ANNA IRENE ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1850, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; dau. of George and Cornelia Ensign Ensign; d. 27 April 1904; md. 20 June 1871, HENRY L. GRIFFIN, b. 13 June 1849, Georgetown, N. Y.; s. of Lucius and Lucretia Griffin; d. 15 June 1895, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; an inn-keeper. Source: C. S. E.

Child (GRIFFIN):

i. Daisy Ann — b. 29 July 1879, Erieville, Madison, N. Y.; md. 8 Feb. 1905, John Francis.

736. SARAH CORNELIA PHELPS[8] (Oliver[7], Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1824, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Oliver Cromwell and Sarah Hubbard Phelps; d. 12 Mar. 1857, Forsyth, Georgia; md. 30 Sept. 1846, Forsyth, Georgia, ISAAC WHITING ENSIGN, b. 8 May 1820; (see #374 for children). Source: Oliver Phelps Ensign.

737. ARIEL CASE[8] (Abigail[7], Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1831; s. of Job and Abigail Phelps Case; d. 18 Sept. 1875, age 44; md. MARY E. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1835.

Children (CASE):

i. Oliver Cromwell — b. abt. 1863; d. 11 Mar. 1909 age. 46, at Hamilton, Bermuda; md. Mary E. Owens; children; Frank, Florence, Ariel, Marguerite, Elizabeth.

ii. Charles F.
iii. Miss Case, md. F. H. Carpenter

738. CORNELIA LURANNAH TULLER[8] (Lurannah[7], Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Nov. 1834, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Jeremiah Asaph and Lurannah Ensign Phelps Tuller; d. 2 Mar. 1879; md. 29 Nov. 1862, JARVIS P. HARRINGTON, b. abt. 1830. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HARRINGTON):

i. Hattie F., b. 17 July 1867; d. 23 Mar. 1876

739. GEORGIA CATHERINE TULLER[8] (Lurannah[7], Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1836, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Jeremiah Asaph and Lurannah Ensign Phelps Tuller; md. 27 Feb. 1860, CHARLES H. RAYMOND, b. abt. 1832. Source: C. S. E.

Children (RAYMOND):

i. Charles W., b. 29 Nov. 1860
ii. Fanny F., b. 17 Aug. 1862

740. PHELPS TULLER[8] (Lurannah[7], Lurannah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10/20 May 1843, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jeremiah Asaph and Lurannah Ensign Phelps Tuller; d. 22 Nov. 1897; md. 30 Nov. 1871, ELIZA M. BUCKLEY, b. 15 May 1848; d. 5 May 1892; md. second 23 Nov. 1892, MRS. EMMA A. MOORE, of Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; in 1880 he was elected to the Conn. Legislature. Source: C. S. E.

No Children.

741. ELIZA WILLIAMS[8] (Mary[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1830, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Ambrose and Mary Ann Ensign Williams; d. 1 Aug. 1868, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.; md. 3 Apr. 1847, NATHAN F. GRISWOLD, b. 7 Oct. 1824, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.; a merchant in stoves and household wares. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GRISWOLD): All born in Meriden, New Haven, Conn.

i. Ellen A., b. 23 Feb. 1848; md. Eugene Ray.
ii. Charles Martin, b. 17 Nov. 1850; d. 4 Sept. 1872
iii. Franklin B., b. 25 May 1852
iv. Lewis F., b. 7 Oct. 1854

742. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN[8] (Sidney[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 July 1842, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Sidney Ariel and Julia Maria Brockway Ensign; d. 10 Apr. 1917, Newton, Middlesex, Mass.; md. 2 Dec. 1868, Brighton, Mass., ANGELINE FAXON BARBER, b. 12 Jan. 1846, Brighton, Mass.; dau. of Hiram and Hepsebeth Faxon Barber; d. 7 Dec. 1919, Newton, Middlesex, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

i. Angie Gertrude, b. 28 Aug. 1871
1215. ii. Charles Sidney, b. 22 Jan. 1875

Charles S. was a lawyer, educated in private schools with an L. L. D. at Harvard 1863; member of the Bar in Mass., Conn., and New York and practiced in the states.

At Newton he took active part in Church, politics, charities, literary and genealogical societies. He became a life member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in 1889. He was a life member of the Harvard School Assn. and the Bunker Hill Monument Assn.

Busy as he was, he showed his love and interest in his ancestors by beginning the record which eventually became Volume I of the Ensign Family. The letters and correspondence in collecting family records began about 1880 and his files are excellent evidence of his knowledge and use of correct family records. He also kept newspaper clippings of weddings, obituaries, or other news notes concerning members of the family.

He also collected epitaphs and has enough to fill a book.

"He was a friend to all, blessed with a long and busy life, well-rounded, useful and happy."

743. ANDREW JASON MILDRUM[8] (Caroline[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1844, Middletown, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Caroline Elizabeth Ensign Mildrum; d. 28 Oct. 1891, Portland, Middlesex, Conn.; md. 24 Nov. 1869, JULIA RICHARDS, b. abt. 1848. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MILDRUM):

i. Bertie, b. 27 Oct. 1870

Andrew md. second, 20 Oct. 1876, MARY TAYLOR, b. 8 Jan. 1844; dau. of George W. and Mary R. Taylor; of Portland, Middlesex, Conn.

Child (MILDRUM):

i. Charles Taylor, b. 4 Dec. 1879

744. MARY LOUISE MILDRUM[8] (Caroline[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Sept. 1846, Middletown, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Caroline Elizabeth Ensign Mildrum; d. 9 Aug. 1908, Davenport, Iowa; md. 5 Sept. 1872, WILLIAM WHITE STETSON, b. 22 Jan. 1829, Chesterfield, Mass.; s. of William Lyman and Clarissa Strong Stetson; d. 12 Dec. 1905. Source: C. S. E.

Child (STETSON):

1216. i. William Ensign, b. 14 Apr. 1877

745. CHARLES FRAN KLIN MILDRUM[8] (Caroline,[7] Ariel[6], Isaac,[5] Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Nov. 1848, Middletown, Hartford, Conn.; s. of James and Caroline Elizabeth Ensign Mildrum; d. 21 Feb. 1883; md. 3 June 1878, JENNIE CHAPPEL, b. abt. 1850 of Hamburg, Conn.; dau. of Ira and Sarah Chappel. Source:. C. S. E.

Child (MILDRUM):

i. Louis Chappel, b. 29 June 1879

746. CARRIE ELIZABETH MILDRUM[8] (Caroline[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1851, Middletown, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of James and Caroline Elizabeth Ensign Mildrum; md. 25 Oct. 1871, ADDISON TUFTS CHAPMAN, b. 19 Feb. 1845, Ledyard, Conn.; s. of Courtland and Prudence Chapman; special constable and policeman. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CHAPMAN):

i. Nellie, b. 21 Feb. 1873; d. 23 Aug. 1873
1217. ii. Walter Romaine, b. 16 June 1874
iii. Maud A., b. 23 Feb. 1887; md. 6 Apr. 1915, Jesse George Fox; she was a teacher in grammar school, Middletown, Conn.

747. ELIZABETH TAPPAN ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1849, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; dau. of James Franklin and Elizabeth Tappen Ensign; md. 24 Jan. 1872, PETER GANET YOUNG, b. 2 Oct. 1832, Newark, Orange, N. J.; policeman in Newark, N. J.; farmer in Irvington, N. J. Source: C. S. E.

Children (YOUNG): i-iii. born in Newark, Orange, N. J.; iv-v. born in Irvington, Orange, N. J.

i. George Washington, b. 4 July 1874; d. 9 Aug. 1874
ii. Edith Tappan, b. 6 Dec. 1875; d. 1 Feb. 1876
iii. Mabel Adelaide, b. 6 Dec. 1876
iv. Cora Martin, b. 21 Apr. 1879 ; md. 4 Mar. 1903, Alexander C. Kinsey.
v. Susie Viola, b. 23 Jan. 1885

748. CLARA JANE ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 July 1851, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; dau. of James Franklin and Elizabeth Tappan Ensign; md. 19 May 1873, WILLIAM A. NEAL, b. 13 Apr. 1846; d. 8 Feb. 1877, Newark, Orange, N. J. Source: C. S. E.

No children

749. JULIA RHODA ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1855, Rahway, Union, N. J.; dau. of James Franklin and Elizabeth Tappan Ensign; md. 21 July 1876, FRANKLIN ARMSTON, Widower, b. 20 June 1844, of Rahway, Union, N. J. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ARMSTON): All born in Rahway, Union, N. J.

i. Irene Gilbert, b. 8 Jan. 1879
ii. William Neal, b. 15 Jan. 1882
iii. Leon Ensign, b. 30 Aug. 1885; d. 30 Jan 1886
iv. son, b. Aug. 1887
v. daughter, b. 8 Mar. 1890

750. AGNES MINERVA ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1865, Metuchen, Middlesex, N. J.; dau. of James Franklin and Elizabeth Tappan Ensign; md. 6 Mar. 1888, HARRY MEAD, b. abt. 1861, of Rahway, Union, N. J. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MEAD):

i. Clara, b. abt. 1889
ii. daughter, b. 16 Oct. 1890, Rahway, Union, N. J.

751. CHARLES EDWARD ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Apr. 1869, Marshall Co. Kansas; s. of James Franklin and Elizabeth Ann Waters Ensign; d. 2 May 1943, Waterville, Marshall, Kansas; md. 24 Sept. 1890, Marshall Co., Kansas, LORA GRIFFEE, b. 23 Feb. 1872, Near Galesburg, Ill.; d. 21 Jan. 1950, Waterville, Marshall, Kansas. Source: Floy N. E. Spratt

Children (ENSIGN): All except v. born in Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas

1218. i. Floy Noleta, b. 3 July 1891
1219. ii. Nellie Elnora, b. 15 May 1899
1220. iii. Virgil Clair, b. 10 Aug. 1902
1221. iv. Erma Lora, b. 4 Oct. 1904
1222. v. Marshall Belknap, b. 21 Jan. 1895, Biglow, Kansas; adopted
1223. vi. Winnie Marie, b. 5 Sept. 1909

752. MARY E. ENSIGN[8] (Sterling[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Mar. 1844, Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Sterling and Harriet Hubbell Ensign; d. Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.; md. 24 May 1866, CHARLES KENDAL PARKER, b. abt. 1840, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Cephas and Zerviah Pitney Parker; a railroader. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PARKER): Both born in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. C. William, b. 30 May 1867
ii. Leon Ensign, b. 11 Oct. 1869

753. ELLEN L. ENSIGN[8] (Sterling[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1849, Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Sterling and Harriet Hubbell Ensign; d. Woodstock, Windsor, Vt.; md. 14 July 1880 Glenn Falls, N. Y.; EDWIN MOSES SHURTLEFF, b. 14 Oct. 1855, of Woodstock, Windsor, Vt.; s. of Alden and Harriet Montague Shurtleff; physician and surgeon. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

754. NELSON QUINCY ENSIGN[8] (David[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Mar. 1850, Nelson, Madison, N. Y.; s. of David C. and Hester Ann Sanford Ensign; md. 26 Dec. 1874, ELLEN AUGUSTA BIGHAM, b. 7 Aug. 1858. Source: Carrie S. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hebron Township, Ill.

i. Arthur Bull, b. 15 Sept. 1875
1224. ii. Charles Sterling, b. 27 May 1879
iii. Franklin, b. 11 Apr. 1885

755. DUANE EDWIN ENSIGN[8] (Zebe[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1859, Georgetown, N. Y.; s. of Zebe S. and Betsy Grover Ensign; d. 15 June 1950, McGrawville, Cortland, N. Y.; md. 5 Dec. 1888, Sanquoit, N. Y.; EMMA JANE TOWNE, b. 13 Dec. 1865; dau. of Amos H. and Emma J. Parsons Towne; d. 27 May 1935.

Source: Harold G. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in McGrawville, Cortland, N. Y.

1225. i. Harold Grover, b. 13 Apr. 1891
1226. ii. Bessie Elena, b. 2 Aug. 1895

Duane md. second 20 June 1936, HARRIETT GROVER, first cousin; d. 10 Aug. 1950. He was a physician; graduated 1888 from Cincinnati Medical College.

756. NETTIE ENSIGN[8] (Zebe[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Oct. 1862, Georgetown, N. Y.; dau. of Zebe S. and Betsy Grover Ensign; d. 22 Sept. 1922, McGrawville, Cortland, N. Y.; md. 24 Dec. 1883, FRED MARTIN, b. 23 Apr. 1850, McGrawville, Cortland, N. Y.; d. 17 Jan. 1923, McGrawville, Cortland, N. Y.

Source: C. S. E.

No Children.

757. AMARYNTH ENSIGN[8] (Asa[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 July 1850, Pitcher, Chenango, N. Y.; dau. of Asa N. and Nancy J. Terrell Ensign; d. Nov. 1894; md. 28 Feb. 1875, Morrisville, Clinton, N. Y.; CHARLES R. WHITE, b. abt. 1846.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (WHITE): All born in Morrisville, Clinton, N. Y.

i. George B., b. 5 Nov. 1878
ii. Anna A., b. 10 Oct. 1880
iii. Floyd A., b. 8 Sept. 1882
iv. Nancy M., b. 20 May 1885

758. JOHN PREECE[8] (Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Apr. 1846, Ill.; s. of William and Luvera Ellen Ensign Preece; d. 2 Aug. 1915; md. 21 Dec. 1866, FLORENCE SMITH, b. 5 Nov. 1850; d. 4 Dec. 1932.

Source: Desc. of Luvera Ensign Preece.

Children (PREECE): All born in Farmington, Davis, Utah.

1227. i. John William, b. 3 Oct. 1867
ii. Scott, b. 26 Nov. 1868; d. 30 Oct. 1878

iii. Thomas Gorom, b. 7 Oct. 1872; d. 5 Nov. 1879
iv. Harriet Luvera, b. 16 June 1874; d. 17 Mar. 1875
v. Howard, b. 17 Dec. 1875; d. 28 Sept. 1876
vi. Clarence, b. 12 Sept. 1877; d. 30 Oct. 1879
vii. Florence Rosetta, b. 18 Apr. 1879; d. 18 Oct. 1929; md. Charles Henry Turner.
1228. viii. Perry, b. 28 Apr. 1881
ix. Laura Ellen, b. 23 Jan. 1883; d. 16 Nov. 1919; md. James R. Frodsham; no children.
x. Gilbert, b. 1 July 1884; d. 17 Mar. 1885
xi. Mary Alice, b. 17 Mar. 1886; md. John Clem Farr; no children.
1229. xii. Violet, b. 15 June 1889

759. LAURA ANN PREECE[8] (Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1848, Ill.; dau. of William and Luvera Ellen Ensign Preece; d. 16 Dec. 1904; md. 5 Mar. 1868, HYRUM SMITH BARNARD, b. 11 Nov. 1845; d. 20 June 1923.

Source: Desc. of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (BARNARD): All born at Call's Fort, Box Elder, Utah

i. Hyrum Edward, b. 16 Feb. 1869; d. 22 Sept. 1869
1230. ii. Laura Genevra, b. 24 July 1870
iii. William Porter, b. 31 Jan. 1872; d. 29 Feb. 1880
iv. Iria M., b. 28 Mar. 1874; d. 25 Jan. 1880
v. Luvera Ellen, b. 6 Aug. 1878; d. 24 Feb. 1879
vi. Mary Louise, b. 21 Apr. 1882; d. 15 Mar. 1942; md. Lorin William Preston; no children.
1231. vii. Harriet Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1884
viii. Emily Josephine, b. 3 May 1888; d. 3 Mar. 1915; md. Henry Rose.
ix. Nellie Florence, b. 9 Mar. 1889; d. 17 Oct. 1930

760. PRISCILLA ELLEN PREECE[8] (Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1851, Landsprairie, Lee, Iowa; dau. of William and Luvera Ellen Ensign Preece; d. 21 July 1921; md. JEREMIAH ELIAS WEAVER, b. 27 Oct. 1841; d. 9 Jan. 1891; md. first MARY ELIZABETH PREECE (see #761).

Source: Desc. of Luvera Ensign Preece.

Children (WEAVER): Both born in Odgen, Weber, Utah

1232. i. Theodore Harrison, b. 26 Aug. 1887
ii. Maude Mary, b. 25 May 1889; d. 3 Nov. 1956; md. and div. Howard Culbertson.

761. MARY ELIZABETH PREECE[8] (Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1854, Landsprairie, Lee, Iowa; dau. of William and Luvera Ellen Ensign Preece; d. 10 Oct. 1884; md. JEREMIAH ELIAS WEAVER, b. 27 Oct. 1841; d. 9 Jan. 1891; md. second, PRISCILLA ELLEN PREECE, (see #760).

Source: Desc. of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

1233. i. Bertha Luvera, b. 29 Nov. 1871
1234. ii. Ellsworth Jay, b. 22 Aug. 1874
iii. Joanna Minnie, b. 21 Nov. 1875; d. 22 Nov. 1928; md. John Hooper Douglas.
1235. iv. Edna Ellen, b. 25 Apr. 1877, a twin
v. Edward Hayes, b. 25 Apr. 1877, a twin; d. 14 May 1877.
1236. vi. Oscar Marcellus, b. 13 Nov. 1878
vii. Walter William, b. 11 Aug. 1880; d. 5 Dec. 1925

762. EDWARD MARCELLAS PREECE[8] (Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Mar. 1856, Landsprairie, Lee, Iowa; s. of William and Luvera Ellen Ensign Preece; d. 2 June 1924; md. ALTA MARIAH MELLINGER, b. abt. 1860.

Source: Desc. of Luvera Ensign Preece.

Children (PREECE):

1237. i. Edward Cornelius, b. 26 Sept. 1876, Farmington, Davis, Utah
1238. ii. William Ellsworth, b. 5 Oct. 1879, Farmington, Davis, Utah
iii. Jesse Erastus, b. 24 Feb. 1881, Hooper, Davis, Utah; d. 10 Nov. 1948; md. Della Arbon
iv. Esther Mariah, b. 24 Jan. 1883; Morgan, Morgan, Utah; d. 19 Oct. 1925; md. William Joseph Spendlove.
1239. v. Mary Alta, b. 4 Feb. 1884, Morgan, Morgan, Utah
vi. Bertha Geneva, b. 11 Mar. 1886, Morgan, Morgan, Utah; md. Joseph J. Rimer
vii. Frank Leroy, b. 16 Oct. 1888; Morgan, Morgan, Utah; d. 12 July 1912
1240. viii. Jane Beatrice, b. 6 Sept. 1890, Farmington, Davis, Utah
ix Mary Alice, b. 31 Aug. 1892, Morgan, Morgan, Utah; md. H. Merle Knowles
x. Orsra Dewey, b. 10 July 1898; Morgan, Morgan, Utah, d. 26 Apr. 1915.
xi. Laura Esther, b. 24 May 1901, d. 10 Jan. 1955, md. Charles Walkins.

763. SANFORD MARIUS PORTER[8] (Emma[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Aug. 1855, Centerville, Davis, Utah; s. of Sanford and Emma Ensign Porter. md. 5 Sept. 1879, NINA MALINDA LEAVITT, b. abt. 1859.

Source: Desc. of Zopher Ensign

Child (PORTER):

1241. i. Mamie Teressa, b. 3 Apr. 1890, St. Joseph, Ariz.

764. JAMES CURTISS ENSIGN[8] (Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1848, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Henry Watts and Rebecca Jane Curtiss Ensign; d. 28 Oct. 1924, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; md. 20 Nov. 1873, Healdsburg, Calif., GEORGIA ELLEN BAKER, b. 21 May 1853, Missouri; dau. of James and Dorcus Wilson Garvin Baker (the mother was a widow); d. 23 July 1944, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

Source: Oliver Phelps Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Gyserville, Calif. iii-vii. born in Hanford, Kings, Calif.

1242. i. Henry Wilson, b. 1 Dec. 1874
1243. ii. Etta Baker, b. 12 July 1876
iii. Luella Mattie, b. 14 Apr. 1879; d. 8 Nov. 1889, Hanford, Calif.
1244. iv. Daisy Rebecca, b. 6 Dec. 1880
1245. v. George Curtiss, b. 14 Nov. 1882
1246. vi. Howard Carlton, b. 10 Sept. 1887
1247. vii. Walter Calvin Holcomb, b. 16 Jan. 1892

765. RALPH WALTER YOUNG[8] (Mary L.[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Jan. 1867, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of Elijah Ford and Mary Lurannah Ensign Young; d. 25 Dec. 1943, Florida; md. 23 Sept. 1896, GERTRUDE BISHOP, b. abt. 1871.

Source; C.S.E.

Children (YOUNG): Both born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

i. Catherine Ensign, b. 23 Dec. 1901
ii. Lowman Ford, b. 11 Nov. 1904; d. 22 Jan 1905

766. JOHN ELLIS ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 19 Aug. 1843, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of John Nathaniel and Sarah P. Russell Ensign; d. 15 May 1895, Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 24 Aug. 1870, ELLEN SOULE, b. 24 Aug. 1839, Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Hiram and Sophia Turner Soule; he was a druggist in Youngstown, Ohio; was in the 171st Reg. Ohio in Civil War. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

767. LUCY HARRIET ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1846, Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of John Nathaniel and Sarah P. Russell Ensign; md. 1 Mar. 1871, HIRAM PORTER, b. abt 1842, Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Dr. James and Lucy Turner Porter. Source: C. S. E.

Child (PORTER):

i. Sadie, b. 2 Apr. 1872, Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio

768. MARY A. ENSIGN[8] (Erastus[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1848, Portage Falls, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Erastus Humphrey and Lucy Schell Ensign; md. 9 Dec. 1869, MONROE B. DEAN, a book-keeper, b. 10 Nov. 1844, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of James Monroe and Patience Holbrook Dean. Source: Jennie V. Ensign

Child (DEAN):

i. Monroe Ensign, b. 13 July 1876, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

769. FANNIE E. ENSIGN[8] (Erastus[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Oct. 1851, Portage Falls, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Erastus Humphrey and Lucy Schell Ensign; d. Warren, Trumbull, Ohio; md. 5 July 1871, FRANCIS I. FREEMAN, b. 29 Jan. 1850, of Warren, Trumbull, Ohio; s of Samuel L. and Charlotte Low (Tod) Freeman. Source: C. S. E.

Child (FREEMAN):

i. Samuel L., b. 4 July 1872, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio

Francis was a Proprietor of the Aetna Machine Works in Warren Ohio.

770. HELEN AMELIA ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Jan. 1849, Woodbridge, Union, N. J.; dau. of Samuel Eri and Pamelia Vining Ensign; d. July 1936; md. Dec. 1884, Woodbridge, Union, N. J.; SAMUEL EWING, b. 1862; d. 1932. Source: C. S. E.

Child (EWING):

1248. i. Carrie Louise, b. 1886, Flemington, Hunterdon, N. J.

771. SAMUEL ALBERT ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Sept. 1854, Woodbridge, Union, N. J.; s. of Samuel Eri and Pamelia Vining Ensign; d. 4 Jan. 1919; md. 5 Oct. 1876, Woodbridge, Union, N. J., ANNA MARIA POTTER, b. 10 Aug. 1855; d. 29 July 1881 Source: Carrie Estelle Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Woodbridge, Union, N. J.

1249. i. Walter Everett, b. 23 Nov. 1877
1250. ii. Mina Anna, b. 5 July 1880

Samuel md. second, 2 July 1883, EMMA JANE LAING, b. 23 Aug. 1858, Rahway, Union, N. J.; d. 2 July 1919; Woodbridge, Union, N. J. Source: Carrie Estelle Ensign, Everett Monroe Ensign, and Maria A. Ensign Spencer

Children (ENSIGN): All except vii. born in Woodbridge, Union, N. J.

i. Grace Estelle, b. 10 Oct. 1884; d. 30 Aug. 1940; md. 1 June 1910, Charles Schmalstich, d. June 1911; md. second, James H. James; d. 15 Sept. 1931; no children
ii. Willard Vining, b. 7 Mar. 1887; d. 18 Aug. 1937
iii. Paul Vincent, b. 7 Sept. 1890; d. 5 July 1891
iv. Harold Laing, b. 19 Oct. 1891; d. 8 Dec. 1894
1251. v. Gerald Albert, b. 14 Apr. 1893
1252. vi. Anita, b. 23 Nov. 1896
vii. Natalie, b. 6 July 1900, Elizabeth, N. J.; d. 12 June 1938

Willard Vining Ensign was in U. S. Army and died at the Government Hospital at Keoughton, Va., he was buried in the National Cemetary at Hampton, Va.

772. EVERETT CLINTON ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1858, Woodbridge, Union, N. J.; s. of Samuel Eri and Pamelia Vining Ensign; d. 15 June 1934, Woodbridge, Union, N. J.; md. 27 Feb. 1879, IDA ARNDT AYERS, dau. of John Ayers; d. 30 May 1947, Woodbridge, Union, N. J., b. 1859, Woodbridge, Union, N. J. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Woodbridge, Union, N. J.

i. Everett Monroe, b. 3 July 1879; md. 28 May 1909, Evelyn Anna Stout, b. 4 Aug. 1878, Rahway, Union, N. J.; d. 28 Sept. 1928, New York City, N. Y.; no children.
ii. Ralph Wilfred, b. 13 Feb. 1881; d. 25 Feb. 1948; single; was a member of Co. H. 7th Regt. which saw service on Mexican border; became 2nd Lt. stationed at Camp Upton, L. I. during the War; was a chess enthusiast and did considerable big game hunting; member of the S. A. R. in New York.
iii. Helen Virginia, b. 9 Sept. 1884; d. 20 Nov. 1932; single.

773. SARAH AMELIA ENSIGN[8] (Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1848, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; dau. of Isaac Whiting and Sarah Cornelia Phelps Ensign; d. 28 Aug. 1899, Forsyth, Ga; md. 12 Dec. 1877, JOHN LEWIS PONDER, b. 19 May 1844, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga; s. of Daniel Ponder; d. 5 June 1939, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PONDER): Both born in Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.

1253. i. Eva Cornelia, b. 12 Aug. 1883
1254. ii. Ralph Ensign, b. 29 June 1887

774. ELLA MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Feb. 1851, Forsyth, Frosyth, Ga.; dau. of Isaac Whiting and Sarah Cornelia Phelps Ensign; d. 19 Feb. 1924, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; md. 14 Dec. 1869, JAMES MONROE PONDER, b. 1 Jan. 1846, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; d. 19 Aug. 1926, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga. Source: C. S. E.

Child (PONDER):

1255. i. Abbie Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1877, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.

James kept a general store in Plant City, Fla.

775. CHARLES ALBERT ENSIGN[8] (Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 May 1854, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; s. of Isaac Whiting and Sarah Cornelia Phelps Ensign; d. 25 Nov. 1935; md. 28 Sept. 1882, NANCY L. PROCTOR, b. 8 May 1860, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; d. 15 Feb. 1920, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga. Source: Oliver Phelps Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.

1256. i. Martha Adeline, b. 17 May 1884
1257. ii. Oliver Phelps, b. 17 Mar. 1889
iii. Charles William, b. 30 Nov. 1892; md. Mary Lelia Patterson of Griffin, Ga.; pres. of Cotton Mills.
1258. iv. Cornelia Amelia, b. 1901, 14 Feb.

Charles was a merchant and held farming interests. In 1890 he organized and operated until his death the Ensign Cotton Mills. The first Cotton Mill to appear in this county. He was an active Baptist.

776. MARTHA SEVILLA GOODRICH[8] (Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Apr. 1850, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Lucius G. and Martha Abigail Ensign Goodrich; d. 12 Aug. 1926, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 3 Nov. 1870, CHAUNCEY HART ENO, b. 18 Feb. 1849, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Elizur and Elizabeth Tuller Eno. Source; C. S. E.

Children (ENO): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1259. i. Frank Hart, b. 18 Apr. 1871
ii. Grace Annette, b. 26 Feb. 1873; d. 25 Feb. 1952; md. 19 June 1906, Cassius Ensign Cadwell, b. 14 Dec. 1876, s. of Samuel Foote and Laura Melissa Ensign Cadwell
1260. iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1875
1261. iv. Jonathan Elizur, b. 7 July 1878
1262. v. Abigail Goodrich, b. 5 Dec. 1879

777. NELLIE GOODRICH[8] (Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Jan. 1855, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Lucius G. and Martha Abigail Ensign Goodrich; d. 5 Aug. 1947, Simsbury, Source: C. S. E.

Hartford Conn.; md. 7 Nov. 1878, GEORGE CHESTER ENO, b 15 Oct. 1854, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Salmon C. and Sarah Goodwin Eno; d. 26 Apr. 1935, Simsbury, Hartford Conn.

Children (ENO): All born in Simsbury, Hartford Conn.

i. Amy Bird, b. 31 Mar. 1881; d. 17 Aug. 1903
1263. ii. Alice Goodrich, b. 29 May 1883
1264. iii. Margaret, b. Mar. 1890

778. MARY SEYMOUR[8] (Sabra[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Mar. 1852, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Chester and Sabra Thankful Ensign Seymour; md. GEORGE G.B. TOY, b. 18 Mar. 1852; d. 25 Mar. 1881; md. second, 11 Apr. 1882, JOSEPH TOY, b. Apr. 1808, Camborne, Eng.; d. 2 Apr. 1887. Source: C.S.E

Child (TOY): (of second husband)

1265. i. Josephine Seymour, b. 19 Jan. 1884, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

779. MARY ANN ENSIGN[8] (Nathan[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 May 1868, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; dau. of Nathan Raleigh and Anna H Dyson Ensign; md. 20 Mar. 1902, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; GERRISH NEWELL, b. 26 May 1873, Clifton, N.J.; d. 9 Oct. 1941, Arlington, N.J. Source: C.S.E.

Child (NEWELL):

i. Nathalie, b. 9 July 1906

Gerrish was in World War I, as a major in 113th Infantry 29th Div. US Army.

780. JOSEPH RALPH ENSIGN[8] (Ralph[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1868, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Ralph Hart and Susan M. Toy Ensign; md. 5 Apr. 1894/5 MARY J. PHELPS, b. 13 Nov. 1865; dau. of Jaffery O. and Jane Humphrey Phelps. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1266. i. Mary Phelps, b. 9 Feb. 1902, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

Joseph is the manufacturing president of Ensign-Bickford Co., of Simsbury, Conn.

781. SUSAN ALICE ENSIGN[8] (Ralph[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Sept. 1873, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ralph Hart and Susan M. Toy Ensign; md. 15 June 1904, WILLIAM INGLIS MORSE, b. 4 June 1874, of Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.; a dentist. Source: Ralph Hart Ensign.

Child (MORSE):

1267. i. Susan Toy, b. 4 July 1905, Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.

782. JULIA WHITING ENSIGN[8] (Ralph[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1878, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ralph Hart and Susan M. Toy Ensign; d. 9 Dec. 1943; md. 14 May 1902, ROBERT DARLING, b. 1 July 1876 Wakefield, Middlesex, Mass.; s. of David Henry and Mary Hoskins (Evans) Darling. Source: Robert Darling

Child (DARLING):

1268. i. Robert Ensign, b. 19 Sept. 1904, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

783. WILLIAM EDGAR ENSIGN[8] (Lewis[7], William[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Jan. 1831, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; s. of Lewis and Elizabeth Dumbleton Ensign; d. 22 Aug. 1879; md. GERTRUDE QUIGLEY, b. abt. 1835. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. William, b. abt. 1856
ii. daughter, b. abt. 1858

William md. second, JOSEPHINE JONES, b. 1845, Norfolk, Va. He was a captain on a coast trading vessel.

784. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[8] (Lewis[7], William[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1832, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Dumbleton Ensign; d. Jan. 1875; md. JOHN CIREO, b. abt. 1828. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CIREO):

i. Ida
ii. Elizabeth

John was a watchman in Jersey City, N. J.

785. MARY ENSIGN[8] (Lewis[7], William[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Jan. 1842, New Baltimore, Greene, N.Y.; dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Dumbleton Ensign; md. 14 May 1857, New York City, N. Y., JAMES D. HAWES, b. abt. 1830, of Peekskill, Westchester, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HAWES):

i. Ellen Louisa, b. 21 Aug. 1858; md. May 1875, John Palmer

786. LEWIS ENSIGN[8] (Lewis[7], William[6], Chauncey5, David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Jan. 1848, New Baltimore, Greene, N. Y.; s. of Lewis and Elizabeth Dumbleton Ensign; md. 31 Dec. 1869, MARY DECKER, b. 29 Mar. 1845. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Joseph Carlton, b. 13 Oct. 1870
ii. Marietta, b. 7 Oct. 1872
iii. Lewis, b. 27 Apr. 1875

787. OSCAR ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Guy[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Jan. 1846, of Cedar Hill, N. Y.; s. of William and Nancy Bishop Ensign; md. 15 June 1869, MARGARET VROOMAN, b. abt. 1848, of Cedar Hill, N. Y.; d. 1 Jan. 1882. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cedar Hill, N. Y.

i. Delia, b. 2 May 1871; d. 22 Apr. 1874
ii. William, b. 12 Nov. 1873
iii. Susan, b. 22 Nov. 1875; d. 13 Apr. 1900
iv. Maria, b. 2 Dec. 1877
v. Harriet, b. 15 Jan. 1881

788. IDA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Guy[6], Chauncey[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1856, of Cedar Hill, N. Y.; dau. of William and Nancy Bishop Ensign; md. 1 May 1880, RICHARD WAGNER, b. abt. 1855, of Cedar Hill, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WAGNER): Both born in New York.

i. Guy, b. 29 Jan. 1881
ii. William, b. 24 June 1882.

789. ANNIE LAURIE BENSON[8] (Emily[7], John H.[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Feb. 1871; dau. of John Edwin and Emily Ensign Benson; md. 10 Oct. 1894, SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, b. 6 June 1866. Source: Nellie B. Ensign

Child (HUTCHINSON):

1269. i. Emily May, b. 30 July 1895

790. JOHN OTIS ENSIGN[8] (John H.[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1885, Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.; s. of John Henry and Ida Vincent Ensign; d. 23 Jan. 1943; md. 29 Dec. 1907, White Plains, N. Y.; NELLIE J. BULLOCK, b. 7 Mar. 1881, White Plains, Dutchess, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Dover Plains, Washington, N. Y.

1270. i. Lois, b. 17 Sept. 1909.
1271. ii. Louise, b. 9 Aug. 1916
1272. iii. Shirley Elaine, b. 13 Dec. 1923

John was a telegraph operator and station agent. Five generations of Ensigns are buried in Valley View Cemetery in Dover Plains. Asa's wife is buried there in the old part of the cemetery.

791. WILLIAM BURR ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], Samuel[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Apr. 1879, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.; s. of Charles Henry and Mary Eliza Gould Ensign; d. 4 Dec. 1945, New Rochelle, Westchester, N. Y.; md. JOSEPHINE MUEHL, b. 14 Apr. 1879, Oakland, Alameda, Calif. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Rochelle, Westchester, N. Y.

i. son, b. abt. 1910; d. 1910
ii. Dorothy, b. 13 Dec. 1913, a twin
iii. Wallace DeLeslie, b. 13 Dec. 1913, a twin; d. infancy.

792. MARY ANN ENSIGN[8] (Otis[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Feb. 1816, a twin, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of Otis and Polly Pooler Engisn; md. 4 July 1833, GEORGE DRAKE ATKINS, b. 12 May 1812; s. of George Atkins; d. 12 Aug. 1869. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ATKINS):

i. Guy Demetrius, b. 6 Mar. 1834
ii. Theodore, b. 23 July 1841; d. 7 Feb. 1858
iii. Sarah Augusta, b. 14 Dec. 1844; md. 14 Oct. 1869, William Keller Atkins
iv. Mary, b. 10 June 1854, of Erie, Erie, Pa.; md. Mr. Hilbish

793. ELIZA AUGUSTA ENSIGN[8] (Otis[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 May 1819, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of Otis and Polly Pooler Ensign; d. 31 July 1852; md. 21 June 1838, FREDERICK N. BOND, b. 11 Mar. 1816; d. 1 Apr. 1877. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BOND):

i. Sarah Dickinson, b. 21 Aug. 1839; md. 16 Sept. 1857, Lewis W. Bailey
ii. Augusta M., b. 16 July 1841; md. 15 Nov. 1854, D. L. Crosby.
iii. Leonora Artemesia, b. 13 June 1845; md. 30 Sept. 1870, Lawson Stiles
iv. Adolphus Stiles, b. 25 July 1852; md. 5 Jan. 1876, Clara Wheeler

794. WILLIAM HARVEY ENSIGN[8] (Otis[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1822, Portland, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Otis and Polly Pooler Ensign; md. 16 July 1844, ESTHER CONVIS, b. Nov. 1821; d. 14 Feb. 1847. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Harvey Convis, b. 9 June 1845; New York; d. 12 Feb. 1849

William md. again. He served in the Civil War and was First Lieut. in Hatch's Independent Battery. He was discharged 5 Feb. 1864. He then engaged in the Livery Business in Minneapolis, Minn., where he died.

William md. second, 12 Aug. 1847, SARAH N. SUMNER, b. 5 Mar. 1827; dau. of William and Amanda Sumner.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1273. i. Emory William, b. 9 Nov. 1849
1274. ii. Lizzie Augusta, b. 23 Jan. 1851

795. OTIS ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[2])

B. 3 Feb. 1818, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of William P. and Betsey Miller Ensign; d. Oct. 1865; md. 28 Mar. 1839, EMELINE COOKSON, b. abt. 1822. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

Otis md. second, 15 Apr. 1847, HANNAH ORTON, d. 6 May 1851

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. Dwight, b. 15 Jan. 1848
1275. ii. Susan Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1850

Otis md. third, 24 Aug. 1854, ELLEN MC CONNELL, d. 25 Jan. 1908.

Child (ENSIGN):

1276. i. Clayton L., b. 3/13 May 1860, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

796. REBECCA ANN ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Mar. 1820, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of William P. and Betsy Miller Ensign; d. 1885/6, Lake Crystal, Blue Earth, Minn.; md. 28 Dec. 1840, SAMUEL ALONZO COOKSON, a farmer; b. 18 Mar. 1817. Source: C. S. E.

Children (COOKSON): All born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. John Henry, b. 14 Dec. 1842; md. 4 Aug. 1865, Helen L. Thomas; md. second, 22 Oct. 1873, Jane E. Randall
ii. William Ensign, b. 11 Feb. 1845; md. 2 Nov. 1865, Frances A. Robinson
iii. Leon Martin, b. 6 Apr. 1848; md. 30 Nov. 1867, Ruth E. Fenno.
iv. Samuel Jay, b. 14 Feb. 1850; md. 8 Dec. 1878, Hattie E. Wetsell.

797. RICHARD WRIGHT ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1823, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of William P. and Betsey Miller Ensign; d. 13 Apr. 1905, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; md. 7 Mar. 1843, SABRA AMANDA BUSH, b. 2 Nov. 1826, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of A. and S. Bush; d. 27 May 1853, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. Otis Irving, b. 2 May 1844; d. 20 May 1853
1277. ii. Reuben Wallace, b. 23 Sept. 1846
iii. Martha Finette, b. 10 Dec. 1848
iv. Bertha Deelte, b. 5 Oct. 1852

Richard md. second, 17 Aug. 1854, LOIS DAY CARRIER, b. 2 June 1831, of Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; d. 29 Nov. 1915.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. Fred Alfred, b. 6 Oct. 1855; no further record.
1278. ii. Nellie Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1857
1279. iii. Henry Reed, b. 20 Nov. 1860
iv. Walter Merwin, b. 30 May 1862; no further record.
v. Lena Elizabeth, b. 3 June 1864; no further record

Richard was a carpenter and builder in Sheriden, N. Y.

798. CHESTER ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1829, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of William P. and Betsy Miller Ensign; md. 11 Aug. 1850, BETSY BRIGGS, b. abt. 1833. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Henry, b. abt. 1851
ii. Frank, b. abt. 1854
iii. child, b. abt. 1856

no further record.

799. URIAH A ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Apr. 1835, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of William P. and Betsy Miller Ensign; d. 1865, Atlanta, Georgia, during Civil War; md. 24 Feb. 1860, ELIZA BACON, b. abt. 1839. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. daughter, b. abt. 1861

800. WILLIAM ORTON ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1845, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of William P. and Hannah Potter Orton; d. 31 Apr. 1889, Warren, Pa.; md. first, ----------, md. second, 23 Aug. 1866, Sinclairville, N. Y., CATHERINE (KATE) S. HART. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1280. i. Guert William, b. 3 Apr. 1868, Dunkirk, N. Y.

800a. DANIEL PATRICK ENSIGN[8] (Seth[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1820, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Seth and Sally Gould Ensign; d. 19 Oct. 1893, Erie Co. Pa.; md. 26 Mar. 1840, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y., LOUISA HOWE BEEBE, b. 18 Jan 1822, Pomfret, N. Y.; dau. of Ephraim and Tabitha Beebe; d. 12 Nov. 1878, Erie, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN)

1281. i. Mary, b. 26 June 1843, Sheridan, Chautauqua, N. Y.

801. SEYMOUR GOULD ENSIGN[8] (Seth[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 May 1822, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Seth I. and Sally Gould Ensign; d. 30 July 1881, killed by run away horses; md. SIRENA CONVIS, b. abt. 1826 Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #v. born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

i. Adelbert Eugene, b. 11 Oct. 1844; d. 1 Aug. 1871.
ii. Ella Antoinette, b. 7 Feb. 1848; d. 4 Oct. 1871; md. Ancel Freeman.
1282. iii. Florence Eva, b. 15 June 1852.
iv. Etta Gertrude, b. 5 July 1855; d. 30 July 1870.
v. Walter Howard Convis, b. 17 Dec. 1857, resides in Forestville, N. Y.

802. MEAD H. ENSIGN[8] (Seth[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1829, age 21 in 1850, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Seth and Sally Gould Ensign; d. 14 Dec. 1879, Forestville, N. Y. ' Md. LOUISA ALDEN, b. 1829; d. 29 May 1863, age 34, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y. Source: G. S. U.

Children (ENSIGN) : Both born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. Frank, b. 1853; d. 27 Sept. 1875, age 22.
ii. Carrie, b. 1856; d. 6 Oct. 1879, age 23; md. 27 Sept. 1875, Rev. A. J. Wilson; had a son who died age 3 years.

803. SARAH MELISSA ENSIGN[8] (Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Mar. 1821, Hanover, N. Y.; dau. of Robert and Mary Lewis Ensign; md. 18 Nov. 1841, HORATIO PECK LANGWORTHY, b. abt. 1817. Source: Frank Langworthy

Children (LANGWORTHY): All of Hanover, N. Y.

1283. i. Ensign, b. 7 Sept. 1844
1284. ii. Ashur, b. abt. 1846
iii. Harriet, b. abt. 1848; md. Samuel Smith; no children.
1285. iv. Manley, b. abt. 1850
1286. v. Judson, b. 2 June 1858

804. ERASTUS GREGORY ENSIGN[8] (Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1825, Hanover, N. Y.; s. of Robert and Mary Lewis Ensign; md. 3 July 1845, near North East, Erie, Pa.; MARY YOST, b. abt. 1829 Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in North East, Erie, Pa.

1287. i. Nancy Jane, b. abt. 1846
1288. ii. Elizabeth L., b. abt. 1848
iii. Mary Ellen, b. abt. 1850; md. Mr. Fross; no children

Erastus was a blacksmith who moved west.

805. GIDEON JAMES ENSIGN[8], (Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1827, Hanover, N. Y.; s. of Robert and Mary Lewis Ensign; d. Mar. 1874; md. 4 July 1850, ELIZA ANN HALL, abt. 1831, of Milltown, Allegheny, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Milltown, Allegheny, Pa.

i. William, b. 1851; d. 23 Feb. 1934; md. Georgia McConnell; md. second, Mary Newton; md. third, Perlia Frances Shelley Hall, wid. of George Riley Hall; no children.
ii. Mary, b. June 1854; d. 15 July 1875
iii. Clara, b. 27 Apr. 1857; d. 28 June 1877
1289. iv. Horace Horton, b. 2 July 1862

806. HANNAH ENSIGN[8] (Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1832, Silver Creek, N. Y.; dau. of Robert and Mary Lewis Ensign; d. 5 Sept. 1905, Mayville, N. Y.; md 4 July 1850, JOHN JEWETT HALL, a Quaker; b. 1822, s. of James Hall; d. 1864, near Nieltown, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HALL): All born in Nieltown, Venango, Pa.

i. Robert Lewis Ensign, b. 19 Apr. 1851; d. 22 Dec. 1865, Typhoid fever
ii. Martha Amelia, b. 19 Sept. 1852; d. 14 June 1922; md. 10 Oct. 1870, J. Carver Gilson; md. second, 22 Nov. 1911, Abner DeLand; no children
1290. iii. Mary Jane, b. 13 Apr. 1858
1291. iv. George Riley, b. 13 Aug. 1860

807. JANE ENSIGN[8] (Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1834, Hanover, N. Y.; dau. of Robert and Mary Lewis Ensign; d. 17 Jan. 1892; md. 20 July 1851, JAMES RANGE SHRIVER, b. abt. 1830, of Tionesta, Venango, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHRIVER): All born in Tionesta, Venango, Pa.

1292. i. Harriet Emaline, b. 29 May 1852
1293. ii. Oren E., b. 24 June 1856
1294. iii. Jacob Milton, b. 8 July 1868

808. JOHN OTIS ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 May 1845, Venango Co., Pa.; so of Thomas Palmer and Sarah Darling Ensign; md. 26 Jan. 1868, CATHERINE SMITH, b. abt. 1849. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico.

i. Anna May, b. 10 May 1869
1295. ii. James Thomas, b. 11 Dec. 1870
iii. Otis Leroy, b. 15 Aug. 1875; d. 25 Nov. 1891
iv. Earl Eustis, b. 20 June 1879; d. 27 Nov. 1891
v. Frank M., b. 10 Feb. 1881; d. 29 Nov. 1891
vi. Walter W., b. 15 May 1885; d. 1 Dec. 1891
vii. Eva, b. 8 Mar. 1887

809. GRANVILLE ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Dec. 1835, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of John and Mary Ann Finch Ensign; d. 24 July 1906, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebr.; md. 25 Dec. 1855, Wyoming, Jones, Iowa; ELIZABETH A. EASTMAN, b. abt. 1839, Westfield, Medina, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Wyoming, Jones, Iowa.

1296. i. Herbert Archibald, b. 11 Dec. 1857
ii. F.W., b. 1862

Granville kept a Livery Stable. In 1882, he was sheriff of Lancaster Co, Nebr. He md. Second? Irene Huntington.

810. HEMAN B. ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1842 Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; son of John and Mary Ann Finch Ensign; Md. ----------. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Alice L., of Eureka, Humboldt, Calif.; md. Mr. Burwell
ii. Edna M., of Eureka, Humboldt, Calif.; md. Mr. Carmine
iii. Joseph C., of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.
iv. Frank H., d. of typhoid fever on way to the front during Civil War.
v. Eliza, md. Mr. Bills had children

Heman moved from Iowa to Nevada to California. He enlisted in the Civil War at Carson City, Nev. and served three years, and eighteen days.

811. DWIGHT WATTS ENSIGN[8] (Seymour[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Aug. 1839, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Seymour Parker and Diantha Holmes Ensign; d. 5 July 1915, Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.; md. 22 Oct. 1873, HELEN J. NELSON, b. 22 Dec. 1852, of Geneva, Ill; dau. of Samuel and Margaret Nelson; d. 4 Oct. 1882. Source: Dwight W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Geneva, Ill.

1297. i. Emory Seymour, b. 20 Nov. 1874
ii. Helen Margaret, b. 29 Aug. 1882

Dwight lived in Geneva, Ill; Devil's Lake, So. Dakota; and at time of death Cambridge, Mass. He was a civil engineer.

812. LEONA S. ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Nov. 1828, Cabot, Vt.; dau. of William J. and Leona Smith Ensign; d. 7 Mar. 1890; md. 9 Nov. 1849, JAMES MONROE, HOYT, b. 29 Apr. 1821, of Marcellus, Cass, Wisc.; so of Tristam C. and Ruth Hoyt. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HOYT): All born in Marcellus, Cass, Wisc.

i. Cassius E., b. 21 June 1852
ii. Estelle F., b. 2 Aug. 1857; md. George Talbot, a teacher in Los Angeles
iii. Arthur, b. 26 Jan. 1861

813. WILLIAM ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1831, Cabot, Washington, Vt.; so of William J. and Leona Smith Ensign; d. 5 Aug. 1878; md. 2 Apr. 1856, ELIZABETH J. ELLIOTT, b. 19 Apr. 1836; d. 2 Oct. 1906. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i William Elliott, b. abt. 1857
ii. Frances Adele, b. 1 Jan. 1865; lived Los Angeles in 1931, formerly of Mason City, Iowa; She was principal of two schools in Duluth, Minn.; a member of the D.A.R.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 21 June 1877; d. 9 June 1878

814. EMELINE FIDELIA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Mar. 1833, Cabot, Washington, Vt.; dau. of William J. and Leona Smith Ensign; d. 11 Nov. 1900; md. 14 Jan. 1854, OSCAR DERRICK VAN DUSEN, b. 31 Mar. 1832; d. 13 July 1912, Marcellus, Cass, Wisc.; both buried Marcellon Cemetery, Pardeville, Wisc. Source: Leona Smith VanDusen; G.S.U.

Children(VANDUSEN:)

i. Leona Ensign, b. 27 Dec. 1854; d. Dec. 1941
1298. ii. Emily Etta, b. 16 Aug. 1856
1299. iii. Cornelia Smith, b. 18 Apr. 1858
1300. iv. Grant Oscar, b. 12 Nov. 1863
1301. v. Bertha Harriet, b. 29 Sept. 1866
1302. vi. Floy Angeline, b. 7 May 1870, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.

815. LEVI PARSONS ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1839, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; s. of William J. and Leona Smith Ensign; d. 15 June 1905; md. 23 May 1866, ANGELINE WEIR, b. abt. 1843, of Cameron, Clinton, Mo. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

i. Bertha L., b. abt. 1867; d. 24 Oct. 1931; md. H. B. Cooper.
ii. Cornelius W., b. abt. 1870; md. and four children
iii. Gertrude, b. Feb. 1879; d. 26 June 1881; age 20 Months
1302a. iv. Ernest L., b. 1 Nov. 1876
v. infant, b. 1868, d. at birth 1868
vi. William Guy, b. abt. 1876; md. and five children

816. RICHARD MARVIN ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Sept. 1844, Randolph, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of William J. and Leona Smith Ensign; d. 4 Mar. 1905, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; md. 24 Nov. 1875, SALLY WALMSLEY, b. 21 Aug. 1854, near Beverley, West Virginia; d. 6 Feb. 1935, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

Source: Richard Marvin Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

1303. i. Lola Ethel, b. 8 Sept. 1876
1304. ii. Loma Rhoda, b. 26 July 1878
iii. Clara Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug. 1880; md. Sept. 1931, Henry D. French, b. 18 Oct. 1889
1305. iv. Mattie Kate, b. 13 Sept. 1882
v. Nellie Celestia, b. 11 Apr. 1885; md. 29 June 1935, Truman A. Selle
1306. vi. Harry Marvin, b. 22 Mar. 1887
1307. vii. John Richard, b. 19 July 1889
1308. viii. Grace Ruth, b. 18 Nov. 1891
ix. Esther Josephine, b. 4 Mar. 1894; d. 20 Oct. 1930; md. 12 Apr. 1916, Henry D. French, b. 18 Oct. 1889, he md. second, Clara Elizabeth Ensign, the sister to Esther.

817. MARY JANE ENSIGN[8] (Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Jan. 1833, of Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Zerah and Polly White Ensign; md. JAMES JEWELL, b. abt. 1829.

Source: Ransom Seymour Ensign

Children (JEWELL):

i. Florence
ii. Gary
iii. Cora
iv. Alice
v. son, d. age 3 months
vi. Harley, d. 40 years
vii. Calvin Seymour, of Penfield, Lorain, Ohio

818. SEYMOUR W. ENSIGN[8] (Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1836, Legrange Lorain, Ohio; s. of Zerah and Polly White Ensign; d. 8 Apr. 1906, Legrange, Lorain, Ohio; md. 1858, MARY JANE GILLETT, b. Aug. 1837; dau. of Zemira and Matilda Baum Gillett; d. 15 Feb. 1862.

Source: Ransom Seymour Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Huntington, Lorain, Ohio.

1309. i. Hattie Melvina, b. 26. May 1860
1310. ii. Ransom Seymour, b. 6 Sept. 1861

Seymour md. second, NANCY HYDE.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Edwin E.
ii. Arthur Z.

819. ALZINA E. ENSIGN[8] (Zerah[7]. Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1838, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Zerah and Polly White Ensign; d. 20 Dec. 1890; md. GEORGE RUNYAN, b. abt. 1834. Source: Ransom Seymour Ensign

Children (RUNYAN):

i. Grant S.
ii. Ella
iii. Bessie
iv. Guy

820. CALVIN LUTHER ENSIGN[8] (Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Oct. 1840, Huntington, Lorain, Ohio; s. of Zerah and Polly White Ensign; d. 28 May 1912; md. 17 Apr. 1862, DEBORAH E. BURDICK, b. 14 Mar. 1842, of Lorain, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Lorain Co., Ohio.

i. Charles, b. Aug. 1863
ii. Addie * See Appendix
iii. Mirty
iv. Jennie, d. age five years
v. Grace, b. Aug. 1868

Calvin enlisted on 13th Aug. 1862, in 124th Reg. O.V. He was at the Battle of Lookout Mountain and in the Atlanta campaign. He was discharged 16 June 1865. In 1882, he was elected sheriff.

821. ALICE ENSIGN[8] (Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Feb. 1842, Huntington, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Zerah and Polly White Ensign; d. 1 May 1862; md. 1859, WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. abt. 1838. Source: Ransom S. Ensign

Child (HUMPHREY):

i. Alice, b. July 1861, Chatham, Medina, Ohio

822. MARIETTA ENSIGN[8] (Jay[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1819, Leicester, Livingston, N.Y.; dau. of Jay and Miranda Ensign; d. 1862, Garden Grove, Iowa; md. 18 Nov. 1849, NELSON PRATT, b. 26 May 1815, Hartford, Washington, N.Y.; s. of Jared and Charity Dickinson Pratt; d. 8 May 1889, Norwich, Muskindon, Ohio; md. first, Finetta Delano; md. second, Azuba, H. Spaulding; Marietta was his third wife. Source: Una Pratt Giles; C.S.E.

Child (PRATT):

i. Orson, b. 22 July 1853, Ohio; d. 27 Aug. 1853

823. LEWIS L. ENSIGN[8] (Jay[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1826, age 24 in 1850 census, of Lester, Livingston, Ohio; so. of Jay and Miranda Ensign; md. LUCY TWITCHELL, b. abt. 1830, Edinboro, Erie, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Edinboro, Erie, Pa.

1311. i. Erie Jay, b. 15 Sept. 1850
ii. Lelia S., b. abt. 1852; md. F. S. Engle

Lewis was educated at Waterford, Academy in Pa. He studied for the ministry. He became an "Exhorter", and later he became a mechanic.

824. ARMINIA ENSIGN[8] (Jay[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1834; dau. of Jay and Miranda Ensign; d. Sept. 1866; md. 1855, CHARLES A. BRANDT, b. abt. 1830. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BRANDT):

i. Selwin A., b. abt. 1856
ii. Addie M., b. abt. 1860

825. JULIA ENSIGN[8] (Cyrus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Oct. 1826, res. 1882, Lake Side, Berrien, Mich.; s. of Cyrus and Eliza Compton Ensign; d. Berrien Co., Mich.; md. 2 July 1850, TRUMAN B. MORSE, b. abt. 1822. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MORSE): All born in Berrien Co., Mich.

i. Clarence, b. 2 June 1851, a twin; d. 5 Apr. 1852
ii. Clara, b. 2 June 1851, a twin; d. 26 Sept. 1851
iii. Fayette, b. 29 June 1854; d. 2 Jan. 1856
iv. Herbert, b. 15 Apr. 1859

826. LEE ENSIGN[8] (Cyrus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1829, Washington Co., Pa.; s. of Cyrus and Eliza Compton Ensign; md. 19 Oct. 1852, MARY SHERWOOD, b. 9 Aug. 1835, Washington Co., Pa.; dau. of Cyrus and Harriet Atwater Sherwood; d. 12 Mar. 1866. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Washington Co., Pa.

i. Emmett, b. 10 Sept. 1835; d. Feb. 1854
ii. Fred, b. 28 Dec. 1854
iii. Homer, b. 15 May 1859; md. 19 Sept. 1879, Laura Vrooman

iv. Flora, b. 26 Jan. 1862
v. Lena, b. 24 Jan. 1864

Lee md. second, 19 Sept. 1866, EMILY HAWKINS, widow of Samuel Henderson; b. 28 Apr. 1836; dau. of Ivory and Hannah Francis Hawkins.

827. ELLEN ENSIGN[8] (Cyrus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Nov. 1831, Washington Co., Pa.; dau. of Cyrus and Eliza Compton Ensign; d. 30 June 1857; md. 1852, AMOS BROOKS, b. abt. 1827; md. second FLORA ENSIGN, Source: C.S.E.

Child (BROOKS): (see #830)

i. Lilly Dale, b. 20 Nov. 1853; md. 23 Apr. 1873, Leland Llewellyn Knowlton, b. 19 June 1846; s. of Augustus E. and Betsy Fellows Brooks; d. 8 Nov. 1882, Coray, Pa.

828. MELISSA ENSIGN[8] (Cyrus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1833, of McKean, Pa.; dau. of Cyrus and Eliza Compton Ensign; md. 28 Mar. 1867, McKean, Pa., PUTNAM JEFFORDS, b. 22 Aug. 1832, Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.; s. of David and Jemima Clark Jeffords. Source: C.S.E.

Children (JEFFORDS): All born in McKean, Crawford, Pa.

i. Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1870
ii. Edson E., b. 1 Sept. 1871
iii. Willis P., b. 11 May 1874

829. NARCISSA ENSIGN[8] (Cyrus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Apr. 1837, Washington Co., Pa.; dau. of Cyrus and Eliza Compton Ensign; md. JEROME WICKER, b. abt. 1833; d. Lake Side, Berrien, Mich. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WICKER): Both born in Berrien Co., Mich.

i. Elmer, b. June 1861
ii. Fanny Eliza, b. 28 July 1873

830. FLORA ENSIGN[8] (Cyrus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Jan. 1840, Erie Co., Pa.; dau. of Cyrus and Eliza Compton Ensign; d. Sept. 1861; md. 27 June 1858, AMOS BROOKS, b. abt. 1827; md. first ELLEN ENSIGN (see #827). Source: C.S.E.

No children

831. HELEN L. ENSIGN[8] (Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Dec. 1830, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Bela Webster and Silvia Phillips Cleveland Ensign; d. 9 Jan. 1872; md. 16 Dec. 1851, Berlin Heights, Erie Ohio; MARTIN T. STERLING, b. abt. 1826. Source: Bela W. Ensign Family

Children (STERLING): All born in Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio.

i. Charles, b. abt. 1852; d. young
ii. Nettie, b. abt. 1854; d. young
1312. iii. Ada, b. 19 Apr. 1856
iv. Vernon "Eugene", b. 3 Dec. 1863; d. 21 Dec. 1945; md. 19 Apr. 1894, Coldwater Mich; Alma E. Lindley

832. LAURA S. ENSIGN[8] (Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Nov. 1835, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Bela Webster and Silvia Phillips Cleveland Ensign; d. 23 Sept. 1867; md. 15 Oct. 1860, LaGrange, Lorain, Ohio, SYLVESTER G. HUMPHREY, b. 20 Jan. 1826, LaGrange, Lorain, Ohio; d. 22 May 1891. Source: Bela W. Ensign Family

Child (HUMPHREY):

1314. i. Josephine, b. 12 Feb. 1863, LeGrange, Lorain, Ohio

833. HENRY WEBSTER ENSIGN[8] (Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Jan. 1838, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; s. of Bela Webster and Silvia Phillips Cleveland Ensign; dead; md. 25 Dec. 1861, JENNIE MC DONALD, b. abt. 1840. Source: Bela W. Ensign Family

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Emily, b. abt. 1862
ii. Eugene, b. abt. 1864

834. SARAH MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Sept. 1839, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Bela Webster and Silvia Phillips Cleveland Ensign; d. 15 June 1881; md. 15 Nov. 1860 Norwalk, Ohio, TRUMAN BEEMAN HUMPHREY, b. 22 Dec. 1837, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; d. 17 Aug. 1900, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio Source: Bela W. Ensign Family

Children (HUMPHREY): All born in Norwalk, Huron, Ohio.

1315. i. Chlorine (Mary), b. 2 Sept. 1861
1316. ii. Philo Webster, b. 3 Jan. 1864
1317. iii. Helen Hortense, b. 21 Feb. 1868
1318. iv. Zoe Genevra, b. 4 May 1870.

835. EMILY E. ENSIGN[8] (Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Nov. 1842, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Bela Webster and Silvia Phillips Cleveland Ensign; d. 1 Apr. 1900; md. 15 Feb. 1865, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, MAJ. A. N. "FRED" BRIGGS, b. abt. 1840. Source: Bela W. Ensign Family

Children (BRIGGS): Both born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

1319. i. Harriet E., b. abt. 1866
1320. ii. Sylvia, b. abt. 1869

836. HARRIET M. ENSIGN[8] (Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1845, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Bela Webster and Silvia Phillips Cleveland Ensign; d. 18 Dec. 1908, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; md. 7 Feb. 1864, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, COL. AMBROSE D. SMITH, b. 1844; d. 1909. Source: Bela W. Ensign Family

Children (SMITH): All born in Norwalk, Huron, Ohio.

i. Laura, b. abt. 1867; d. young
1321. ii. Ross Ensign, b. 23 Dec. 1869
1322. iii. Phoebe Genevra, b. 12 Feb. 1871
1323. iv. Sarah "Grace" b. 7 Feb. 1873
v. Webster, b. abt. 1875; d. young

837. PHOEBE GENEVRA ENSIGN[8] (Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1847, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Bela Webster and Silvia Phillips Cleveland Ensign; md. Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, FRANK HAMILTON, b. abt. 1845. Source: Bela W. Ensign Family

Children (HAMILTON):

i. Walter
ii. Jessie

838. WARREN H. ENSIGN[8] (Lucius[7], Linus[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 May 1838, Huron, Huron, Ohio, s. of Lucius L. Ensign; md. -------- Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Huron Co., Ohio.

i. Phebe C., b. 24 June 1867
ii. Oscar Nathan, b. 16 May 1871; md. Elizabeth Gertrude Byhoff, b. 8 Mar. 1877; one son James William, b. 31 Dec. 1899, Mystic, Appanoose, Iowa.
iii. Florence M., b. 3 July 1875
iv. Manley M., b. 9 Feb. 1878
v. Jacob L., b. 11 Sept. 1883

Warren enlisted at Aurora, Ill, 16 July 1862, Co. H. 124th Ill. First Brigade, 3rd Div. 17th Army Corps.

840. ALBINUS ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Oct. 1836, Jewell, Jewell, Kansas; s. of William W. and Parthenia Matson Hamilton Ensign, d. 21 May 1890, Rochester, N.Y.; md. two times. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Laura Belle, b. 17 May 1858; md. 3 Mar. 1878, Calvin Hiberts, b. 26 Feb. 1853

Albinus was a construction engineer.

840a. AUSTIN ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Apr. 1838, Jewell, Jewell, Kansas; s. of William W. and Parthenia Matson Hamilton Ensign; d. 11 May 1883, Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers Home; md. 3 July 1876, ARVILL RUDY, b. 3 July 1851. Source: C.S.E. Lyman S. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Charles, b. 15 Apr. 1877
ii. Lola, b. 10 July 1878

841. LYMAN S. ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1840, Jewell, Jewell, Kansas; s. of William W. and Parthania Matson Hamilton Ensign; md. 6 June 1864, MARIA H. WALTER, b. 6 Feb. 1838, of Canton Stark, Ohio. Source: Lyman S. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii of and iii. born in Canton, Stark, Ohio.

i. Edith M. b. 26 Mar. 1865; d. 10 Sept. 1912
1324. ii. Idonia P., b. 28 May 1870
1325. iii. Walter S., b. 7 Apr. 1879

Lyman was a grocer.

842. MARY M. ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Feb. 1844, Jewell, Jewell, Kansas; dau. of William W. and Parthenia Matson Hamilton Ensign; md. 27 Nov. 1862, JESSE B. KOCH, b. 1 Aug. 1842. Source: C.S.E.

Children (KOCH): Both born in Jewell, Jewell, Kansas.

i. Austen W., b. 26 Dec. 1864
ii. Janette, b. 15 Oct. 1871

843. WILLIAM WILDEY ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Jan. 1853, Jewell, Jewell, Kansas; s. of William W. and Parthenia Matson Hamilton, Ensign; d. 12 Apr. 1906, Minerva, Stark, Ohio; md. 19 Oct. 1876, FRANCES EMMA MYERS, b. 27 Sept. 1856; d. 1939, Evanston, Ill. Source: C.S.E

Children (ENSIGN): All born except iii in Carrolton, Carroll, Ohio.

i. Park Hamilton, b. 12 July 1877; d. bet. 1920-1930
ii. Edwin Lyman, b. 28 Aug. 1879; d. bet. 1920-1930
1326. iii. Ralph Myers, b. 23 Sept. 1881, Dellroy, Ohio
iv. Eugene Wildey, b. 15 May 1886; d. 31 Dec. 1887

William was with the Ensign Tin and Stove Co. in Carrolton, Ohio. Later he became a dealer in musical instruments in Wellsville, Ohio.

844. ARTALISSA ENSIGN[8] (Albert[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Aug. 1838, Trumbull Co., Ohio; s. of Albert and Emily E. Ensign Ensign; d. Nov. 1904; md. 1 Jan. 1855, DENNIS SMITH, b. 21 Sept. 1833; d. 23 Oct. 1911. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SMITH):

1327. i. Emily E., b. 9 Sept. 1861

845. DELILA L. ENSIGN[8] (Albert[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 June 1844, Trumbull Co., Ohio; dau. of Albert and Emily E. Ensign Ensign; d. 15 Dec. 1920, Warren, Ill; md. 21 May 1864, ORANGE H. OLMSTEAD, b. 8 Apr. 1834. Source: C. S. E.

Children (OLMSTEAD):

i. Ada, b. abt. 1865; md. Emil Krause.
ii. William, b. abt. 1867

846. ALBERTINE I. LEE[8] (Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1836; dau. of Seth and Susan Ensign Lee; md. 8 Nov. 1859, E. M. SANDERSON, b. abt. 1832. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SANDERSON):

i. E. L., b. 27 Nov. 1862
ii. E. P., b. 27 Feb. 1866

847. SAMUEL LEE[8] (Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Apr. 1838, Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Seth and Susan Ensign Lee; md. 4 July 1859, MARIA E. MOORE, b. abt. 1840. Source: Samuel Lee

Children (LEE):

1328. i. Hattie R., b. 16 Sept. 1860, Mesopotamia, Ohio
ii. Harry C., b. 4 Apr. 1869, Braceville, Ohio
iii. Maggie S., b. 3 Apr. 1871, Mission Creek, Kansas

848. PHILANDA LEE[8] (Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1841; dau. of Seth and Susan Ensign Lee; md. 8 Mar. 1859, J. B. BARNARD, b. 30 Apr. 1838. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BARNARD):

i. I. L., b. 8 Apr. 1868

849. SABRINA LEE[8] (Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Dec. 1842, Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Seth and Susan Ensign Lee; md. 5 Dec. 1867, L. C. JOHNSON, b. 7 June 1831; d. 16 Nov. 1882. Source: C. S. E.

Children (JOHNSON):

i. Ada Lee, b. abt. 1868
ii. Burt C. Lee, b. 22 Aug. 1870

850. HANNAH A. LEE[8] (Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1849, Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Seth and Susan Ensign Lee; md. 14 Dec. 1870, JOEL NELSON, b. 27 Sept. 1844. Source: C. S. E.

Children (NELSON):

i. Bertha E., b. 29 Nov. 1872
ii. Clara, b. 16 Aug. 1874
iii. Clora B., b. 3 July 1880

851. CORNELIA A. LEE[8] (Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1851, Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Seth and Susan Ensign Lee.; d. 29 Jan. 1883; md. 27 Feb. 1878, L. F. HUNT, b. abt. 1847. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HUNT):

i. Lena, b. 5 Sept. 1882; d. 22 Sept. 1882

852. WILLIAM D. LEE[8] (Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1853, Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Seth and Susan Ensign Lee; md. 17 Oct. 1877, ALLIE ROOD, b. 20 Aug. 1854. Source: C. S. E.

Child (LEE):

i. Howard, b. 11 Apr. 1880

853. WALTER S. ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1843, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; so. of James and Almira Warner Ensign; md. 11 Oct. 1865, MELISSA S. MOORE, b. 13 Aug. 1845, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Charles, b. 13 June 1878, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio

854. WILLIAM H. ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1841, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Samuel and Rebecca Brown Ensign; md. 14 Nov. 1867, FRANCES A. JOHNSON, b. 10 Feb. 1844. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

i. Cora O., b. 21 Dec. 1868
ii. Samuel Ernest, b. 25 Feb. 1875
iii. William Byron, b. 23 Nov. 1877

855. LOIS A. ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 July 1848, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Brown Ensign; md. 10 Aug. 1871, EDWARD W. SLACK, b. abt. 1844, New Franklin, Stark, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SLACK): i-iii. born in New Franklin, Stark, Ohio; iv-vi. born in Crystal, Gratiot, Mich.

i. Estella J., b. 13 May 1872
ii. Jesse V., b. 5 Sept. 1874
iii. Olive R., b. 12 June 1876
iv. Ira L., b. 23 Sept. 1878; d. 13 Oct. 1878
v. Nellie M., b. 12 June 1880; d. 2 Aug. 1880
vi. Jennie, b. 13 Apr. 1882; d. 15 May 1882

856. EMILY EMMA ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1854, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Brown Ensign; md. 5 Oct. 1879, MILTON A. LASCELLE, b. abt. 1850. Source: C.S.E.

Child (LASCELLE):

i. Earle G., b. 22 Feb. 1882, Crystal, Gratiot, Mich.

857. EUGENE JAMES ENSIGN[8] (Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1850, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Seba and Almira Smith Ensign; d. 5 Mar. 1935, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.; md. 4 July 1875, BETSY CAROLINE IRWIN, b. 14 April 1854; d. 5 Aug. 1927, San Francisco, S.F., Calif. Source: Sterling W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

1329. i. Leon Emmet, B. 20 Nov. 1877, Warren, Warren, Ohio.
ii. Carrie Bell, b. 28 Aug. 1879, Bloomfield, Ohio; md. 7 Apr. 1919, San Francisco, Calif., Walter Garfield Bray, b. 24 May 1879, Nortonville, Calif., no children.

858. FRANK C. ENSIGN[8] (Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1852, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Seba and Almira Smith Ensign; d. 11 Jan. 1933, Los Angeles, Source: Sterling W. Ensign

L. A., Calif.; md. 28 May 1882, Cleveland, Ohio, JESSIE HOLCOMB, b. 23 Nov. 1860, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 8 Sept. 1941, Los Angeles, L. A. Calif.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Marie Holcomb, b. 12 Nov. 1884, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 22 June 1886, San Jose, Santa Anna, Calif.
1330. ii. Ralph Holcomb, b. 16 Jan. 1888, San Jose, Santa Anna, Calif.
1331. iii. Sterling Walter, b. 7 Apr. 1895, San Jose, Santa Anna, Calif.

Frank removed to San Jose, Calif, in 1885 and then to Los Angeles in 1906.

859. ERNEST LEROY ENSIGN[8] (Charles W.[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1859, Beldenville, Wisc.; s. of Charles Wesley and Delia Eno Collins Ensign; d. 21 Nov. 1945, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; md LAURA ELIZABETH ELLWELL, b. 12 Aug. 1866, Maine; d. 20 Sept. 1943, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc. Source: Ray W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in River Falls, Wisc.

i. Eno, b. 1884; dead.
1332. ii. Ray Wesley, b. 7 Feb. 1892
1333. iii. Leo Ernest, b. 10 July 1904

861. PERTHENIA DRUSILLA (SAMI) PARRISH[8] (Louisa M.[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Nov. 1855, Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Otis and Louisa M. Ensign Parrish; d. 4 Apr. 1925; md. 29 Sept. 1880; SIMEON C. BUNDY, b. 16 Apr. 1848; d. 13 Apr. 1931. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BUNDY): All born in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

i. A. Louisa, b. 29 Dec. 1881; d. 5 Jan. 1882
ii. Mattie M., b. 13 Feb. 1883; d. 4 Dec. 1888
iii. Celia Louise, b. 6 June 1884
iv. T.W., b. 4 Mar. 1886; d. 16 Nov. 1888
v. Mary Abbie, b. 10 Dec. 1894; d. 2 Feb. 1896

862. VINA PARKER[8] (Catherine[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 July 1848, Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Isaac and Catherine M. Ensign Parker; md. 13 Sept. 1865, AUSTIN BISHOP, b. abt. 1844. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BISHOP):

i. Arda, b. 20 Feb. 1867, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio.

863. FRANK PARKER[8] (Catherine[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1856, Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Isaac and Catherine M. Ensign Parker; d. 22 July 1916, Benton, Ohio; m. 13 Apr. 1878, Bundysberg, Ohio; AMORETTA WHITE, b. 21 Dec. 1859; d. 29 Aug. 1926; they were divorced. Source: C.S.E.

Child (PARKER):

1334. i. Glenn, b. 10 Aug. 1880, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio.

Frank md. second, 20 Oct. 1884, JENNIE M. BREWSTER, b. 3 Mar. 1858; d. 25 Dec. 1923.

Children (PARKER):

i. Lavina Irene, b. 27 Nov. 1891, Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 19 Mar. 1904, Burton, Ohio.
1335. ii. Genevieve, b. 19 June 1894, Burton, Portage, Ohio.
iii. Marion A., b. 25 June 1901; unmarried.

864. ERIE WILLIAM LEPPER[8] (Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 May 1862; s. of William and Parthenia A. Ensign Lepper; d. 15 Dec. 1947; md. 10 Sept. 1884, SARAH JANE CROWELL, b. 17 June 1864; d. 10 Oct. 1951. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LEPPER):

i. Clyde Ensign, b. 24 Oct. 1885; d. 1 Sept. 1906.
1336. ii. Earl Crowell, b. 17 Oct. 1887
1337. iii. Helen Clare, b. 29 Apr. 1890
iv. Mary Parthenia, b. 5 Sept. 1892; d. 1 June 1893
v. DeVere William, b. 4 Aug. 1894; d. 13 Oct. 1913
1338. vi. Lilly B., b. 13 Mar. 1901
vii. William Eldredge, b. 30 Sept. 1903; d. 18 Oct. 1905
1339. viii. Mildred Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1905
ix. Dorothy Eva, b. 3 July 1908, md. Harris Fertig, No children.

865. CLARA M. OTTERBORNE[8] (Clara[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1844, of Parkersburg, Iowa; dau. of William H. and Clara Marilla Ensign Otterborne; md. 13 Sept. 1863, ALBERT M. SPENCER, b. abt. 1840, of Parkersburg, Iowa. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SPENCER): All born in Parkersburg, Butler, Iowa.

i. Allanson Herbert, b. 9 Jan. 1866
ii. Clara Ermina, b. 3 Oct. 1867.
iii. Frank Albert, b. 18 Sept. 1870
iv. Mary Matilda, b. 13 Oct. 1872
v. Edith Mariah, b. 13 June 1874
vi. Laura Marilla, b. 11 Dec. 1879

866. EMILY A. ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Aug. 1847, of New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; dau. of Charles and Nancy Swain Ensign; md. 5 Dec. 1867, WILLIAM STRONG, b. 1 Apr. 1833, of New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; a farmer. Source: C.S.E.

Children (STRONG): All born in New Hartford, Butler, Iowa.

i. Charles W., b. 4 May 1870
ii. Edward M., B. 29 Aug. 1871
iii. Laura A., b. 27 Nov. 1874
iv. Ray N., b. 11 Jan. 1878

867. AMOS MERCHANT ENSIGN[8] (Amos[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1851; s. of Amos Merchant and Mary McDonald Ensign; md. 7 May 1879, REBECCA MC ALLISTER, b. 20 Dec 1851; dau. of David and Mary Scott McAllister. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1881
ii. Edward, b. Apr. 1883; d. 2 July 1886, age 3 years, 3 months.

Amos was a reporter at Police Headquarters for the New York Tribune.

868. WILLIAM BRADLEY ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1865, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; s. of George Washington and Adaline C. Bolton Ensign; d. 5 Sept. 1946, Delta, Colo.; md. 24 Feb. 1892, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; LUCY MALINDA DELAP, b. 24 Jan. 1870, Littleton, Iowa; dau. of Henry C. and Mary Ditsworth Delap. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (ENSIGN); All except vi-vii. born in New Hartford, Butler, Iowa.

1340. i. Wayne Cecil, b. 26 Jan. 1893
1341. ii. Lela Etta, b. 5 Aug. 1895
1342. iii. Carl William, b. 15 Jan. 1897
iv. Eva Blanche, b. 12 Feb. 1901; d. May 1901
1343. v. William Russell, b. 6 June 1902
1344. vi. Mary Adeline, b. 5 Mar. 1905, Curryville, Mo.
1345. vii. Lesta Alline, b. 10 Dec. 1908, Delta, Delta, Colo.
1346. viii. Lula Evelyn, b. 1 Jan. 1911, Delta, Delta, Colo.

869. ELLEN ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of George and Julliette Ensign; md. MR. BUELL. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BUELL):

i. Warren
ii. George
iii. Roy
iv. Bert
v. William
vi. Ernest
vii. Etta
viii. Oren
ix. Harvey
x. Nellie
xi. Charles
xii. Grace
xiii. Gertrude
xiv. Blanche

870. FRANCES ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of George and Juliette Ensign; md. MR. LANGDON. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LANGDON):

i. Eddie
ii. Edna

871. LYDIA ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of George and Juliette Ensign; md. MR. BUELL Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUELL):

i. Daisy
ii. Albert
iii. Helen

872. CHARLES HERSCHEL ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1870, Roberts, Ford, Ill.; s. of Thomas Seymour and Mary Jane Boyle Ensign; d. 6 Feb. 1949, Richmond, Calif.; md. GRACE ATWOOD, b. abt. 1874, died. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1347 i. Charles William, b. 7 Aug. 1902

Charles md. second, 2 July 1908, EMELYN KINGSLEY.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Carol, b. 10 July 1909, of San Francisco, S. F., Calif.; md. 10 Jan. 1938, James Borghim, b. 16 June 1907; no children.

1348 ii. Thomas Seymour, b. abt. 1911

873. MYRA AMANDA ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4]; David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1873, Roberts, Ford, Ill; dau. of Thomas Seymour and Mary Jane Boyle Ensign; d. 30 Mar. 1948; md. PHILIP LANDELL, b. abt. 1870. Source C. S. E.

Child (LANDELL):

i. Deaha, b. 1900

Myra md. second, 25 Aug. 1907, THADDEUS HOLMES HOBBS

Children (HOBBS):

i. Gordon, b. 27 Aug. 1908; md. and had one son, Willis.

ii. Robert Wesley, b. 5 Jan. 1915.

874. GEORGE DEWITT ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1876, Galesburg, Knox, Ill; s. of Thomas Seymour and Mary Jane Boyle Ensign; md. 15 June 1915, KATHERINE BRUCE, b. Jan. 1890; d. 16 Dec. 1925. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Rhea, b. abt. 1916, adopted.

George md. second, 28 Feb. 1927, KATHRYN HAND, b. 11 Jan. 1878; No. Children.

875. MARY ALICE ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Mar. 1884, Galesburg, Knox, Ill; dau. of Thomas Seymour and Mary Jane Boyle Ensign; d. 14 June 1951; md. JOSEPH ABS, b. abt. 1880. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ABS):

1349 i. John, b. 14 Nov. 1912
1350 ii. Josephine, b. 26 Nov. 1913
iii. Betty, b. 13 Sept. 1916; a twin; md. Henry Pratt, b. 20 Jan. 1914.
1351 iv. Beulah, b. 13 Sept. 1916, a twin
1352 v. Mary Jane, b. 30 May 1919

Mary md. second, 1941, HERSCHEL DAMERON, b. 19 Jan. 1883.

876. WILLIAM EDWARD ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1888, Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; s. of Thomas Seymour and Mary Jane Boyle Ensign; md. WANDA BUZKOWSKI, b. abt. 1902. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. William, b. 30 July 1944

877. CLARA ANDREWS[8] (Lucy[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Mr. and Lucy Ensign Andrews; md. MR. SPICER Source: C. S. E

Children (SPICER):

1353 i. Irene
1354 ii. Hazel
iii. Richard (Dick)

878. GRACE ANDREWS[8] (Lucy[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Mr. and Lucy Ensign Andrews; md. MR. MOLESBURG Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOLESBURG):

i. Helen
ii. Russell

879. BEN ANDREWS[8] (Lucy[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

S. of Mr. and Lucy Ensign Andrews; d. abt. 1949. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ANDREWS):

i. Lincoln, conducts symphony orchestra
ii. Fred

880. LUCY ANDREWS[8] (Lucy[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Mr. and Lucy Ensign Andrews; md. MR. VANDERSTAY. Source: C. S. E.

Child (VANDERSTAY):

i. Florence

881. ASA DEWITT ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Feb. 1870, Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas; s. of Eliphalet Dewitt and Mary Joeann Lovejoy Ensign; d. 1 May 1930, Arcata, Calif.; md. 29 May 1892, ELNORA POWERS, b. 31 Oct. 1870, Bayard, Kansas; d. 2 Dec. 1939, San Francisco, S. F., Calif. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii. born in San Diego, San Diego, Calif, Calif.; iv-v. born in Arcata, Calif.

1355. i. Asa Chester, b. 27 Aug. 1893
1356. ii. Elsie Vivian, b. 7 Sept. 1896
1357. iii. Glenn Lovejoy, b. 29 Aug. 1898
1358. iv. Emma Viola, b. 20 Aug. 1900
1359. v. Nina Elnora, b. 1 Sept. 1904

882. WALTER SCOTT ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Oct. 1873, Seneca, Kansas; s. of Eliphalet Dewitt and Mary Joeann Lovejoy Ensign; d. 22 Oct. 1951, in an auto accident; md. 1 Jan. 1926, GERTRUDE SMALLIE, b. abt. 1877; d. 5 Dec. 1951, in auto accident. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Ercel, b. 4 May 1930, adopted

883. MARY IVY ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1877, Senecca, Nemaka, Kansas; dau. of Eliphalet Dewitt and Mary Joeann Lovejoy Ensign; md. 12 Dec. 1895; CHARLES JOHN MOLANDER, b. 22 Sept. 1870; d. 20 Apr. 1947. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOLANDER):

1360. i. Charles Dewitt, b. 3 Nov. 1896
1361. ii. Arthur Raymond, b. 15 Sept. 1898
1362. iii. Earl Conrad, b. 8 Mar. 1900

884. GUY GILBERT ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 July 1879, Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas; s. of Eliphalet Dewitt and Mary Joeann Lovejoy Ensign; d. 26 Jan. 1936; md. 21 Oct. 1911, MARY DAVIS, b. 22 Feb. 1895. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1363. i. Dorothy Mae, b. 20 Aug. 1912, Arcata, Humboldt, Calif.

885. CLYDE CLIFFORD ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Nov. 1885, Arcata, Humboldt, Calif.; s. of Eliphalet Dewitt and Mary Joeann Lovejoy Ensign; md. 6 July 1912, LETTIE FRANCES DUNHAM, b. 6 Apr. 1891. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Allan, b. 16 May 1913; d. 11 Nov. 1918
ii. Frances, b. 10 Dec. 1919; md. 8 Aug. 1948, Albert Lewis Pardini.

886. HELEN EDNA ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Mar. 1890; dau. of Eliphalet Dewitt and Mary Joeann Lovejoy Ensign; md. 10 Oct. 1910, HARRY ELBERT, CAMPBELL, b. 21 July 1883. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CAMPBELL):

1364. i. Gertrude Marguerite, b. 24 Dec. 1911
1365. ii. Ivy LaVelle, b. 27 Apr. 1913
1366. iii. Harriet Mardel, b. 6 May 1915
1367. iv. Charles Elbert, b. 31 Mar. 1917
v. Clyde Gilbert, b. 18 Mar. 1919; d. 24 Mar. 1919
vi. Leslie Dale, b. 3 Mar. 1924; unmarried

887. CATHERINE EDNA BRADT[8] (Myra[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1877, Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas; dau. of Daniel and Myra Ensign Bradt; md. GEORGE WARREN HANGER, b. 28 Feb. 1876, Kansas; d. 13 Apr. 1951, Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HANGER):

i. Marguerite, b. 21 July 1908
ii. Daniel Valentine, b. 17 Aug. 1913

888. EMMA ABBY BRADT[8] (Myra[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1878, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; dau. of Daniel and Myra Ensign Bradt; d. 29 Nov. 1938; md. FRANK G. BALDWIN, b. abt. 1874; d. 15 Mar. 1946. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BALDWIN):

i. John Renson, b. 7 Aug. 1900; d. 24 Sept. 1941
ii. Myra Ethel, b. 6 Mar. 1907
iii. Frances, b. 11 June 1910

889. ETHEL MARGUERITE BRADT[8] (Myra[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1881, Seneca, Nemaka, Kansas; dau. of Daniel and Myra Ensign Bradt; md. 8 Dec. 1915, WARD E. BROWN, b. 9 July 1877, Malvern, Mills, Iowa; d. 2 Mar. 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BROWN): All born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1368. i. Catherine A., b. 28 May 1918
1369. ii. Sarah Jean, b. 30 June 1920
1370. iii. Ruth Irene, b. 1 Aug. 1922

890. GENTA ROOT[8] (Emma[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of George and Emma Ensign Root; dead; md. MR. HAMPTON. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HAMPTON):

i. Thomas, dead.
ii. Frank, md. Lillie
iii. Ralph, dead
iv. Lucretia, dead
v. Harvey, dead

891. JENNIE LOUISE ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Titus[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1869, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; dau. of Eliphalet William and Martha Ann Raymond Ensign; md. 1888, ELIAS S. HARMON, b. abt. 1865. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HARMON): All born in Hartford, Butler, Iowa.

i. Frank Raymond, b. 22 Sept. 1891; five children
ii. Chester Allen, b. 25 Nov. 1894; four children; farmer; World War I veteran
iii. Hazel, b. 1 Sept. 1901; md. Vern Speakman; md. second, 1926, Alva E. Smith

892. CHARLES TRUSDELL ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Titus[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1873, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; s. of Eliphalet William and Martha Ann Raymond Ensign; d. 22 Jan. 1944; md. 15 Apr. 1907, IRENE LOVIS BAZIN, b. 22 May 1880, Somerville, Middlesex, Mass.; dau. of Savillian Ethridge Bazin. Source: C. S. E.

No Children

M Di Iowa State Teacher College, 1899; B. A. Cornell, 1902; S. T. B., Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1907; Teacher 3 years; Methodist Clergyman 27 Years; member of S. A. R.; I. A. G. Gov. & Co. of Mass. Bay in New England; resides in Langdon, North Dakota.

893. HARRY ELIPHALET ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Titus[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1877, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; s. of Eliphalet William and Martha Ann Raymond Ensign; md. 20 May 1909, WINIFRED MAE POWELL, b. 11 Aug. 1891, of Eugene, Lane Oregon; dau. of David F. and Susan Crabtree Powell. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.

1371. i. Bernice, b. 24 Nov. 1913
ii. Nadine M., b. 14 Feb. 1918
iii. Delbert Harry, b. 28 July 1920; md. 19 Mar. 1944, Carolyn Skinner Goga, b. 22 Dec. 1924, Atlanta, Ga.; served World War II in the 4th Service Command Army Band in Atlanta; Overseas with 359th. Gen. Hospital on Tinian Island and Japan; graduated 1948 from Univ. of Oregon.

Harry attended Cornell University then moved to Eugene, Oregon.

894. LOUIS BELDEN ENSIGN[8] (Eliphalet[7], Titus[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1881, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; s. of Eliphalet William and Martha Ann Raymond Ensign; d. Oct. 1918, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; md. 1906, LIZZIE HART, b. abt. 1885, of New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; a school teacher. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Hartford, Butler, Iowa.

i. Esther, b. Nov. 1907; md. Vic Wilson; one child
ii. Harold Raymond, b. 26 Feb. 1911; served W. W. II, South Pacific; disabled.
iii. Mae, b. 6 Sept. 1913; md. 1936, Kenneth Card; three children
iv. Charles, b. 28 Jan. 1915; Served W. W. II in South Pacific; disabled
v. Eleanor, b. 21 Mar. 1918; md. 1938, Vern Fitzpatrick

895. OLIVE ADELIA ENSIGN[8] (Job[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Nov. 1847, Fowlerville, Livingston, Mich.; dau. of Job Holiday and Olive M. Standish Ensign; d. Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Mich; md. 18 Aug. 1875, JOHN PARDEE SCOTT, b. 24 Jan. 1843, Stafford, Onandaga, N. Y. a farmer. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SCOTT):

i. Fred Jay, b. 16 Sept. 1876; Leslie, Ingham, Mich.; d. a young man
ii. Irwin Ensign, b. 13 Jan. 1879, Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Mich; md. and family at Eaton Rapids
iii. Harry, b. abt. 1881; Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Mich.; md. and family at Battle Creek, Mich

896. ABNER CORY ENSIGN[8] (Job[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Jan. 1853, Fowlerville, Livingston, N. Y.; s. of Job Holiday and Abby Durfee Cory Ensign; d. 10 Feb. 1923, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; md. 7 Jan. 1896, Dazey, Barnes, N. Dak., FLORA M. JACKSON, b. abt. 1857. Source: Harriet Ensign Marshall

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Genevieve, b. 20 Oct. 1896, Dazey, Barnes, N. Dak.; md. William Wallace Fife
ii. Robert, b. 15 Aug. 1899, Dazey, Barnes, N. Dak.

897. HERBERT LEWIS ENSIGN[8] (Job[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1867, Fowlerville, Livingston, N. Y.; s. of Job Holiday and Abby Durfee Cory Ensign; md. 14 Sept. 1911, ANNA E. SMITH, b. abt. 1870, of Fowlerville, Livingston, N.Y. Source: Harriet Ensign Marshall

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.

i. Elizabeth Mary, b. 23 July 1912
ii. Minnie Frances, b. 26 Sept. 1915; md. William Mark

Herbert and family live at 593 Mt. Hope Ave. Rochester, N. Y.

898. BYRON ENSIGN[8] (Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Dec. 1865, Somerset, N. Y.; s. of Enoch and Mary C. Clayton Ensign; md. 14 Feb. 1886, Remus, Mecosta, Mich., IDAH MAY MEEKER, b. July 1870. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-viii. born in Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; x born in Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash.

1372. i. Fred Irving, b. 14 Dec. 1886
1373. ii. Byron LeRoy, b. 19 May 1889
1374. iii. May Patience (Mammie) b. 29 June 1891
1375. iv. Lula Hazel, b. 2 June 1894, a twin
v. Laura Ethel, b. 2 June 1894, a twin; d. 2 June 1894
1376. vi. Iva, b. 15 Aug. 1895
1377. vii. Charles Henry, b. 13 June 1897
1378. viii. Harold Meeker, b. 15 Aug. 1905
1379. viv. Llewellyn Byron, b. 8 Jan. 1908
1380. x. Marvin Richard, b. 21 Mar. 1911

899. MARYETTE AYER[8] (Almeda[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1825, of Lyndonville, Orlean, N. Y.; dau. of Charles C. and Almeda Ensign Ayer; md. 20 Apr. 1857, BENJAMIN B. BARRY, b. abt. 1821. Source: Benj. B. Barry

Children (BARRY): Both born in Lyndonville, Orlean, N. Y.

i. Albert A., b. abt. 1858
ii. Alice A., b. abt. 1860

900. JANETTE AYER[8] (Almeda[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1827, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of Charles C. and Almeda Ensign Ayer; d. 27 June 1882, Lyndonville, Orlean, N. Y.; md. EDWARD B. MURRAY, b. abt. 1823. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MURRAY): Both born in Lyndonville, Orlean, N. Y.

i. Ella J., md. Franklin T. Maharg
ii. Edward, md. Harriet Bowman; had daughter, Grace

901. MARIA AYER[8] (Almeda[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Sept. 1828, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of Charles C. and Almeda Ensign Ayer; md. GEORGE MEYERS, b. abt. 1824. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MEYERS):

i. Georgie, b. 12 Dec. 1868

902. RICHARD AYER[8] (Almeda[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1830, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; s. of Charles C. and Almeda Ensign Ayer; d. 12 Jan. 1858; md. LAURA ROLIN, b. abt. 1834. Source: C. S. E.

Child (AYER):

i. Charles E., b. 29 Mar. 1856

903. CHARLES R AYER[8] (Almeda[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1837, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; s. of Charles C. and Almeda Ensign Ayer; md. CHARLOTTE WILSON, b. abt. 1840. Source: C. S. E.

Children (AYER):

i. Charlotte, b. 28 Oct. 1875
ii. Edith, b. 20 Oct. 1879

904. ALBERT AYER[8] (Almeda[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1841, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; s. of Charles C. and Almeda Ensign Ayer; md. CORNELIA MOREHOUSE, b. abt. 1845. Source: C. S. E.

Child (AYER):

i. Harriett, b. 9 Jan. 1866

905. ALMIRA BRITTON[8] (Elizabeth[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1829, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of Zebadee and Elizabeth Ensign Britton; d. Sept. 1878, Grand Rapids, Mich.; md. 12 June 1851, ELON G. EATON, b. abt. 1825, Springville, Erie, N.Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (EATON):

i. Luzern B.
ii. Eadith
iii. Lizzie

906. SAMUEL E. BRITTON[8] (Elizabeth[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 July 1832, New York; s. of Zebadee and Elizabeth Ensign Britton; md. 18 Dec. 1860, NANCY SWAIN, b. abt. 1836; died. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BRITTON): Both of Lewiston, N. Y.

i. Grace
ii. Earl Z.

Samuel md. second, KATE MCGOWEN.

Children (BRITTON):

i. Joseph
ii. Frank

Samuel was a farmer in Lewiston, N. Y.

907. CLARINDA BRITTON[8] (Elizabeth[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Mar. 1834; dau. of Zebadee and Elizabeth Ensign Britton; md. 9 May 1855, JOHN HALL, a farmer; b. abt. 1830, Youngstown, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HALL):

i. Newton B.
ii. Sarah A.
iii. John L.
iv. Perry C.
v. Edward G.
vi. Leonard Z.

908. SARAH ANN BRITTON[8] (Elizabeth[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1840; dau. of Zebadee and Elizabeth Ensign Britton; md. 28 Sept. 1859, J. H. BAYLISS, a Methodist clergyman b. abt. 1836. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BAYLISS):

i. Minnie Iona
ii. Edward B.
iii. Harriet L.
iv. Mary Clara
v. James E.

909. ANGELINE H. ENSIGN[8] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1831, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of Reuben Sackett and Mary Griffin Ensign; md. 10 Oct. 1850, FREEMAN SKINNER, a farmer; b. abt. 1825. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SKINNER):

i. Emmett E., b. 8 Dec. 18866, Erie Co., N. Y.

910. JOSIAH DAVIS ENSIGN[8] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1833, Boston, Erie, N. Y.; s. of Reuben Sackett and Mary Griffin Ensign; md. 7 Sept. 1858, Boston, Erie, N. Y., CATHERINE A. JONES, b. 22 Dec. 1838, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; d. 4 Sept. 1868, Jefferson, Ohio. Source: Katherine W. Greene

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio.

i. Julia Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1859, d. 19 May 1936; single.
1381. ii. Mary Phoebe, b. 13 Nov. 1860

Josiah md. second, 19 Dec. 1872, ROSE E. WATROUS, b. 27 June 1840, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; d. 14 Nov. 1924, Duluth, Minn.

Child (ENSIGN):

1382. i. Katherine Watrous, b. 28 Aug. 1879, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.

Josiah was a lawyer and was elected Mayor of Duluth, Minn. on the Anti-Franchise ticket 1 Apr. 1884. He was also Judge of the District Court, 11th District of Minn.

911. CHARLES WESLEY ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Oct. 1851, Half Moon, N. Y.; s. of John Wesley and Harriet Newell Miller Ensign; md. 26 Sept. 1878, JANE VAN ZANDT, b. 16 Aug. 1856, Seneca Falls, Seneca, N. Y.; d. 10 Aug. 1884. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Lewis V., b. 25 Sept. 1879, Crescent, N. Y.

Charles md. second, 1896, ANNA CHAPMAN, b. West Troy, Rensselaer, N. Y.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Orianna, b. 1898, New York

Charles was a physician, and a graduate of Albany Medical School, 1871.

912. LEWIS WALKER ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Feb. 1855, Half Moon, Saratoga, N. Y. ; s. of John Wesley and Harriet Newell Miller Ensign; md. 29 Sept. 1876, MINERVA L. HICKS, b. 2 Sept. 1858, Half Moon, Saratoga, N. Y. Source: Hoffman W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Waterford, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Elsie May, b. 11 Apr. 1879
ii. Charles Knowlton, b. 21 Nov. 1881
iii. Wesley N., b. abt. 1884
iv. Lewis, b. abt. 1886

Lewis was a lawyer in New York City.

913. EMMA M. ENSIGN[8] (William F.[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 May 1840, Mechanicsville, N. Y. ; dau. of William Fletcher and Mary Campbell Ensign; md. 17 Sept. 1862, THOMAS LOCKWOOD, a postmaster of Mechanicsville, N. Y., b. 9 Oct. 1838. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LOCKWOOD): Both born in Mechanicsville, N. Y.

i. William E., b. 31 July 1863
ii. Clara M. b, 6 May 1867

914. HOFFMAN WESLEY ENSIGN[8] (Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Aug. 1842, Half Moon, N. Y. ; s. of Hiram Asbury and Anna Maria Steinburg Ensign; d. 1904, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif. ; md. 1 June 1862, JENNIE M. CHAMBERS, b. 1 June 1843, Ithaca, Thompkins, N. Y. ; d. 28 Oct. 1875. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Ithaca, Thompkins, N. Y.

1383. i. Orville Hiram, b. 8 July 1863
ii. Ina Maud, b. 29 Mar. 1866; md. Ernest DuBois; one daughter, Blanche, d. 1953
1384. iii. Frederick Howard, b. 10 Feb. 1868

Hoffman md. second, HELEN M. PETTENGILL, b. 12 Nov. 1840.

915. MARY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[8] (Benson[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Jan. 1844, Springport, Cayuga, N. Y. ; dau. of Benson Coke and Sarah Mosher Ensign; md. 6 Sept. 1871, JOSEPH H. GILL, b. abt. 1840, of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich. Source: Clara A. E. Phillips

Children (GILL):

i. Francis H., b. 3 Mar. 1873, Lucknow, India
ii. Ensign, b. 28 May 1874, Maradabad, India
iii. William, b. 7 Oct. 1875, Maradabad, India
iv. Eleanora, b. 9 Feb. 1877, Paore, India
v. James Robert, b. 19 Nov. 1879, Paore, India

Joseph was a missionary to India.

916. EMILY ELIZA ENSIGN[8] (Benson[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Nov. 1845, Springport, Cayuga, N. Y.; dau. of Benson Coke and Sarah Mosher Ensign; md. 21 Dec. 1866, LUCIUS M. ELDER, b. abt. 1841, of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich.; a government employee. Source: Clara A. E. Phillips

Children (ELDER): i-ii. born in Valparaiso, Porter, Ind.; iii-iv. born in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich.

i. William Datus, b. 11 June 1868
ii. Francis, b. 16 Mar. 1870
iii. Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1872
iv. Sarah, b. 6 Aug. 1875

917. CLARA A. ENSIGN[8] (Benson[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Mar. 1849, Waterloo, Ontario, N. Y.; dau. of Benson Coke and Sarah Mosher Ensign; md. 23 Dec. 1869, GEORGE H. PHILLIPS, b. abt. 1845, of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich.; a commercial traveler. Source: Clara A. E. Phillips

Children (PHILLIPS): All born in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich.

i. Mary Belle, b. 18 Oct. 1870
ii. Louise E., b. 8 July 1873
iii. Gertrude, b. 2 July 1874

918. GRACE B. SMITH[8] (Louisa[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Feb. 1869, Half Moon, N. Y.; dau. of Andrew J. and Louisa Emily Ensign Smith; d. Mar. 1958, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. 13 Aug. 1888, ERASTUS R. OLMSTED, b. abt. 1865. Source: Grace B. S. Olmsted

Children (OLMSTED):

i. Ensign Lincoln, b. 27 Dec. 1892, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; d. Oct. 1897
ii. Emily Frances, b. 18 May 1899, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N. Y.; md. 20 Aug. 1933, Earle Wiedeman

918. CAROLINE HASCALL[8] (Rosaville[7], John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1835, Evans, Erie, N. Y.; dau. of Jonathan and Rosaville Ensign Hascall; d. 21 Feb. 1897, Argenta, Pulaski, Ark.; md. 4 Oct. 1854, THOMAS A. BARRELLE, b. 29 Mar. 1834, Evans, Erie, N. Y.; d. 19 Nov. 1886, Argenta, Pulaski, Ark. Source: Frank B. Morgan

Children (BARRELLE):

i. Clarence Harvey, b. 21 Apr. 1856, Amboy, Lee, Ill.; d. 30 Mar. 1919, md. 17 June 1882, Ella Lawrence
1385. ii. Frank Henry, b. 19 Nov. 1858, Amboy, Lee, Ill.
iii. Jessie Maude, b. 13 Oct. 1862, Decatur, Macon, Ill.; d. 11 Aug. 1929; md. 1 Nov. 1888, Samuel Addis

919. ANNA MARIA ENSIGN[8] (Ashley[7], John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1839; dau. of Ashley Woolworth and Minerva Washburn Ensign; md. 20 Jan. 1859, HORACE WOODHOUSE, b. 25 July 1831, Hamburg, Erie, N. Y.; d. 25 July 1881, Hamburg, Erie, N. Y.; a farmer. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WOODHOUSE):

i. Worthie H., b. 11 July 1860, Clarence, Erie, N. Y.
ii. Howard, b. 7 July 1864, Hamburg, Erie, N. Y.; md. 6 Aug. 1883, Maggie S. M. Lytell at Benova, Mich.
iii. Emma M., b. 22 Dec. 1876, Allen, Erie, N. Y.
iv. Ensign E., b. 6 Nov. 1880, Mears, Oceana, Mich.

920. EMORY E. ENSIGN[8] (Ashley[7], John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1841; s. of Ashley Woolworth and Minerva Washburn Ensign; md. 16 Nov. 1862, AMANDA C. VAN EPPS, b. 7 Nov. 1842. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i. of Waupaca, Wisc.; ii-iii. of Weyamega, Wisc.

i. Ida L., b. 13 Dec. 1863
ii. Orin S., b. 19 Sept. 1866; d. 4 Aug. 1882
iii. James A., b. 20 Nov. 1877

Emory was a blacksmith in Weyamega, Wisc.

921. OSCAR FITZALLEN ENSIGN[8] (John O.[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Nov. 1836, Fulton Co., Ohio; s. of John Otis and Lura Malury Gillett Ensign; d. 25 Jan. 1890 Defiance, Ohio; md. 1858, Monroe, Mich., DIANTHA LONG, b. 3 Aug. 1844, Texas, Ohio; d. 20 June 1916. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN); i-iii. born in Texas, Ohio; iv. born in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio.

1386. i. George Ashley, b. 2 Mar. 1859
ii. Francis Henry, b. 13 Oct. 1861; md. Lydia Waldvogel; 5 children.
iii. Harry, b. 18 Mar. 1866; d. 18 Aug. 1909, Napoleon, Ohio; md. 31 Aug. 1893, Edith Saddoves, b. 21 July 1870, Pulaski, Ohio.
iv. Iva Regina, b. 12 May 1878; md. 9 Apr. 1902, Rollin R. Simonton, b. 1 Jan. 1870, Hersey, Mi

922. FRANCIS HENRY ENSIGN[8] (John O.[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1843, Fulton Co., Ohio; s. of John Otis and Lura Malury Gillett Ensign; d. 20 Jan. 1906, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; md. Apr. 1865, Delhos, Ohio, ISABELL RIDER, b. 1842; d. 10 Feb. 1866, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Isabell G., b. 3 Feb. 1866, Delphos, Ohio; d. 18 Sept. 1867.

Francis married second, CLARA J. FRASER, b. 15 Dec. 1854, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; d. 29 Jan. 1882, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Grace O., b. 23 May 1877, White House, Ohio.
1387. ii. Otis F., b. 29 Jan. 1882, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio

923. THEODORE OTIS ENSIGN[8] (John O.[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Apr. 1849, Fulton Co., Ohio; s. of John Otis and Lura Malury Gillett Ensign; md. 8 Oct. 1874, Urbana, Ohio, CATHERINE HEINTZLEMAN, b. 12 Apr. 1846, New Orleans, Orleans, La. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio.

i. daughter, b. 22 July 1875, d. 22 July 1875
1388. ii. Charles, b. 11 June 1876
1389. iii. Agnes, b. 3 Jan. 1886

924. WARNER HERBERT ENSIGN[8] (Ozias[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Jan. 1842, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.; s. of Ozias and Alma Tryon Ensign; d. 1901, McGraw, Cortland, N. Y.; md. MARGARET HILSINGER, b. 1847, McGraw, Cortland, N. Y.; d. 1919, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; dau. of Barnabas and Polly Coonrodt Hilsinger. Source: Mrs. R. J. Willard

Children (ENSIGN):

1390. i. Harry Wattles, b. 21 June 1866, LaPierre, Cortland, N. Y.
1391. ii. Sarah Augusta, b. 19 Jan. 1868, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.
iii. Arle Jason, b. 17 May 1876, LaPierre, Cortland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1931, King's Co. Hospital, N. Y.; md. and no children.

926. DATUS D. ENSIGN[8] (Ozias[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1849, LaPierre, Cortland, N.Y; s. of Ozias and Alma Tryon Ensign; md. BETSY CRANE, b. 5 Nov. 1845; d. 1931, Kilawog, N. Y. Source: Mrs. R. J. Willard

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Willard, b. abt. 1871; md. and one daughter
ii. Datus
iii. Baird

927. MILTON WALWORTH ENSIGN[8] (Datus[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1848, Lisle, Broome, N. Y.; s. of Datus Walworth and Betsey E. Shirley Ensign; md. 26 Sept. 1876, IDA A. BAIRD, dau. of E. G. Baird, Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Ina, b. abt. 1880; md. 1902, Charles Hagener
1392. ii. Alice, b. abt. 1883
iii. Guy Walworth, b. Dec. 1885; d. 10 May 1903

928. EDGAR S. ENSIGN[8] (William[7], William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1865, Portage, Potter, Pa.; s. of William Lewis and Melissa Lucore Ensign; d. 1945, Mineral Co., Mont.; md. 17 June 1892, Worchester, Wisc., ALICE BOND (BOUD), b. 23 Mar. 1874, Carroll, N. H.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Edwin, res. St. Regis, Mont.
ii. Miss Ensign, res. Missoula, Mont; md. A. H. Henrie
iii. William, res. St. Regis, Montana
iv. Miss Ensign, res. Auburn, Wash.; md. Dick Burke
v. Miss Ensign, res. Helena, Mont.; md. Henry Sherbuck
vi. Raymond Cameron, res. Helena, Mont.

Edgar was assessor in Mineral Co., Montana from 1925 to 1945.

929. BYRON E. BERLIN[8] (Permelia[7], William[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 May 1852, Ashland, Clarion, Pa.; s. of Jeremiah and Permelia Olive Ensign Berlin; md. 12 Dec. 1876, BERTHA J. PEASE, b. abt. 1855.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (BERLIN): All born in Clarion Co., Pa.

i. Florence, b. 14 Nov. 1877
ii. Maude, b. 1 Jan. 1879
iii. Guy Raymond, b. 19 Feb. 1881; d. 31 Mar. 1881
iv. Gertie Estella, b. 12 Nov. 1884

930. ADALINE M. EASTON[8] (Mary[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Children:(HAYS):

Source: Sarah Jane Ensign

i. George A., b. 20 June 1842
ii. Heman S., b. 11 Oct. 1843
iii. Henrietta M., b. 15 June 1846
iv. James F., b. 1 May 1848
v. Aaron C., b. 12 Apr. 1850
vi. Isaac G., b. 1 Sept 1851
vii. Charles A., b. 10 Mar. 1855

Adaline M. Easton b. 27 Feb. 1825, Southwick, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Chauncey and Mary Ensign Easton; md. 18 Apr. 1841, AARON LEE HAYS, b. 10 Jan. 1818.

931. ISAAC ENSIGN EASTON[8] (Mary[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1827, Southwick, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Chauncey and Mary Ensign Easton; md. 5 July 1852, Chicopee, Hampden, Mass.; SYBIL. L. CHAPIN, b. 2 Nov. 1828; dau. of Bela and Roxanna Chapin; d. 2 Jan. 1898.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (EASTON): All born in Hampden Co., Mass.

i. Arthur E., b. 26 July 1854
ii. Herbert S., b. 25 Oct. 1855
iii. Ida M., b. 15 Nov. 1856
iv. Edward C., b. 8 Oct. 1858

Children (EASTON):

v. Willis J., b. 4 Apr. 1860; d. 7 Aug. 1860
vi. Louise (Susie) E., b. 23 June 1862
vii. Amy J., b. 27 Dec. 1870

932. ALMA EASTON[8] (Mary[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1832, a twin, Southwick, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of Cauncey and Mary Ensign Easton; md. 25 Nov. 1852, ALVIN M. STEBBINS, b. 14 June 1830; d. 22 Sept. 1853

Source: C. S. E.

Child (STEBBINS):

i. Alvin, b. 22 Apr. 1854

Alma md. second, 10 Nov. 1857, ELBRIDGE A. DICKINSON, B. 10 Mar. 1837; d. 5 Jan. 1874.

Children (DICKINSON):

i. Adelbert H., b. 19 Nov. 1858
ii. Charles E., b. 7 May 1860
iii. George E., b. 8 Apr. 1863
iv. Addie C., b. 27 Feb. 1866
v. Louis G., b. 28 Apr. 1870
vi. Flora M., b. 7 Dec. 1871; d. 11 Jan. 1874

933. SARAH DELIGHT STOCKING[8] (Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1839, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; dau. of John J. and Catharine Emeline Ensign Stocking; dead; md. 31 July 1856, Salt Lake City, Utah, WILFORD WOODRUFF, b. 1 Mar. 1807, West Avon, Conn.; s. of Aphek and Beulah Thompson Woodruff; d. 2 Sept. 1898, San Francisco, S. F., California.

Source: Utah Pioneers

Children (WOODRUFF):

i. Marion, md. Bertha Stephenson
1393 ii. Emeline, b. 26 July 1863, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
1394 iii. Ensign, b. 23 Dec. 1865, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
iv. Jeremiah, died
v. Rosanna
vi. John J., md. Annie Nielsen
vii. Julia Delight

Wilford Woodruff was the third President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). He assisted in laying out Salt Lake City and the "Old Fort" and in exploring the valley of the Great Salt Lake. He was president of the Utah Horticultural Society organized in 1855; he was also president of the Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society. The famous "Manifesto" discontinuing the practice of plural marriage was issued by him 24 Sept. 1890 and accepted by the church at its Conference, 6 Oct. 1891. He married Sarah Delight Stocking as a plural wife.

934. ETHAN T. SIKES[8] (Louisa[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1841, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of William and Louisa Ensign Sikes; md. 1 Oct. 1873 Thompsonville, Hartford, Conn., HATTIE EMERSON, b. abt. 1845. Source C. S. E.

Children (SIKES): Both born in Thompsonville, Hartford, Conn.

i. Willie E., b. 15 Feb. 1878
ii. Carrie L., b. 28 Aug. 1880

935. ALONZO COLLINS ALLEN[8] (Lucinda[7], Elias[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 June 1837, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Alonzo and Lucinda Ensign Allen; d. 9 Apr. 1907; md. 30 Sept. 1867, ABIGAIL H. AUSTIN, b. abt. 1846. Source C. S. E.

Children (ALLEN): All born in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.

i. Louis G.
ii. Oley L.
iii. Clara L., md. Mr. Snow
iv. Estella F., md. Allen Root

Alonzo was a staunch democrat. He was postmaster of Suffield and other places for 40 years and was also a town clerk.

936. ELLEN MARIA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Noble[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1846, Amherst, Hampshire, Mass.; dau. of William Henry and Lois Pease Ensign; md. 23 Feb. 1865 CHARLES SHEPHERD, a machinist, b. 7 Nov. 1840 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of Francis and Clarissa Phelps Shepherd. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHEPHERD): Both born in Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

i. Nellie Maria, b. 6 Mar. 1866
ii. William Henry, b. 17 Oct. 1868

937. HENRY NOBLE ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Noble[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Nov. 1848, Amherst, Hampshire, Mass.; s. of William Henry and Lois Pease Ensign; md. 7 Nov. 1872, EMMA L. WALLEN, b 17 Aug. 1854, Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

i. William Samuel, b. 27 Oct. 1874; md. 21 Nov. 1900, Ada Dorothy Bishop, dau. of Alexis Bishop; lived 1897 in Northampton; later associated with A. Shuman and Co. Clothiers, Boston, Mass.
ii. Charles Henry, b. 26 Mar. 1876

Children (ENSIGN):

iii. James Brooks, b. 15 July 1880

938. MARY ELIZA ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 May 1851, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Horace Datus and Eliza Jane Stewart Ensign, d. 7 May 1913, Ogden, Weber, Utah, md. 13 Nov. 1871, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; JOHN MCQUARRIE, b. 8 Mar. 1844, Kilmacohn, Scotland; d. 16 June 1932, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: George C. Ensign

Children (MCQUARRIE): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

1396 i. Mary Agnes, b. 29 Aug. 1872
ii. Eliza Jane, b. 26 Mar. 1875; d. 19 July 1877
iii. Mena May, b. 14 May 1878; d. 25 Feb. 1926; md. 30 July 1919, Rowland Hall.
1397 iv. Eva Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov. 1886
v. John Ensign, b. 4 Oct. 1890; d. 3 Oct. 1891

939. DATUS HORACE ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1853, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Datus and Eliza Jane Stewart Ensign; d. 15 Nov. 1928, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. 1 Sept. 1881, WEALTHY DEWEY RICHARDS, b. 10 Feb. 1860, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Franklin D. Richards; d. 1936, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: George C. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

1398 i. Wealthy Mae, b. 27 Apr. 1882
1399 ii. Horace Samuel, b. 4 Nov. 1883
1400 iii. Mary Edith, b. 1 Nov. 1885
1401 iv. George Calvin, b. 22 Oct. 1887
1402 v. Dewey Richards, b. 20 Jan 1891
1403 vi. Gladys Levvie, b. 10 Nov. 1892
1404 vii. Ora Geneva, b. 10 Dec. 1894
1405 viii. Reta, b. 26 Dec. 1896
ix. Whitney Datus, b. 24 Apr. 1900; d. 14 Aug. 1912.
1406 x. Allan Edgar, b. 4 Apr. 1902.

940. LYDIA ESTHER ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Mar. 1856, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Horace Datus and Eliza Jane Stewart Ensign; d. 26 Oct. 1931; md. 21 Dec. 1874, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, LESTER ALONZO HERRICK, b. 23 Apr. 1852, Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. 16 Aug. 1927.

Source George C. Ensign

Children (HERRICK): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Lester Alonzo, b. 15 Oct. 1875; d. 17 Apr. 1934; md. Aug. 1895, LaVerna Graham.

Children (HERRICK):

ii. Clyde Ensign, b. 12 Feb. 1878; d. 25 Mar. 1879
iii. Sara Jane, b. 28 Sept. 1880; md. 24 June 1904, Archie Petterson.
iv. George Datus, b. 15 July 1884; d. 5 Mar. 1893
v. Erma Lizzie, b. 7 Nov. 1887; d. 19 Apr. 1889.
vi. Iva May, b. 28 Apr. 1890; d. 28 Apr. 1890
vii. Allan Ensign, b. 19 Nov. 1892; md. Mildred Irene Burke, bur. 28 Oct. 1959

941. EDGAR ALONZO ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Nov. 1864, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Datus and Eliza Jane Stewart Ensign; d. Dec. 1930, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. MARY ANN EMMETT, b. 4 Jan. 1870, Ogden Weber, Utah; d. 15 Nov. 1926, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: George C. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

1407 i. Mary, b. 28 Dec. 1901, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

942. MARY EMMA ENSIGN[8] (Luman[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1859, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Luman Ashley and Mary Ann Garn Ensign; md. 1 Oct. 1876, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JOSEPH MAHONRI CAHOON, b. 2 Mar. 1855, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of William F. and Nancy M. Gibbs Cahoon.

Source: Miriam C. Pyper

Children (CAHOON): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Joseph Henry, b. 22 July 1877; d. 3 June 1947; md. Ceoro Woody; no children.
ii. Ashley E., b. 8 Aug. 1880; d. 3 July 1883.
iii. Eugene A., b. 14 Oct. 1882; d. 9 Mar. 1919, Riverton, Wash.; md. Esther King; two children.
1408 iv. Ethel, b. 28 Jan. 1885
v. Harold McClain, b. 21 Jan. 1889; d. 16 Mar. 1959, Portland, Oreg.; md. Olive Shepherd and Bernice Sitzwater.
vi. Sylvia D., b. 15 Jan. 1891; d. Buffalo; md. William A. Reyburn; three children.
vii. Margaret E., b. 13 Jan. 1894; d. Mariposa, Calif.; md. Wallace A. Bong; no children.
1409 viii. Miriam B., b. 7 May 1902

943. WILLIAM ASHLEY ENSIGN[8] (Luman[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Sept. 1862, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Luman Ashley and Mary Ann Garn Ensign; md. 4 Apr. 1893, Tucson, Pima, Arizona, MARY LEWELLIN, b. 10 Mar. 1869, Austin, Lander, Nev.; d. 4 July 1902.

Source: E. E. N.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Edith Inez, b. 2 Sept. 1894, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
ii. William Henry, b. 18 Oct. 1900, Winslow, Navajo, Ariz.

944. CHARLES HENRY ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1863, St. George, Washington, Utah; s. of John Calvin and Emma Garn Ensign; d. 2 Mar. 1934, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. 23 Apr. 1889, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, HANNAH MATHILDA FORD, b. 4 Nov. 1865, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of Alfred and Mathilda Helena Rasmusson Ford; d. 7 Jan. 1923, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

Source: Naomi E. White

Children (ENSIGN): All Born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

1410 i. Gladys, b. 29 Sept. 1889
1411 ii. Henry Calvin, b. 4 Mar. 1891
iii. Alfred Rufus, b. 4 June 1893; d. 27 Feb. 1959; single.
1412 iv. Luman F., b. 7 Dec. 1894
1413 v. Luther Ford, b. 5 Oct. 1897
1414 vi. Naomi Mathilda, b. 19 May 1900
1415 vii. Charles Elmer, b. 22 Sept. 1904
1416 viii. Kenneth, b. 9 Jan. 1913

945. JESSIE VIRGINIA ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1867, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of John Calvin and Emma Garn Ensign; md. 6 June 1886, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, OLIVER ZANE, b. abt. 1863.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ZANE): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Lawrence C., b. 6 Nov. 1888; d. 12 Mar. 1903
ii. Emma, b. 21 June 1892

946. MARY ADALINE ENSIGN[8] (Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Nov. 1852, Centerville, Davis, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Mary Dunn Ensign; d. 2 Aug. 1892 Rexburg, Idaho; md. 29 Nov. 1869, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JOHN LLOYD ROBERTS, b. 11 Jan. 1850, Llamvrotham, North Wales; d. 14 July 1932, Sugar City, Idaho

Source: Marjorie Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): ii-vii born in Malad, Oneida, Idaho

i. Mary Adaline, b. 7 Oct. 1870, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; d. 30 Jan. 1892, Rexburg, Idaho; md. 27 Nov. 1889, Alfred Ricks; a baby boy b. and d. 30 Jan. 1892
ii. Daniel Lloyd, b. 9 June 1873, d. 1891
1417 iii. Winnefred Lovenia, b. 17 Dec. 1875
iv. Martin Luther, b. 27 Oct. 1877; d 10 Dec. 1891
1418 v. John Lloyd, b. 8 Apr. 1880
vi. David Ensign, b. 1 Feb. 1882; d. 15 Nov. 1882
1419 vii. Horace Ensign, b. 12 Nov. 1883
1420 viii. Prentice Noble, b. 9 Sept. 1886, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
ix. Georgianna C., b. 26 Jan. 1889, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; d. 6 Feb. 1892
1421 x. Henry Charles, b. 30 July 1892, Salem, Idaho.

947. GEORGIANNA ENSIGN[8] (Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1854, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Mary Dunn Ensign; d. 5 Oct. 1932, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 18 Dec. 1871, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; WILLIAM JOHN HILL, b. 12 Mar. 1851, Warsaw, Hancock, Ill.; s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Price Hill; d. 21 Oct. 1909, Logan, Cache, Utah.

Source: Hill Family History
Georgianna Hill Hawkins

Children (HILL): i-iii born in Wellsville, Cache, Utah; iv. born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; v-viii. born in Mt. Sterling, Cache, Utah.

1422. i. William Daniel, b. 21 Apr. 1873
1423. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1874/5
1424. iii. Georgiana Ensign, b. 4 Aug. 1877
1425. iv. Martin Luther Ensign, b. 13 July 1879
1426. v. Emma Ensign, b. 29 Apr. 1884
1427. vi. John Ensign, b. 11 Mar. 1887
1428. vii. Adaline Ensign, b. 27 May 1890
viii. Harriet Camilla, b. 20 Apr. 1895; d. 20 Apr. 1895

984. EMMA LOVINIA ENSIGN[8] (Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Aug. 1856, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Mary Dunn Ensign; d. 14 June 1929, Brigham City, Box Elder; md. 16 Nov. 1874, SEVERIN NELSON LEE, b. 31 Mar. 1852, Vriele, Sogn, Denmark; s. of Christen Nielsen and Inger Morgansen Lee.

Source: Amy Lee Phillips

Children (LEE): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

1429. i. Severin Norman, b. 4 Oct. 1875
ii. Mary L. E., b. 20 Jan. 1878; d. 8 Feb. 1878
1430. iii. Martin Luther, b. 25 Aug. 1881
1431. iv. Camilla Georgianna, b. 21 Feb. 1884
1432. v. Rawson Adams, b. 19 Jan. 1886
vi. Emma Adaline, b. 5 Aug. 1888; d. 21 Oct. 1888
vii. Effie May, b. 7 June 1890, d. 29 June 1890
1433. viii. Amy Ensign, b. 12 Aug. 1891
1434. ix. Florence Ensign, b. 29 Jan. 1895
1435. x. Karl Christen, b. 6 May 1897
xi. Joseph Lloyd, b. 30 Oct. 1899; d. 2 Nov. 1899

949. HARRIET CAMILLA ENSIGN[8] (Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Apr. 1859, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Mary Dunn Ensign; d. 15 Mar. 1930, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 28 Dec. 1876, Logan, Cache, Utah, ISAAC SAMUEL SMITH b. 31 Dec. 1857, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Samuel and Sarah Jane Ingraham Smith.

Source: Utah Pioneers

Children (SMITH): All except i and iv. born in Logan, Cache, Utah; i and iv. born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

1436. i. Isaac Samuel, b. 4 Oct. 1878
ii. Martin Luther, b. 21 Aug. 1881; d. 4 Apr. 1884
1437. iii. William Richard b. 21 Mar. 1884
iv. Mary Camilla, b. 14 June 1886; d. 20 Sept. 1899
1438. v. Wesley Ensign, b. 9 Dec. 1888
1439. vi. Sarah Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1891
1440. vii. Theron Ensign, b. 13 Dec. 1893
1441. viii. Leona Ensign, b. 25 Dec. 1895
1442. v. George Ensign, b. 24 Mar. 1898
1443. x. Malcolm Woodruff, b. 20 Feb. 1901
xi. Theodore Ensign, b. 20 Apr. 1905; d. 1907
1444. xii. Ruby Ensign, b. 5 Mar. 1903;

950. MARTIN LUTHER ENSIGN[8] (Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Jan. 1862, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Eunice E. Nelson
s. of Martin Luther and Mary Dunn Ensign; d. 11 May 1932,
Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 15 Jan. 1888, Brigham City,
Box Elder, Utah; MARTHA WRIGHT, b. 9 July 1865, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of
Jonathan C. and Caroline Olsen Wright; d. 13 June 1922, Logan, Cache, Utah.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii. born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; iv-vii. born in Collinston, Box Elder, Utah.

1445. i. Martha Eunice, b. 25 Oct. 1888
1446. ii. Martin Russell, b. 24 Nov. 1890
1447. iii. Esta, b. 21 July 1892
1448. iv. Horace Darwin, b. 4 Jan. 1895
1449. v. Geneva. b. 21 Nov. 1898
1450. vi. J C. Wright, b. 16 Dec. 1903,
1451. vii. Milton Wright, b. 19 Mar. 1906
viii. Irving, b. 28 Oct. 1907; d. 28 Oct. 1907. Brigham City, Utah

951. EFFIE CELESTIA ENSIGN[8] (Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Sept. 1871, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. Source: Effie E. Merrill
of Martin Luther and Mary Dunn Ensign; living in 1960;
md. 6 June 1895, Logan, Cache, Utah, LEWIS ALFORD MERRILL, b. 23 June 1874, Richmond, Utah
s. of Mariner W. and Almira Bainbridge MERRILL; d. 7 June 1915, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah;
bur. in Richmond, Utah;

Children (MERRILL): All except iv. born in Logan, Cache, Utah

1452. i. Lola Ensign, b. 13 Aug. 1896
ii. Myla Ensign, b. 11 June 1898; d. 2 Aug. 1901
1453. iii. Edna Ensign, b. 4 Aug. 1899
1454. iv. Lynn Wood, b. 24 Sept. 1908, Salt Lake City, S. L. Utah

Effie is an inspiration to all who know her. At eighty-nine, she cares for four apartments, besides her own, at 379 East 2nd North, Logan, Utah. Up until this year, she has cooked for several students who attend the Utah State University.

After her husband's death, she went to college with her children and also spent a year at Columbia

University. During the war she taught at Topaz, Utah, a detention place for War prisoners, mostly Japanese.

She has traveled extensively. Her latest and longest trip was with the Mormon Tabernacle Choir on its European tour. She celebrated her eighty-fifth birthday while there. Besides her church affiliations, she is a member of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

952. ADAMS WESLEY ENSIGN[8] (Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Jan. 1875, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Martin Luther and Mary Dunn Ensign; d. 3 July 1954, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. CHARLOTTE WINIFRED BODEN, b. 16 Jan. 1881, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Heber Coleman and Charlotte Welch Boden.

Source: Winnifred B. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-v. born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; vi. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; vii-ix born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

1455. i. Hugo Boden, b. 30 Oct. 1902
1456. ii. Wesley Boden, b. 19 July 1904
1457. iii. Coleman Boden, b. 28 Feb. 1906
1458. iv. Olive, b. 19 Apr. 1908
1459. v. Mary Winifred, b. 1 Jan. 1910
vi. Ellis Boden, b. 9 May 1913; d. 3 Jan. 1918
1460. vii. Bernice, b. 1 Nov. 1914
viii. Luther Boden, b. 16 Feb. 1919; d. 9 Nov. 1919
1461. ix. Lois, b. 28 Jan. 1921

953. WILLIAM HOLLAND ENSIGN[8] (Amos[7], Elijah[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1872, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of Amos Elijah and Lois Adelaide Eddy Ensign; md. CATHERINE FREED, b. abt. 1875.

Source: E. E. N.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Little River, Mass.

i. Richard, b. 1895
ii. Helena, b. 1897
iii. William, b. 1900

In 1912, William was county Commissioner, Hampden Co., Mass.

954. SAMUEL LOZENE ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1863, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Angell Ensign; d. 3 May 1936; md. 17 Sept. 1889, MARY ANN GIBSON, b. 24 Dec. 1864, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of William and Joan Barnard Gibson; d. 11 June 1958.

Source: J. Grant Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. William Lozene, b. 13 July 1890; md. Oct. 1924, Ethel White; div.; no children.
ii. Mary, b. 5 Oct. 1897; d. 12 Oct. 1900
1462. iii. Ruth, b. 16 July 1902

iv. Ralph, b. 6 Apr. 1904
v. Douglas James, b. 14 Dec. 1906; d. 12 July 1929

955. GEORGE ALBERT ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 July 1865, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Angell Ensign; d. 29 Feb. 1912, Salt Lake City, S. L. Utah; md. 4 Dec. 1895, MARY CATHERINE LLOYD WOODRUFF, b. 5 Apr. 1870, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; d. 31 Jan. 1961 dau. of James Jackson and Fanny Lloyd Woodruff.

Source: J. Grant Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. George Woodruff, b. 12 Jan. 1897; d. 5 Apr. 1912; single
1463. ii. Fanny Louise, b. 4 Aug. 1898
1464. iii. Lloyd Gordon, b. 23 Apr. 1901
1465. iv. Herman Glenn, b. 13 Jan. 1903
1466. v. Eloise, b. 20 Jan. 1905
vi. Catherine, b. 22 Jan. 1907, d. 20 June 1908
1467. vii. James Grant, b. 20 Aug. 1909
viii. Albert Lozene, b. 12 Sept. 1912, md. 21 Aug. 1944, Cora G. Stickly

956. ALFRED HORACE ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1869, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Angell Ensign; d. 16 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. 5 Jan 1897, EDITH LUCILLE HYDE, b. 3 Nov. 1876, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Frank and Marcia Hanks Hyde; d. 11 Aug. 1926.

Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

1468. i. Frank Hyde, b. 7 Dec. 1898
1469. ii. Lucille Marguerite, b. 30 Nov. 1902
1470. iii. Helen Hyde, b. 30 Dec. 1904

Alfred md. second, 3 Apr, 1930, EDNA FOREMAN, d. 1932; md. third 16 Aug. 1935, SUZANNE GRAY

957. FRANK VICTOR ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 May 1873, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Angell Ensign; living 1960; md. 26 Oct. 1893, GRACE FIDELIA FREE, b. 9 June 1874, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Preston and Mary Titcomb Free; d. 3 Apr. 1954.

Source: Kay Bateman Ensign
Ivie Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

1471. i. Victor Rieve, b. 14 Feb. 1894
ii. Melvin Woodruff, b. 21 Nov. 1896, a twin; d. 6 Feb. 1897
iii. Merlin Angell, b. 22 Nov. 1896, a twin; d. 22 Nov. 1896
1472. iv. Shirley Conrad, b. 20 Mar. 1898
v. Virginia, b. 19 July 1901; d. 30 Nov. 1906
vi. Merrill Dale, b. 29 Aug. 1903; d. 29 Dec. 1905
vii. Emory Eugene, b. 21 Jan. 1906, d. 15 Sept. 1906
1473. viii. Bernice, b. 11 July 1907

1474. ix. Clarence Wesley, b. 27 Jan. 1911
1475. x. Josephine, b. 20 Jan. 1913.
1476. xi. Myron Free, b. 5 Feb. 1917

958. LOUIS OSBORN ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Mar. 1875, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Angell Ensign; d. 2 Mar. 1946, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 26 Oct. 1898, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, FLORENCE MAY PAPWORTH, b. 31 Dec. 1875, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Davis Papworth, d. 11 May 1953. Source: Ivie Jean Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Louis Richard, b. 16 Apr. 1899; d. 3 Oct. 1899
1477. ii. Mildred May, b. 6 Aug. 1900
iii. Claude Lozene, b. 10 May 1904; d. 9 Dec. 1923
iv. Lee Osborn, b. 2 Nov. 1905; Md. Cora Hill; no children
1478. v. Dorothy Beth, 10 Mar. 1911
1478a. vi. Richard Papworth, b. 20 Jan. 1918

959. JOHN WOOLEY ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Apr. 1877, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Angell Ensign; md. 26 June 1901, FLORENCE LOUISE HUGHES, b. 15 Nov. 1882, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Francis D. Hughes. Source: Ivie Jean Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

1479. i. John Dale, b. 24 Mar. 1902
1480. ii. Marjorie Grace, b. 24 Feb. 1909
1481. iii. Paul Hughes, b. 21 Aug. 1903
1482. iv. Louise, b. 19 Feb. 1905
1483. v. Hugh Stuart, b. 21 Sept. 1907

960. STANLEY ENSIGN[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1882, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Angell Ensign; d. 19 May 1947, San Diego, San Diego, Calif; md. 17 July 1902, ANNA MORK, b. 26 Dec. 1882, Elsinore, Utah; dau. of Emil E. Mork. Source: Ivie Jean Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Merlin Stanley, b. 21 June 1903, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; d. 4 Mar. 1917
1484. ii. Bessie Edith, b. 5 Apr. 1905, Richfield, Sevier, Utah
1485. iii. Edna Dorothy, b. 30 Dec. 1908, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
1485a. iv. Elida Jean, b. 16 Apr. 1912, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
1485b. v. Stanley Mork, b. 7 May 1917, Marysvale, Utah
1485c. vi. Edward Norman, b. 24 Nov. 1919, a twin, Elsinore, Utah
vii. Merlin Angell, b. 24 Nov. 1919, a twin, Elsinore, Utah; d. 27 Nov. 1919
viii. Infant, b. 1923, San Pedro, Calif.; d. 1923

961. HORACE SAMUEL ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Nov. 1871, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Horace Sobieski and Martha Triplett Ensign; d. 29 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. MARY WHITNEY, no children; md. second, 24 Jan. 1918, ARA ELIZABETH HUNSAKER, b. 2 Feb. 1896, Honeyville, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Israel and Esther Lauretta Neeley Hunsaker.

Source: Orpha H. Stohl

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii. born in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana; iii-iv. born WichitaSedgwick, Kansas.

1486. i. Kathryn, b. 7 Dec. 1918
1487. ii. Budd Hunsaker, b. 27 June 1920
1487a. iii. Horace Samuel, b. 28 Nov. 1925
1488. iv. Patricia, b. 16 July 1929

962. GEORGE TRIPLETT ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

b. 12 Dec. 1873, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Horace Sobieski and Martha Triplett Ensign; d. 30 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, S. L, Utah; md. 7 Apr. 1896, RHODA SELINA JACKSON, b. 10 Sept. 1874, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Thomas R. and Mary Ann Owen Jackson; d. 19 Aug. 1958, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

1489. i. Darrel George, b. 14 Aug. 1897
1490. ii. Rula, b. 14 Nov. 1899
1491. iii. Owen Triplett, b. 13 Apr. 1902
1492. iv. Erma, b. 23 July 1904
1493. v. Gordon Samuel, b. 23 Sept. 1906
1494. vi. Rhoda, b. 31 Aug. 1908
1495. vii. Virginia, b. 21 Aug. 1910
1496. viii. Sidney Jackson, b. 17 Jan. 1913
1497. ix. Vera, b. 10 Sept. 1914
1498. x. Ruth, b. 21 Sept. 1917

963. ANGUS CANNON ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 May 1879, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Horace Sobieski and Martha Triplett Ensign; md. PAULINE KATHERINE LOUTENSOCK, b. abt. 1883; d. 1925.

Source: Mrs. A. C. Ensign III

Child (ENSIGN):

1499. i. Peter Horace, b. 21 July 1904, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

Angus md. second, GENEVIEVE ANDERSON

Child (ENSIGN):

1500. i. Angus Cannon, b. 19 May 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah

964. ISAAC LEROY ENSIGN[8] (Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 June 1883, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Horace Sobieski and Martha Triplett Ensign; md. EMMA BEATRICE SMITH, b. 1 Mar. 1885, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; d. 10 June 1940, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah. Source: Emma B. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

1501. i. Martha Rula, b. 20 Sept. 1907
1502. ii. Lola, b. 25 Jan. 1910
1503. iii. Mary Belle, b. 5 Sept. 1913

Isaac md. second, 5 Sept. 1950, EMILY ARTHUR, b. 27 Dec. 1887, St. Johns, Tooele, Utah.

965. HARRIET B. WELLING[8] (Mary A.[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 June 1869, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Nathaniel Burk and Mary Abbie Ensign Welling; md. 8 Apr. 1890, FRANK NEWTON WELLS, b. 14 Jan. 1868. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WELLS): All born in Easton, Washington, N. Y.

1504. i. Bertha Jaen, b. 27 Mar. 1891
1505. ii. Welling Buckley Becker, b. 24 Aug. 1892
iii. Harlan Nathaniel, b. 23 Jan. 1897; Left home before W. W. I and was not heard heard from since.
1506. iv. Grace Moseley, b. 21 May 1902

966. JAMES LEONARD WELLING[8] (Mary A.[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Apr. 1878, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; s. of Nathaniel Burk and Mary Abbie Ensign Welling; md. 30 Dec. 1902, MARGARET BARNUM WEIR, b. 28 Oct. 1880. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WELLING):

i. Martha Ensign, b. 21 Oct. 1903, of East Longmeadow, Mass.; md. 29 June 1931, Charles William Fisher; no children.
1507. ii. Nathaniel Gifford, b. 28 Mar. 1912, Greenwich, Washington, N. Y.

967. LIZZIE MAY ENSIGN[8] (Edward[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Sept. 1877, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; dau. of Edward Bosworth and Mary Alida Rose Ensign; md. WALTER C. MUNSON, b. 1 Oct. 1876. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MUNSON):

i. Edward, b. 1902, CanandaiguaCo., N. Y.; d. 29 May 1918. killed by a passenger train at a crossing in Canadaigua, N. Y.

968. ALLEN ROSE ENSIGN[8] (Edward[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Sept. 1880, Easton, Washington, N. Y.; s. of Edward Bosworth and Mary Alida Rose Ensign; md. 17 Mar. 1899, MADGE MESSIER, b. 14 Aug. 1881. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in North Adams, Berkshire, Mass.

1508. i. Marion Alida, b. 23 Aug. 1900
1509. ii. Phyllis Madge, b. 24 Nov. 1914

969. DANIEL JAY ENSIGN[8] (Edward[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1887, North Adams, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Edward Bosworth and Mary Alida Rose Ensign; d. 27 Sept. 1959, North Adams, Berkshire, Mass.; md. ELSIE MARSHALL, b. 27 Apr. 1889; d. 11 Sept. 1929. Source: Nora O. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in North Adams, Berkshire, Mass

i. Jane Marshall, b. 1 Apr. 1916; d. 5 Apr. 1916
1510. ii. Mary Marshall, b. 30 May 1918

Daniel md. second, 4 July 1932, NORA O.'KEEFE

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in North Adams, Berkshire, Mass

i. Carol Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1933; d. 22 Oct. 1933
ii. Judith Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1940

970. HELEN ALLENE ENSIGN[8] (Charles[7], James O.[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1904, Mechanicsville, Saratoga, N.Y.; dau. of Charles E. and Ida M. Cooper Ensign; md. 3 Sept. 1924, ALFRED JAMES JENNINGS, b. 4 May 1900. Source: C.S.E.

Children (JENNINGS): All born in Saratoga Co., N.Y.

i. Grace Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1925
ii. Marilyn Ida, b. 25 Sept. 1929
iii. Robert Charles, b. 12 Apr. 1935

Helen is an Episcopalian.

971. MABEL AVIS ENSIGN[8] (Sidney[7], James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Jan. 1890, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, N.Y.; dau. of Sidney A. and Clara Jane Pratt Ensign; md. 23 Aug. 1917, EMORY BITNER, b. abt. 1886; d. 6 May 1935. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BITNER): All born in Washington, Co., N.Y.

i. Clara Marie, b. 15 May 1918
ii. Robert Owen, b. 18 Aug. 1919, a twin
iii. Edward Everett, b. 18 Aug. 1919, a twin
iv. Ann Louise, b. 11 Nov. 1921
v. John Ensign, b. 13 Dec. 1923
vi. Mary Jane, b. 14 Dec. 1925
vii. Katherine Alice, b. 25 June 1927
viii. Margaret Aileen, b. 30 Jan. 1930

972. JAMES OWEN ENSIGN[8] (Sidney[7], James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 May 1892, Schaghticoke, Renssalaer, N. Y.; s. of Sidney A. and Clara Jane Pratt Ensign; md. 12 Mar. 1918, GRACE STEEL, b. abt. 1896.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Elizabeth Ruth, b. 12 Oct. 1919, Washington Co., N. Y.

James was a farmer.

973. JOHN PRATT ENSIGN[8] (Sidney[7], James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1898, Schaghticoke, Renssalaer, N. Y.; s. of Sidney A. and Clara Jane Pratt Ensign; md. 25 Aug. 1926, HELEN MAE BACK, divorced; md. second, 27 June 1936, RUTH HOLBROOK, b. 17 Apr. 1909, of New York City, N. Y.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Richard Charles, b. 6 June 1938, New York City, N. Y.

John was an engineer on the N. Y. Central R. R.

974. EDWIN WRIGHT ENSIGN[8] (Edwin[7], James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1907, Hudson, Columbia, N. Y.; s. of Edwin Wright and Kathryn Duntz Ensign; md. 18 Oct. 1941, MINA MAE SHEPHERD, b. 1 Nov. 1908.

Source: Mina Mae S. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.

i. Patricia Mary, b. 9 Sept. 1942
ii. Kathlyn Leoti, b. 4 Nov. 1945

Edwin served in World War II. After 13 years of service, he retired as a Major, Sept. 1943. Mina was a 2nd Lt. in the Nurse Corps. They met while stationed at Ft. McClellan, Ala. Address: 1945, Rt. 5 Box 371, Bakersfield, Calif.

975. DAVID THOMAS ENSIGN[8] (Edwin[7], James[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1907, Hudson, Columbia, N. Y.; s. of Edwin Wright and Kathryn Duntz Ensign; md. TERESA STACKPOLE, b. abt. 1912.

Source: Mina Mae S. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Ellen Teresa, b. 25 Nov. 1944

David was in World War II as a Capt. stationed in Mason City, Iowa.

976. CLAYTON GEORGE ENSIGN[8] (Philo[7], George[6], Geroge[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1862, Gainesville, Wyoming, N. Y.; s. of Philo Velorus and Marcia Ann Allen Ensign; md. 12 Apr. 1888, BERTHA GRACE MORRIS, b. 20 Oct. 1866. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Wyoming Co., N. Y.

i. Sibyl, b. 15 July 1889; d. 30 Sept. 1889
1511. ii. Ruth Winifred, b. 8 July 1892
iii. Elizabeth Bertha, b. 2 Sept. 1900; md. 5 Oct. 1940, Ray David Kingham, b. 15 July 1885; no children.

977. ADDIE ELIZABETH ENSIGN[8] (Philo[7], George[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1864, Gainesville, Wyoming, N. Y.; dau. of Philo Velorus and Marcia Ann Allen Ensign; d. 16 Apr. 1947; md. 13 Nov. 1889, GEORGE MYRON WHITE, b. 18 Feb. 1867, W. Kendall, Monroe, N. Y.; s. of Rev. I. C. White; d. 1939. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WHITE):

i. Maud Estelle, b. abt. 1890; Wyoming Co., N. Y.; md. 18 Apr. 1934, Albert Henry Eggers
ii. Edna May, b. 9 Mar. 1892, Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.; d. July 1893
1512. iii. Homer Ensign, b. 27 Oct. 1906, Tarrytown, Westchester, N. Y.

George was Asst. Supt. at the Hospital for Crippled Children, Tarrytown, N. Y. He was also in the office of Panama Canal Zone and office of Borough of Manhattan, N. Y. C.

978. FRANKLIN DEFOREST ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1857, Hudson, St. Croix, Wisc.; s. of William S. and Clarissa P. Rice Ensign; d. 18 May 1918, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; md. 12 July 1880, HARRIET NEWELL POWELL, b. 14 Mar. 1859; dau. of Lyman Newell and Lucinda Taylor Powell; d. 29 Oct. 1938, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc. Source: Raymond P. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Ree Heights, Hand, S. D.; iii. born in River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.

1513. i. Raymond Powell, b. 4 Aug. 1883
ii. Mildred Lucinda, b. 26 June 1885
1514. iii. Wilbur Powell, b. 25 Sept. 1892

Franklin lived in River Falls, Wisc. where he and his wife were both members of the first class to be graduated from the newly established State Normal School. After teaching school briefly, they married and shortly went to Ree Heights, South Dakota, for a pioneer and ranch life. They returned to River Falls in 1892 where he was in the lumber business until his death. He was appointed by the Governor in 1906 as a member of the Board of Regents of the seven (then) State Normal Schools in Wisconsin.

979. MARY LOUELLA GLOVER[8] (Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1867, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; dau. of Aubin and Mary Elizabeth Ensign Glover; d. 22/3 Feb. 1917; md. 24 Mar. 1888, MERTON SMITH, b. abt. 1863; a teacher. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Children (SMITH):

i. Floyd, b. 1889; a physician
ii. Vidella, b. 9 Oct. 1893, of Beldenville, Pierce, Wisc; dead; md. Clinton Stewart.

980. HATTIE ESTELLE GLOVER[8] (Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1870, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; dau. of Aubin and Mary Elizabeth Ensign Glover; d. 23 Jan. 1942; md. 23 Dec. 1892, RICHARD P. FLINT, b. 13 Apr. 1872; d. 30 Aug. 1949, Mapes, Minn. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Child (FLINT):

i. Lee Aubin, b. 30 June 1894, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.

981. CORA GERTRUDE GLOVER[8] (Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Mar. 1873, Troy, Wisc.; dau. of Aubin and Mary Elizabeth Ensign Glover; d. 17 Mar. 1952; md. 4 July 1894, HERBERT SMITH, b. abt. 1869. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Children (SMITH): All born in River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.

i. Henry Harrison, b. 9 Dec. 1897; d. 6 July 1957; md. 1926, Edna Wilcox
1515. ii. Nina, b. 14 May 1899
1516. iii. Robert Eugene, b. abt. 1901

982. CHARLOTTE EDITH GLOVER[8] (Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Apr. 1878, Troy, Wisc.; dau. of Aubin and Mary Elizabeth Ensign Glover; d. 24 Feb. 1900; md. 24 Nov. 1897, JOSEPH ALFRED EMERSON, b. 20 Sept. 1874; d. 9 Apr. 1949, North Dakota. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Child (EMERSON):

1517. i. Ivanette Ivy Louella, b. 13 May 1898, Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wisc.

983. NEWTON EDWARD ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 June 1882, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; s. of Frederick Delano and Jennie Young Ensign; md. FLOSSIE BUNDY, b. 28 Dec. 1884, Carterville, Ill. Source: Newton E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Champaign, Champaign, Ill.

1518. i. Richard Bundy, b. 22 Feb. 1911
ii. Robert, b. 5 Feb. 1919; md. 25 Apr. 1952, Doris Hanlon, b. 5 Aug. 1915, New York City, N.Y.; was in Germany in W.W. II with Headquarters in G2 (Military Intelligence); graduated from U. of Ill.; A.B. with highest honors in political

science, 1940; L. L. B. with highest honors 1942; Asst. U. S. Attorney; lives 520 La Mesa Dr. Menlo Park, California.

Newton holds degree AB McKendree College, 1905; A. B. Oxford University, 1908; B. S. University of Ill., 1911; M. A. Oxford, 1934; Professor of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, University of Ill.; Res. 1960, 727 Oregon, Ave. Palo Alto, Calif.

984. FLORENCE BELLE ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Oct. 1875, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; dau. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla, Cornwell Ensign; living in 1960; md. 8 June 1898, JOHN PAUL PERSSON CEDERHOLM, b. 12 Mar. 1860, Skona, Sweden; d. 15 Feb. 1937, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (CEDERHOLM):

1519. i. Neva Ensign, b. 2 Oct. 1907, Troy, St. Croix, Wisc.
1520. ii. Charles George, b. 10 Jan. 1916, Kinnickinnic, Wisc.

985. MILLIE MAY ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1878, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; dau. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; d. 1945; md. 28 Oct. 1896, RICHARD STARIN, b. 18 Nov. 1874, River Falls, Wisc; s. of Benjamin and Virginia Sweet Starin; d. 4 Dec. 1956, Elgin, Kane, Ill. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (STARIN): All born in River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.

1521. i. Oscar Fillmore, b. 13 Feb. 1899
1522. ii. Richard Leo, b. 18 Aug. 1904
iii. Lillian, b. abt. 1906

Richard or Dick was hurt in an auto accident in 1956 and walked with crutches. Lillian works to keep him.

986. BURDETTE ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Jan. 1879, Britton's Corner, Wisc.; s. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; md. 11 Oct. 1904, St. Paul, Minn., CHARLOTTE MABEL MC CASLIN, b. 7 Dec. 1881; divorced Nov. 1938. Source: FLorence E. Cederholm

Children (ENSIGN):

1523. i. Frederick William, b. 27 July 1905, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.
ii. Roy (Jack), b. 8 Dec. 1907, Troy, St. Croix, Wisc., md. 7 Aug. 1948, Dorothy Blanch Reams, Nampa, Idaho.
1523a. iii. Willard Edwin, b. 4 Sept. 1909, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.
1524. iv. Mabel (Gertrude), b. 12 Dec. 1911, Wessington Springs, Jerauld, S. D.
1525. v. Gladys Ellen, b. 14 Jan. 1915, Wessington Springs, Jerauld, S. D.
1526. vi. Ruth Emma, b. 5 Oct. 1918, Wessington Springs, Jerauld, S. D.

987. ELMER GARFIELD ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1881, Britton's Corner, Wisc; s. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; dead, Souix City, Woodbury, Iowa, md. MISS WINTHER, b. abt. 1885. Source: Florence B. Cederholm

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Allen Garfield
1527. ii. Gladys
iii. Fern, md. Allan Johnson; divorced
iv. Merle, d. Mar. 1933

Elmer invented a self feeder for a threshing machine. It worked fine so they started a company to manufacture it. Several River Falls men bought shares. The headquarters were in Minneapolis, Minn. When everything was ready to go their treasurer skipped out with their money so that ended it. Elmer moved to Sioux City, Iowa. He was an engineer in a large store for 12 years. His daughter Fern and son Allen lived with him there.

988. CLARENCE FILLMORE ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Nov. 1884, Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wisc.; s. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; md. 6 June 1906, EVALINE MAPES WALDEN, b. 31 Dec. 1879, Troy St. Croix, Wisc.; dau. of Roger and Georgia Stiles Walden; d. 4 July 1945, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; divorced 7 Jan. 1937. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (ENSIGN):

1528. i. Eunice Arvilla, b. 8 Nov. 1919, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.
ii. Sarah Ervilla, b. 18 May 1912, Hudson, Wisc.; d. 20 May 1912
iii. Fillmore Clayton, b. 21 Feb. 1915, Burkhard, Wisc.; d. 17 July 1919, drowned at Electric Power Plant on Apple River in Riverdale
iv. Phillis Rozella, b. 15 Nov. 1918, Star Prairie, St. Croix, Wisc.

Clarence md. second, 15 May 1943, MRS. MAYME WITTA.

He was in charge of various electric power plants. He also worked for the Gillette Tire Co. where he retired at the age of 65.

989. JENNIE PEARL ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1887, Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wisc.; dau. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; md. FRANK PAUL ZVONAR, b. abt. 1883; d. 28 Aug. 1953, San Diego, San Diego, Calif. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (ZVONAR):

* i. Verna Mae, lives in Los Angeles, L. A. Calif. * See Appendix
ii. daughter
iii. son

990. RALPH EARL ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1891, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; s. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; d. 29 Mar. 1956 Roberts, St. Croix, Wisc.; md. 26 Jan. 1915, ALMA MARIE EVERSON, b. 5 Jan. 1893; d. 5 Feb. 1956, Star Prarie, St. Croix, Wisc. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Star Prairie, St. Croix, Wisc.

1529. i. Ray Norman, b. 28 Sept. 1915
1530. ii. Earl Manley, b. 8 May 1919
1531. iii. Vern James, b. 13 June 1921

991. CRYSTAL ARVILLA ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1898, Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wisc.; dau. of Clayton Filimore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; md. 5 May 1915, Hudson, St. Croix, Wisc., RODERICK JAMES JACKMAN, b. 20 Feb. 1890, Pleasant Valley, Wisc.; s. of Charles and Mary Everson Nelson Jackman; d. 7 Oct. 1959. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (JACKMAN): All born in Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wisc.

1532. i. Leroy Kenneth, b. 4 Nov. 1919
ii. Shirley Evelyn, b. 21 Aug. 1929, md. 6 Jan. 1951, James David Stouffer, b. 11 Aug. 1928.
iii. Ronald James, b. 17 July 1936; d. 20 July 1936

992. GEORGE EMORY ENSIGN[8] (John[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Nov. 1868, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; s. of John O. and Christina Lautenschlager Ensign; md. 25 Dec. 1892, JENNIE SPANGLER, b. abt. 1872, of Owen Co., Indiana. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Gurin, b. 1896, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; md. 1924, Anna Nelson. No children.
ii. Mary, b. 1899, Greencastle, Putnam, Ind.; d. 1917
iii. Elizabeth, b. 1903; Greencastle, Putnam, Ind.

993. JAMES TOY ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1862, near Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; s. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; md. 18 Dec. 1900, Cisco, Ill., JENNIE M. COFFIN, b. 5 Jan. 1879, Mansfield, Piatti, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii. and vi. all born in Cisco, Piatti, Ill.

1533. i. William Francis, b. 7 Sept. 1901
1534. ii. Hazel Pearl, b. 10 Feb. 1904
1535, iii. Harold James, b. 29 Jan. 1906
iv. Kenneth Wayne, b. 13 Aug. 1908, near Pana, Ill.; graduate Argenta H. S. farm hand; grocery clerk.
v. Leah Ferne, b. 19 May 1911, Assumption, Shelby, Ill.; compiled data on William E., Ezekiel, and George branches; employed Decatur, Ill. 1939; Letter returned 1951
vi. Herbert H., b. 22 Sept. 1920; active in 4 H and Future Farmers of America

James was a line man for Union Telegraph and Bell Telephone Companies 1939, a farmer.

994. WILLIAM LEWIS ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1864, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; s. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; d. 17 Oct. 1934; md. 12 Jan. 1888, JANE YARNELL HUBBARD, b. abt. 1868; d. 1918. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except i. born in St. Elmo, Fayette, Ill.

i. Charles Douglas, b. 24 Dec. 1888, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; d. 1 July 1890

1536. ii. Lewis Herman, b. 19 Oct. 1890
iii. Cora, b. 8 Sept. 1894; d. July 1895
iv. George Forrest, b. 1 Sept. 1896; d. 20 July 1898

William md. second, 5 Apr. 1919, LOVA JOHNSON, d. 30 Aug. 1927.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Baby, b. 7 Jan. 1920; d. 7 Jan. 1920.
ii. Lola Bonnet, b. 10 Aug. 1921, Dardanelle, Yell, Ark.; lives with James T. Ensign, Lovington, Ill.

William md. third, 28 Nov. 1930, MRS. EVA HUTCHINSON

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Edward, b. 16 Mar. 1932, Lovington, Moultrie, Ill.; adopted by Mr. Chester Noels, Lovington, Ill.

William was a R. R. fireman and lumberman.

995. ROSA BELLE ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 May 1867, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; dau. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; md. 7 Feb. 1893, EUGENE LINCOLN CLOW, a farmer; b. 10 Dec. 1861. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CLOW): All born in Cisco, Piatti, Ill.

1537. i. Mable E., b. 28 Sept. 1893.
ii. Lola D., b. 28 Dec. 1894; md. 16 Dec. 1916, Ralph Evey, b. 17 June 1895; no children.
1538. iii. Opal M. b. 17 Oct. 1902.
iv. Wade H. b. 28 Feb. 1907; single.
v. Willis E. b. 16 Mar. 1908, a twin; md. 1 Mar. 1932, Lucille Wilt; b. 21 Sept. 1913; No children
vi. Willard N. b. 16 Mar. 1908; d. 7 Sept. 1908.

996. EZEKIEL HENRY ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Aug. 1869. Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; s. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; md. 12 June 1895, MARGARET LENORA WICKERSHAM, b. 5 Dec. 1873, Patoka, Marion, Ill. d. 11 Oct. 1960, Chicago, Cook, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1539. i. Eva May, b. 1 July 1896, Argenta, Macon, Ill.
1540. ii. Cecil Ezekiel, b. 11 Feb. 1899, Peoria, Peoria, Ill.

Ezekiel was an electrician.

997. JOHN NEWTON ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1872, near Mocassin, Ill.; s. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; d. 1905, near Cedar Rapids, Iowa; md. 2 July 1892, AMANDA KING, b. abt. 1876. Source: C. S. E.

Children(ENSIGN): All except i. born in Voorhees, Linn, Ill.

1541 i. Lillie Ellen, b. 14 May 1893, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa
1542 ii. Roy E., b. 23 Feb. 1895
1543 iii. Wade E., b. 25 July 1897
1544 iv. Robert Dewey, b. 14 Mar. 1899
1545 v. Bina Belle, b. 12 Apr. 1901
vi. Willard Nelson, b. 8 May 1903
vii. Harry Dean, b. 28 Dec. 1904; md. 10 June 1937, Violet Edna Everland, b. 18 Mar. 1911.

John was a farmer.

998. CHARLES ELMER ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 June 1874, Mocassin, Ill.; s. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; md. 20 Dec. 1899, Chenoa, Maclean, Ill; MAE ELLA TAYLOR, b. 8 Sept. 1874, Pontiac, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1546 i. Pearl Harriet, b. 18 Sept. 1900, Chenoa, Maclean, Ill.

Charles was a lineman and a factory worker.

999. MARY JERUSHA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1877, Moccasin, Ill.; dau. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; md. 31 Mar. 1894, WILLIAM PRESTON BYERS, a carpenter, b. 12 Dec. 1874, Altamont, Effingham, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BYERS):

1547 i. Thurza Belle, b. 12 Mar. 1895, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

Mary md. second, EDWARD HARTRICK, of Keokuk, Lee, Iowa.

Children (HARTRICK): i - iii. born in Altamont, Effingham, Ill.

1548 i. Zillah Leah, b. 24 Nov. 1896
1549 ii. Ora Merle, b. 10 Apr. 1898
1550 iii. Ira Preston, b. 22 Feb. 1903
1551 iv. William Paul, b. 3 Jan. 1907, Villa Grove, Ill.
1552 v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb. 1915, Decatur, Macon, Ill.

Mary was a beautician in Decatur, Chicago and Oil City, Pa.

1000. LEAH LUELLA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1879, Moccasin, Ill.; dau. of William E. and Leah Friesner Ensign; d. Feb. 1931; md. 25 Apr. 1904, FRED E. TRAPP, b. 7 Sept. 1881, Waterloo, Ont. Canada. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TRAPP): All except i. born in Peoria, Peoria, Ill.

1553 i. Raymond Ensign, b. 21 Jan. 1906
ii. Carl Lee, b. 27 June 1908; d. July 1910
iii. Alden Stanley, b. 7 June 1909; md. 15 Dec. 1930, Olive Jones, b. 16 May 1909; d. 13 Feb. 1931
1554 iv. Florence Lucille, b. 20 Mar. 1911
1555 v. Theodore William, b. 4 Apr. 1912
vi. Harold Paul, b. 6 May 1916; d. 16 Mar. 1917
vii. Leah Pearl, b. 4 Feb. 1918

1001. ANNA MAY ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Feb. 1888, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; dau. of William E. and Rebecca McKenzie Ensign; md. 18 Oct. 1911, GEORGE STROBLE, b. 5 Oct. 1876, Altamont, Effingham, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Child (STROBLE):

i. Bonnie Ensign, b. 2 Mar. 1915, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; a beautician.

George was a dealer in produce, grain, coal and flour.

1002. ETHEL EUGENIA ENSIGN[8] (William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 July 1909, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; dau. of William E. and Emma Siddens Ensign; md. 18 Mar. 1926, HOWARD KINNISON, b. 5 Feb. 1907, Altamont, Effingham, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KINNISON):

i. Howard Junior
ii. Laurence William

1003. MARY O. ENSIGN[8] (Thomas[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1866, Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio; dau. of Thomas S. and Ann Elizabeth Chambers Ensign; md. 1888, LEWIS BAILIE, b. abt. 1862. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BAILIE):

1556 i. Glen Raymond, b. 12 Feb. 1890, of Terra Haute, Vigo, Ind.
1557 ii. Elizabeth Kathryn, b. 18 Nov. 1898, Baker, Baker, Oregon.
1558 iii. Lucille Ethel, b. 8 May 1901, of Baker, Baker, Oregon.

1004. BROWN GARFIELD ENSIGN[8] (James[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1879, of Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; s. of James Henry and Hattie J. Brown Ensign; d. 8 June 1955, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; md. MARY DONALDSON, b. 28 May 1882, Wellsboro, Somerset, Pa.; d. 2 Jan. 1954, Oakland, Alameda, Calif. Source: Mary D. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

1559 i. Brown Garfield, b. 23 Apr. 1914
1560 ii. James Donaldson, b. 1 Apr. 1916
1561 iii. Ruth Janet, b. 12 Dec. 1919

1005. CORA A. HOTZ[8] (Mary J.[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1870, Mocassin, Ill.; dau. of John W. and Mary Jane Ensign Hotz; md. MR. WINDER, b. abt. 1866. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WINDER):

i. Inez, res. Reno, Okla. md. Mr. Dresser
ii. Nell, res. Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; md. Mr. Culbertson
iii. Marcia
iv. George, of Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.
v. Alberta of Los Angeles, L. A., California

1006. THOMAS WESLEY HOTZ[8] (Mary J.[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Jan. 1872, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; s. of John W. and Mary Jane Ensign Hotz; md. ---------. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOTZ):

i. Fleeta, res. Fowler, Kansas; md. Mr. Fike
1562 ii. John Henry, res. Jetmore, Kansas
1563 iii. Florine, res. Overland Park, Mo.
iv. Mary, res. Fowler, Kansas, md. Mr. Bell
v. Zelda, res. Mineola, Kansas.; md. Mr. Yarberry
vi. Ben Lea, res. Ashland, Kansas.; md. Miss Woodruff
vii. Arthur
viii. Reba, res. Tulsa, Okla.; md. Mr. Sealy
ix. Delphine, res. Dodge City, Kansas; md. Mr. Richardson

1007. JERUSHA HOTZ[8] (Mary J.[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Jan. 1877, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; dau. of John W. and Mary Jane Ensign Hotz; md. MR. ARMSTRONG, b. abt. 1873. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ARMSTRONG):

i. James Raymond of Jetmore, Kansas

1008. WINNIFRED HOTZ[8] (Mary J.[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Aug. 1879, Altamont, Effingham, Ill; dau. of John W. and Mary Jane Ensign Hotz; md. MR. ELLIS, b. abt. 1875. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ELLIS):

i. Thomas Franklin, res. Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
ii. Ray, res. Santa Rosa, New. Mex.
iii. Andra May, res. Fowler, Meade, Kansas; md. Mr. Wafford

1009. GEORGE DELOS ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Aug. 1876, Jonesville, Waseca, Minn.; s. of John Herschel and Cedelia Arzina Foster Ensign; d. 1 July 1942, Osaris, Minn.; md. 24 Feb. 1904, Marshall, Lyon, Minn., EMMA SOPHIA ROTH, b. 11 Sept. 1887, Carroll, Iowa; dau. of William and Ida H. Maus Roth; d. 2 Sept. 1955, St. Cloud, Minn.; bur. Osaris, Minn.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-iv. born in Cottonwood, Lyon, Minn.

1564 i. Percy Clayton, b. 21 June 1905
1565 ii. Ruby Helen, b. 2 Oct. 1907
1566 iii. Violet Edna, b. 21 Oct. 1910
1567 iv. Darrel A., b. 29 Jan. 1913
1568 v. Milo Clifford, b. 6 Mar. 1916, Echo, Lyon, Minn.
vi. Fern Lorena, b. 16 June 1922, West Union, Todd, Minn.

1010. EMILY PHOEBE ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1878, Jonesville, Waseca, Minn; dau. of John Herschel and Cedelia Arzina Foster Ensign; d. 23 Feb. 1930, Marshall, Minn; md. 9 Jan. 1893, Marshall, Lyon, Minn., ABNER KIEL, b. 7 Feb. 1866, Lafayette Co., Wisc.; s. of Milton C. and Mary Ann Hatfield Kiel; d. 7 Dec. 1942, Marshall, Minn.

Source: Florence Kiel Fifield

Children (KIEL): All born in Marshall, Lyon, Minn.

i. Florence, b. 19 Mar. 1894; md. 27 May 1913, Gerald C. Fifield
ii. Ernest W., b. 20 Oct. 1896; dead; md. 25 Apr. 1917, Lena Neuse
iii. Merwin A., b. 12 June 1898; md. 30 Mar. 1920, Ella Galbraith
iv. Edward M., b. 23 July 1900; md. 5 June 1920, Lillian Sieck
v. Harold D., b. 17 Mar. 1903; md. 22 Mar. 1925, Eda Buesing
vi. Gladys L., b 14 Jan. 1905; md. 10 Sept. 1937, Menar R. Tibbitts
vii. Emory C., b. 18 July 1907; md. 4 June 1938, Clarice Helegeson
viii. Horace E., b. 25 May 1909; md. 11 Apr. 1928, Hazel Reyman
ix. Doris Emily, b. 14 July 1911; md. 5 Sept. 1931, James Self.
x. Vern H., b. 9 Mar. 1913, a twin; d. 5 Feb. 1943; md. 11 Sept. 1933, Doris Jane Stretch
xi. Verna C., b. 9 Mar. 1913, a twin; md. 3 June 1932, Clarence Buesing
xii. Roi C., b. 11 Aug. 1921; md. 27 Apr. 1942, Patrica M. Farrell

1011. GRACE ETHEL ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Nov. 1880, Jonesville, Waseca, Minn.; dau. of John Herschel and Cedelia Arzina Foster Ensign; d. 15 Mar. 1957, Spooner, Washburn, Wisc.; bur. Earl, Wisc.; md. 27 Nov. 1900, Marshall, Lyon, Minn., CARROLL R. GOULD, b. 8 Mar. 1860, Oronoco, Wabasha, Minn.; d. 17 Jan. 1935, Washburn co., Wisc.; bur. Earl Wisc.

Source: Grace Ethel Gould

Children (GOULD):

i. Lillian Mae, b. 14 July 1902, Marshall, Lyon, Minn.; md. Oct. 1924, Louis Camp
ii. Iva Belle, b. 31 May 1905, Russell, Lyon, Minn.; d. 27 Dec. 1925; md. Feb. 1925, Claude Buell
iii. Kenneth John, b. 17 Nov. 1917, Springbrook, Washburn, Wisc.; md. 21 Oct. 1944, Myrle, C. Knoop

1012. CHARLES HERSCHEL ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Oct. 1882, Jonesville, Waseca, Minn.; s. of John Herschel and Cedelia Arzina Foster Ensign; md. 27 Dec. 1911, Minneapolis, Minn., AMELIA CHRISTINA HARLANDER, b. 19 Aug. 1888, Polk Co., Wisc.; dau. of John and Christina Harlander; d. 15 Feb. 1957, Scranton, Bowman, N. D.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Scranton, Bowman, N. D.

1569 i. Herschel Harland, b. 29 Nov. 1912
1570 ii. Myrna Emelia, b. 6 June 1914
1571 iii. Beatrice Phoebe, b. 18 Sept. 1915
1572 iv. Clayton Eugene, b. 22 Oct. 1916
v. Gordon Franklin, b. 10 July 1918; d. Jan. 1924
1573 vi. Raymond Byrl, b. 29 Mar. 1921, a twin.
1574 vii. Rolland Earl, b. 29 Mar. 1921, a twin.

1013. JOHN FRANKLIN ENSIGN[8] (John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 June 1888, Walnut Grove, Redwood, Minn.; s. of John Herschel and Cedelia Arzina Foster Ensign; d. 14 Feb. 1946; bur. Earl, Wisc.; md. 5 July 1922, Springbrook, Wisc., WINNIE MENILA TRIPP, b. 25 May 1892, Wahneta, Nebr.; dau. of Fred Ernest and Elizabeth Ann Henry Tripp.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

1575 i. Arlan Ernest, b. 7 Dec. 1925, a twin, Springbrook, Washburn, Wisc.
1576 ii. Arline Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1925, a twin, Springbrook, Washburn, Wisc.
iii. Margaret Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1938, Spooner, Washburn, Wisc.

1014. ELIZABETH LUPERLA ENSIGN[8] (Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 May 1884, Huevilton, N. Y.; dau. of Willard Emerson and Anna Mary Shufelt Ensign; d. 7 Sept. 1954; md. 1906, FRANK DELANO SIMMONS, b. abt. 1880 of Sacramento, Calif.; a farmer, miner and carpenter.

Source: Willard E. Ensign

Children (SIMMONS):

i. Frank Willard, b. abt. 1907, of Sacramento, Sc., Calif., md, 1 son Marvin
1577 ii. Lawrence Simmons, b. abt. 1909, of San Francisco, S. F., Calif.
iii. Albert, b. abt. 1911
iv. Leslie, b. abt. 1914
v. Mark, b. abt. 1916
vi. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1918; a nurse.

1015. MILDRED ANNA ENSIGN[8] (Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 May 1895, Huevilton, N. Y.; dau. of Willard Emerson and Anna Mary Shufelt Ensign; md. 20 Jan. 1912, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, Calif., LE ROY BRITT, b. 17 Nov. 1893, Washington

Source: Ralph E. Ensign

Children (BRITT):

1578 i. Straud Stephen, b. 17 May 1913, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.
1579 ii. Dorothy Glendora, b. 26 Apr. 1915, Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif.
1580 iii. Ruth Maybelle, b. 11 June 1920, Atwater, Mercedes, Calif.
iv. Le Roy, b. 24 Nov. 1923, Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif; md. 7 Jan. 1951, Marylin Swanson; in W. W. II; joined Air Force, 29 Dec. 1941; radar operator in South Pacific; received good conduct, sharp shooter; and radar operator medals; in 65 active raids; discharged Sept. 1948.
1581 v. Madeline Blanche, b. 11 July 1927, Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif.

1016. BLANCHE LOUISE ENSIGN[8] (Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1898, Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence, N. Y.; dau. of Willard Emerson and Anna Mary Shufelt Ensign; md. 7 Oct. 1918, GUS PARISH, b. abt. 1894.

Source: Willard E. Ensign

Child (PARISH):

i. daughter, b. abt. 1919, Rio Vesta, Solano, Calif.; d. 1929

Blanche md. second, JAMES PRICE.

1017. RALPH EMERSON ENSIGN[8] (Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Apr. 1892, Edmeston, Otsego, N. Y.; s. of Willard Emerson and Anna Mary Shufelt Ensign; md. 15 Apr. 1911, Orange, Orange, Calif., GLADYS SHATTO, b. 10 Mar. 1896, Riverside, Riverside, Calif.

Source: Ralph E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

1582 i. Gladys, b. 24 Mar. 1916, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.
ii. Ralph Emerson, b. 3 Sept. 1914, Riverside, Riverside, Calif.; md. 1932, Pearl Martin.

Ralph md. second, 1923, HAZEL EVANS; md. third, 1930, FRANCES BOITANO.

Child (ENSIGN):

1583 i. Kathryn, b. 8 Feb. 1934, Tuolumne, Tuolmne, Calif.

1018. HAROLD ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1884; s. of Frederick and Mary Fox Ensign; d. 13 Jan. 1950; md. 6 Sept. 1908, CARRIE DOLE, b. 24 Apr. 1885

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1584 i. Robert Harold, b. 1 Dec. 1909
ii. Marion Dorothy, b. 26 June 1912
iii. John Frederick, b. 9 Dec. 1918
1586 iv. Walter Arthur, b. 1 Jan. 1926

1019. FREDERICK ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Apr. 1888; s. of Frederick and Mary Fox Ensign; d. 1941; md. MARION BELCHER, b. abt. 1892. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Richard B., b. 1923; d. 20 Jan. 1945, killed at the Battle of the Bulge in 204th Field Artillery.
1587 ii. Helen, b. 1925, Rutland, Vt.

1020. FRANK BENJAMIN ENSIGN[8] (Frederick[7], Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1890; s. of Frederick and Mary Fox Ensign; md. 14 Aug. 1926, MARY C. NEWELL, b. 18 Sept. 1892. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Louise, b. 5 May 1928
ii. Frank Benjamin, b. 30 Aug. 1930

1021. GEORGE HART ENSIGN[8] (George[7], Horton[6], Horton[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Mar. 1892, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; s. of George Horton and Elizabeth Eckstein Ensign; md. 24 Nov. 1925, LILLIAN MASTERS, b. 13 Dec. 1899, Eastwood, Brown, Ohio. Source. George Hart Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

1588 i. George Hart, b. 31 Oct. 1926, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

1022. BYRON BUCKHOUT[8] (Lucy[7], Emily[6], David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1896, Royalton, Niagara, N. Y.; s. of Frank and Lucy Ensign Kinney Buckhout; md. KATHERINE NEWCOMB, b. abt. 1900. Source: Lucy B. Kinney

Children (BUCKHOUT): Both born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. Loraine, b. 7 Jan. 1922; md. Oct. 1939, Warren Adair; 7 children
ii. Elinor, b. abt. 1923; md. 1940, Leigh Strathern; 3 children.

1023. GORDON ENSIGN KINNEY[8] (Merton[7], Emily[6], David[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1904, Akron, Erie, Ohio; s. of Merton Ensign and Maud Hurry Kinney; md. 23 Apr. 1938, MARIAN SMITH b. abt. 1917. Source: Lucy B. Kinney

Children (KINNEY): Both born in Warsaw, Wyoming, N. Y.

i. Jean, b. 8 Mar. 1940
ii. Charlotte, b. 12 Dec. 1942

1024. AMOS MIX COLLINS[9] (Clarinda[8], Amos[7], Eldad[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B abt. 1893, Blanchester, Clinton, Ohio; s. of Jacob and Clarinda Mix Collins; md. -------.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927

Child (COLLINS):

1589. i. Edward Newton, b. 8 June 1861, Clinton Co., Ohio

1025. ANN MAVINA CROWDIS[9] (Sarah[8], Irad[7], Lydia[6], Lydia[5], Hannah[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1821, North East, Margaree, Inverness, Canada; dau. of John and Sarah Hart Crowdis; d. 24 Nov. 1898; md. 1846, HUGH GRAHAM FRASER, b. 15 Mar. 1814, Edinburgh, Scotland; s. of John and Isabella Munro Fraser; d. 31 July 1901.

Source: Francis V Allred's Family Bible

Children (FRASER): All born in N.E. Margaree, Inverness, Canada.

i. John Andrew, b. 15 Jan. 18481 d. 1912; md. Helen Talmage
ii. Annie I., b. 29 Jan. 1850; d. 4 Jan. 1934; md. Alexander McDonald
iii. David Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1852; d. 29 Sept. 1926; md. Lydia McDonald
iv. Hugh F., b. 20 June 1854; d. 15 Mar. or Sept. 1901
v. James, b. 10 June 1858; d. 27 Dec. 1937; md. Rindy Blackwell
vi. Alfie M., b. 2 Oct. 1860; d. 15 Dec. 1937
1590. vii. Lydia Margaret, b. 4 Dec. 1864

1026. HELEN FRANCES ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1848, Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.; dau. of Charles Clute and Anna Maria Bennett Ensign; d. 11 Mar. 1866, age 18; md. THOMAS KEELING, b. 1840, Wednesbury, England; d. 10 Aug. 1868, age 28.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (KEELING):

i. Charles Henry, b. 4 Mar. 1866, Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.; d. 4 July 1866

1027. EMARETTI KITLEY[9] (Anna[8], Perez[7], Perez[6], Joseph[5], James[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Dec. 1855, Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.; dau. of Andrew and Anna Maria Ensign Kitley; d. 27 Jan. 1883; md. MYRON TWOGOOD, b. abt. 1851, of Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.

Source: C.S E.

Children (TWOGOOD): i-ii of and iii born in Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.

i. Imogene, b. abt. 1873; d Jan. 1883
ii. Rossi, b. abt. 1875; d. Jan. 1883
iii. May, b. 3 May 1877

1028. AMELIA VAN ZANT CARY[9] (Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1846, Patterson, Passiac, N.J ; dau. of Lewis Alfred and Julia Ann Ensign Cary; d. 13 Mar. 1918, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; md. 2 Apr. 1872, DAVID WINTRINGHAM LAWTON, b. 11 July 1833, Barlow, Washington, Ohio; d. Los Angeles, L.A., Calif. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LAWTON):

1591. i. Mary Emma, b. 17 Feb. 1873, Compton, L.A., Calif.
1592. ii. Jessie Frances, b. 21 Mar. 1875, Westminster, Orange, Calif.
iii. Charles William, b. 3 Sept. 1880, Westminster, Orange, Calif.; d. 21 Dec. 1914, Taft, Calif.

1029. WILLIAM HENRY CARY[9] (Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1848/9, Newark, Essex, N.J ; s. of Lewis Alfred and Julia Ann Ensign Cary; d. 28 Mar. 1917; md. 5 Nov. 1873, ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. abt. 1850, of Texas; d. 19 Dec. 1942. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CARY): i-iii born in Westminster, Orange Calif.; iv-v born in Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

i. Julia Rachel, b. 16 Oct. 1875; d. 2 Oct. 1883
1593. ii. Bertha Ann, b. 13 July 1877
1594. iii. Lewis Alfred, b. 3 June 1879
iv. Mildred Emma Amelia, b. 26 Oct. 1884
v. Florence Mabel, b. 14 Nov. 1888; md. 31 Oct. 1942, Earl Montgomery Boyer, b. 1 Apr. 1890

1030. JOHN L. CARY[9] (Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Jan. 1857, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; s. of Lewis Alfred and Julia Ann Ensign Cary; md. MINNIE ROGERS, b. abt. 1861. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CARY): Both born in Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

i. Eva May, md. Carl Zokelt and had one son, Francis
1595. ii. Edward

1031. MARY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1847, Patterson, Passiac, N.J.; dau. of James William and Elizabeth May Ensign; d. 12 Feb. 1871; md. 11 Sept. 1867, Newark, Essex, N.J., WILLIAM LENHART MC CULLY, b. abt. 1843, of Patterson, Passiac, N.J.; d. 9 Mar. 1870. Source: James W. Ensign

Child (MC CULLY):

i. Lizzie Rosina, b. 9 July 1869, Patterson, Passiac, N.J.; d. 5 Sept. 1869

1032. FERDINAND SCHARZWAELDER ENSIGN [9] (James[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1856, Patterson, Passiac, N.J.; s. of James William and Elizabeth May Ensign; md. 2 Apr. 1878, Patterson, Passiac, N.J., SADIE MILLER, b. abt. 1860. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Lucy, b. 11 Aug. 1881, Patterson, Passiac, N.J.

1033. BLANCHE E. KENYON [9] (Emily[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1860, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N.Y.; dau. of Robert and Emily Ensign Kenyon; d. 23 Jan. 1943, Buffalo, Erie, N.Y.; md. 1876, CHARLES A. MARSH, b. 1858, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N Y.; d. 1884, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N.Y. Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Children (MARSH): All born in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N.Y.

1596. i. Maude, b. abt. 1878
1597. ii. Earle H., b. abt. 1879
1598. iii. Harvey Kenyon Nevalls, b. 24 Aug. 1881, adopted

Blanche md. second, LOUIS E. KIPPS.

1034. MARY ADELIA ENSIGN [9] (Charles[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1867, Albion, Calhoun, Mich.; dau. of Charles Carroll and Emily Jane Fairchild Ensign; md. 6 Apr. 1892, WALTER H. ROGERS, b. 28 Oct. 1865, Marengo, Mich.; d. 19 Jan. 1941, Albion, Calhoun, Mich. Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Children (ROGERS): All born in Albion, Calhoun, Mich.

i. Ruth Fairchild, b. 9 Jan. 1893; consultant, Dental Div., Mich. State Board of Health
ii. Marion Ethel, b. 28 July 1895; md. 14 Dec. 1919, Victor Dibble; div.; md. second 16 Aug. 1930, Richard A. Bredfield, b. Oak Park, Ill., 20 Feb. 1897
iii. Charles Ensign, b. 28 June 1906, graduate Yale Drama Dept.; Prof. of Drama and Arts at Amherst College
1599. iv. Clara Emily, b. 20 Nov. 1908

1035. CLARA PARRISH ENSIGN [9] (Charles[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B 18 Oct. 1870, Albion, Calhoun, Mich.; dau. of Charles Carroll and Emily Jane Fairchild Ensign; d. 12 Nov. 1948; md. 4 Jan. 1904, EDWARD PORTER KENYON (see #1036). Source: Edward P. Kenyon

1036. EDWARD PORTER KENYON [9] (Elmira[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 June 1866, Batavia, Genesee, N.Y.; s. of Edward Latimer and Elmira Ensign Kenyon; d. 16 Feb. 1950, Ashville, Buncombe, N.C.; md. 28 Sept. 1887, ANNA M. STEPHENS, b. 10 Aug. 1865, Penryn, Cornwall, England; d. 18 May 1897, New Haven, New Haven, Conn. Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Child (KENYON):

i. Vincent E., b. 18 Jan. 1890, Batavia, Genesee, N.Y ; d. 14 Sept. 1890

Edward md. second, 4 Jan. 1904, CLARA PARRISH ENSIGN (see #1035).

Child (KENYON):

i. Mary Elmira, b. 17 Nov. 1908, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; d. 22 Feb. 1911

1037. MARION ELIZABETH KELLICUTT[9] (Mary L.[8], William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Jan. 1851, Concord, Jackson, Mich.; dau. of Daniel Alanson and Mary Louisa Ensign Kellicutt; d. 15 June 1902, Concord, Jackson, Mich.; md. GEORGE JACKSON, b. 31 Aug. 1844, Concord, Jackson, Mich.; d. 18 Apr. 1914, Concord, Jackson, Mich. Source: Ella Holcomb

Children (JACKSON): Both born in Concord, Jackson, Mich.

i. George Kellicutt, b. 15 July 1873; d. 19 Sept. 1934; single
ii. Ella Blanche, b. 25 Dec. 1880; md. Apr. 1922, C. E. Pierce

1038. BLANCHE LYMAN[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 July 1859, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Ambrose H. and Sarah Ann Ensign Lyman; d. 29 Nov. 1946; md. 7 Feb. 1882, EDWIN D. MORGAN, b. 17 Mar. 1859, of Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; d. 1 Sept. 1919. Source: Ella Holcomb

Children (MORGAN): Both born in Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio.

1599a. i. Jay Lyman, b 29 Sept 1887
1599b. ii. Ralph J., b. 8 Apr. 1895

1039. KATE LYMAN[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1864, Poultney, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Ambrose H. and Sarah Ann Ensign Lyman; d. Feb. 1922, Concord, Jackson, Mich.; md. 1880, FRED WELLINGTON, b. abt. 1860, of Jackson, Jackson, Mich. Source: Ella Holcomb

Child (WELLINGTON):

i. Harry, b. 1886, Jackson, Jackson, Mich.; d. Philadelphia, Pa.

1040. JOHN ENSIGN BRADLEY[9] (Mary Ann[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 May 1833, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Sylvester and Mary Ann Ensign Bradley; md. 3 Nov. 1858, BARBARA BUTTS, b. abt. 1837, of Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BRADLEY):

i. Elbert A., b. 25 Aug. 1863, of Albion, Orleans, N.Y.
ii. John E., b. 17 Nov. 1864

1041. CATHERINE BRADLEY[9] (Mary Ann[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 May 1835, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Sylvester and Mary Ann Ensign Bradley; md. 14 June 1859, A. O. T. EATON, b. abt. 1831. Source: C.S.E.

Children (EATON): All born in Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Frank Hamilton, b. 20 Apr. 1860; d. 10 Mar. 1863
ii. Edward S., b. 1 July 1862
iii. Nellie M., b. 7 Nov. 1865

1042. JOHN EDWARD ENSIGN[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1852, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of John Augustus and Caroline M. Pope Ensign; md. 14 June 1881, GRACE OTIS, b. abt. 1860, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; dau. of William Shaw Chandler and Laura Lyman Otis. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Ruth, b. 8 Aug. 1889, Unionville, Ashtabula, Ohio

Grace was "a fifth descendant of Hannah[3] Ensign, dau. of John[2], who married Capt. Stephen Otis; John[2] was son of Thomas[1] of Scituate, Mass.; probably a brother of James[1]". C.S.E.

John Edward was a lawyer at Worcester, Mass. He moved to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1887.

1043. SIDNEY PRENTICE ENSIGN[9] (Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Mar. 1834, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Sidney and Clarinda Prentice Ensign; d. 24 July 1896, Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn.; md. 22 Jan. 1859, JANE ELIZA BELCHER, b. 1838, Lime Rock, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Alexander and Harriet Kelsey Belcher; d. 29 Dec. 1911. Source: Lucy Jane Ensign Mortensen

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

1600. i. Clarinda Harriet, b. 8 Jan. 1863
ii. Harriet Prentice, b. 2 Jan. 1865; d. 9 May 1908
iii. Lucy Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1868; d. 1942; md. 7 Apr. 1905, Augustus Mortensen
iv. Sidney Belcher, b. 30 Oct. 1877; d. 28 Feb. 1878

Sidney was a representative from Salisbury, Conn., in 1870; first selectman from Salisbury 1884-1887; and state senator from 1890 to 1892. He was interested in various iron industries with U. S. Senator William H. Barnum.

1044. CHARLES LEE ENSIGN[9] (Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Jan. 1839, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Sidney and Clarinda Prentice Ensign; d. 22 Apr. 1888, Huntsville, Canaan, Conn.; md. 5 June 1865, IRENE J. HOLCOMB, b. abt. 1844, of Conn.; dau. of Nelson and Charlotte Belkley Holcomb. Source: C.S.E

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Litchfield Co., Conn.

i. Mattie Lee, b. 28 Nov. 1867
ii. Charlotte Holcomb, b. 28 May 1875

Charles was a farmer.

1045. ELY ENSIGN[9] (Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Dec. 1840, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Sidney and Clarinda Prentice Ensign; d. 27 Jan. 1902, Huntington, W. Va.; md. 25 May 1869, MARY CAROLINE WALTON, b. 18 July 1848, Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of William H. and A. G. Walton. Source: Ely Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia

1601. i. John Walton, b. 30 Mar. 1871
ii. Mary Prentice, b. 7 Feb. 1873; d. 24 Apr. 1889
1602. iii. Anna Clarinda, b. 28 Aug. 1880

For 29 years Ely was a vestryman and Senior Warden at Trinity Church. He was secretary and treasurer of the Ensign Manufacturing Co. carworks and foundries. He was also Mayor of Huntington.

1046. MARTHA CLEMENS ENSIGN[9] (Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Jan. 1846, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Sidney and Clarinda Prentice Ensign; md. 6 June 1865, GEORGE H. BROWN, b. abt. 1840, of Canaan, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BROWN): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Frederick Cornelius, b. 8 Mar. 1866
ii. Cora Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec. 1869
iii. Grace Hattie, b. 23 Aug. 1871
iv. Lucy Clarinda, b. 27 July 1883, Huntington, W. Va.

1047 THEODORE ENSIGN[9] (Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Jan. 1848, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Sidney and Clarinda Prentice Ensign; md. 24 Feb. 1874, CARRIE FRENCH HIGLEY, b. 15 Nov. 1853. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

i. Maud, b. 25 Nov. 1874
ii. Ely, b. 18 Apr. 1876
iii. Emma, b. 15 Jan. 1879

iv. Theodore, b. 1 June 1880
v. Fannie Paddock, b. 21 Jan. 1882

Later Theodore went to New Orleans, La.

1048. HENRY MERWIN ENSIGN[9] (Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1861, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Sidney and Annis Buckingham Ensign; d. 28 Feb. 1937, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.; md. 29 Dec. 1884, MARY LIZZIE ABBOTT, b. Sept. 1857, Abbots Corner, St. Armond, P. Q. Canada; dau. of Mason Darwin and Angeline M. Tenny Abbott. Source: Henry M. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Henry Buckingham, b. 10 Jan. 1891, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.; md. 7 July 1920, Cordelia Chaney; md. second, 12 Nov. 1927, Isle Naomi Ensign, b. 4 June 1898; no children
1603. ii. Sidney T., b. 27 Sept. 1886, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.
iii. Ely, b. abt. 1890, Rahway, Union, N.J.
1604. iv. Darwin Abbott, b. 10 Oct. 1897, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

Henry was a dry goods merchant at New Britain, Conn., No. Adams, Mass., and Rahway, N. J. Then he became Supt. of the Canada Manufacturing Co.'s can works.

1049. SUSAN PRENTICE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1840, Angelo, Monroe, Wis.; dau. of John Ely and Laura Ann Goodwin Ensign; d. 1 June 1876, Catskill, Green, N.Y.; md. 12 Sept. 1866, JOSEPH HALLOCK, b. 18 Nov. 1831, Milton, Ulster, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HALLOCK): All except #i born in Catskill, Greene, N Y.

i. Charles P., b. 22 June 1870; d. 11 Sept. 1870
1605. ii. Harriet Prentice, b. 11 Oct. 1872
iii. Josephine, b. 20 Feb. 1875; welfare worker at Falls Village, Conn.

1050. LUCY JOSEPHINE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 May 1842, Angelo, Monroe, Wis.; dau. of John Ely and Laura Ann Goodwin Ensign; d. 15 Mar. 1929, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa; md. 23 Oct. 1861, HOLLIS JACKSON GILBERT, a farmer, b. 4 July 1841; d. 30 Mar. 1916, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa. Source: Clair Gilbert Anderson

Children (GILBERT): All born in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa.

i. Susan Emma, b. 30 Nov. 1862; md. George Barr
ii. Ernest Linn, b. 4 June 1864
iii. Julia Louise, b. 23 Dec. 1867; d. 12 Oct. 1938; md. John Hyde
1606. iv. Laura Delia, b. 17 June 1870
v. Lee Ensign, b. 2 Nov. 1875; md. 1899, Eva Skinner, d. 5 July 1946
vi. Clair Agnes, b. 10 Apr. 1878; md. 16 Oct. 1920, Walfred August Anderson, d. Apr. 1939

1051. JULIA LOUISE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1848, Angelo, Monroe, Wis.; dau. of John Ely and Laura Ann Goodwin Ensign; d. 6 Dec. 1872; md. WILLIAM E. PETTEE, b. abt. 1848, of Lakeville, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Child (PETTEE):

i. Julia Laura, b. 23 Aug. 1872, Lakeville, Litchfield, Conn.

1052. CHARLES EDWARD ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1858, Sparta, Monroe, Wis.; s. of John Ely and Laura Ann Goodwin Ensign; d. 5 May 1918, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn.; md. 8 Oct. 1891, near Dandridge, Tenn., MARY LETITIA EVANS, b. abt. 1870; d. 18 Oct. 1925, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1607. i. John Evans, b. 30 Nov. 1893, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn.
1608. ii. Charles Edward, b. 9 Nov. 1895, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tenn.
iii. James Lee, b. 26 Dec. 1897, Hamilton Co., Tenn.; md. 29 Jan. 1932, Wilana Wannetta Eldridge, b. 22 Jan. 1901; she was a florist, Rossville, Ga.; graduated Cornell University, 1921
1610. iv. Janet Letitia, b. 22 Apr. 1900, of Red Bank, Hamilton, Tenn.
v. Laura Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1902, Hamilton Co., Tenn.; d. 4 June 1903

Charles was a merchant and atrue Christian, admired and respected by all. He and his wife were graduates of Marysville College, Marysville, Tenn.

1053. JOHN LEE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1862, Sparta, Monroe, Wis.; s. of John Ely and Laura Ann Goodwin Ensign; d. 21 Aug. 1945, Orlando, Orange, Fla.; md. 2 Feb. 1911, MAUDE MYERS BERNREUTER, b. 4 Apr. 1888, Tallahassee, Leon, Fla. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1611. i. Laura Anne, b. 28 June 1912, Alton, Fla.
1612. ii. John Lee, b. 14 Aug. 1914, Jacksonville, Duval, Fla.

John Lee was reared in Tennessee. He was a lumberman and owner of some saw mills.

1054. HARRIET LEE ENSIGN[9] (Lee[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1844, Catskill, Greene, N.Y.; dau. of Lee and Martha Ann Hallock Ensign; d. 12 Sept. 1916; md. 23 Sept. 1867, MILTON ERASTUS CURTISS, b. 15 Nov. 1839, near Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.; d. 11 Sept. 1908. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CURTISS):

i. Adelaide, b. 18 Jan. 1862, of Scarsdale, N.Y.
ii. May, b. 8 Mar. 1864, of Schenectady, Schenectady, N.Y.; md. 10 June 1916, C. Langdon Perry; no children
1613. iii. Martha Eliza, b. 18 Dec. 1869, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N.Y.
iv. Harriet Ensign, b. 27 Nov. 1875, of Schenectady, Schenectady, N.Y.
v. John Lee, b. 13 Mar. 1879; d. 3 Dec. 1929, Fishkill Cemetery

1055. LOUISE JANE TROWBRIDGE[9] (Love[8], Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Dec. 1845, Great Bend, Wyoming, Pa.; dau. of Grant Baldwin and Love Lee Ensign Trowbridge; md. 8 Nov. 1866, RICHARD S. CLARK, b. abt. 1841; d. 1 May 1872. Source: C.S.E.

Child (CLARK):

i. Richard, b. May 1870

1056. EDWARD CHARLES HENDON ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1849, Binghampton, Broome, N.Y.; s. of Charles and Sarah Evans Ensign; md. 1 Oct. 1875, MARY JANE FOSTER, a mute; b. abt. 1854, of Binghampton, Broome, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Clara, b. 23 Oct. 1878, Binghampton, Broome, N.Y.

Edward was a mute due to an injury at birth. He was a cigar roller by trade.

1057. MARY ENSIGN ESTABROOK[9] (Mary[8], Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Aug. 1848, of Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of Joseph Hubbard and Mary M. Ensign Estabrook; md. 25 Sept. 1871, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo., CHARLES BREWER KOUNTZE, b. 3 Mar. 1844, of Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; s. of Christian and Margaret Kountze. Source: C.S.E.

Children (KOUNTZE): All born in Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

i. Lina Bell, b. 14 Nov. 1872; md. 16 Jan. 1904, S. A. Ritter Brown
ii. Mary Louise, b. 3 Sept. 1874; md. 2 Nov. 1898, James Dudley Skinner
iii. Florence Margaret, b. 15 Jan. 1875; md. 16 Apr. 1902, John Walter Best
iv. Harold, b. 2 Sept. 1885; md. 22 Apr. 1908, Louise Jennette Bulkley

1058. WILLIS LEE ENSIGN[9] (Elisha[8], Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Feb. 1874; s. of Elisha Dean and Lillis M. Brundage Ensign; d. 18 Oct. 1935, Binghampton, Broome, N.Y.; md. 25 Jan. 1921, WILLNITA STRIDER, b. 14 Oct. 1884, Dallas Co., Ala.; dau. of William H. and Georgia Johnston Strider. Source: Willis Lee Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Binghampton, Broome, N.Y.

i. Willis Lee, b. 5 Apr. 1922
ii. Margaret Dean, b. 20 Sept. 1924
iii. Georgia Johnston, b. 14 Feb. 1928

In 1939 Willnita and family lived in Selma, Ala., Box 187.

1059. SAMUEL WILBUR HOLCOMB[9] (Samuel[8], Polly[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1840; s. of Samuel Darrow and Cynthia Husted Holcomb; d. 16 Dec. 1916; md. 25 Feb. 1867, MARY LIVERMORE, b. 24 Feb. 1845; d. 31 Dec. 1936. Source: Ella M. Holcomb

Children (HOLCOMB):

i. Rollin, b. 2 Jan. 1870; d. 14 July 1941
ii. Ella Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1872

(To Ella Mary Holcomb is due much commendation for her tireless efforts to resolve some of the problems of her ancestry and also that of the James Riley Ensign family. Her correspondence and her conclusions were sent in 1952 to Charles S. Ensign to be included in any future publications. When Charles died all of his and his father's records were sent to the author. Many things are not yet clear in some of these families. E.E.N.)

1060. MARTHA M. DAVIS[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1839; dau. of William and Mary Ensign Bushnell Davis; d. 17 May 1905; md. OREN J. HUNTLEY, b. abt. 1835; d. 29 Dec. 1912. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HUNTLEY):

i. Alvira, b. abt. 1860, Barry, Ill.; d. before 1916
ii. Eugene, b. abt. 1862; d. before 1916

1061. JASPER DAVIS[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1841; s. of William and Mary Ensign Bushnell Davis; md. MARGARET BROADIE. Source: C.S.E.

Children (DAVIS):

i. William C.
ii. Jasper, d. 1881

1062. DOTHA DAVIS[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1848, Barry, Pike, Ill.; dau. of William and Mary Ensign Bushnell Davis; d. 8 Oct. 1907, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; md. 23 Dec. 1874, JOHN LIGGETT, b. 14 June 1845; d. 23 Nov. 1880, Barry, Pike, Ill. Source: Elizabeth E. Bushnell

Children (LIGGETT):

i. Charles Davis, b. Feb. 1878, of Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colo.; a merchant; md. 28 Feb. 1904, Helen M. Crooks, b. 28 Apr. 1883, Gunnison, Colo.; d. 19 June 1942; no children
ii. Josie Belle, b. 17 Nov. 1879, Barry, Pike, Ill.; d. 13 Dec. 1900, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

1063. MARY E. DAVIS [9] (Mary [8], John [7], Mary [6], John [5], John [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 23 July 1859; dau. of William and Mary Ensign Bushnell Davis; md. ANDERSON HARVARD. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HARVARD):

i. Roy, d. age 13
ii. Joy, of Girard, Kansas

Mary E. md. second, ALFRED HOBBS.

Child (HOBBS):

i. K., of Girard, Kansas

Mary E. md. third, ABNER F. HARRINGTON, of Girard, Kansas; d. before 1916.

Child (HARRINGTON):

i. Joseph, d. young

1064. JOHN FRANKLIN KIDDER [9] (Martha [8], Elizabeth [7], William [6], Jacob [5], John [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 24 Nov. 1846, Plainville, Ill.; s. of George and Martha Electa Bushnell Kidder; d. 22 Oct. 1922; md. ADALINE MATHEWS OR MATHERS, b. abt. 1850, of Peoria, Peoria, Ill.; d. 18 May 1926. Source: Martha E. B. Kidder

Children (KIDDER):

i. Thomas Chase, b. 13 Aug. 1878, of Chicago, Cook, Ill.; md. Dessa Schlein
ii. Franklin Wilbur, b. 12 Aug. 1882, of Kansas; md. Ruth Marson, b. 7 Apr. 1890

1065. MARY ELIZABETH KIDDER [9] (Martha [8], Elizabeth [7], William [6], Jacob [5], John [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 28 Feb. 1848, Plainville, Ill.; dau. of George and Martha Electa Bushnell Kidder; d. 25 Aug. 1926; md. 30 Mar. 1871, Plainville, Ill., REV. JOHN JAMES SMILEY, b. 10 Mar. 1844, of Garnet, Anderson, Kansas; s. of William and Eliza Smiley; d. 26 July 1925. Source: Mary Elizabeth Kidder

Children (SMILEY): All born in Garnet, Anderson, Kansas

i. Martha Elise, b. 10 Jan. 1872; d. 14 Dec. 1922; a music teacher
ii. George William, b. 25 Sept. 1878; d. young
iii. James Franklin, b. 27 Sept. 1885; single; lived Mira Loma, Calif., Rt. 1 Box 3.

iv. Paul Hamline, b. 14 Apr. 1889; md. Bertha Edna Hawson; no children; graduated Columbia University B.S. and A.M.; director of Industrial Arts, Gorham, Maine; Board of Education; Special Training; served in World War II as a major in Ordinance Dept., Chambersburg, Pa.

1066. SARAH AMANDA KIDDER[9] (Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 July 1857, Plainville, Ill.; dau. of George and Martha Electa Bushnell Kidder; d. 11 Sept. 1893; Source: Martha E. Kidder
md. 13 Feb. 1881, EMERY S. LEASE, b. 25 June 1858; s. of Jacob and Sarah Shinn Lease; d. 9 Dec. 1916.

Children (LEASE): All except #iii born in Plainville, Ill.

i. Clara Alice, b. 30 Jan. 1883
ii. Florence Daisy, b. 28 Apr. 1885; resides 4615 East Mt. View Dr., San Diego, Calif.
iii. Robert Emery, b. 1 Mar. 1887, Quincey, Ill.; md. 27 Apr. 1912, Mabel Menke
1614. iv. Stella Fern, b. 17 June 1888
1615. v. Lois Edith, b. 19 June 1891
vi. Sarah, b. 27 Aug. 1893; d. 12 Sept. 1893

1067. JOHN SIDNEY BROWN[9] (Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 June 1833, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; s. of Reuben Hobbs and Betsey Horton Hill Brown; Source: C.S.E.
d. 15 Jan. 1913, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; md. 21 May 1868, IRENE ALLEN SOPRIS, b. 21 May 1841; dau. of Mr. and Elizabeth Allen Sopris. She arrived in Denver with her family in a covered wagon. Her father was a legislator and one of the first mayors of Denver. Her mother was a descendent of Ethan Allen.

Children (BROWN): All born in Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

i. Frederick Sidney, b. 10 Apr. 1869; d. 23 Feb. 1933; md. 1896, Margaret Gauzer, d. Feb. 1932; no children
1616. ii. Elizabeth Irene, b. 6 Feb. 1871
1617. iii. Edward Newton, b. 3 Dec. 1873
1618. iv. Katherine Adelia, b. 13 Mar. 1876
1619. v. William Knight, b. 18 Dec. 1878

John md. second, ADELE OVERTON, d. 1916.

Children (BROWN): All born in Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

i. John Sidney, b. 12 July 1883; d. 1948; md. Jane Miles; md. second, Telma Ross
ii. Ben Overton, b. 28 Nov. 1884; d. 1912
1620. iii. Carroll Teller, b. 18 Nov. 1886
iv. Sedgwick Bushnell, b. abt. 1888; d. infancy
1621. v. Alice, b. abt. 1889
1622. vi. Irene Louise, b. 5 Sept. 1891

John, with his brother Junius, a lumber manufacturer of Atchison, Kansas, started a freighting concern from Kansas to Denver, Colo., in 1859. In 1861, he established a grocery business in Denver. In 1863 it was destroyed by fire and again in 1864 by the Cherry Creek Flood. The same year, the Cheyenne Indians destroyed his twenty wagon train loaded with supplies as it was pulling into Denver

after the six week trip from Atchison. He got another stock of goods on credit and organized the J. S. Brown Bros. Mercantile Co. with Junius as a partner. In 1937, this business was sold to the Neary Mercantile Co.

John was a promoter of every railroad project for Denver. He was trustee for the Denver-South Park and Pacific Road, Vice President of Colorado Milling and Elevator Co., and established several banks in the San Luis Valley. Though he made his first money as a partner in the Brown-Iliff Cattle Co. around Julesburg, it was the mercantile company with an eventual fifteen million dollar annual business that was his main source of wealth.

1068. LOIS CHURCH NEWTON[9] (Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1834, Canfield, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Eben and Mary Sophia Church Newton; d. 19 July 1910, Madison, Dane, Wis.; md. 23 Nov. 1854, MAJOR JAMES R. MEARS, b. 26 July 1810, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; s. of James and Lois Sprague Mears; d. 26 Apr. 1877, Madison, Dane, Wis.; Lois was his second wife. Source: C.S.E.

Child (MEARS):

1623. i. Mary Newton, b. 8 Jan. 1858, Madison, Dane, Wis.

1069. ENSIGN CHURCH NEWTON[9] (Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1837, Canfield, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Eben and Mary Sophia Church Newton; md. EFFIE HALL, b. abt. 1840, of Warren, Trumbull, Ohio. Source: C.S E.

Children (NEWTON): Both born in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

i. Eben W., b. abt. 1862
ii. Thalia, b. abt. 1864; md. Mr. Butts

1070. ASHER DE LANCY ENSIGN[9] (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 June 1839, Monroe, Ohio; s. of Benjamin Pierce and Emily Blakeslee Ensign; d. 13 Dec. 1900, Greenwich, Fairfield, Conn.; md. 7 Dec. 1865, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, DELLA FRANCES HANSCOM, b. abt. 1844; dau. of George Hanscom. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): ii-iii born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

i. Bertie Frances, b. 27 July 1866, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio; res. in Greenwich, Fairfield, Conn.
ii. Harry Asher, b. 10 May 1868; with the E. D. Shepard Co. Bankers, N.Y.C.; earlier an agent for Hasfords Baking Powder and Mumfords Chemical Works
iii. Bessie Evelyn, b. 12 Nov. 1869; md. Fred Pelarge; res. Evanston, Ill.

1071. WILLIAM ENSIGN PRESTON[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1836, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; s. of Benjamin and Sarah Catherine Ensign Preston; d. 27 Jan. 1883, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; md. 28 Sept. 1858, MINNIE J. ROOT, b. 22 Apr. 1838, Kinsman, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Joseph Root. Source: C.S.E.

Children (PRESTON): iii-v born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

i. Mary Cornelia, b. 25 Apr. 1859, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; d. 4 Dec. 1859
ii. Fred Bruce, b. 28 July 1863, Kinsman, Trumbull, Ohio
iii. Effie Caroline, b. 28 Apr. 1866
iv. Kitty Josephine, b. 4 Apr. 1870; d. 19 Jan. 1874
v. Pearl Benjamin, b. 5 Mar. 1876

William was an attorney.

1072. CAROLINE MATILDA PRESTON[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 July 1838, Monroe, Warren, Ohio; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Catherine Ensign Preston; Source: C.S.E.
md. 18 Dec. 1860, LEVI K. LOCY OR LACY, b. 25 July 1838, Huntsburg, Geauga, Ohio; s. of Herman and Pamilla Knapp Locy or Lacy.

Children (LOCY OR LACY): ii-iii born Hampden, Ohio.

i. William Preston, b. 24 Mar. 1867
ii. Eddie K., b. 2 Sept. 1871; d. 6 Sept. 1871
iii. Herman Tennyson, b. 18 Aug. 1872/3

1073. SARAH EFFIE PRESTON[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Apr. 1841, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Catherine Ensign Preston; Source: C.S.E.
md. 22 Dec. 1862, Monroe, Warren, Ohio, JAMES PAYNE, a banker; b. 22 Dec. 1837, London, England.

Children (PAYNE): ii-iv born in Chicago, Cook, Ill.

i. Frank Douglas, b. 28 Aug. 1864, Hampden, Ohio
ii. Effie Louise, b. 24 Aug. 1867, a twin
iii. James Lewis, b. 24 Aug. 1867, a twin; d. 24 Mar. 1871
iv. Robert Preston, b. 4 Dec. 1874

1074. GLEASON FILMORE LEWIS[9] (Caroline[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Jan. 1848, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.; s. of Gleason Filmore and Caroline Samantha Ensign Lewis; Source: C.S.E.
md. 25 Dec. 1869, New Jersey, LUCY SMITH HAPGOOD, b. abt. 1848, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; dau. of Mr. and Miss Ludington Hapgood

Child (LEWIS):

i. Carrie Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1878, Mentor, Ohio

1075. WILLIAM ENSIGN LEWIS[9] (Caroline[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1851, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of Gleason Filmore and Caroline Samantha Ensign Lewis; Source: C.S.E.
md. 31 July 1871, MARY MACKERS, b. abt. 1851, Clymer, N.Y.; dau. of Dr. O. C. Mackers.

Children (LEWIS): All born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

i. Carrie Mackers, b. 7 Feb. 1872
ii. Mattie Mackers, b. 4 July 1876
iii. Mary Ensign, b. 16 Oct. 1878; d. infancy

William was a railroad machinist.

1076. LOUISE E. ENSIGN[9] (Levi[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1857, Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y.; dau. of Levi William and Annie P. Everingham Ensign; md. 25 Oct. 1877, Monroe, Warren, Ohio, JOSHUA HALDEMAN, a farmer, b. 1 Feb. 1843, Troy, Pa.; s. of Abram and Mary Ann McKinlay Haldeman. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HALDEMAN): All born in Hampden, Ohio.

i. Bret Harte, b. 2 Apr. 1879; d. 5 May 1879
ii. Eda Louise, b. 30 June 1880
iii. Etta Geneva, b. 20 June 1882

1077. CAROLINE MARIA DEWEY[9] (Harriet[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1846, Penn Line, Crawford, Pa.; dau. of George and Harriet Helen Ensign Dewey; md. 21 Sept. 1876, Erie, Erie, Pa., HENRY BRUNING, b. 10 Mar. 1845, Hanover, Germany; s. of Hemnausk and Maria C. Bruning. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BRUNING): ii-iii born in Pemberville, Wood, Ohio.

i. Harriet M., b. 30 June 1877, Erie, Erie, Pa.; d. 15 Sept. 1877
ii. Florence Ensign, b. 19 Dec. 1878
iii. Paul Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1881

1078. CHARLES LELAND DEWEY[9] (Harriet[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1849, Penn Line, Crawford, Pa.; s. of George and Harriet Helen Ensign Dewey; md. 17 Nov. 1874, Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, EVA O. WOLCOTT, b. 9 Oct. 1854, Westfield, Ohio; dau. of Abram F. and Nancy King Wolcott. Source: C.S.E.

Children (DEWEY): ii-iii born in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio.

i. Mabel Harriet, b. 2 Feb. 1876, Shelby, Sandusky, Ohio
ii. Charles Leland, b. 21 Apr. 1878
iii. Guy F., b. 13 Dec. 1880

1079. THOMAS PAINE DEWEY[9] (Harriet[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1852, Penn Line, Crawford, Pa.; s. of George and Harriet Helen Ensign Dewey; md. 9 Sept. 1879, JENNIE STILLWELL, b. 1 May 1860, Adams, Seneca, N.Y.; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Rule Stillwell. Source: C.S.E.

Child (DEWEY):

i. Harriet Helen, b. 20 Aug. 1881, Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio

1080. GEORGE ENSIGN DEWEY [9] (Harriet[8], William[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 July 1854, Penn Line, Crawford, Pa., a merchant; s. of George and Harriet Helen Ensign Dewey; md. 25 Nov. 1880, KITTY RANKIN, b. 19 Oct. 1858, London, Ontario, Canada; dau. of Daniel H. and Christiana Rankin. Source: C.S.E.

Child (DEWEY):

i. Harriet M., b. 20 Aug. 1881, Shelby, Sandusky, Ohio; d. 10 Sept. 1881

1081. CARRIE LEWIS TRACY [9] (Maria[8], William[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1852, Girard, Erie, Pa.; dau. of John Avery and Maria Mercy Ensign Tracy; md. 25 Oct. 1877, HARRY F. WATSON, b. 5 Dec. 1852, New Castle, Pa.; s. of Robert W. and Amanda Painter Watson. Source: C.S.E.

Child (WATSON):

i. Gertrude Luella, b. 28 Sept. 1878, Erie, Erie, Pa.

Harry was proprietor of the paper mills at Erie and Fairview, Pa.

1082. CELIA SUSANNA ENSIGN [9] (William[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1848, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of William Oscar and Sophia Deming Ensign Ensign; d. 16 June 1915, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; md. 29 June 1875, Beloit, Rock, Wis., EDWARD WALTER TAIT, b. 23 May 1848, Rising Sun, Ohio, Ind.; s. of John and Harriet Stewart Tait; d. 23 Apr. 1911, Chicago, Cook, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (TAIT): All born in Beloit, Rock, Wis.

i. Walter Ensign, b. 23 Sept. 1876; d. 15 Nov. 1932; md. 4 Aug. 1916, Hannah Potter, b. 24 May 1887; no children; a veteran of Spanish American War
ii. Frank Deming, b. 18 Feb. 1883, a twin; d. 24 Feb. 1883
iii. Harry Stewart, b. 18 Feb. 1883, a twin; d. 2 Mar. 1883
iv. Stewart Alfred, b. 23 Apr. 1884; md. 1 July 1913, May Child, b. 29 July 1888
v. Edwin John, b. 1 Feb. 1888; md. 29 July 1927, Mabel Clark, b. 2 Apr. 1897; Stewart and Edwin live in Manila, P.I. engaged in capture and selling of wild animals of the Orient -- American Magazine, Aug. 1939

1083. FRANCIS DWIGHT ENSIGN [9] (William[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1859, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of William Oscar and Sophia Deming Ensign Ensign; d. 6 Mar. 1917, Harvard, Ill.; md. 28 June 1883, Clinton, Rock, Wis., SARAH JANE BENEDICT, b. abt. 1862. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1624. i. Orpha Alvira, b. 22 Apr. 1887, Beloit, Rock, Wis.

Francis farmed near Beloit, Wis. until 1901-2 when he moved to a farm near Harvard, Ill. where he died.

1084. WALTER SPERRY TOMLINSON[9] (Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 June 1843, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of Giles Hawkins and Eunice Ayers Ensign Tomlinson; d. 6 Apr. 1935; md. 3 Jan. 1867, EMILY LANE, b. 16 Apr. 1848, Rogersville, Ohio; d. 9 Dec. 1905. Source: C.S.E.

Children (TOMLINSON): Both born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

1625. i. Eva May, b. 25 May 1869
ii. Orlo Lane, b. 10 Oct. 1871; d. 7 Oct. 1898

Walter md. second, MRS. LORETTA COY. He served as a volunteer in Co. A 38th Ohio. He was with Sherman from "Atlanta to the Sea". He was a successful farmer, school teacher, and community leader.

1085. FRANK ABIJAH TOMLINSON[9] (Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1847, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of Giles Hawkins and Eunice Ayers Ensign Tomlinson; d. 4 Apr. 1919, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; md. 23 Dec. 1869, JANE SCOTT, b. 16 May 1850; dau. of Reason and Jane Bevington Scott; d. 11 Jan. 1932. Source: C.S.E.

Children (TOMLINSON): Both born in Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio.

1626. i. Alta Clarissa, b. 29 June 1871
1627. ii. L.G., b. 18 May 1873

Frank was a farmer and a school teacher in Defiance, Ohio. Then he moved to Grimes, Iowa. When he retired, he went to live in Des Moines, Iowa.

1086. FRANK OSCAR ENSIGN[9] (Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 July 1870, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; s. of Henry Augustus and Janette Case Ensign; d. 4 Apr. 1937, Whittier, L.A., Calif.; md. 28 Mar. 1900, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo., FLORENCE ALMA GOADE, b. abt. 1876, Virginia; dau. of Alexander F. Goade. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): ii-v born in Gunnison, Gunnison, Colo.

1628. i. Gertrude May, b. 13 Nov. 1900, Pitkin, Gunnison, Colo.
ii. Frank G., b. 26 Dec. 1902; d. 28 Mar. 1937, Whittier, L.A., Calif.
1629. iii. Lillian Alma, b. 30 Apr. 1905
iv. John Sidney, b. 7 Oct. 1907; md. 10 Mar. 1932, Hattie Ellis Reynolds, b. 5 Mar. 1915, Tekamah, Neb.; he was in World War II in the First and Third Armies overseas; he has battle stars for Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe; honorably discharged 29 Oct. 1945.
1630. v. Florence Jeanette, b. 3 Aug. 1912

1087. CELIA MAE ENSIGN[9] (Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 23 Feb. 1873, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Henry Augustus and Janette Case Ensign; d. 7 Jan. 1934, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz., of consumption; md. 28 June 1896, WILLIAM YELTON, b. 31 Oct. 1872. Source: Celia E. Yelton

Children (YELTON): All born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

1631. i. Ernest Leland, b. 10 Apr. 1897
1632. ii. Carrie Ethel, b. 18 Nov. 1899
iii. Ira Rae, b. 5 July 1902; d. 30 May 1921
1633. iv. William Ellsworth, b. 21 Apr. 1907
v. Gertrude Eunice, b. 14 Mar. 1909
vi. Henry Augustus, b. 10 Dec. 1914

1088. PHILEMON CASE ENSIGN[9] (Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1876, Newton, Harvey, Kansas; s. of Henry Augustus and Janette Case Ensign; d. 27 Jan. 1952, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. in Kerwin, Kansas, ORA MAUDE DONN, b. 16 Oct. 1876, of Kerwin, Phillips, Kansas. Source: Mrs. Phil C. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Bayard Donn, b. 14 Apr. 1909; d. 29 May 1929
1634. ii. Thelma Ethel, b. 21 Aug. 1910
iii. Melverne Coats, b. 4 June 1913; md. 26 May 1940, Ora Marquess

Philemon had been active in business and civic affairs in Phoenix, Arizona, for many years. He served several terms on the Board of Supervisors of Maricopa Co.

1089. ORVILLE SOUTHWORTH ENSIGN[9] (Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1865, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Dwight Pepoon and Charity Silvia Jane Southworth Ensign; md. 18 July 1886, SUSAN ELSIE CASTOR, b. 7 Mar. 1866, of William Center, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio.

1635. i. Earl Dwight, b. 27 Feb. 1887
1636. ii. Charles Castor, b. 27 Feb. 1889
1637. iii. Mabel Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1891
iv. Paul Richard, b. 5 Aug. 1893; md. 29 Apr. 1922, Grace Fribley, b. 20 Sept. 1896; no children; he graduated from State Univ. of Ohio, College of Medicine; is a physician and surgeon in Toledo, Ohio

Orville is a prosperous farmer owning part of his father's farm purchased from the Government in 1833.

1090. FOREST CHESTER ENSIGN[9] (Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1867, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Dwight Pepoon and Charity Silvia Jane
Southworth Ensign; md. 29 Dec. 1896, LUCIE MARIA SMITH, b. 1 Aug. 1870, Williamsburg, Blair, Pa. Forest d. 11 Apr. 1961.

Children (ENSIGN):

1638. i. Dwight Chester, b. 15 Jan. 1899, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
1639. ii. Elizabeth, b. 17 June 1902, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa

Lucie was a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College. Forest attended country school at Fayette, Ohio, Normal and Business College, and graduated from Iowa State Teachers College, Iowa State University and Columbia University. He was principal of high schools at Iowa City and Council Bluffs, Iowa. Since 1905, he has held a professorship in the College of Education, State University of Iowa.

1091. ARTHUR CLARENCE ENSIGN[9] (Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Mar. 1872, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Dwight Pepoon and Charity Silvia Jane
Southworth Ensign; md. 18 June 1898, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, ANNA BERTHA LANG, b. 14 July 1881, Stuttgart, Germany.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

1640. i. Mildred Lucy, b. 23 Aug. 1899
ii. Inez Dorothy, b. 24 July 1902; graduated from Toledo High School, Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School, and Ypsilanti State Normal College in 1925; a teacher in Toledo, Ohio.
1641. iii. Elsie Octavia, b. 9 Apr. 1905
1642. iv. Helen Eunice, b. 6 Apr. 1909, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

Arthur attended school at Farmer and Fayette, Ohio. He was a farmer on the Dwight Ensign Homestead near Williams Center, Ohio. He retired in 1907 and moved to Toledo, Ohio.

1092. ARTHUR WILLIS ENSIGN[9] (Francis[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Oct. 1883, Hailey, Blaine, Idaho; s. of Source: Arthur W. Ensign
Frances Edward and Margaret Reid Ensign;
md. 5 June 1907, FLORENCE WEBER, b. 16 June 1885, of Hailey, Blaine, Idaho; d. 1938.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hailey, Blaine, Idaho.

i. Arthur Willis, b. 16 Feb. 1908; 1940 was County Treasurer
ii. John Francis, b. 28 Aug. 1910
iii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 20 Mar. 1921; md. Dec. 1939, Mr. Arthur; one son John

1093. CLARA EUNICE ENSIGN[9] (Oren[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 May 1863, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Source: C.S.E.
Oren Elbridge and Clarissa Lavina Dunkle Ensign; d. 1 Apr.
1920; md. 17 Jan. 1889, MATIS R. SCOTT, a teacher and farmer; b. abt. 1860, of Williams Co., Ohio.

Child (SCOTT):

1643. i. Veral, b. 8 Sept. 1895, Williams Co., Ohio

1094. ADDA ARST ENSIGN[9] (Oren[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 June 1870, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Oren Elbridge and Clarissa Lavina Dunkle
Ensign; md. 28 Feb. 1895, JOHN BURTON WOODS, b. abt. 1870 of Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

Child (WOODS):

i. Selwyn Eugene, b. 26 Feb. 1901, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; md. 28 Feb. 1927, Rosella Redmond

1095. CALEB ABIJAH ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Mar. 1838, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; s. of Source: Caleb A. Ensign
Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks Ensign; d. 22 Dec.
1931, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; md. 14 Dec. 1865, Nottowa, Mich., JOSEPHINE HELEN CONNOR, b. 15 Feb. 1845, Wasepi, Mich.; dau. of Judge William and Ann Jeanette Powers Connor; d. 13 Apr. 1925.

Children (ENSIGN): ii-iii born in Saugatuck, Alleghan, Mich.

i. William Horace, b. 10 Oct. 1869, Wasepi, Mich.; living 1960; single
1644. ii. Josephine, b. 12 Sept. 1872
1645. iii. Claribel, b. 18 Jan. 1875; d. 14 Oct. 1960

1096. MARY CECELIA ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

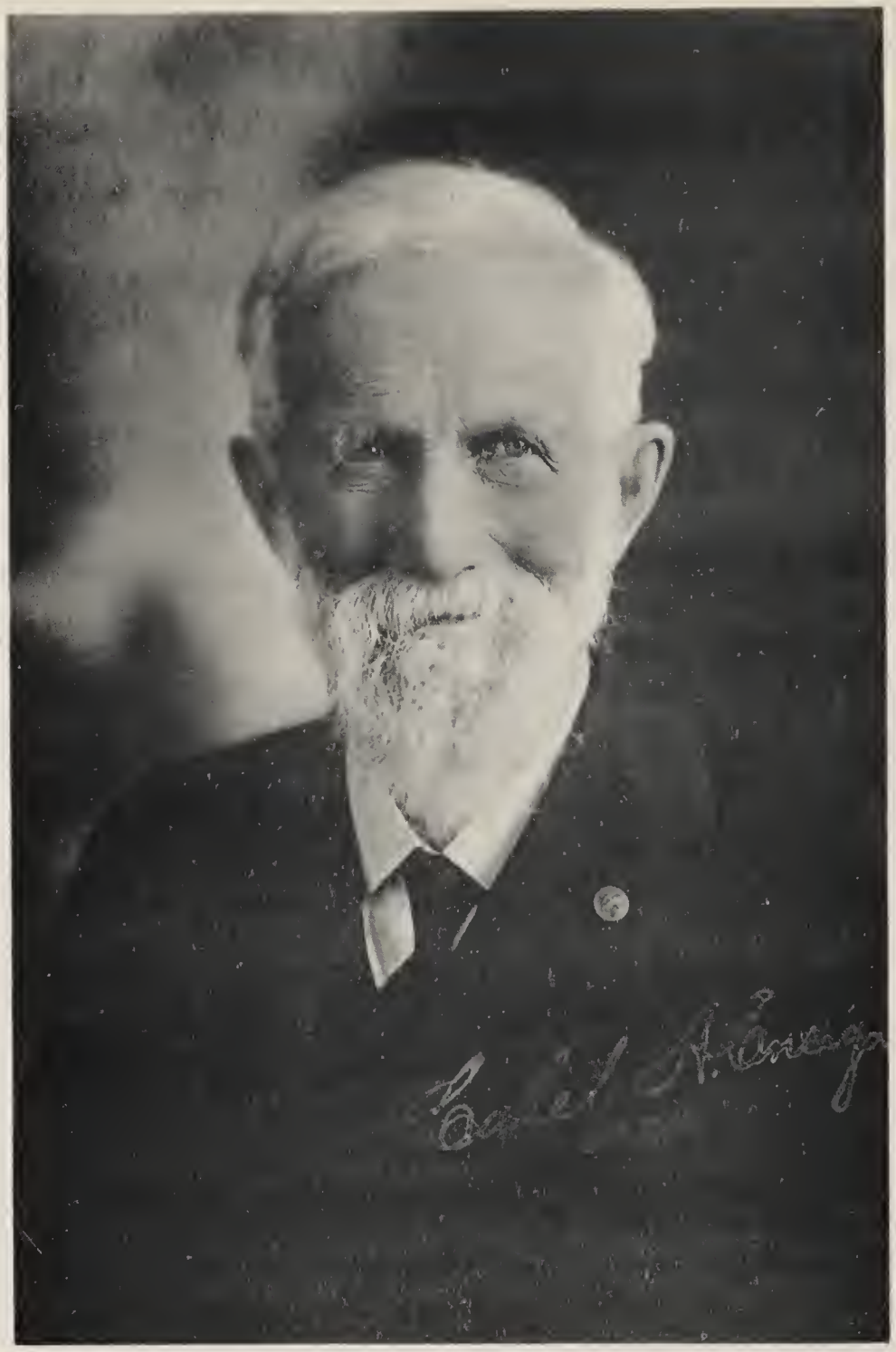
B. 20 Nov. 1841, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; dau. Source: C.S.E.
of Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks
Ensign; d. 16 Sept. 1876, Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas; md. 24-5 Dec. 1865, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio, JOHN WESLEY LINDSAY, b. 28 Oct. 1843, Centerberg, Knox, Ohio; s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary Hawkes Lindsay.

Children (LINDSAY): ii-iv born in Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas.

i. Elgy Leon, b. 10 Dec. 1868, Brimfield, Noble, Ind.; md. 28 June 1899, Ida Maria Littell
ii. Horace Ebenezer, b. 1 Jan. 1873; d. 10 May 1929, Nebraska City, Neb.
iii. John Ensign, b. 11 Aug. 1874; md. 28 June 1916, Emma Gertrude Newhart
iv. Mary Cecelia, b. 16 Aug. 1876; md. 1 Sept. 1903, James Albert Tucker; no children

1097. HORACE LYSANDER ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Mar. 1844, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; s. of Source: C.S.E.
Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks Ensign;
d. 24 Apr. 1944, near Hammond, Tangipahoa, La.; md. 25 Feb. 1869, Centerville, Mich., SUSAN RUSS COOPER, b. 23 June 1852, Canaan, Essex, Vt.; dau. of Thomas and Lois Dean Cooper.



CALEB ABIJAH ENSIGN

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Ganges, Alleghan, Mich.; iv born in Phillips Co., Kansas; v-vi born in Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas

i. Electa Lois, b. 9 July 1871; md. William Howes, b. 5 Feb. 1867, Ponchatoula, La.; d. 23 June 1941
1646. ii. Irwin Dean, b. 2 Jan. 1874
iii. Son, b. 27 May 1877; d. 27 May 1877
iv. Albert Martin, b. 19 Dec. 1878; d. Long Beach, Calif.; md.
1647. v. Horace Oscar, b. 15 Mar. 1884
1648. vi. George Walter, b. 10 July 1888
vii. Carrie Cooper, b. 14 Jan. 1867; adopted Apr. 1870; was Susan's niece; md. Mr. Noyce

Horace enlisted in Co. I, 104th O.V.I. 4 Aug. 1862 and served until the close of the Civil War 1865. After his marriage, he farmed in Ganges, Alleghan, Mich. and then moved to Phillips Co., Kansas in 1877, to Kirwin Co. in 1883, and in 1891 to Roseland, La. He attended the Ensign reunion at Rutland, Ill. in 1936 and the Gettysburg reunion in the Fall of 1936.

1098. SOPHIA CLARISSA ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Oct. 1845, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks Ensign; d. 4 Aug. 1934, Tallahassee, Leon, Fla.; md. 26 May 1868, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 3 Oct. 1837, Holton, Ontario, Canada; d. 11 Oct. 1910, Bangor, Van Buren, Mich. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HAMILTON): All except #i born in Saugatuck, Alleghan, Mich.

1649. i. Blanche Alexandria, b. 18 Apr. 1869, Alleghan Co., Mich.
ii. Celia Maud, b. 16 May 1872; d. 30 Nov. 1874
1650. iii. Alice Rebecca, b. 27 Sept. 1873
iv. Horace Ensign, b. 21 Nov. 1876; d. 13 July 1937, Tallahassee, Leon, Fla.
1651. v. William Lloyd, b. 20 July 1879

Alexander was a successful fruit grower at Peach Belt, Mich. Then he moved to Ganges, Mich. in 1888 and lived at Bangor, Mich. 1879-1908. He provided for his mother and educated her family.

1099. CORINTHA ELIZABETH ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1849, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks Ensign; md. 12 June 1884, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio, WILLIAM STAILEY, b. 12 Oct. 1833; d. 1929; Corintha was his second wife. Source: C.S.E.

Children (STAILEY): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

1652. i. Gideon Deming, b. 12 Sept. 1885
1653. ii. Fannie Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov. 1886
1654. iii. Olive Ossie, b. 10 Nov. 1887
iv. Electa Alice, b. 25 June 1889; md. 12 May 1909, Earl H. Fehl; b. 23 July 1885; no children; they resided in Medford, Oregon
1655. v. Forrest Mortimer, b. 28 Apr. 1893

William was a widower with five children when he married Corintha. He lived in Ohio, Louisiana, North Carolina, and Kentucky.

1100. GEORGE HENRY ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Nov. 1851, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; s. of Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
d. 1 Oct. 1926, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; md. 22 Aug. 1876, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, LUCY CORNELIA LITTELL, b. 17 Dec. 1857, Delaware, Delaware, Ohio; dau. of Rev. William Goldie and Priscilla Welch Littell.

Children (ENSIGN):

1656. i. Charles Francis, b. 16 Sept. 1877, Bryan, Williams, Ohio
ii. Bessie Maud, b. 28 Sept. 1878, Lima, Allen, Ohio; d. 26 Nov. 1878
1657. iii. Grace Littell, b. 17 Sept. 1880, Hume, Allen, Ohio
iv. Tina, b. 16 May 1888, Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas; d. 11 Sept. 1888
1658. v. Paul Frederick, b. 30 Oct. 1893

George graduated from the medical department of Western Reserve University 27 Feb. 1879; practiced medicine and owned a drug store at Kirwin, Kansas from 1880 to 1893 when he moved to Oakland, Kansas. Here he served as councilman and mayor several times and was prominent in Church and school activities.

1101. CHARLES SUMNER ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 June 1855, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; s. of Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
md. 22 Nov. 1883, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio, LUCINDA JANE BEERBOWER, b. 21 Apr. 1864, near West Unity, Ohio; dau. of James and Catherine Beerbower.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

i. Ida Celia, b. 4 Sept. 1884
1659. ii. Orpha, b. 8 Oct. 1886
iii. Ethel, b. 8 Mar. 1889; d. 28 Aug. 1890
iv. Alda, b. 2 July 1891
1660. v. Lola, b. 17 May 1895
vi. Waldo Clifton, b. 19 Apr. 1899

Charles was a successful farmer near Farmer, Ohio and also served as supervisor of Farmer Township.

1102. GIDEON DEMING ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1858, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; s. of Horace Lyman and Lucinda Cecelia Parks Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
md. 2 Oct. 1883, OSSIE HASKELL, Kirwin, Kansas; div. 1891 on scriptural grounds; no children.
md. second 20 May 1897, Defiance Co., Ohio, LUELLA RICHARDS, b. 1869.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Defiance Co., Ohio; iii-viii born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

i. Horace Newton, b. 17 July 1898; served in World War I; md. Gladys Malinda Moore, b. 22 Nov. 1898, Niosho Falls, Kansas; one daughter Gladys Pauline

ii. Deming Rex, b. 27 Aug. 1899
1661. iii. George Herbert, b. 29 May 1902
1662. iv. Rhea, b. 11 Sept. 1903
1663. v. Elene, b. 23 June 1907
vi. Esther, b. abt. 1909
vii. Eston Richards, b. abt. 1911
viii. Marshall Lester, b. 23 Dec. 1913

Gideon studied medicine with his brother George Henry. He was also a successful truck farmer in Farmer, Ohio. He moved to Los Angeles, Calif. and lived in several places there. He then went into fruit farming east of Los Angeles.

1103. MILO ENSIGN EAMES [9] (Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Feb. 1839, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Gideon Deming and Electa Maria Ensign Eames; d. 7 Feb. 1916, Albany, Albany, N.Y.; md. 11 Jan. 1871, Fon du Lac, Wis., ISABEL ADELAIDE JONES, b. 6 June 1843, New York City, N.Y.; dau. of Col. William and Eliza LeCount Jones.

Source: Milo Ensign Eames

Children (EAMES): ii-iv born in Albany, Albany, N.Y.

1664. i. Frederick Marshall, b. 27 Dec. 1872, Clinton, Oneida, N.Y.
1665. ii. Willard Deming, b. 30 May 1874
1666. iii. Robert Milo, b. 4 Feb. 1878
1667. iv. Arthur William, b. 31 Oct. 1880

These four sons of Milo Ensign Eames are in the tenth generation of James Ensign and Capt. Anthony Eames of Charlestown, Mass., 1634; and eleventh of Gov. William Bradford, b. Yorkshire, England, 1590 and in Plymouth in 1620.

1104. SOPHIA DEMING EAMES [9] (Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Mar. 1841, Dalton, Berkshire, Mass.; dau. of Gideon Deming and Electa Maria Ensign Eames; d. 1930, Miami, Dade, Florida; md. 12 Jan. 1870, Albany, Albany, N.Y., LORENZO HALE, M.D., b. 7 Sept. 1844, Albany, Albany, N.Y.; s. of Sylvester and Nancy Eames Hale; they were cousins.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (HALE): Both born in Albany, Albany, N.Y.

i. Wilfred Sylvester, b. 19 Nov. 1870
ii. Elizabeth Deming, b. 14 July 1872

Lorenzo graduated from Albany Medical College in 1868.

1105. ALTA CAROLINE ENSIGN [9] (Caleb[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Oct. 1846, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Caleb Wadhams and Laura Maria Safford Ensign; md. 30 July 1868, Pittstown, Ohio, CHARLES HENRY CAMPBELL, b. abt. 1842, of West Rutland, Vt.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (CAMPBELL): Both born in West Rutland, Vt.

1668. i. Alma Laura, b. 5 Oct. 1869
1669. ii. Kleber Alexander, b. 26 Dec. 1873

1106. CLARA TERESA ENSIGN[9] (Caleb[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 May 1849, Rootstown, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Caleb Wadhams and Laura Maria Safford Ensign; d. 27 Sept. 1885, Westport, N.Y.; md. 10 Dec. 1872, Salem, N.Y., HENRY H. RICHARDS, b. 25 Dec. 1840, Westport, N.Y.; s. of William and Mary Ann Henderson Richards; d. 14 Jan. 1905. Source: C.S.E.

Children (RICHARDS): Both born in Westport, N.Y.

i. Frederick William, b. 23 Jan. 1874; d. 1 June 1902
ii. Faith Campbell, b. 13 May 1884; d. 31 Jan. 1885

1107. LAURA CAROLINE RAKESTRAW[9] (Clarissa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1859, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa Wells Ensign Rakestraw; d. 19 May 1920, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; md. 2 May 1880, MARTIN THEODORE RINEMAN, b. 9 June 1859, Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio; s. of Joseph and Maria Zeller Rineman; d. 19 Feb. 1905, Salem, Marion, Ore. Source: C.S.E.

Children (RINEMAN): i-ii born in Clinton, Rock, Wis.; iii-iv born in Merrill, Lincoln, Wis.

1670. i. Ella Amelia, b. 11 June 1881
1671. ii. Chester Ward, b. 5 Feb. 1883
1672. iii. Frank Sylvester, b. 23 June 1884
iv. Grace Clarissa, b. 23 June 1886

1108. ERNEST HENRY ENSIGN[9] (Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1854, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign; d. 16 May 1923; md. 15 Mar. 1877, SARAH AMELIA CALLENDER, b. 28 Jan. 1859, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Capt. Solomon and Sarah Achsenreiter Callender; d. 7 June 1913, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: Eunice E. Foust

Children (ENSIGN): All born near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.

1673. i. Albert Russell, b. 8 May 1878
1674. ii. Mary Eliza, b. 5 Mar. 1880
1675. iii. Eunice Alberta, b. 24 Aug. 1885

Ernest md. second, 7 Sept. 1920, ELNORA BOWMAN POOLE, b. 1849, Warrensburg, Mo.; d. 1930, bur. Walla Walla, Wash.

Ernest was a farmer and lived on his father's farm which his father cleared when he pioneered in western Ohio, at Lost Creek near Hicksville, Ohio. Sarah was orphaned when very young and reared by Mr. and Mrs. George T. Hughes of Farmer, Ohio.

1109. MARY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[9] (Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Mar. 1859, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Ann Adams Ensign; md. 28 Dec. 1882, ANDREW PARK YEAGLEY, b. 16 July 1857, DeKalb Co., Ind.; s. of William and Margaret Hendershott Yeagley; d. 22 Apr. 1913. Source: C.S.E.

Children (YEAGLEY): Both born in Ney, Defiance, Ohio.

1676. i. William Clyde, b. 23 Nov. 1883
1677. ii. Guy Ensign, b. 27 Mar. 1886

1110. WILLIAM IRWIN SEYMOUR ENSIGN [9](Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 June 1861, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign;
d. 26 May 1927; md. 1 Jan. 1885, CLARA EDITH CULLER, b. 19 Jan. 1865, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Peter and Matilda Spangler Culler.

Children (ENSIGN): All born near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.

1678. i. Walter Deming, b. 7 Mar. 1886
1679. ii. Rosa Belle, b. 20 Aug. 1888
1680. iii. Charles Irwin, b. 12 Sept. 1892

1111. EMILY MARIA ENSIGN [9](Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1862, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign;
d. 20 June 1925, Ft. Myers, Fla.; bur. at Cleveland, Tenn.; md. 26 Mar. 1903, GEORGE F. WALTERS, b. abt. 1870, of Butler, DeKalb, Ind.; d. June 1930.

Child (WALTERS):

i. Anna Belle, b. 19 Aug. 1904, near Butler, DeKalb, Ind.; d. 22 May 1913, Cleveland, Tenn.

1112. ELLEN AMELIA ENSIGN [9](Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1864, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign;
md. 20 Jan. 1889, PHILANDER NEWTON RICHARDSON, b. 11 Sept. 1852, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of James and Mary Boyder Richardson; d. 27 May 1920, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; he was md. before he md. Ellen and had 3 sons by a former marriage.

Children (RICHARDSON): Both born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

1681. i. Ralph, b. 10 May 1892
ii. Daughter, b. 20 Nov. 1893; d. 8 Dec. 1893

1113. ORLA DEMING ENSIGN [9](Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1866, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; Source: Leah G. Prucha
s. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign;
d. 4 Nov. 1928; md. 23 Sept. 1891, MARY FRANCES ROAN, b. 5 Nov. 1867, near Edgerton, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Alexander and Catherine Jones Roan; d. 7 June 1939.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

1682. i. Ward Channing, b. 25 Aug. 1892
1683. ii. Lois Levada, b. 26 Feb. 1895
1684. iii. Leah Grace, b. 12 Apr. 1898
1685. iv. Inez Ruth, b. 13 Oct. 1901

Orla was a farmer near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

1114. MARTHA ANN ENSIGN [9](Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Sept. 1867, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign; md. 21 Apr. 1887, IRVIN ETHAN RICHARDSON, b. 12 Apr. 1864, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of George and Mary Ann Stough Richardson; d. 2 Apr. 1914, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (RICHARDSON): Both born in Fayette, Fulton, Ohio.

i. Mabel Grace, b. 16 Jan. 1890; d. 19 May 1890
ii. Frank Ensign, b. 2 Apr. 1891; md. 3 Sept. 1919, Ural Idona LaFollette, b. 3 Sept. 1892, Dayton, Ohio; dau. of Jacob and Minnie L. Campbell LaFollette; he served in World War I; enlisted June 1918 and assigned to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Detroit Mich., until close of war.

1115. FRANCIS MILO ENSIGN[9](Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1869, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign; d. 23 Aug. 1957, Sacramento, Calif.; md. 8 Mar. 1898, Yuba City, Calif., ANNA MABLE WHITE, b. 2 Mar. 1877, Sutter Co., Calif.; dau. of Lewis Wellington and Amanda Catherine O'Banion White; d. 7 Mar. 1955, Sacramento, Calif. Source: Lorrainne E. Sanford

Children (ENSIGN): All except #vi born in Yuba City, Sutter, Calif.

1686. i. Lorrinne, b. 19 Oct. 1899
1687. ii. Gennavieve, b. 11 July 1901
1688. iii. Frances Mila, b. 25 Dec. 1904
iv. William Elbert, b. 3 June 1907; d. 11 Jan. 1912
v. Evelyn, b. 8 June 1912; md. 27 Dec. 1942, Sacramento, Calif., Clifford Francis Mason, b. 29 Sept. 1896, Marysville, Sutter, Calif.; s. of William and Grace Stall Mason.
1689. vi. Mabel, b. 12 Mar. 1914, Marysville, Sutter, Calif.

1116. LOREN ELBERT ENSIGN [9](Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1872, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Gideon Deming and Eliza Jane Adams Ensign; d. 8 Oct. 1946, Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz.; md. 27 Dec. 1900, Portland, Multnomah, Ore., MINNIE MAUD HASSOCK, b. 31 July 1872, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Uriah W. and Isabel Zeigler Hassock; d. 8 June 1947, Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz. Source: Frances I. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All except #iv born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

i. Son, b. 4 Aug. 1906; d. 13 Aug. 1906
ii. Frances Isabelle, b. 1 Nov. 1907
1690. iii. Mabel LaRue, b. 1 Aug. 1910
1691. iv. Donald Orlo, b. 9 July 1914, Olton, Lamb, Texas

Loren served in the Spanish-American War, Co. E, 6th O.V.I. He was assigned to Cienfuegos, Cuba, and was discharged 24 May 1899 at Augusta, Ga.

1117. WILLIAM HENRY ENSIGN[9] (Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1862, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Henry Clay and Esther Maria Hawkins Ensign; d. 15 Mar. 1927, Sutherlin, Douglas, Ore.; md. 10 June 1891, LUCY AGNES ABEL, b. 17 Aug. 1872, Perry, Ohio; dau. of Henry M. and Emma A. McMurphy Abel; d. Aug. 1932, Sutherlin Douglas, Ore. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): ii-iii born in Madison, Lake, Ohio.

1692. i. Luella Adelaide, b. 30 July 1892, Perry, Lake, Ohio
ii. Paul Abel, b. 27 Sept. 1893; d. 7 Aug. 1894
1693. iii. Ethel Paulina, b. 23 Aug. 1897

William was a farmer on the old Caleb W. farm at Madison, Ohio, until 1907 when he moved to Oregon. He was an artist of ability.

1118. PHOEBE SOPHIA ENSIGN[9] (Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1864, Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Henry Clay and Esther Maria Hawkins Ensign; md. 18 Sept. 1890, Madison, Lake, Ohio, MILTON CHACE ARMSTRONG, b. 3 Apr. 1861, Perry, Lake, Ohio; s. of Harvey and Mary Ann Chace Armstrong; d. 1 Aug. 1907, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. Source: Bertha L. Comstock

Children (ARMSTRONG): All except #iv born in Perry, Lake, Ohio.

1694. i. Henry Ensign, b. 3 Dec. 1891
1695. ii. Alice Marie, b. 28 Sept. 1895
iii. Lura Ella Adelaide, b. 27 Oct. 1896; md. Will Pike and div. him; md. second, Leo Bathrick and had one infant who died
1696. iv. Bertha Louise, b. 30 Oct. 1905, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

1119. ROBERT SILAS ENSIGN[9] (Edward,[8] Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1860, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsey Rand Ensign; d. 1 Sept. 1936, Farmdale, Ohio; md. 14 Feb. 1884, LOUISE ALICE BOWKER, b. 13 Aug. 1862, Farmer Defiance, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

1697. i. Edward Leroy, b. 17 Jan. 1885
1698. ii. Arthur Lewis, b. 7 Sept. 1886
1699. iii. Edna, b. 16 Feb. 1888
1700. iv. Alton Dale, b. 15 Mar. 1890

v. Hugh Seymour, b. 3 Nov. 1891; d. 2 Oct. 1892
1701. vi. Leland Rand, b. 16 May 1895
vii. Child, b. 31 Mar. 1898; d. 1 Apr. 1898
1702. viii. Emily, b. 4 Jan. 1902
ix. Eva, b. 14 Nov. 1908; d. 20 Nov. 1908

1120. EDWARD WALTER ENSIGN[9] (Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1862, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsy Rand Ensign; md. 24 Sept. 1885, ELSIE BEDELLA RICHARDSON, b. abt. 1864, of Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of George and Mary Stough Richardson. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #v born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

1703. i. Edith Lenora, b. 2 July 1887
1704. ii. Loren Ray, b. 6 Mar. 1890
1705. iii. Gladys Althea, b. 30 Apr. 1894
1706. iv. Gerald Edward, b. 1 July 1897
1707. v. Hazel Louie, b. 28 Oct. 1899, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.

1121. ARTHUR RAND ENSIGN[9] (Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1864, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsy Rand Ensign; d. 27 July 1947, near Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; md. 14 Mar. 1889, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio, MAGGIE ROAN, b. 15 Feb. 1865, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Alexander and Catherine Jones Roan; d. 25 Feb. 1938, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: Mrs. C.H. Strayer

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Trois, b. 9 Sept. 1896, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; d. 11 Feb. 1897
1708. ii. Electa Loraine, b. 6 Nov. 1901, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio

1122. ELIZABETH CORNELIA ENSIGN[9] (Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1869, Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsy Rand Ensign; d. 3 Mar. 1909, Long Beach, L.A., Calif.; md. 5 Sept. 1904, Niagara Falls, N.Y., JAMES ELIPHALET SPRUNGER, b. abt. 1865; a Y.M.C.A. secretary. Source: Mrs. C.H. Strayer

Child (SPRUNGER):

1709. i. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1908, Long Beach, L.A., Calif.

1123. MARY CORINTHA ENSIGN[9] (Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1871, Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsy Rand Ensign; d. 16 Sept. 1959; md. 19 Mar. 1891, SOLOMON LESLIE HUSTED, b. 4 Oct. 1864; d. 14 Feb. 1934. Source: Mary C.E. Husted

Children (HUSTED): i-iii born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; iv-xi born in Woodburn, Allen, Ind.

1710. i. Nida Mildred, b. 28 Sept. 1892
1711. ii. Lewis Ensign, b. 20 Apr. 1895
1712. iii. Alta H., b. 7 Aug. 1897
1713. iv. Laura H., b. 6 Nov. 1899
v. Andrew Hilbert, b. 14 June 1902; d. 26 Oct. 1902
1714. vi. Ruth H., b. 28 Oct. 1903
vii. Orpha H., b. 13 Nov. 1904; d. 13 Sept. 1905
1715. viii. George Hackett, b. 17 Feb. 1907
1716. ix. Rose H., b. 20 Feb. 1910
1717. x. Margaret Emily, b. 12 Aug. 1912
xi. Phyllis May, b. 21 Aug. 1915; md. 25 May 1938, Ferris McComb, b. 5 Dec. 1910, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Mich.; s. of Hiram E. and Samantha B. Hamm McComb; no children; he was a contractor and carpenter; lived in Ft. Wayne until 1945 then moved to Sarasota; she was a graduate of Lutheran School of Nursing; members of the First Presbyterian Church. (Address: 1660 10th Way, Sarasota, Fla.)

1124. ELECTA LUCY ENSIGN[9] (Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Sept. 1874, Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsy Rand Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
md. 10 May 1900, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio, REV. LEWIS FRANK COOPER, b. 13 Jan. 1872, near Greenville, Tenn.; s. of Adam and Katherine Cooper.

Children (COOPER): All born in Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.

1718. i. Lewis Marshall, b. 9 July 1902
1719. ii. Maurice Ensign, b. 27 Sept. 1904
1720. iii. James Franklin, b. 26 Feb. 1908
1721. iv. William Gideon, b. 12 June 1910
1722. v. Harold Howard, b. 18 Dec. 1912

1125. HARRIET SOPHIA ENSIGN[9] (Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Feb. 1877, Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsy Rand Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
md. 11 Mar. 1897, Madison, Lake, Ohio, WILLIAM WARREN POWELL, b. abt. 1872, of Madison, Lake, Ohio.

Child (POWELL):

i. Emily Rachel, b. 27 Mar. 1899; d. 1920

1126. GIDEON HORACE ENSIGN[9] (Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Nov. 1879, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Edward Marshall and Emily Betsy Rand Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
d. 1 Feb. 1910, Sierra Madre, L.A., Calif.; bur. Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; md. 16 Jan. 1902, PEARL MAY HANNA, b. 12 July 1880, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Bruce and Miss Ridenour Hanna; d. 8 Feb. 1919, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; she md. second, Charles Miller, who died 1930.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.

i. Osa Elizabeth, c. 2 Sept. 1902; md. 24 June 1922, Winchell James Beardsley
1723. ii. Wanda Marie, b. 5 Oct. 1903
iii. Marshall Wayne, b. 4 Apr. 1906; d. 6 Sept. 1906

Gideon was a barber.

1127. JOHN HENRY ENSIGN[9] (Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Jan. 1860, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Robert Seymour and Mary Elizabeth Wort Ensign; md. 7 Jan. 1890, Long Point, Livingston, Ill., JESSIE F. LAMPE, b. 23 Aug. 1870, La Rose, Ill.; dau. of Marcus and Olive Bennington Lampe. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Long Point, Livingston, Ill.

1724. i. Sarah Olive, b. 23 Nov. 1890
1725. ii. Millie Ramona, b. abt. 1892
1726. iii. Robert Marcus, b. abt. 1894
1727. iv. Freda Lucille, b. abt. 1897
1728. v. Roland Sidney, b. abt. 1899

John farmed in Illinois and Michigan. He md. second, TONA KAMINKE, b. 1870, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; dau. of William and Henrietta Friend Kaminke.

1128. MARY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[9] (Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1862, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Robert Seymour and Mary Elizabeth Wort Ensign; md. 15 Dec. 1887, Long Point, Livingston, Ill., JOHN STEWART WEBBER, b. abt. 1860, of Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; s. of Levi Pitts and Eliza Stewart Webber. He is a farmer and rancher in Stanford, Montana. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WEBBER):

i. Henry, b. abt. 1890, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.

They had two other infants that died in infancy.

1129. ROSA BELL ENSIGN[9] (Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Oct. 1864, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Robert Seymour and Sarah Marling Wort Ensign; d. 11 Mar. 1896; md. 7 Dec. 1893, GEORGE W. ZEILMAN, b. abt. 1864. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ZEILMAN):

i. Glenn, b. abt. 1894, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; md. and 1 child

1130. ALTA SOPHIA ENSIGN [9](Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Feb. 1872, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Robert Seymour and Sarah Marling Wort Ensign; md. 20 Dec. 1891, JOHN EDWARD ELLIS, b. 20 Aug. 1868, Magnolia, Ill.; d. 15 Feb. 1939, Gridley, McLean, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ELLIS):

1729. i. Mary Maleta, b. 12 Feb. 1894, Gridley, McLean, Ill.
1730. ii. Clayton Ensign, b. 11 Oct. 1902, Flanagan, Livingston, Ill.
1731. iii. Horace Curtis, b. 29 Apr. 1905, Flanagan, Livingston, Ill.
iv. Sarah Roberta, b. 12 July 1909, Wenona, Marshall, Ill.; md. 23 Dec. 1935, Lowell E. Andrews, b. 12 Mar. 1908, Gridley, McLean, Ill.

1131. ROBERT ALFRED ENSIGN [9](Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1874, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Robert Seymour and Sarah Marling Wort Ensign; d. 1948; md. GRAYCE PEARL MARSHALL, b. 1 Mar. 1883; d. 28 Oct. 1949. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Dana, LaSalle, Ill.

1732. i. Preston Marshall, b. 25 Feb. 1912
ii. Evelyn Jean, b. 13 Mar. 1918

1132. MARSHALL LEROY ENSIGN [9](Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Jan. 1878, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; s. of Robert Seymour and Sarah Marling Wort Ensign; d. 18 May 1945, Streater, LaSalle, Ill., an auto accident; md. FLORENCE MARSTON, b. 20 Jan. 1881, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; dau. of Rosswell and Alice Gould Marston. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Long Point, Livingston, Ill.

1733. i. Anna May, b. 5 July 1905
ii. Rosa Bell, b. 28 Oct. 1908; md. 22 Nov. 1949, Glen Earl Miller, b. 8 Jan. 1895, Jamaica, Ill.; s. of Jess and Sylvia Johnson Miller
1734. iii. Alice Lillian, b. 24 Apr. 1911
1735. iv. Roswell Seymour, b. 8 Sept. 1912
1736. v. Marvin LeRoy, b. 21 Dec. 1913

Marshall was a farmer.

1133. WILLIAM TEN-EYCK ENSIGN [9](William[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1874, Rutland, LaSalle, Ill.; s. of William Oren and Frances Jannette Almy Ensign; md. 22 Oct. 1899, SARAH HART, no children and were div.; md. second, abt. 1920, MARGARET BLONDELL, b. abt. 1888, of Rutland, LaSalle, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

MAUD ENSIGN VANMETER
Mrs. Herbert Ensign VanMeter
Mrs. Katherine V. VanMeter Sadock
Mrs. Caroline V. VanMeter Wagner

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Rutland, LaSalle, Ill.

i. Bertha Orlie, b. abt. 1922
ii. William Oren, b. abt. 1924; d. young
iii. Kenneth, b. abt. 1927

William was an artist and inventor.

1134. ORPHA MARGERY ENSIGN[9] (Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 July 1880, Deer Park, Ill.; dau. of Herbert Dwight and Katherine Isabelle Smullin Ensign; d. 2 Apr. 1946; md. 8 Oct. 1906, Porterville, Tulare, Calif., ORIEN LEE MCKIERNAN, b. 10 Aug. 1872, of Porterville, Tulare, Calif.; s. of John and Nancy Dunn McKiernan; d. 21 Jan. 1950. Source: Orpha E. McKiernan

Children (MCKIERNAN):

i. Dwight Ensign, b. 16 June 1912, Springville, Tulare, Calif.; md. 3 Feb. 1938, Juanita Blaine Martin, b. 3 Oct. 1914; he was a plumber
1737. ii. Lee, b. 15 Jan. 1919, Porterville, Tulare, Calif.

1135. MAUD MARIA ENSIGN[9] (Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Oct. 1883, Boone, Boone, Iowa; dau. of Herbert Dwight and Katherine Isabelle Smullin Ensign; md. 14 June 1911, THOMAS EARL VANMETER, b. 11 Aug. 1883, Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa; s. of James Glencairn and Addie Maria Whitcomb VanMeter; d. 29 Jan. 1942, Moline, Rock Island, Ill. Source: Maud E. VanMeter

Children (VAN METER):

i. Thomas Ensign, b. 29 Mar. 1913, East Moline, Rock Island, Ill.; d. 6 Apr. 1913
1738. ii. Katherine, b. 2 July 1914, Boone, Boone, Iowa
1739. iii. Herbert Ensign, b. 29 July 1915, a twin, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa
1740. iv. Caroline, b. 29 July 1915, a twin, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa

Thomas was a graduate of the University of Wis.; G.E. in 1907 and in charge of the Real Estate Dept., John Deere and Co. in 1939. Maud graduated from Coe College, P.H.B. 1905 and she belonged to Phi Kappa Phi and Delta, Delta Delta.

1136. ELSIE BELLE ENSIGN[9] (Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 June 1888, Boone, Boone, Iowa; dau. of Herbert Dwight and Katherine Isabelle Smullin Ensign; md. 5 Nov. 1914, Colorado Springs, Colo., ROBERT CARLTON WHITE, b. 4 June 1882, Bloomington, McLean, Ill.; d. 22 July 1920, Boone, Boone, Iowa. Source: Elsie E. Graser

Children (WHITE): Both born in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

i. Marcia Ensign, b. 14 Aug. 1915; md. 15 Oct. 1933, Porterville, Tulare, Calif., Raymond Braden, b. 6 Apr. 1909; s. of Charles Albert and Nancy Iola Wands Braden; they were div.; md. second 12 Oct. 1951, Watsonville, Calif., Willard F. Olson, b. 10 July 1914, Kingsburg, Calif.; s. of Edward John and Lydia Almeda Johnson Olson; he served in Co. B, 803 Destroyer Battalion in the European Theatre W. W. II.
1741. ii. Ruth Louise, b. 8 July 1919

Elsie md. second ARTHUR STEPHENS WALKER, who adopted Marcia and Louise; they were div.; she md. third, 1 June 1935, ROBERT H. GRASER, b. 3 May 1891, New Berlin, Wis.; s. of Henry and Bertha Wiesenthal Graser of Milwaukee, Wis.; he was a salesman of electrical supplies.

1137. HORACE RAYMOND ENSIGN[9] (Ervin[8], Horace[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1865, Madison, Lake, Ohio; s. of Ervin Franklin and Elizabeth Jennie Hazelton Ensign; d. 5 Nov. 1932, Seattle, King, Wash.; md. 12 Feb. 1894, Mt. Iron, Minn., CLARA LOUISE REED, b. abt. 1890, of Minn.; d. 13 Jan. 1944. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1742. i. Raymond Hazelton, b. 21 Oct. 1897, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.

1138. WILLIAM HENRY ENSIGN[9] (William[8], Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1869, Center, Brunswick, N.Y.; s. of William Henry and Margaret Derrick Ensign; d. 20 Nov. 1895, Lansingburgh, N.Y.; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N.Y.; md. 7 Apr. 1891, Oaks, Ulster, N.Y., GRACE SHARP SHAFER, b. abt. 1870, of New York City, N.Y.; dau. of Hon. Ira Shafer; she md. second time. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. William Randolph, b. abt. 1895, New York City, N.Y.; md. and has children; works for W.E.A.F. radio station, N.Y.C.

1139. GRACE MAY ENSIGN[9] (William[8], Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1872, Center, Brunswick, N.Y.; dau. of William Henry and Margaret Derrick Ensign; md. 18 Nov. 1890, EBENEZER SMITH STRAIT, b. 6 Jan. 1860, Covington, Ky.; d. 21 Dec. 1911, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N.Y. Source: Helen S. Robinson

Children (STRAIT): Both born in Troy, Rensselaer, N.Y.

1743. i. Helen Ensign, b. 6 July 1893
ii. Martha Ensign, b. 21 Oct. 1894; md. 22 Oct. 1927, William Arthur Carr; md. second 21 July 1960, Walter Barnes Lang

1140. MARIE ANTOINETTE SHARPE[9] (Martha[8], Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1856, Brunswick, N.Y.; dau. of Jacob Springer and Martha Ann Ensign Sharpe; md. 29 Dec. 1874, PETER DE FRIEST, b. 20 Apr. 1853, of North Greenbush, N.Y.; d. 1 Apr. 1923. Source: C.S.E.

Children (DE FRIEST): All born in New York.

1744. i. Martha Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1880
1745. ii. Martin Ensign, b. 24 Dec 1882
iii. John Whitbeck, b. 14 Sept. 1893; d. 24 Jan. 1894
iv. Waldron Whitbeck, b. 13 June 1895; md. 16 Oct. 1926, Henrietta A. Wood Filcan, b. 16 Sept. 1894

1141. SARAH MARIA RICHARDS [9] (Sarah[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 May 1839, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; dau. of John Chadwick and Sarah Malvina Ensign Richards; md. 26 Oct. 1859, ALANSON KNOX, a merchant; b. abt. 1834.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (KNOX):

i. Adelbert Alanson, b. 20 Aug. 1860, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio

1142. JACOB AUSTIN RICHARDS [9] (Sarah[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1843, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; s. of John Chadwick and Sarah Malvina Ensign Richards; md. 27 Dec. 1864, LAURA ANN MEAD, d. 3 Mar. 1865; md. second, 1 Jan. 1866, OLIVE S. STAFFORD, b. abt. 1845.

Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (RICHARDS):

i. Ina Maria, b. 10 Sept. 1867
ii. Lynn, b. 16 Mar. 1874
iii. Colonel, b. 2 July 1877; d. 16 Aug. 1879
iv. Rosa May, b. 30 Nov. 1880

1143. JOHN LORIN RICHARDS [9] (Sarah[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 July 1845, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; s. of John Chadwick and Sarah Malvina Ensign Richards; md. 26 Oct. 1865, ALVIRA MAYNARD, b. abt. 1845.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (RICHARDS):

i. Alanson Llewellan, b. 21 May 1872
ii. Lillie Lee, b. 26 Jan. 1878

1144. PATIENCE ORILLA ENSIGN [9] (Hervey[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 July 1838, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; dau. of Hervey Noble and Diana B. Hoard Ensign; md. 14 Aug. 1856, THOMAS CLARK, b. 5 Dec. 1831, Gravely, Camb., England.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (CLARK):

i. Adelia, b. 27 June 1857, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; d. 3 Jan. 1860

Patience md. second, 30 Oct. 1862, LEONARD HOPKINS, b. 23 June 1843, Parkman, Geauga, Ohio.

Children (HOPKINS):

i. Hervey Matthew, b. 3 Jan. 1868, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio
ii. Ona L., b. 1 Sept. 1878, Middlefield, Geauga, Ohio

1145. JOHN HENRY ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Oct. 1842, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; s. of James Jerome Bonepart and Abigail Hoard Ensign; md. 1 Jan. 1868, JENNIE HOPKINS, b. 28 Aug. 1845. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Geauga Co., Ohio.

i. Nellie, b. 2 Sept. 1871
1745a. ii. Ernest Henry, b. 14 Oct. 1876
iii. Estella, b. 28 Feb. 1880

1146. SARAH ANN ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1847, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; dau. of James Jerome Bonepart and Abigail Hoard Ensign; md. 19 July 1868, RICHARD HOPKINS, b. 10 May 1848. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HOPKINS):

i. Lillie, b. 10 June 1869
ii. Lura, b 9 Sept. 1871

Sarah md. second, 29 May 1878, I. T. METCALF, b. 8 Aug. 1849; d. 27 Sept. 1882.

1147. JOHN RANSOM HOARD[9] (Lucy[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1844, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; s. of Charles S. and Lucy Jerusha Ensign Hoard; md. 26 Feb. 1866, Saginaw, Tuscola, Mich., MARY VAULTINBURG, b. abt. 1845, of Saginaw, Tuscola, Mich. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (HOARD): Both born in Saginaw, Tuscola, Mich.

i. Iola, b. 25 Dec. 1869
ii. Cora, b. 1872

1148. CHARLES NEWTON HOARD[9] (Lucy[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Apr. 1847, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; s. of Charles S. and Lucy Jerusha Ensign Hoard; md. 1878, JENNIE WILSON, b. 14 Aug. 1858, Yorkshire, England. Source: C.S.E.

Child (HOARD):

i. Maud, b. 28 June 1879

1149. CLARISSA M. HOARD[9] (Lucy[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1852, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; dau. of Charles S. and Lucy Jerusha Ensign Hoard; md. 20 Aug. 1867, FLETCHER ANDREWS, b. 24 Apr. 1845. Source: C.S E.

Children (ANDREWS):

i. Nora D., b. 5 June 1868, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio
ii. Charles, b. 7 Oct. 1876, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; d. 16 Sept. 1878
iii. Cora E., b. 7 Oct. 1881, Newbury, Geauga, Ohio

1150. MARY JANE ENSIGN[9] (Joel[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Sept. 1842, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; dau. of Joel Root and Sabra Smith Ensign; md. 29 Sept. 1862, Watrousville, Tuscola, Mich., B. FRANKLIN NETTLETON, b. 25 Feb. 1833, Penfield, Wayne, N.Y. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (NETTLETON): All born in Junetta, Tuscola, Mich.

i. Lewis, b. 5 Nov. 1864, a twin; d. 11 July 1865
ii. Lura, b. 5 Nov. 1864, a twin; d. 25 July 1865
iii. Fred, b. 14 Mar. 1866; d. 19 Sept. 1866
iv. Luna, b. 12 May 1868
v. Lillie B., b. 2 Aug. 1870; d. 13 July 1879
vi. Edith S., b. 8 Apr. 1875; d. 1 Aug. 1879

1151. JAMES ENSIGN[9] (Joel[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Apr. 1844, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; s. of Joel Root and Sabra Smith Ensign; md. 29 Apr. 1879, ELIZA, b. 24 July 1858. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Earl, b. 8 Sept. 1880
ii. Blanche, b. 3 Feb. 1883

1152. ANTOINETTE (ANNETTE) ENSIGN[9] (Joel[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1848, Welchfield, Ohio; s. of Joel Root and Sabra Smith Ensign; md. 20 June 1874, Hadley, Lapeer, Mich., FRANCIS (FRANK) WEIR, b. 2 Apr. 1855, Dublin, Ireland. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (WEIR): Both born in Watertown, Mich.

i. Lyel, b. 17 Apr. 1875
ii. Jennie Belle, b. 6 Nov. 1879

1153. EMERETTE ENSIGN[9] (Joel[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1850, Michigan; dau. of Joel Root and Sabra Smith Ensign; md. 2 Jan. 1875, North Branch, Lapeer, Mich.; WESLEY L. KEEN, b. 8 Feb. 1854, Sydney, Canada. Source: Hervey Noble Ensign

Children (KEEN):

i. Myrtie May, b. 12 July 1877, Marthon, Michigan
ii. Ziola, b. 8 Oct. 1883, Ingrafield, Michigan

1154. MARIA DESDEMONA ENSIGN[9] (James[8], James[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1860, of Alymer, Ontario, Canada; dau. of James Constantine and Lydia Ann Snyder Ensign; md. 15 Mar. 1876, JONATHAN CLUTTON, b. 19 Sept. 1855. Source: C.S.E.

Child (CLUTTON):

i. Myrtle Lee, b. 26 July 1878

1155. JAMES FRANKLIN SNYDER (SNEIDER)[9] (Mary[8], James[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 May 1864, of Bay City, Bay, Mich.; s. of Abner Cory and Mary Dorcas Ensign Snyder; md. 21 Dec. 1887, ELIZABETH BILLINGS, b. 19 Feb. 1865. Source: C.S.E.

Child (SNEIDER):

i. Ida, b. abt. 1890, Mich.; md. Mr. Fleim

1156. LUCY ELECTA BABCOCK[9] (Lucy[8], Thomas[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1857, Southington, Ohio; dau. of Reuben M. and Lucy Maria Ensign Babcock; d. 31 Jan. 1935, Lansing, Ingham, Mich.; md. 21 Mar. 1877, Carleton, Monroe, Mich., NELSON C. RICHARDS, b. abt. 1852. Source: Lucy R. Lawrence

Children (RICHARDS): All born in Carleton, Monroe, Mich.

i. Reuben Frank, b. 11 May 1879; md. Apr. 1917, Lillis Burden; resides at Base Line, Mich.
1746. ii. Judith M., b. 3 Oct. 1884
1747. iii. Mae Adelaide, b. 30 Mar. 1887
1748. iv. Lucy Pearl, b 4 Dec. 1890

1157. OSCAR JUSTUS ENSIGN[9] (Oscar[8], Justus[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Oct. 1852, So. Greenfield, Clark, Mo.; s. of Oscar F. and Mary Martin Ensign; d. 19 Apr. 1928; md. 4 July 1876, LUCY BLACK, b. abt. 1859. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in So. Greenfield, Clark, Mo.

i. Caswell L., b. 30 Apr. 1877
ii. Albert B., b. Aug. 1879

Oscar was a farmer.

1158. WILLIAM ENSIGN[9] (Oscar[8], Justus[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 July 1857, Clark Co., Mo.; s. of Oscar F. and Mary Martin Ensign; md. HATTIE ROBERTS, b. 8 Apr. 1866, Illinois; dau. of Hamilton and Mary Yarkis Roberts; d. 8 July 1926, Clovis, Fresno, California. Source: William Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All except #vi born in Nebraska.

i. Glenn, b Feb. 1885
ii. George, b Jan. 1886; d. 22 July 1886
iii. Walter, b Aug. 1887; d. 21 Mar. 1899
iv. Harrison, b. Oct. 1888; d. 7 Feb. 1906
v. Arthur, b. July 1890; d. Oct. 1890
vi Raymond, b. 26 Sept. 1905, Nevada

1159. JESSIE HOTCHKISS ENSIGN [9] (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 25 Jan. 1850, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Thomas Williams and Maria Goodrich Hotchkiss Ensign; md. 16 Sept. 1880, EDWIN H. BARNUM, b. abt. 1846. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BARNUM):

i. Alice May, b. 11 May 1883, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

1160. ALBERT MIX ENSIGN [9] (Edwin[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 June 1846, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Edwin Wyllis and Julia Maria Mix Ensign; d. 6 Aug. 1907, West Haven, Conn.; md. 12 Feb. 1868, NETTIE JUDSON, b. abt. 1850 Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

i. Glencora F., b. 14 Jan. 1869
ii. Ida Judson, b. 1 Feb. 1871
1749. iii. Herbert Albert, b. 15 Apr. 1873

1161. ELLA MARIA ENSIGN [9] (Edwin[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 24 Aug. 1848, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Edwin Wyllis and Julia Maria Mix Ensign; md. 12 Aug. 1868, CHARLES W. BURDETTE, b. abt 1844. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BURDETTE):

i. Harry Ensign, b. 19 Apr. 1872

1162. CHARLES HERBERT ENSIGN [9] (Edwin[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 16 Apr. 1855, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Edwin Wyllis and Julia Maria Mix Ensign; md. 2 Sept. 1873, ELLA MAY PARKER, b. abt. 1859. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Cleveland, Ohio.

i. Charles Herbert, b. 8 June 1874
ii. Daisy May, b. 5 Oct. 1875

1163. CLARA ADELAIDE ENSIGN[9] (Edwin[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1858, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Edwin Wyllis and Julia Maria Mix Ensign;
md. 11 May 1882, FREDERICK W. LUDDINGTON, b. abt. 1854.

Child (LUDDINGTON):

i. Frank Warren, b. 22 Aug. 1885, New Haven, New Haven, Conn

1164. WOOSTER PRESCOTT ENSIGN[9] (Wooster[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 12 Oct. 1849, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Wooster Adrian and Charlotte Alida Prescott
Ensign; md. 14 Dec. 1881, CARRIE J. DURELL, b. abt. 1853.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Ruth Durell, b. 3 June 1885, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

Wooster was a hardware merchant

1165. MARY ALIDA ENSIGN[9] (Wooster[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1857, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Wooster Adrian and Charlotte Alida Prescott
Ensign; md. 16 Jan. 1883, MARQUIS B. NEWTON, a banker and broker, b. abt. 1853.

Child (NEWTON):

i. Charlotte Prescott, b. 4 May 1884, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

1166. WILLIAM RICHARD VERNER[9] (Julia[8], Richard[7], Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Nov. 1864; s. of William and Julia Kellogg Source: C.S.E.
Ensign Verner; md. 30 Oct. 1888, KATHERINE
HAMPTON, b. abt. 1867.

Children (VERNER): Both born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

i. Katherine, b. 30 Oct. 1890
ii. Elenar, b. 10 July 1897

1167. RICHARD ENSIGN DICKSON[9] (Cynthia[8], Richard[7], Eli[6], Elijah[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Sept. 1867, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Source: C.S.E.
Dr. James N and Cynthia Ellen Ensign Dickson;
md. 3 Sept. 1889, MINNIE A. HESTER, b. abt. 1869, of Holyoke, Hampden, Mass.

Child (DICKSON):

i. Ensign Earle, b. 10 Oct. 1890, Granby, Hampshire, Mass.

1168. LAURA MELISSA ENSIGN [9] (Charles [8], Austin [7], Diodate [6], Eleazer [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 4 Nov. 1846, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Charles Wellesley and Melissa Roxanna Case Ensign; d. 30 Aug. 1885, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 30 Jan. 1873, SAMUEL FOOTE CADWELL, b. 15 Feb. 1842, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Ami and Fannie Elmira Cook Cadwell; d. 31 Oct. 1908, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn. Source: C.S.E

Child (CADWELL):

i. Cassius Ensign, b. 14 Dec. 1876, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 19 June 1906, Grace Annette Eno, b. 26 Feb. 1873; dau. of Chauncey and Martha S. Eno

1169. LAURA ENSIGN BRONSON [9] (Almira [8], Austin [7], Diodate [6], Eleazer [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 18 Apr. 1852, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Silas Nelson and Almira Ensign Bronson; md. 8 May 1878, WILLIAM WESLEY WOODFORD, b. abt. 1850, of Unionville, Litchfield, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WOODFORD):

i. William, b. abt. 1880
ii. Bronson, b. abt. 1882

1170. CHARLES KINGSLEY ENSIGN [9] (Edward [8], Timothy [7], Diodate [6], Eleazer [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 10 Feb. 1843, New York; s. of Edward Hooker and Alsemena Frances Kingsley Ensign; md. 25 June 1873, Orange, Essex, N.J., MATILDA VAN SANDERSON, b. 10 Apr. 1844, Orange, Essex, N J.; dau. of Stephen and Matilda Herward Van Sanderson; she md. first Mr. Wickes. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii born in Orange, Essex, N.J.

1750. i. Mary Wicker, b. 19 May 1874
ii. Edith Bridgeman, b. 27 Oct. 1877; d. 3 Jan. 1888
iii. Ethel Howard, b. abt. 1880; d. 4 July 1886
iv. Emilie Kingsley, b. abt. 1887, of Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.; md. 10 June 1909, Cyril Sumner of Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.

1171. EMILY LORINDA ENSIGN [9] (Edward [8], Timothy [7], Diodate [6], Eleazer [5], Daniel [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 12 May 1845; dau. of Edward Hooker and Alsemena Frances Kingsley Ensign; d. 6 Nov. 1870, Paris, France; md. 13 Dec. 1866, ROLLIN BONTA SHELDON, a merchant in N.Y.C.; b. 13 May 1844; s. of Julius and Mary Bonta Sheldon; d. 31 Jan. 1871, Paris, France. Source: C.S.E.

Child (SHELDON):

i. Lorinda, b. 24 Aug. 1870, New York City, N.Y.

1172. EMORY WILMOT ENSIGN[9] (Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1871, Claridon, Ohio; s of Harmon Newell and Lucina Augusta Wilmot Ensign; md. 8 Sept. 1897, Findlay, Ohio, HELENA BELLE BUTTS, b. 5 Dec. 1875, E. Sharon, Mercer, Pa.; dau. of Homer N. Butts.

Source: James Abram Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Claridon, Ohio.

1751. i. Howard Newell, b. 1 Aug. 1899
1752. ii. Warren L., b. 6 June 1901

1173. FREDERICK L. ENSIGN[9] (Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug 1873, Claridon, Ohio; s. of Harmon Newell and Lucina Augusta Wilmot Ensign; md. 18 June 1901, GRACE HELMER, b. abt. 1875.

Source: James Abram Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Lucina Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1902, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; md. 11 Apr. 1931, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Arthur Florance, b. 17 Jan. 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of David and Charlotte Johnson Florance; d. 8 Sept. 1959, Milwaukee, Wis.

1174. MABEL L. ENSIGN[9] (Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Oct. 1875, Claridon, Ohio; dau. of Harmon Newell and Lucina Augusta Wilmot Ensign; md. 22 Sept. 1897, GEORGE WEBSTER, b. abt. 1872.

Source: C S E.

Child (WEBSTER):

1753. i. Donald E., b. abt. 1898, Claridon, Ohio

1175. GEORGE HARMON ENSIGN[9] (Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Jan. 1881, Claridon, Ohio; s. of Harmon Newell and Lucina Augusta Wilmot Ensign; md. 1 June 1910, MARY MERCER, b. 15 Mar. 1885, Jamestown, Greene, Ohio; dau. of James A. and Fannie Turner Mercer; d. 14 June 1922, Jamestown, Ohio.

Source: George H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

1754. i. Roger Albert, b. 26 Apr. 1911, Parkman, Geauga, Ohio
1755. ii. Ruth Amelia, b. 18 July 1918, Jamestown, Greene, Ohio

George md. second, 7 May 1927, BESSIE MCDORMAN, b. 4 Nov. 1886, South Charleston, Clark, Ohio; dau. of James A. and Belle McHenry McDorman.

Child (ENSIGN):

1756. i. James H., b. 9 May 1928, Cedarville, Greene, Ohio

1176. JAMES ABRAM ENSIGN [9](Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1882, Claridon, Ohio; s. of Harmon Newell and Lucina Augusta Wilmot Ensign; md. 3 Oct. 1906, West Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio, ZETA OLIVE WORLEY, b. 15 Mar. 1887, of West Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio. Source: James Abram Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in West Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio.

1757. i. Hadley Newell, b. 16 July 1908
1758. ii. Maxine Olive, b. 30 June 1911

James was head of Tire Ration Board during World War II.

1177. ETHEL AUGUSTA ENSIGN [9](Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1885, Claridon, Ohio; dau. of Harmon Newell and Lucina Augusta Wilmot Ensign; md. 2 Oct. 1912, JAMES W. TAYLOR, b. 8 Jan. 1888, Helena, Montana. Source: Ethel E. Taylor

Child (TAYLOR):

1759. i. Betty Jane, b. 15 Mar. 1918, Tacoma, Pierce, Wash.

1178. MARSHALL JULIUS ENSIGN [9](Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Apr. 1888, Claridon, Ohio; s. of Harmon Newell and Lucina Augusta Wilmot Ensign; md. 14 Apr. 1915, Jeffersonville, Fayette, Ohio, MARIE BOOCO, b. abt. 1890, of Jeffersonville, Fayette, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Albert Harmon, b. 2 Mar. 1917, Jeffersonville, Fayette, Ohio; md. 24 Dec. 1937, Harriet Caroline Reid

1179. ADDIE REBECCA ENSIGN [9](George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Apr. 1876, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; dau. of George Leonard and Hannah Adaline Bower Ensign; d. 27 Aug. 1959; md. 20 Sept. 1900, GEORGE E. CHAPMAN, b. 25 July 1875, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of Alonzo and Martha Hathaway Chapman; d. 18 Mar. 1937. Source: Harry A. Chapman

Child (CHAPMAN):

1760. i. Harry Alonzo, b. 20 Sept. 1901, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

1180. HARMON OLIVER ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Feb. 1884, Chesterland, Geauga, Ohio; s. of George Leonard and Celia M. Foster Ensign; md. 1 Sept. 1913, ISABELLE TERESA MCKAY, b. abt. 1888, Antrim, Ireland; d. 18 June 1956, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Source: C.S.E

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Geauga Co., Ohio.

1761. i. Leonard Foster, b. 18 Oct. 1914
1762. ii. John Harmon, b. 7 Aug. 1922
1763. iii. William James, b. 21 June 1924
iv. Raymond Basil, b. 23 Oct. 1926; a pvt. in the Marines at Clearfield, Utah

1181. SIMA PEARL ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Dec. 1886, Cimaron, Gray, Kansas; dau. of George Leonard and Celia M. Foster Ensign; d. 8 June 1931; md. 23 Sept. 1908, RALPH FERDINAND KOEBLITZ, b. abt. 1882; s. of Ferdinand and Magdalene Koeblitz. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Children (KOEBLITZ): All except #vi born in Cimaron, Gray, Kansas.

1764. i. Bert Harold, b. 13 Dec. 1910
ii. Ray Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1912
1765. iii. Pearl Irene, b. 3 July 1914
iv. Robert Ralph, b. 13 Feb. 1916; d. 3 July 1917
1766. v. Ruth Lucille, b. 20 Nov. 1917
vi. William Edward, b. 23 Mar. 1923; corporal in World War II under the Air Force Special Weapons Program; had three battle stars

1182. WINONA MAQUITA ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1889, Claremont, L.A., Calif.; dau. of George Leonard and Celia M. Foster Ensign; dead; md. 23 Aug. 1922, HERBERT EDWARD YOUNG, b. abt. 1885, of Essex Center, Ontario, Canada. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Child (YOUNG):

i. John Guy, b. 13 June 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; adopted

1183. CARRO JENNIE BEATRICE ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1891, Lordsburgh, Calif.; dau. of George Leonard and Celia M. Foster Ensign; md. 4 May 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, JOHN LONGFORD LEE MELLER CRELLEN CHRISTIAN, b. 7 Feb. 1887, Peel, Isle of Man. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Children (CHRISTIAN):

1767. i. George Longford Meller, b. 3 Apr. 1911
1768. ii. Richard Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1913
1769. iii. Theodore Robert, b. 23 Jan. 1915, a twin
1770. iv. Juanita Caroline, b. 23 Jan. 1915, a twin

1184. CHARLES HENRY ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Feb. 1848, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Charles Austin and Cornelia Stevens Ensign; d. 30 Mar. 1916; md. 10 June 1880, LAURA ELIZA YALE, b. 3 Apr. 1861, Naugatuck, New Haven, Conn; dau. of John B. and Frances E. Isbeel Yale; she div. Charles and md. second, 25 Dec. 1904, Harry Clifford Roff, M. D. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Howard Yale, b. 17 May 1881, Naugatuck, New Haven, Conn.

Charles Henry md. second, 11 Feb. 1904, ANNE ESTELL JONES, b. 9 Nov. 1883; dau. of Arthur E. and Alice Hotchkiss Jones. He was with the Naugatuck Rubber Company. Later he was a dealer in automobiles in New Haven, Conn.

1185. FRANK HOWARD ENSIGN[9] (Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1855, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Elizur Roberts and Delia Brewer Ensign; d. 19 Feb. 1937, East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. ANNA SAMPSON, b. 21 Dec. 1859; d. 1931. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.

1771. i. Frank Howard, b. 26 Aug. 1881
1772. ii. Adella Marion, b. 21 Feb. 1883
iii. Vera Agnes, b. 17 Nov. 1884; md. 1917, Robert A. Hall, had one child, Elizabeth, who died as an infant
1773. iv. Earl Elizur, b. 19 Jan. 1888
v. Russell Lee, b. 31 Aug. 1892; d. 10 Nov. 1893

Frank served as collector, town treasurer, First Selectman, and he was clerk of the South Congregational Church for forty years. He md. second, MINNIE R. JONES.

1186. MILTON ELIZUR ENSIGN[9] (Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Dec. 1860, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Elizur Roberts and Delia Brewer Ensign; d. 13 Apr. 1897, Ashville, N.C.; md. in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn., ANNA F. COMSTOCK, b. 22 May 1863, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Franklin G. and Antoinette Deming Comstock; d. 1938. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.

i. Louis Milton, b. 26 Feb. 1885; d. 1904
1774. ii. Ruth Wing, b. 3 Jan. 1889

1187. ALFRED JASON ENSIGN[9] (Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Dec. 1869, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Elizur Roberts and Delia Brewer Ensign; d. 1950; md. 9 Nov. 1892, LAURA W. PITKIN, b. abt. 1870; dau. of Leonard Pitkin. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.

i. Eveline Martha, b. 25 May 1894; d. 1942
ii. Margaret Wadsworth, b. 1902; md. 1930, Delmar S. Dover, b. 1900; live in East Dover, Conn.
1775. iii. Carlton Pitkin, b. 1907

1188. FRANK HENRY ENSIGN[9] (Henry[8], Harry[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1852, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Henry and Lucy Harriet Arnold Daggett Ensign; d. 17 Mar. 1887, Kingston, Ulster, N.Y., Spring Grove Cemetery; md. 15 Mar. 1883, CATHERINE M. SMITH, b. 15 Mar. 1857, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John and Catherine Stevens Smith; d. 31 Jan. 1912. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1776. i. Harry Smith, b. 19 June 1884, Kingston, Ulster, N.Y.

1189. BESSIE A. ENSIGN[9] (Albert[8], Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Dec. 1841, Lebanon, N.Y.; dau. of Rev. Albert and Olive B. Smith Ensign; md. Oct. 1859, Union Springs, Cayuga, N.Y., ABEL H. FINCH, b. abt. 1837. Source: C.S.E.

Children (FINCH): Both born in Lebanon, N.Y.

i. Nellie, b. 1860; d. 1862
ii. Minnie, b. 2 May 1865

1190. AURELIA ELLA ENSIGN[9] (Albert[8], Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1848, Pitcher, Chenango, N.Y.; dau. of Rev. Albert and Olive B. Smith Ensign; md. 25 Dec. 1865, Fleming, N.Y., WILLIAM WALLACE ADAMS, b. abt. 1844. Source: C S.E.

Children (ADAMS): All except #i born in Scipio, Saratoga, N.Y.

i. Mary W., b. 30 Sept. 1866, Fleming, Saratoga, N.Y.
ii. Bertie E., b. Apr. 1868
iii. Susie S., b. 31 Aug. 1875
iv. Jennie J., b. Apr. 1878
v. Olie, b. 27 Dec. 1881

1191. EMMA R. ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Mar. 1849; dau. of Samuel E. and Delia (Dolly) Fairchild Ensign; md. 16 Sept. 1873, REV. GEORGE S. BRISCOE, b. abt. 1850, of St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BRISCOE): All born in St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn.

i. Mary, b. 17 May 1875
ii. Clara, b. 17 May 1877; d. 10 Sept. 1877
iii. Thomas, b. 30 Sept. 1878
iv. Grace, b. 22 Jan. 1883

1192. LUCIEN P. ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1851, Meredith, N.Y.; s. of Samuel E. and Delia (Dolly) Fairchild Ensign; md. 10 Sept. 1876, CARRIE DANIELS, b. abt. 1855. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Nina, b. 25 Dec. 1879, Arborville, York, Nebraska

1193. FREDERICK HAMLIN ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1862, Saratoga, Minn.; s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Martha S. Hamlin Ensign; md. 20 Oct. 1892, GUSTA DAVIS, b. 4 Mar. 1864, Volga City, Clayton, Iowa. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Nellie Ruth, b. 29 July 1893, Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa; d. 31 Dec. 1909

Frederick was a farmer near Storm Lake, Iowa.

1194. SAMUEL ANDREWS ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Aug. 1866, Plainsville, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Martha S Hamlin Ensign; d. 18 Nov. 1918; md. 11 Feb. 1891, MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. 4 Sept. 1867, of Hopkinton, Delaware, Iowa; d. 19 May 1927. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa.

1777. i. Anna Evelyn, b. 31 Aug. 1894, Marcus, Iowa
ii. Elmer Johnston, b. 25 Dec. 1896; d. 18 Mar. 1897
1778. iii. Samuel James Russell, b. 1 Apr. 1898
1779. iv. Elizabeth Mae, b. 29 July 1901
v. Frederick Alexander, b. 3 June 1907; d. 14 Jan. 1911

Samuel was a farmer at Storm Lake, Iowa.

1195. LAURA ANTOINETTE ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1868, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; dau. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Martha S. Hamlin Ensign; md. 24 Feb. 1891, ARTHUR GEORGE MITCHELL, b. 23 Feb. 1864, Hawkesbury, England. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MITCHELL): Both born in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa.

i. Ada Martha, b. 4 May 1894
ii. Florence Ensign, b. 16 Mar. 1897

1196. CATHERINE COWLES ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 June 1870, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; dau. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Martha S. Hamlin Ensign; md. 18 June 1901, JOHN SIMPSON, b. abt. 1870, of Epworth, Dubuque, Iowa. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SIMPSON): Both born in Epworth, Dubuque, Iowa.

i. Evangeline, b. 9 May 1902
ii. Ruby, b. 9 Apr. 1907

1197. CHARLES FRANKLIN ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1873, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Martha S. Hamlin Ensign; md. 9 July 1895, MAMIE RUTH, b. 14 Apr. 1871; d. June 1938, Chambersburg, Franklin, Pa. Source: C.S.E

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Evangeline, b. 24 Sept. 1896, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 31 Jan. 1899

Charles was a Presbyterian minister in Iowa and California. He retired in 1939 to live in Topeka, Kansas.

1198. ANNIEFRED ENSIGN[9] (Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1869, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wis.; dau. of Frederick Gibbs and Annie Marie Johnson Ensign; md. 16 June 1892, WILLIAM WYCOFF JOHNSTONE, b. 4 Apr. 1866, Edington, Ill.; d. 6 Jan. 1938, Oak Park, Cook, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (JOHNSTONE):

i. Margaret, b. 6 Jan. 1895, Tipton, Iowa; d. 22 Jan. 1919; md. 27 Nov. 1917, Edward C. Raue
1780. ii. Frederick Ensign, b. 30 July 1897, Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
1781. iii. William Wycoff, b. 7 Apr. 1899, Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
1782. iv. Paul Meredith, b. 12 May 1903, River Forest, Ill.

1199. JULIA CORNELIA ENSIGN[9] (Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1871, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wis.; dau. of Frederick Gibbs and Annie Marie Johnson Ensign; md. 14 June 1894, AUBREY WARREN, b. abt. 1870, of Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; dead. Source: C.S.E.

Child (WARREN):

i. Elizabeth Ensign, b. 4 July 1896, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

1200. MARY EMELINE ENSIGN[9] (Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 3 Nov. 1873, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wis.; dau. of Frederick Gibbs and Annie Marie Johnson Ensign; md. 29 Aug. 1903, ROY LAURENCE ROGERS, b. 24 June 1878, of Glen Ellyn, Du Page, Ill.; s. of Rev. Charles H. and Miss Harris Rogers. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ROGERS): Both born in Glen Ellyn, Du Page, Ill.

1783. i. Roy Lawrence, b. 24 July 1905
1784. ii. Anna Mary, b. 22 Oct. 1906

1201. FRANK GOODWIN ENSIGN[9] (Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Mar. 1875, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wis.; s. of Frederick Gibbs and Annie Marie Johnson Ensign; d. 10 June 1945; md. 16 Nov. 1908, ANNA DEARIE PLANK, b. 29 May 1883, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana; dau. of Charles Kilborn and Mary Brackett Plank. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

i. Marjorie Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1909, Rochester, Fulton, Ind.; d. 26 Mar. 1923
1785. ii. Frederick Gibbs, b. 30 Nov. 1912
1786. iii. Lewis Plank, b. 16 Oct. 1914

Frank was a graduate of Beloit College 1900. He was Sec., Treasurer, and Registrar of S.A.R. He was secretary of the Ensign and Ensign Insurance Co. in Boise, Idaho.

1202. ALICE ORRA ENSIGN[9] (Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Dec. 1880, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Frederick Gibbs and Annie Marie Johnson Ensign; md. 23 Aug. 1915, Pottstown, Berkshire, Pa., JOSEPH WRIGHT COOK, b. 7 Mar. 1883, Pottstown, Berkshire, Pa.; s. of Edgar Scudder and Josephine Bailey Cook; d. 7 Jan. 1932, Hamadan, Iran. Source: Mrs. Joseph W. Cook

Children (COOK):

1787. i. Joseph Wright, b. 24 June 1916, Meshad, Iran.
1788. ii. Edgar Scudder, b. 7 Dec. 1917, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.
1789. iii. Josephine Alice, b. 10 Oct. 1919, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.
1790. iv. Alice Ensign, b. 30 Apr. 1922, Banning, Riverside, Calif.

1203. MARY ENSIGN [9](David [8], Lemuel [7], Samuel [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 21 Sept. 1875, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of David Russell and Amelia Winship Ensign;
md. 6 Jan. 1904, CHARLES DUDLEY, b. abt. 1875, Milton, Litchfield, Conn.

Child (DUDLEY):

i. Mabel Ensign, b. 6 Aug. 1905, Milton, Litchfield, Conn.

1204. CARRIE EMELINE ENSIGN [9](Frederick [8], Lemuel [7], Samuel [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 25 Aug. 1875, Elmira, Chemung, N.Y.; dau. of Source: C.S.E.
Frederick Valerius and Elva Griswold Ensign;
md. 29 Dec. 1896, EUGENE SMITH, b. abt. 1875, of Elmira, Chemung, N.Y.

Child (SMITH):

i. Lawrence Ensign, b. 14 Oct. 1897, Elmira, Chemung, N.Y.

1205. ERWIN WILBER ENSIGN [9](John [8], Newton [7], Jesse [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 20 Oct. 1854, of Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of John Newton and Amelia Negus Ensign;
md. ALICE KENNEDY, b. abt. 1858, of Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Inez, b. abt. 1879, Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.

1206. FREDERICK SEYMOUR ENSIGN [9](John [8], Newton [7], Jesse [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 17 Oct. 1856, of Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of John Newton and Amelia Negus Ensign; md.
10 Nov. 1880, Auburndale, Middlesex, Mass., INEZ ELLEN HARRIS, b. abt. 1859, Auburndale, Middlesex, Mass.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Watertown, Litchfield, Mass.

i. Mattie Inez, b. 18 Oct. 1881; d. 15 Aug. 1906
ii. Harris Newton, b. abt. 1885; d. 3 June 1900

Frederick was a dry goods salesman in Waterbury and Watertown.

1207. FRANCES RAYNOR [9](Harriet [8], Lewis [7], Jesse [6], Samuel [5], Moses [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 16 July 1866, Carbondale, Lackawana, Pa.; dau. Source: C.S.E.
of Samuel and Harriet Ensign Raynor; md. Sept.
1889, CYRUS T. MEAKER, M.D. and D.D.S., b. 2 Jan. 1857; d. 9 May 1904.

Children (MEAKER):

1791. i. Samuel Raynor, b. 14 Nov. 1890
1792. ii. Rebecca, b. 6 Aug. 1893

1208. WILLIAM O. ENSIGN[9] (Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1868; s. of Lewis A. Ensign; d. 1 May 1945, Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Montana; md. ---- Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #iii of Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Mont.

1793. i. Fannie, b. 26 Sept. 1890
1794. ii. Martha, b. 13 Jan. 1893
iii. Helen, b. 1899

William was publisher of Silver State Post in Deer Lodge and was a commercial printer.

1209. CATHERINE D. ENSIGN[9] (Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1872; dau. of Lewis A. Ensign; d. 13 May 1942; md. MR. TAYLOR, b. abt. 1868. Source: C.S.E.

Child (TAYLOR):

i. Lewis A., b. 6 July 1890

1210. LUCIUS BEAUMONT ENSIGN[9] (Jesse[8], Lucius[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 May 1890, Pittston, Luzerne, Pa.; s. of Jesse Wetherby and Alice Louise Yates Ensign; md. 16 Sept. 1919, EVA BROCK RICH, b. 21 Nov. 1895, Winston, Salem, N.C. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Allan Beaumont, b. 25 May 1923; had an M.E. degree from George Washington University; spent two years in the navy during World War II.

1211. IRENA LAURA ENSIGN[9] (Isaac[8], Joseph[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Jan. 1853, Windham, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Isaac Hosea and Eliza Helen Poor Ensign; md. 7 May 1874, MILTON JOHN CLARK, a carpenter, b. 8 Apr. 1852, Nelson, Ohio; dau. of Silas and Sarah Ann Payne Clark. Source: C.S.E.

Child (CLARK):

i. Julia Onita, b. 19 Nov. 1879, Nelson, Ohio.

1212. LILLIAN MAY BLAIR[9] (Ellen[8], George[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 May 1876, Erieville, Madison, N.Y.; dau. of A. Hale and Ellen Augusta Ensign Blair; md. 2 Sept. 1896, BERT MARSHALL, b. 4 Aug. 1872, Erieville, Madison, N.Y. Source: Henry C. Ensign

Home of Charles S. Ensign Jr., Harpswell, Maine

ODE.

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, JR.

When fair Aurora greets the dawn,
  The rosy-fingered one;
She heralds in her blushing course
  The dazzling golden sun.
Close in her train Apollo beams
  In wondrous ruby ray;
His light upon the earth he streams
  As ope the gates of day.

So may our lives in after years
  Be bright like birth of day;
May we be free from cares and tears
  As on we wend our way;
And may our battles all be won;
  May we endure distress
To learn that only duty done
  Confers true happiness.

Child (MARSHALL):

i. Howard Blair, b. 30 Nov. 1898, Erieville, Madison, N.Y.; d. 12 Mar. 1922, killed

1213. EMMET DEVER BLAIR[9] (Ellen[8], George[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1881, Erieville, Madison, N.Y.; s. of A. Hale and Ellen Augusta Ensign Blair; md. 16 Oct. 1912, ORA WESTCOTT, b. abt. 1890. Source: Henry C. Ensign

Child (BLAIR):

i. Edith Ellen, b. 10 Nov. 1921, Erieville, Madison, N.Y.

1214. EVANGELINE VIOLET VAUGHN[9] (Ellen[8], George[7], Isaiah[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Jan. 1890, Erieville, Madison, N.Y.; dau. of David and Ellen Augusta Ensign Vaughn; md. 4 July 1913, ALLISON R. JENNINGS, b. abt. 1888. Source: Henry C. Ensign

Children (JENNINGS): Both born in Erieville, Madison, N.Y.

i. Clifford Allison, b. 27 July 1914
ii. Robert Howard, b. 8 Aug. 1922

1215. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Sidney[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Jan. 1875, Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y.; s. of Charles Sidney and Angeline Faxon Barber Ensign; d. Dec. 1952, Ridgewood, Morris, N.J.; md. 11 Oct. 1905, FLORENCE SHEPHERD PAGE, b. abt. 1884, Chatham, Morris, N.J.; dau. of George Shepherd and Emily DeBacon Page. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.

i. Sidney Ariel, b. 12 Sept. 1906; d. 12 Sept. 1906
ii. Charles Sidney, b. 7 Feb. 1912; d. 22 Mar. 1917
iii. David, b. 19 Feb. 1917; d. 19 Feb. 1917

Charles graduated from Mass. High School 1893; Bryant and Stratton Commercial College of Boston 1895; Harvard, A.B. 1899; Boston University School of Law, J.B. 1903. He practiced law in Boston 1903-1939. He made all the corrections and collected the new material on the Ensign family from 1939 until his death in 1952. This material is included in this volume.

1216. WILLIAM ENSIGN STETSON[9] (Mary[8], Caroline[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Apr. 1877, Chesterfield, Hampden, Mass.; s. of William White and Mary Louise Mildrum Stetson; md. 12 Apr. 1900, BESSIE JOSEPHINE MILLER, b. abt. 1879. Source: C.S.E.

Children (STETSON):

i. William Arthur, b. 10 July 1901
ii. Clifford, b. 18 May 1903

1217. WALTER ROMAINE CHAPMAN[9] (Carrie[8], Caroline[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 June 1874; s. of Addison Tufts and Carrie Elizabeth Mildrum Chapman; md. Sept. 1895, KATE MCINTIRE, b. abt. 1874. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CHAPMAN):

i. Tracy Mildrum
ii. Carrie

1218. FLOY NOLETA ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 July 1891, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas; dau. of Charles Edward and Lora Griffee Ensign; md. 5 June 1912, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas, RALPH SPRATT, b. 3 Aug. 1890, Oketo, Marshall, Kansas. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (SPRATT): All born in Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas.

1795. i. Charles Arthur, b. 27 Oct. 1916
1796. ii. Earle Francis, b. 28 Sept. 1918
iii. Paul Warren, b. 3 Sept. 1926; served World War II in Army Mar. 1945 - Aug. 1947; was stricken with polio while aboard ship bound for Japan Aug. 1945 and spent the following 22 months in various hospitals; given a medical discharge; total disability; rating P.F.C.; 1950 he was much improved
1797. iv. Ralph Dale, b. 6 Oct. 1930, a twin
v. Philip Clair, b. 6 Oct. 1930, a twin

1219. NELLIE ELNORA ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 May 1899, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas; dau. of Charles Edward and Lora Griffee Ensign; d. 12 June 1943, Barnes, Kansas; md. 31 May 1921, CLARENCE BOLEJACK, b. 31 May 1894, Barnes, Washington, Kansas. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (BOLEJACK): All born in Barnes, Washington, Kansas.

1798. i. Lora Pauline, b. 18 Apr. 1922, a twin
1799. ii. Marjorie Rosetta, b. 18 Apr. 1922, a twin
1800. iii. Lucy Joyce, b. 25 Apr. 1923
iv. Hope Marlene, b. 19 Feb. 1925; md. 17 Sept. 1950, Lester Rivers, no children
1801. v. Charles Dee, b. 14 May 1930

1220. VIRGIL CLAIR ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Aug. 1902, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas; s. of Charles Edward and Lora Griffee Ensign; d. 9 Aug. 1949, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; md. 9 June 1931, SARAH BLANCHE KAUFMAN, b. 23 Jan. 1901, Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming; md. second MARSHALL BELKNAP ENSIGN (see #1222). Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1802. i. Rachel Claire, b. 8 May 1932
ii. Michael David, b. 14 Mar. 1935

1221. ERMA LORA ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Oct. 1904, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas; dau. of Charles Edward and Lora Griffee Ensign; md. 11 Aug. 1929, Whiting, Jackson, Kansas, GEORGE BLASER, b. 9 Apr. 1896, Waterville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 8 June 1959, Waterville, Marshall, Kansas. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (BLASER): Both born in Waterville, Marshall, Kansas.

1803. i. Lois Kathleen, b. 28 May 1930
ii. Ellen Bernice, b. 15 Aug. 1939

1222. MARSHALL BELKNAP ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 21 Jan. 1895, Biglow, Marshall, Kansas; s. of Minnesota and Minnie Griffee Belknap (she was a half-sister to Lora); adopted by Charles Edward and Lora Griffee Ensign; md. 14 Feb. 1917, Wetmore, Nemaka, Kansas, OPAL LOWRY, b. 2 Aug. 1898, Wetmore, Nemaka, Kansas; they were div. in 1939, Manhattan, Kansas. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas.

1804. i. Helen Louise, b. 6 Dec. 1918
1805. ii. Gwendolyn Lucille, b. 10 Sept. 1921
iii. Delpha Mae, b. 21 May 1930

Marshall md. second, 23 Oct. 1954, BLANCHE KAUFMAN ENSIGN, widow of Virgil Clair Ensign (see #1220).

1223. WINNIE MARIE ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Sept. 1909, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas; dau. of Charles Edward and Lora Griffee Ensign; md. 16 July 1930, JOHN GROB, b. 25 Aug. 1903, Waterville, Marshall, Kansas. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (GROB): All born in Waterville, Marshall, Kansas.

1806. i. Jo Marie, b. 9 July 1932
1807. ii. Sharon Lee, b. 15 May 1936
iii. Lora Lizette, b. 16 Dec. 1937; md. 26 Aug. 1956, Larry Pete Sheppard, b. 6 Oct. 1938; no children

1224. CHARLES STERLING ENSIGN[9] (Nelson[8], David[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1879, Hebron Township, Ill.; s. of Nelson Quincey and Ellen Augusta Bigham Ensign; md. 10 July 1907, Hebron Township, Ill, CARRIE SAVINA THOMAS, b. 17 July 1881, Richmond Township, Ill.; dau. of William Henry and Nellie Josephine Shaw Thomas. Source: Carrie S. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Richmond, McHenry, Ill.

1808. i. Howard Nelson, b. 20 Apr. 1909
1809. ii. Rolland Charles, b. 12 Nov. 1912

1225. HAROLD GROVER ENSIGN[9] (Duane[8], Zebe[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1891, McGrawville, Cortland, N.Y.; s of Duane Edwin and Emma Jane Towne Ensign; md. 5 Sept. 1914, Cuyler, Wyoming, N.Y., LENA STEVENS, b. 17 Dec. 1890, Solon, N.Y.; dau. of Fayette and Eleanor Burlinghame Stevens.

Source: Harold G. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Donald Harold, b. 20 Dec. 1922, Dryden, Tompkins, N.Y.; md. 2 Apr. 1948, Barbara Humphries

Harold is a dentist in Dryden, N.Y.

1226. BESSIE ELENA ENSIGN[9] (Duane[8], Zebe[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Aug. 1895, McGrawville, Cortland, N.Y.; dau. of Duane Edwin and Emma Jane Towne Ensign; md. JOHN J. NORO, b. 1886; d. 11 Dec. 1951, age 65, Dryden, Tompkins, N.Y.

Source: Harold G. Ensign

Child (NORO):

1810. i. Jane Margaret, b. 27 Nov. 1920, Fairhaven, N.Y.

1227. JOHN WILLIAM PREECE[9] (John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1867, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of John and Florence Smith Preece; d. 28 Mar. 1916; md. 15 Apr. 1891, BERTHA LUVERA WEAVER (see #1233).

Source: Desc. of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (PREECE): All born in Farmington, Davis, Utah.

1811. i. Mary Florence, b. 7 Mar. 1892
1812. ii. Lucy, b. 19 Feb. 1893
1813. iii. John Howard, b. 14 Dec. 1895
iv. Joanna, b. 3 Jan. 1898; d. 18 May 1907
1814. v. Flora, b. 8 Feb. 1900

1228. PERRY PREECE[9] (John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1881, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of John and Florence Smith Preece; md. MYRTLE ELMINA JORDAN, b. abt. 1882, of Farmington, Davis, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (PREECE): All born in Farmington, Davis, Utah.

i. Laura, b. 27 Nov. 1904
ii. Florence Hannah, b. 8 Sept. 1911

iii. Perry John, b. 28 Jan. 1914
iv. Donald Buckwin, b. 17 July 1917
v. Joseph Franklin, b. 24 Nov. 1919

1229. VIOLET PREECE[9] (John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1889, Farmington, Davis, Utah; dau. of John and Florence Smith Preece; md. RANSOM WELLS RICHTER, b. abt. 1887, of Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (RICHTER): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

1815. i. Florence Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1916
1816. ii. Violet Beverly, b. 5 July 1919
1817. iii. Alice LuGene, b. 30 Mar. 1925
1818. iv. Daisy, b. 30 Apr. 1927

1230. LAURA GENEVRA BARNARD[9] (Laura[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 July 1870, Calls Fort, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Hyrum Smith and Laura Ann Preece Barnard; d. 23 Nov. 1894; md. ALFRED FRODSHAM, b. abt. 1868, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (FRODSHAM):

i. Laura Gertrude, b. 29 June 1888, Harper, Box Elder, Utah; md. Alfred Warren Stewart
ii. Ethel Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1890, Morgan, Morgan, Utah
iii. Alice G., b. 30 Sept. 1893, Harper, Box Elder, Utah

1231. HARRIET MARIA BARNARD[9] (Laura[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1884, Calls Fort, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Hyrum Smith and Laura Ann Preece Barnard; md. FRANK D. HUNSAKER, b. 17 Jan. 1885, Honeyville, Box Elder, Utah; d. 18 Jan. 1953.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (HUNSAKER): All born in Harper, Box Elder, Utah.

i. Hyrum Barnard, b. 18 Sept. 1904; md. Ethel Rose
ii. Abraham B., b. 12 Aug. 1906; md. Edna Booth
iii. Kenneth Vernon, b. 20 Nov. 1907; d. 1 Dec. 1934; md. Sylvia Gleed
iv. Franklin Delmar, b. 22 Oct. 1909; md. Clyllis Martina Kelstrom
v. Laura Hannah, b. 20 Aug. 1911; d. 27 July 1934; md. Ralph Tolman
vi. Winnie Dora, b. 21 Dec. 1913; d. 1 Dec. 1934; md. David Clark
vii. Lorin B., b. 23 May 1922; d. 6 May 1923
viii. Nellie. b. 3 July 1924; md. Robert Molgrad
ix. Willie B., b. 28 Jan. 1927

1232. THEODORE HARRISON WEAVER[9] (Priscilla[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1887, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Jeremiah Elias and Priscilla Ellen Preece Weaver; md. 20 Mar. 1908, ELLEN UNSWORTH, b. 10 Sept. 1888.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

1819. i. Nellie Afton, b. 26 Jan. 1909
ii. Theodore Robert, b. 9 Jan. 1911; d. 25 Jan. 1911
1820. iii. Mildred May, b. 6 Mar. 1912
1821. iv. Walter Spence, b. 27 July 1914
v. Phillip Harrison, b. 19 Mar. 1917; d. 22 Mar. 1917
1822. vi. Edwin Grant, b. 24 July 1919
1823. vii. Marjorie Alice, b. 11 June 1922
1824. viii. Beverly Joan, b. 18 Mar. 1925

1233. BERTHA LUVERA WEAVER[9] (Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Nov. 1871, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Jeremiah Elias and Mary Elizabeth Preece Weaver; md. 15 Apr. 1891, JOHN WILLIAM PREECE (see #1227 for children).

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

1234. ELLSWORTH JAY WEAVER[9] (Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Aug. 1874, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Jeremiah Elias and Mary Elizabeth Preece Weaver; md. 21 June 1899, ELIZA CULLEY, b. abt. 1878, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER): i-ii born in Ogden, Weber, Utah; iii-iv born in Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

1825. i. Kenneth Conray, b. 15 Mar. 1900
1826. ii. Edith Edna, b. 5 Aug. 1901
1827. iii. Ellsworth Elias, b. 12 July 1903
1828. iv. Leland Eugene, b. 7 Apr. 1906

1235. EDNA ELLEN WEAVER[9] (Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Apr. 1877, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Jeremiah Elias and Mary Elizabeth Preece Weaver; d. 26 Oct. 1946; md. 25 Apr. 1901, JAMES MARTIN CARLSON, b. abt. 1876, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (CARLSON): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

i. Luvina, b. 1 Mar. 1903; dead; md. Frank E. Ware
1829. ii. Glen Weaver, b. 23 Aug. 1904
1830. iii. Harold Jens, b. 17 Mar. 1906
1831. iv. Edward Leroy, b. 12 July 1907

1236. OSCAR MARCELLAS WEAVER[9] (Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Nov. 1878, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Jeremiah Elias and Mary Elizabeth Preece Weaver; d. 17 Dec. 1947; md. VIRA JORDAN, b. abt. 1880.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER):

i. Cecil Marie, b. 15 Oct. 1904; d. 23 Sept. 1912
ii. Oscar Richard, b. 14 Nov. 1906
iii. Merl May, b. 15 May 1909
iv. Owen Marcellas, b. 16 Mar. 1912

1237. EDWARD CORNELIUS PREECE[9] (Edward[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Sept. 1876, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of Edward Marcellas and Alta Mariah Mellinger Preece; d. 25 Dec. 1925; md. EUNICE CLAWSON, b. abt. 1880.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (PREECE): i-ii born in Morgan, Morgan, Utah; iii-v born in Stoddard, Morgan, Utah.

1832. i. Valerie Eunice, b. 24 Jan. 1901
1833. ii. Lloyd Edward, b. 18 May 1904
iii. George David, b. 14 July 1909; md. Geneva Robinson
iv. Chleo H., b. 25 Oct. 1911; md. Lloyd Heiner
v. Blair Clawson, b. 9 Nov. 1918

1238. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH PREECE[9] (Edward[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Oct. 1879, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of Edward Marcellas and Alta Mariah Mellinger Preece; d. 31 Mar. 1931; md. CARRIE GARDER, b. abt. 1883.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (PREECE):

i. Julia Edna, md. Mr. Hunt
ii. Floyd E., b. 25 July 1908, Morgan, Morgan, Utah

1239. MARY ALTA PREECE[9] (Edward[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Feb. 1884, Morgan, Morgan, Utah; dau. of Edward Marcellas and Alta Mariah Mellinger Preece; d. 18 Sept. 1926; md. JAKE C. LEONHART, b. abt. 1880.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (LEONHART):

i. Lee
ii. Wanda
One other child whose name is not known.

1240. JANE BEATRICE PREECE[9] (Edward[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1890, Farmington, Davis, Utah; dau. of Edward Marcellas and Alta Mariah Mellinger Preece; md. CLARENCE BURNETT, b. 1888.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (BURNETT): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

i. Eva Wanda, b. 21 Feb. 1911; md. Ralph Pederson
ii. Clarence Edward, b. 3 Mar. 1913

Jane md. second, HENRY RAY PHILLIPS.

1241. MAMIE TERESSA PORTER[9] (Sanford[8], Emma[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1890, St. Joseph, Arizona; dau. of Sanford Marius and Nina Malinda Leavitt Porter; d. 23 Feb. 1947; md. GEORGE THOMAS ROGERS, b. abt. 1886.

Source: Mamie T. Porter

Children (ROGERS):

i. Clena Thomas
ii. Ada
iii. Rulon Faut
iv. Ben Leavitt
v. Locy Marius
vi. Lynn Anson
vii. Pearl

1242. HENRY WILSON ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Dec. 1874, Gyserville, Calif.; s. of James Curtiss and Georgia Ellen Baker Ensign; md. 20 Dec. 1896, MARGARET SIFERS, b. 10 Feb. 1879, Hanford, Kings, Calif.; dau. of William R. and Martha Jane Weddle Sifers; d. 20 Feb. 1950, North Sacramento, Calif.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Hanford, Kings, Calif.; iii-v born in Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

i. Gladys Pearl, b. 30 Oct. 1897; d. 2 Jan. 1940; principal of schools at Compton, Calif.
1834. ii. Grace Marie, b. 30 Mar. 1902
iii. Ruth Clara, b. 23 Mar. 1906; md. 29 Aug. 1936, Dr. Harry R. Potter
iv. Kenneth James Henry, b. 14 Sept. 1908
1835. v. Margaret Ellen, b. 14 Jan. 1916

Henry md. second, MARIE BURWELL TAYLOR. He was Supt. of water works in North Sacramento, Calif.

1243. ETTA BAKER ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1876, Gyserville, Calif.; dau. of James Curtiss and Georgia Ellen Baker Ensign; md. 3 Feb. 1894, Hanford, Kings, Calif., SAMUEL HENRY WEDDLE, b. 29 Mar. 1875, Virginia; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Weddle; d. 25 Dec. 1913, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

Source: Etta Baker Ensign

Children (WEDDLE): i-ii born in Hanford, Kings, Calif.; iii-iv born in Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

1836. i. Ella Gertrude, b. 31 Dec 1897
ii. Hugh Ensign, b. 29 Mar. 1900; md. 21 May 1923, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif., Blanche Hadline, b. 22 Aug. 1905; div.; md. second, 26 Nov. 1934, Monterey, Calif., Lucille Edith Campbell, b. 20 Nov. 1892, Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Wash.; she d. 1 Jan. 1947, Portland, Ore.; dau. of John and Sarah Campbell; widow of Mr. Taylor; he md third, 27 Sept. 1947, Vancouver, Clark, Wash., Elsie Pauline Lorigun, b. 1 Oct. 1904, Shanigin, Mich.; dau. of Wilf and Millie Lorigun; widow of Mr. Campbell
1837. iii. Edith Lorene, b. 18 Mar. 1903
iv. Earl Curtiss, b. 18 Jan. 1905; md. 1 Mar. 1935, Las Veigo, Calif., Alma Roberts, b. 8 May 1896, Missouri; dau. of Thomas and Thijah Roberts and widow of of Mr. McPhail

1244. DAISY REBECCA ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Dec. 1880, Hanford, Kings, Calif.; dau. of James Curtiss and Georgia Ellen Baker Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
md. 30 Dec. 1905, Hanford, Kings, Calif., CHARLES ROBERT ARMSTRONG, b. 4 Aug. 1880, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa; s. of William T. and Clara A Bozen (Bogen) Armstrong.

Child (ARMSTRONG):

1838. i. Evelyn Margaret, b. 21 Mar. 1907, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

Charles served in the Spanish American War in the Philippines.

1245. GEORGE CURTISS ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1882, Hanford, Kings, Calif.; s. of James Curtiss and Georgia Ellen Baker Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
md. 28 Dec. 1908, Hanford, Kings, Calif., AMARILLA HACKETT, b. 12 May 1885, Gyserville, Calif.; dau. of George and Helen Danforth Hackett.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Hanford, Kings, Calif.; iii-v born in Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

i. Vernon Curtiss, b. 25 Jan. 1910; d. 26 Jan. 1910
ii. Naomi Helen, b. 22 Oct. 1911; d. 21 Oct. 1928, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.
1839. iii. George Bernard, b. 14 Nov. 1914
1840. iv. Catherine Jane, b. 14 Mar. 1921
1841. v. Frances Rebecca, b. 7 Mar. 1923

1246. HOWARD CARLTON ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1887, Hanford, Kings, Calif.; s. of James Curtiss and Georgia Ellen Baker Ensign; Source: C.S.E.
md. 7 Nov. 1914, ELSIE LEE GREEN, b. abt. 1893, of Hanford, Kings, Calif.; she md. first, Mr. Milsop.

Children (ENSIGN):

1842. i. Elgin Lee, b. 7 Aug. 1917, Orion, Calif.
1843. ii. Melvin Howard, b. 3 Jan. 1920, Cutler, Tulare, Calif.
1844. iii. Neal Green, b. 10 Mar. 1923, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.
1845. iv. Brent Victor, b. 4 Jan. 1925, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

1247. WALTER CALVIN HOLCOMB ENSIGN[9] (James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Jan. 1892, Hanford, Kings, Calif.; s. of James Curtiss and Georgia Ellen Baker Ensign; md. 4 May 1916, NORMA BENEDICT, b. abt. 1895. Source: C.S.E

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Reedley, Fresno, Calif.

1846. i. Shirley Ellen, b. 31 Jan. 1918
1847. ii. William Calvin, b. 20 Jan. 1920
1848. iii. John Curtiss, b. 6 Nov. 1923

1248. CARRIE LOUISE EWING[9] (Helen[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1886, Flemington, Hunterdon, N.J.; dau. of Samuel and Helen Amelia Ensign Ewing; md. 29 May 1912, WARREN ERNEST JOHNSTON, b. 22 June 1885, Lakewood, Ocean, N.J. Source: C.S.E.

Children (JOHNSTON): Both born in Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.

1849. i. Ralph Warren, b. 1 June 1916
1850. ii. Alice Louise, b. 25 Oct. 1917

1249. WALTER EVERETT ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1877, Woodbridge, Union, N.J.; s. of Samuel Albert and Anna Maria Potter Ensign; md. 1 Jan. 1902, LAURA VIGNETTA GATES, b. 1 Jan. 1881, Woodbridge, Union, N.J. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

1851. i. Walter Gates, b. 15 Feb. 1908, Providence, Providence, R.I

1250. MINA ANNA ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 July 1880, Woodbridge, Union, N.J.; dau. of Samuel Albert and Anna Maria Potter Ensign; md. DR. IRA THORP SPENCER, b. 28 July 1870, Woodbridge, Union, N.J. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SPENCER): All born in Woodbridge, Union, N.J.

1852. i. Madaline, b. 26 Aug. 1899
ii. Kathryn, b. 7 Sept. 1905
iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1910

1251. GERALD ALBERT ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Apr. 1893, Woodbridge, Union, N.J.; s. of Samuel Albert and Emma Jane Laing Ensign; md. RUTH, b. abt. 1895, of Elizabeth, Union, N.J. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All reside in Elizabeth, Union, N.J.

i. Gerald, in Army World War II
ii. Vincent, in Army World War II
iii. Elaine

1252. ANITA ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1896, Woodbridge, Union, N.J.; dau. of Samuel Albert and Emma Jane Laing Ensign; d. 23 Sept. 1949, Woodbridge, Union, N.J.; md. 10 July 1919, ARTHUR BAKER MEEKER, b. 20 July 1895. Source: A. B. Meeker

Children (MEEKER):

i. Esther Roberta, b. 6 June 1920
ii. Grace B. Meeker, b. 16 Sept. 1925

Arthur served in the Army during World War II.

1253. EVA CORNELIA PONDER[9] (Sarah[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Aug. 1883, Forsyth, Forsyth, Georgia; dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Amelia Ensign Ponder; md. 28 May 1918, HUBERT SWAISEY, b. abt. 1883, of New York City, N.Y.; d. Lakeland, Polk, Florida. Source: C.S.E.

Child (SWAISEY):

i. Hubert Jr., b. 8 Mar. 1919, Lakeland, Polk, Fla.

1254. RALPH ENSIGN PONDER[9] (Sarah[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 June 1887, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; s. of John Lewis and Sarah Amelia Ensign Ponder; md. 15 Aug. 1916, LOLLA DEWS BLOODWORTH, b. 9 Dec. 1889, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; d. 12 Oct. 1933. Source: C.S.E.

Child (PONDER):

i. Ralph Ensign, b. 5 May 1918, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.

1255. ABBIE ELIZABETH PONDER[9] (Sarah[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Sept. 1877, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; dau. of James Monroe and Ella Maria Ensign Ponder; d. 3 Nov. 1946, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; md. 14 Dec. 1897, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD, b. 15 Mar. 1870, Colloden, Ga.; d. 4 Feb. 1932. Source: C.S.E.

Children (RUTHERFORD): Both born in Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.

i. Juliette, b. 5 Mar. 1901; md. Frank Pharr; md. second, John Y. Roberts; md. third, Sept. 1938, Laverne Robertson.

1853. ii. Eleanor Phelps, b. 28 Sept. 1905

1256. MARTHA ADELINE ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 May 1884, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; dau. of Charles Albert and Nancy L. Proctor Ensign; d. 24 Oct. 1919; md Oct. 1904, JAMES B. KENDRICK, b. 19 Aug. 1880, Dawson, Terrell, Ga. Source: C.S.E.

Children (KENDRICK):

1854. i. Louise Ensign, b. 9 July 1909, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.
ii. Josephine Ensign, b. 26 Aug. 1911, Macon, Ga.

1257. OLIVER PHELPS ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Mar. 1889, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; s. of Charles Albert and Nancy L. Proctor Ensign; md. 1 June 1920, LALLA BRIGHT CANNON, b. 28 Jan. 1895, Spartanburg, Spartonburg, S.C. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.

i. Oliver Phelps, b. 9 Apr. 1922
ii. Charles Joseph, b. 17 Apr. 1927

1258. CORNELIA AMELIA ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1901, Forsyth, Forsyth, Ga.; dau. of Charles Albert and Nancy L. Proctor Ensign; md. HAMILTON C. CLAIBORNE, b. abt. 1894, Virginia; dead. Source: C.S.E.

Child (CLAIBORNE):

i. Cornelia Ensign, b. 1926, Germany

1259. FRANK HART ENO[9] (Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1871, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Chauncey Hart and Martha Sevilla Goodrich Eno; md. 14 Oct. 1896, Plantsville, Conn., PEARL ADELINE COLLINS, b. 18 Apr. 1873, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; d. 17 Aug. 1949. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENO): Both born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

1855. i. Louise, b. 20 June 1898
1856. ii. Darthea Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1899

1260. HELEN ELIZABETH ENO[9] (Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1875, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Chauncey Hart and Martha Sevilla Goodrich Eno; md. 25 Oct. 1898, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn., JOHN PRESTON CARVER, M.D., b. 24 May 1871, Pelham, Mass.; d. 4 Feb. 1938, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CARVER): All except #i born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1857. i. Grace Eno, b. 14 July 1900, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
1858. ii. Esther, b. 1 July 1904
iii. Martha Abigail, b. 10 July 1909; md. 4 Aug. 1938, James Bower Jr., b. 30 Sept. 1901, Holyoke, Mass.

1261. JONATHAN ELIZUR ENO[9] (Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1878, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Chauncey Hart and Martha Sevilla Goodrich Eno; d. 25 July 1930, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 26 June 1901, GEORGIA COLTON FAUCHER, b. 9 Nov. 1878, of Canton, Hartford, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENO): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1859. i. Chauncey Hart, b. 10 Mar. 1902
1860. ii. Frances Colton, b. 29 Apr. 1903
1861. iii. Jonathan Elizur, Jr., b. 31 May 1908
1862. iv. Ralph Faucher, b. 15 Nov. 1910

Jonathan served in the Spanish American War in Co. K, Conn. Volunteers.

1262. ABIGAIL GOODRICH ENO[9] (Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Dec. 1879, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Chauncey Hart and Martha Sevilla Goodrich Eno; md. 19 Dec. 1899, JOSEPH TOY CURTISS, b. 16 Dec. 1878, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Charles Edson and Sarah Jeannette Toy Curtiss; d. 19 Mar. 1912. Source: C.S.E.

Children (CURTISS): Both born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Joseph Toy, b 8 May 1901; single in 1951; professor of English, Yale University; member of the O.S.S., C.I.A. during World War II
ii. Austin Eno, b. 15 June 1907; md 23 Jan. 1933, Leaurel Burton, b. 21 Apr. 1902; he resides in Indianapolis; was in World War II and saw foreign service; was with Douglass Aircraft Co. in Eritrea, Africa; suffered injury and returned home

Abigail md. second, 6 Sept. 1919, HENRY EDWARDS ELLSWORTH, b. 27 Mar. 1878; d. 20 Feb. 1950.

1263. ALICE GOODRICH ENO[9] (Nellie[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 May 1883, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of George Chester and Nellie Goodrich Eno; d. 8 Jan. 1942; md. 23 Oct. 1913, RICHARD HUNTINGTON COLE, b. 26 Aug. 1881, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Child (COLE):

1863. i. Amy Eno, b. 29 Dec. 1914, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1264. MARGARET ENO[9] (Nellie[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Mar. 1890, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of George Chester and Nellie Goodrich Eno; md. Sept. 1914, KARLTON G. PERCY, M.D., b. 11 Nov. 1886; d. 15 Nov. 1943. Source: C.S.E.

Children (PERCY): Both born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1864. i. George Eno, b. 28 July 1915
1865. ii. Elinor, b. 6 Nov. 1916

1265. JOSEPHINE SEYMOUR TOY[9] (Mary[8], Sabra[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1884, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Mary Seymour Toy; d. 20 July 1909; md. 5 June 1907, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., FREDERICK STARR COLLINS, b. abt. 1880; s. of Atwood Collins. Source: C.S.E.

Child (COLLINS):

i. Daughter, b. 6 July 1909, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

1266. MARY PHELPS ENSIGN[9] (Joseph[8], Ralph[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1902, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Joseph Ralph and Mary J. Phelps Ensign; md. 20 June 1936, FREDERICK HORR LOVEJOY, b. 11 Dec. 1895, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Frederick Bates and Katherine P. Horr Lovejoy. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LOVEJOY): Both born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Frederick Horr, b. 3 June 1937
ii. Joseph Ensign, b. 12 Oct. 1940

1267. SUSAN TOY MORSE[9] (Susan[8], Ralph[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 July 1905, Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.; dau. of William Inglis and Susan Alice Ensign Morse; md. FREDERICK WILEY HILLES, b. 1 June 1900; s. of Charles Dewey and Sarah Bell Wiley Hilles. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HILLES): Both born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Susan Ensign, b. 8 Sept. 1933
ii. Frederick Wiley, b. 18 May 1938

1268. ROBERT ENSIGN DARLING[9] (Julia[8], Ralph[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1904, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Robert and Julia Whiting Ensign Darling; md. 2 July 1935, VIRGINIA KUSTERER, b. 16 Dec. 1911, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Arthur Emil and Emma King Foss Kusterer. Source: C.S.E.

Child (DARLING):

i. Robert Ensign, b. 31 May 1937, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1269. EMILY MAY HUTCHINSON[9] (Annie[8], Emily[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 July 1895; dau. of Samuel and Annie Laurie Benson Hutchinson; md. 14 Aug. 1920, EDWARD ROMER WATSON, b. 7 Jan. 1890. Source: Nellie B. Ensign

Child (WATSON):

1866. i. Barbara Hill, b. 28 June 1921

1270. LOIS ENSIGN[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Sept. 1909, Dover Plains, Washington, N.Y.; dau. of John Otis and Nellie J. Bullock Ensign; md. 22 Dec. 1928, FRANK PETTY, b. 28 Jan. 1907, New York City, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (PETTY): All born in Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Rae Eloise, b. 29 Jan. 1931
ii. Frank Ensign, b. 11 July 1934
iii. Suzanne Lois, b. 15 Aug. 1946

1271. LOUISE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Aug. 1916, Dover Plains, Washington, N.Y.; dau. of John Otis and Nellie J. Bullock Ensign; md. 15 Sept. 1943, Alameda, Alameda, Calif., RALPH G. PETTY, b. abt. 1916, of Dover Plains, Washington, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Child (PETTY):

i. Sally Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1946, Alameda, Alameda, Calif.

Louise was a graduate nurse and served 17 months in the Navy with the rank of Ensign.

1272. SHIRLEY ELAINE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1923, Dover Plains, Washington, N.Y.; dau. of John Otis and Nellie J. Bullock Ensign; md. 5 May 1947, HAROLD PETERSON, b. abt. 1920, of Dover Plains, Washington, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Child (PETERSON):

i. Donna Lee, b. 12 Mar. 1948, Dover Plains, Washington, N.Y.

Shirley is a graduate nurse.

1273. EMORY WILLIAM ENSIGN[9] (William[8], Otis[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Nov. 1849, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; s. of William Harvey and Sarah N. Sumner Ensign; d. 1902, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.; md. 20 Dec. 1871, FLORENCE EVA ENSIGN (see #1282). Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Seymour Eugene, b. 14 Oct. 1875; d. 1 Dec. 1878
ii. William H. Emory, b. 3 Dec. 1877
iii. Roy Allston, b. 3 Dec. 1879
iv. Dwight Preston, b. 13 Oct. 1881

1274. LIZZIE AUGUSTA ENSIGN[9] (William[8], Otis[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Jan. 1851, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; dau. of William Harvey and Sarah N. Sumner Ensign; md. 12 Aug. 1867, JAMES ALFORD AMES, b. abt. 1845. Source: C.S.E.

Children (AMES): All born in New York

i. Walter Elroy, b. 16 June 1868; d. 16 Aug. 1868
ii. Albert William, b. 28 June 1872; d. 6 Jan. 1878
iii. Clair Elwood, b. 4 Dec. 1873

1275. SUSAN HANNAH ENSIGN[9] (Otis[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1850, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; dau. of Otis and Hannah Orton Ensign; md. 5 Mar. 1873, HERBERT S. MINER, b. abt. 1850. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MINER):

i. Edward Herbert, b. 3 Jan. 1882
ii. Otis Kingsley, b. 27 Nov. 1883

1276. CLAYTON L. ENSIGN[9] (Otis[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3/13 May 1860, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Otis and Ellen McConnell Ensign; d. 20 Oct. 1918; md. 14 Feb. 1884, ALICE LYON, b. 11 Nov. 1858, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; d. 10 Apr. 1918. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.

i. Ora G., b. 14 Sept. 1885
ii. Hazel L., b. 24 Sept. 1887

1277. REUBEN WALLACE ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1846, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Richard Wright and Sabra Amanda Bush Ensign; md. 25 Mar. 1867, SUSAN MILLER, b. abt. 1846, of Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.

i. Herbert, b. 4 July 1868
ii. Grace, b. 1874
iii. Fay, b. 25 Dec. 1881

1278. NELLIE ANN ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1857, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Richard Wright and Lois Day Carrier Ensign;
md. 5 Oct. 1881, FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART, b. 17 Nov. 1854; d. 30 Apr. 1932, Silver Creek, Chautauqua, N.Y.

Children (STEWART): All born in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, N.Y.

1867. i. Mabel, b. 22 Mar. 1883
1868. ii. Frank Eugene, b. abt. 1885
1869. iii. Adalaide I., b. abt. 1887

1279. HENRY REED ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1860, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Richard Wright and Lois Day Carrier Ensign;
d. 9 Oct. 1938; md. 8 Dec. 1880, KATE ROBBINS, b. abt. 1860, of Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; d. 14 Sept. 1939.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Alice Lelia (Mabel), b. 1 Dec. 1881, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.

1280. GUERT WILLIAM ENSIGN[9] (William[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1868, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Source: C.S.E.
William Orton and Catherine S. Hart Ensign;
md. 31 Dec. 1902, Meadville, Crawford, Pa., FREDERICKA ZERALD TRAX, b. abt. 1880, of Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N.Y.

Children (ENSIGN):

1870. i. Janet Easton, b. 9 Apr. 1906, Warren, Warren, Pa.
1871. ii. Guert William, b. 15 July 1908, Camp Hill, Pa.

1281. MARY ENSIGN[9] (Daniel[8], Seth[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1843, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; dau. Source: C.S.E.
of Daniel Patrick and Louisa Howe Beebe Ensign;
md. 24 June 1868, EDWARD POWELL GOULD, b. 6 Mar. 1834, W. Springfield, Erie, Pa.; s. of Nathan and Margaret Gould.

Child (GOULD):

i. Edwina, b. 1 Jan. 1877, Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.

1282. FLORENCE EVA ENSIGN[9] (Seymour[8], Seth[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1852, Chautauqua, N.Y.; dau. of Seymour Gould and Sirena Convis Ensign; md. 20 Dec. 1871, EMORY WILLIAM ENSIGN (see 1273 for children). Source: C.S.E.

1283. ENSIGN LANGWORTHY[9] (Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Sept. 1844, Hanover, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Horatio Peck and Sarah Melissa Ensign Langworthy; md. MARY JANE BURDICK, b. abt. 1848. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LANGWORTHY): All born in Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

1872. i. Carrie
1873. ii. Jennie
iii. Frances, md. Abraham Botsford; no children
iv. Harriet
1874. v. Mary Martha

1284. ASHUR LANGWORTHY[9] (Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1846, of Hanover, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Horatio Peck and Sarah Melissa Ensign Langworthy; md. ESTHER TODD, b. abt. 1850. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LANGWORTHY): Both born in Chautauqua, N.Y.

i. Frank, md. twice
ii. Onie, md. Michael Wellington Connor

1285. MANLEY LANGWORTHY[9] (Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1850, of Hanover, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Horatio Peck and Sarah Melissa Ensign Langworthy; md. ANNA CRECRAFT, b. abt. 1858. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LANGWORTHY): Both born in Hanover, Chautauqua, N.Y.

i. Merle, md. Henry Johnson; no children
1875. ii. Walter

1286. JUDSON LANGWORTHY[9] (Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1858, Hanover, Chautauqua, N.Y.; s. of Horatio Peck and Sarah Melissa Ensign Langworthy; md. MINNIE FROST, b. abt. 1860. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LANGWORTHY): Both born in New York.

1876. i. Wayne
1877. ii. Myrtle

1287. NANCY JANE ENSIGN[9] (Erastus[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1846, North East, Erie, Pa.; dau. of Erastus Gregory and Mary Yost Ensign; md. HOYT GARFIELD, b. abt. 1842. Source: C.S.E.

Child (GARFIELD):

1878. i. George, b. abt. 1870

1288. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[9] (Erastus[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1848; dau. of Erastus Gregory and Mary Yost Ensign; md. MR. MORRISON, b. abt. 1844. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MORRISON):

i. James
ii. Walter
1879. iii. Karl
iv. Bernice
1880. v. Leon
vi. Mary
vii. Gertrude
viii. Irwin
ix. Theodore

1289. HORACE HORTON ENSIGN[9] (Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1862, Milltown, Allegheny, Pa.; s. of Gideon James and Eliza Ann Hall Ensign; d. 23 Nov. 1936; md. 27 Mar. 1889, GRACE LILLIAN EACKER, b. 6 Dec. 1867; d. 3 July 1938. Source: Elizabeth Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Milltown, Allegheny, Pa.

1881. i. Philip, b. 6 May 1890
ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1892
iii. George, b. 1894; d. infancy
iv. Marjorie, b. 1896; d. infancy
v. Edith, b. 14 Nov. 1899; d. 22 Oct. 1917
1882. vi. Herbert, b. 15 Sept. 1902
1883. vii. Nancy, b. 13 Dec. 1904
1884. viii. Naomi, b. 30 Nov. 1908

1290. MARY JANE HALL[9] (Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1858, Neiltown, Venango, Pa.; dau. of John Jewett and Hannah Ensign Hall; md. 9 Apr. 1879. Sheriden, N.Y., JONATHAN STEWART PATTISON, b. abt. 1854; d. 18 Apr. 1882, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Child (PATTISON):

1885. i. Roy Stewart, b. 19 Mar. 1880, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.

Mary Jane md. second, 26 Mar. 1884, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo., EDGAR JOHN GRISWOLD, b. 18 Feb. 1857, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.; d. 28 July 1937, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.

Children (GRISWOLD): Both born in Sheriden, Chautauqua, N.Y.

1886. i. Edna Dorothy, b. 9 June 1887
1887. ii. Rachel Ann, b. 2 July 1892

1291. GEORGE RILEY HALL[9] (Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Aug. 1860, Neiltown, Venango, Pa.; s. of John Jewett and Hannah Ensign Hall; d. 18 Mar. 1893; md. 1 June 1892, PERLIA FRANKIE SHELLY, b. abt. 1871. Source: C.S.E.

No children.

1292. HARRIET EMALINE SHRIVER[9] (Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 May 1852, Tionseta, Pa.; dau. of James Range and Jane Ensign Shriver; d. 28 Sept. 1909; md. 6 Mar. 1884, FRANK THOMAS, b. abt. 1848. Source: C.S.E.

Children (THOMAS):

i. Ida Jane, b. abt. 1885; md. Edward Hill
1888. ii. Laura B., b. abt. 1888
1889. iii. Herbert C., b. abt. 1890

1293. OREN E. SHRIVER[9] (Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1856, Tionseta, Pa.; s. of James Range and Jane Ensign Shriver; d. 19 Oct. 1908; md. LAURA A. HAYS, b. abt. 1860. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SHRIVER):

i. Robert Hays, b. 7 Apr. 1889; md. 23 Dec. 1931, Virginia Katherine Davis, b. 18 Sept. 1889
ii. Marjorie Lenore, b. 8 Sept. 1890; d. 26 Feb. 1926; md. 1924, Thomas McFarland in California

1294. JACOB MILTON SHRIVER[9] (Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1868, Tionseta, Pa.; s. of James Range and Jane Ensign Shriver; d. 3 Feb. 1927; md. 18 July 1892, ANN GEHRING, b. abt. 1871. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SHRIVER):

1890. i. Harold Dean, b. abt. 1893
1891. ii. Isla, b. abt. 1896

1295. JAMES THOMAS ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Thomas[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Dec. 1870, Las Vegas, San Miguel, N.M.; s. of John Otis and Catherine Smith Ensign; md. ---. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Earl Eastes, b. 30 Dec. 1895, Boise, Ada, Idaho

James was Supt. of Natchworks Traction Co. in Boise, Idaho.

1296. HERBERT ARCHIBALD ENSIGN[9] (Granville[8], John[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Dec. 1857, Wyoming, Jones, Iowa; s. of Granville and Elizabeth A. Eastman Ensign; md. 7 Dec. 1893, Hot Springs, Garland, Ark., IRENE JAMES, b. 13 Nov. 1863, Hot Springs, Garland, Ark. (James Wills says his mother's name was Irene Huntington.) Source: C.S.E. and James Wills Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Lincoln, Lancaster, Neb.

1891a. i. Pauline, b. 24 Sept. 1894
1892. ii. James Wills, b. 4 Dec. 1895

Herbert served as one of the men on the "Famous City Council Case of 1887".

1297. EMORY SEYMOUR ENSIGN[9] (Dwight[8], Seymour[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1874, Geneva, Ill.; s. of Dwight Watts and Helen J. Nelson Ensign; md. 1899, ROSE FISHER, b. 1880. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Dorothy, b. 10 Mar. 1905, Geneva, Ill.; md. 7 Mar. 1928, Lt. Clyde Jensen, b. 1904; graduate U.S. Naval Academy, 1925; World War II was commander of Destroyer Squadron; 1952, Capt. and Asst. Chief of Staff in command of naval station, Bremerton, Washington
ii. Barbara, b. 2 Sept. 1911

Emory was the inventor of the adding, subtracting and multiplying machine and originator and owner of the Ensign Manufacturing Co. to make and market the product.

1298. EMILY ETTA VAN DUSEN[9] (Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1856; dau. of Oscar Derrick and Emeline Fidelia Ensign Van Dusen; md. FRED DUDLEY ARNOLD, b. abt. 1852. Source: Emily Van Dusen

Children (ARNOLD): All reside in Seattle, King, Wash.

i. Byron, b. abt. 1878
ii. Douglas, b. abt. 1880
iii. Marion, b. abt. 1883; md. William Richtman and had one daughter Martha Ann who lives in Kingsville, Tex.

1299. CORNELIA SMITH VAN DUSEN[9] (Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1858; dau. of Oscar Derrick and Emeline Fidelia Ensign Van Dusen; d. 193-; md. HORACE FISHBACK, b. abt. 1854. Source: C.S.E.

Children (FISHBACK):

1893. i. Myra Bessie, b. 11 Sept. 1882
ii. Van Dusen, b. Feb. 1885, resides in Brookings, S.D.; md. Julia Helen Eaton
1894. iii. Blanche, b. 7 May 1887, resides in Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y.
1895. iv. Horace, b. 27 May 1894

1300. GRANT OSCAR VAN DUSEN[9] (Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1863; s. of Oscar Derrick and Emeline Fidelia Ensign Van Dusen; d. 1940; md. ADELIA ROBBINS, b. abt. 1867. Source: C.S.E.

Children (VAN DUSEN):

1896. i. Grace June, b. 5 June 1886, resides in Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.
1897. ii. Oscar Derrick, b. 30 Mar. 1888, resides in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.
iii. Ida May, b. 5 Mar. 1890; d. 14 Aug. 1892, Fifield, Wis.
iv. Cornelia, b. 30 Nov. 1892, Fifield, Price, Wis.; d. 31 Aug. 1894
v. Frank Robbins, b. 29 June 1896, resides Phillips, Price, Wis.
vi. Son, b. 25 Feb. 1900, Fifield, Price, Wis.; d. 9 Apr. 1900

1301. BERTHA HARRIET VAN DUSEN[9] (Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1866; dau. of Oscar Derrick and Emeline Fidelia Ensign Van Dusen; md. 8 June 1892, GEORGE ARTHUR MATHEWS, b. abt. 1867. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MATHEWS): All born in Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

1898. i. Cornelia, b. abt. 1893
ii. Knox, b. abt. 1895
iii. Marjorie, b. abt. 1898

1302. FLOY ANGELINE VAN DUSEN[9] (Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 May 1870, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.; dau. of Oscar Derrick and Emeline Fidelia Ensign Van Dusen; d. 1 Nov. 1937, Crystal Springs Cem. in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.; md. 23 Nov. 1892, CHARLES IRVING GALE, b. 16 Feb. 1865; d. 5 Aug. 1934, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich. Source: C.S.E.

Children (GALE):

i. Lillie Adelaide, b. 19 Nov. 1893, resides Savannah, Chatham, Ga.; md. Richard Simpson Dunlap
1899. ii. Carroll Irving, b. 16 Sept. 1895, of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.
iii. Frank Van Dusen, b. 24 June 1897, of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.; d. 14 June 1921
iv. Floy Angeline, b. 22 Sept. 1899; resides in Naperville, Ill.
1900. v. William Alexander, b. 3 Jan. 1902, a twin; of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.
1901. vi. Willis Sperry, b. 3 Jan. 1902, a twin; resides in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N.Y.
1902. vii. Grant Oscar, b. 29 Dec. 1903, of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.
viii. Charles Kenneth, b. 6 Mar. 1906; d. 22 Feb. 1907, Medford, Wis.

1302a. ERNEST L. ENSIGN[9] (Levi[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1876; s. of Levi Parsons and Angeline Weir Ensign; d. June 1933, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; md. NELLIE ZIMMERMAN, b. 12 Jan. 1879, Cameron, Clinton, Mo. Source: Sidney B. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

i. Florence Gertrude, b. 11 June 1901; md. Buford Christie
ii. Ernest Donald, b. 7 Oct. 1904; single
iii. William Wier, b. 30 Jan. 1910
iv. Eugene, b. 26 Dec. 1911; md. Fern Phelps; md. second, Winona Groves
1903. v. Sidney Burton, b. 23 Sept. 1913
vi. Lois Josephine, b. 9 Jan. 1916; md. C. A. Blanchard; no children

1303. LOLA ETHEL ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1876, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of Richard Marvin and Sally Walmsley Ensign; md. 10 June 1903, EDMUND ELISHA BULL, b. 4 Dec. 1870, of Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; d. 3 July 1947, Cedaredge, Delta, Colo. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BULL):

1904. i. Marvin Ensign, b. 1 Apr. 1904, Cedaredge, Delta, Colo.

1304. LOMA RHODA ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 July 1878, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of Richard Marvin and Sally Walmsley Ensign; d. 19 May 1938, Ludlow, Scott, Miss.; md. 10 June 1903, Cameron, Clinton, Mo., CLAUD R. CLINE, b. abt. 1878; d. 3 Oct. 1938, Jackson, Scott, Miss. Source: C.S.E.

Child (CLINE):

i. George Ensign, b. 31 Dec. 1904, of Decatur, Newton, Miss.; md. Lois; served in World War II; principal of high school in Decatur, Miss.

1305. MATTIE KATE ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Sept. 1882, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of Richard Marvin and Sally Walmsley Ensign; md. 21 June 1910, EDGAR WARE BRAY, b. 25 Apr. 1885; d. 16 June 1949. Source: C.S.E.

Children (BRAY): All born in Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colo.

1905. i. William Edgar, b. 22 Dec. 1912
1906. ii. Richard Marvin, b. 9 June 1915
1907. iii. Ruth Kathlyn, b. 25 Nov. 1917

Edgar served as Colorado State Senator. His children are all graduates of Colorado State University.

1306. HARRY MARVIN ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1887, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; s. of Richard Marvin and Sally Walmsley Ensign; d. 14 Apr. 1948; md. GLADYS ZIMMERMAN, b. abt. 1893, of Cameron, Clinton, Mo. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except v and vi born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; v-vi born in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Mo.

1908. i. Evelyn Janice, b. 10 June 1915
1909. ii. Virginia Eileen, b. 11 Feb. 1917
iii. Henry Nieland, b. 20 July 1918
iv. Harold Eugene, b. 27 June 1920; md. Jean Logue
v. Thomas, b. abt. 1921
vi. John, b. 6 Mar. 1923
vii. Robert Keith, b. 8 Dec. 1924
viii. Theodore Richard, b. 29 Jan. 1926

All of the sons served in World War II. Three served overseas.

1307. JOHN RICHARD ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 July 1889, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; s. of Richard Marvin and Sally Walmsley Ensign; md. 1 Sept. 1915, INA MABEL WILLIAMS, b. 20 June 1891, Cameron, Clinton, Mo. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

1910. i. Clair Kenneth, b. 31 Oct. 1916
1911. ii. Margaret Jean, b. 12 July 1922

1308. GRACE RUTH ENSIGN[9] (Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Nov. 1891, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of Richard Marvin and Sally Walmsley Ensign; md. 18 July 1918, JOHN HARRY HULSIZER, b. abt. 1890. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HULSIZER): Both born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

1912. i. Ruth, b. 2 Nov. 1920
1913. ii. Nelle Ethelyn, b. 12 July 1922

1309. HATTIE MELVINA ENSIGN[9] (Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1860, Huntington, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Seymour W. and Mary Jane Gillett Ensign; d. 6 Apr. 1928, Wellington, Lorain, Ohio; md. ANDREW HENRY MYERS, b. 1 May 1857, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.; d. 18 Jan. 1917, Macedonia, Summit, Ohio; md. first, Christina Ucklefoose.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (MYERS):

1914. i. Charles Bingley, b. 21 June 1880, Nova, Ashland, Ohio
ii. Effie Aurene, b. 9 May 1885, Penfield, Lorain, Ohio; md. Mr. Rice
1915. iii. Mary Leona Maree, b. 4 Dec. 1893, Wellington, Lorain, Ohio
1916. iv. Kenneth Ensign, b. 25 Nov. 1898, Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio

1310. RANSOM SEYMOUR ENSIGN[9] (Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1861, Huntington, Lorain, Ohio; s. of Seymour W. and Mary Jane Gillett Ensign; d. 5 Oct. 1937 Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 18 Dec. 1896, LAURA FRANK NOLAN, b. 29 Aug. 1865, Jonesville, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. 11 Mar. 1955, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; md. first Mr. Snider.

Source: Marie Ensign Thomas

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Marie Antoinette Luella, b. 15 July 1900, Indnanapolis, Marion, Ind.; md. July 1943, Rex Thomas; no children
1917. ii. Sarah Helen, b. 19 Oct. 1907, Sharon Centre, Medina, Ohio

1311. ERI JAY ENSIGN[9] (Lewis[8], Jay[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1850, Edinboro, Erie, Pa.; s. of Lewis L. and Lucy Twitchell Ensign; md. 1871, Hillsdale, Ohio, MISS GRIFFIN, b. abt. 1850.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Charles P., b. 7 Aug. 1876, Hillsdale, Ohio

1312. ADA STERLING[9] (Helen[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Apr. 1856, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Martin T. and Helen L. Ensign Sterling; d. 21 Apr. 1879; md. Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio, DAN HARRIS, b. abt. 1852.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (HARRIS):

1918. i. Edna Estelle, b. 21 Apr. 1879, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio (Elizabeth Taylor)

Edna was adopted by George and Clarinda Taylor of Florence, Erie, Ohio, and her name was changed to Elizabeth Taylor.

1314. JOSEPHINE HUMPHREY[9] (Laura[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Feb. 1863, LaGrange, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Sylvester G. and Laura S. Ensign Humphrey; d. 5 Mar. 1944; md. AMOS E. LAWRENCE, b. 9 Feb. 1862, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; d. 25 Dec. 1932, Sebring, Highland, Fla.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (LAWRENCE): Both born in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio.

1919. i. Eva, b. 19 Jan. 1887
1920. ii. Sylvia, b. 27 Nov. 1889

1315. CHLORINE (MARY) HUMPHREY[9] (Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1861, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Truman Beeman and Sarah Maria Ensign Humphrey; d. 12 Aug. 1922, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio; md. 14 Feb. 1884, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, ERNEST ELWYN GILBERT, b. 1 May 1860; d. 12 Oct. 1931, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (GILBERT): All born in Norwalk, Huron, Ohio.

i. Sarah (Sadie) Elwyn, b. 15 Dec. 1884; d. 30 June 1887
ii. Leon Kirkly, b. 27 Mar. 1887
1921. iii. Frances (Gladys), b. 30 Nov. 1888
1922. iv. Stanley Beeman, b. 28 June 1890
1923. v. Alma Joy, b. 15 Nov. 1893

1316. PHILO WEBSTER HUMPHREY[9] (Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1864, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; s. of Truman Beeman and Sarah Maria Ensign Humphrey; d. 6 Mar. 1916; md. Jan. 1892, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn, KATE WELCH, b. abt. 1871; d. 5 Oct. 1908.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (HUMPHREY):

1924. i. William Welch, b. 1 July 1893, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.

Philo md. second, INDIA ATWOOD, of Lexington, Henderson, Tenn.

Children (HUMPHREY):

i. Harry
ii. Lavonne
iii. Frank
iv. Zoe
v. Watson, b. 9 July 1915; d. 15 July 1915

1317. HELEN HORTENSE HUMPHREY[9] (Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Feb. 1868, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Truman Beeman and Sarah Maria Ensign Humphrey; d. 22 July 1914; md. 4 July 1888, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, HENRY V. HOLLISTER, b. 18 Aug. 1848; d. 8 Dec. 1910, Arcadia, Fla.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (HOLLISTER): i-ii born in Denaud, Hendry, Fla.; iii-vi born in Arcadia, DeSota, Fla.

1925. i. Ada Mae, b. 28 July 1889
1926. ii. Marion Elizabeth, b. 13 July 1890
1927. iii. True Beeman, b. 28 Sept. 1891
iv. Howard Humphrey, b. 3 Oct. 1894; d. Nov. 1908
v. Philo Webster, b. 18 July 1896; d. 7 Dec. 1903
1928. vi. Henry Edwin, b. 30 Mar. 1900

1318. ZOE GENEVRA HUMPHREY[9] (Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 May 1870, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Truman Beeman and Sarah Maria Ensign Humphrey; d. 13 Sept. 1936, Hiram, Portage, Ohio; md. 4 Sept. 1889, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, CHARLES WILLIAM FRANK GETTYS, b. 25 Dec. 1865; d. 20 Jan. 1910, Hiram, Portage, Ohio.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (GETTYS):

1929. i. Warner Ensign, b. 24 Apr. 1891, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
ii. Victor DeL., b. 18 July 1899, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio; d. 25 Nov. 1938; md. Mabel Foster, d. 28 Apr. 1933; no children
1929a. iii. Dorothy Genevra, b. 16 Dec. 1907, Hiram, Portage, Ohio

1319. HARRIET E. BRIGGS[9] (Emily[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1866, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; dau. of Major A. N. "Fred" and Emily E. Ensign Briggs; md. IRVING HONE, b. abt. 1864.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (HONE):

i. Harold
ii. Irma

1320. SYLVIA R. BRIGGS[9] (Emily[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1869, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; dau. of Major A. N. "Fred" and Emily E. Ensign Briggs; d. 1918; md. 30 Oct. 1895, J. FRANK ECKHARDT, b. 26 June 1872, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; d. 21 Apr. 1936.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (ECKHARDT): All born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

1930. i. Thelma Ensign, b. 14 June 1898
1931. ii. Kathryn Grace, b. 15 Nov. 1901
1932. iii. Jeanne Frances, b. 31 Aug. 1907
iv. Virginia Mae, b. 22 Apr. 1910; md. 11 Mar. 1932, Robert Duncan Townsend

1321. ROSS ENSIGN SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23/13 Dec. 1869, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; s. of Col. Ambrose D. and Harriet M. Ensign Smith; d. 1916; md. 7 Aug. 1890, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, LAURA POWERS, b. abt. 1869, of Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; d. 17 Apr. 1891.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (SMITH):

1933. i. Doris Genevra, b. 7 Mar. 1891, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio.

Ross md. second, BERTHA ERMINA COOK, of Norwalk, Huron, Ohio.

Children (SMITH): Both born in St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn.

1934. i. Harriet Amelia, b. 12 Apr. 1897
ii. Sydney Joseph, b. 17 Feb. 1904

1322. PHOEBE GENEVRA SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Feb. 1871, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Col. Ambrose D. and Harriet M. Ensign Smith; md. 3 July 1903, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, JUDGE FRANK HOWE, b. abt. 1870; d. 1930, Jericho, Chittenden, Vt.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Phoebe raised Doris Genevra Smith (#1933) from babyhood.

1323. SARAH (GRACE) SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1873, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Col. Ambrose D. and Harriet M. Ensign Smith; md. 1 Dec. 1897, Canton, Stark, Ohio, EDWIN A. SMITH, b. abt. 1870.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (SMITH): i-ii born in Norwalk, Huron, Ohio.

i. Russell Edwin, b. 15 Oct. 1898; md. Lilie; one child
ii. Marion Grace, b. 1 Mar. 1900; d. 14 Nov. 1920; md. Mr. Novak; one child, name not known
1935. iii. Evelyn Lucile, b. 11 Dec. 1906, Gig Harbor, Pierce, Wash.

1324. IDONIA P. ENSIGN[9] (Lyman[8], William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 May 1870, of Canton, Stark, Ohio; dau. of Lyman S. and Maria H. Walter Ensign; d. 16 May 1903; md. 23 May 1900, MILOND DENNIS, b. abt. 1870.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (DENNIS):

i. John E., b. 16 May 1903

1325. WALTER S. ENSIGN[9] (Lyman[8], William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1879, Canton, Stark, Ohio; s. of Lyman S. and Maria H. Walter Ensign; md. 2 Apr. 1902, MARY E. GUILD, b. abt. 1881, of Canton, Stark, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Canton, Stark, Ohio.

i. Cathren M., b. 29 Dec. 1902; d. 15 Jan. 1903
ii. Lyman F., b. 30 May 1905
iii. Thelma, b. 25 Jan. 1908
iv. Ruth E., b. 19 May 1910

1326. RALPH MYERS ENSIGN[9] (William[8], William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1881, Dellroy, Ohio; s. of William Wildey and Frances Emma Myers Ensign; d. 25 Jan. 1951, Evanston, Ill.; md. 2 Nov. 1918, Chicago, Cook, Ill., JEANNETTE MORGAN, b. 22 June 1890, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of William Edward and Mary Molyneaux Morgan. Source: Ralph E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

1936. i. Ralph Eugene, b. 21 Sept. 1920, Chicago, Cook, Ill.
1937. ii. William Morgan, b. 13 Jan. 1924, Evanston, Cook, Ill.

1327. EMILY E. SMITH[9] (Artalissa[8], Albert[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Sept. 1861; dau. of Dennis and Artalissa Ensign Smith; d. 14 Mar. 1937; md. 1 Oct. 1877, HARMON E. GATES, b. 10 July 1852; d. 29 Feb. 1936. Source: C.S.E.

Children (GATES):

i. Gertrude, b. 3 Apr. 1881; d. 12 Feb. 1912; md. 29 May 1907, George Woodruff
1938. ii. Galie L., b. 7 July 1883
iii. Gladys M., b. 28 Feb. 1890; md. 24 July 1929, Harry A. Gates

1328. HATTIE R. LEE[9] (Samuel[8], Susan[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1860, Mesopotamia, Ohio; dau. of Samuel and Maria E. Moore Lee; md. 8 Dec. 1880, FRANKLIN MCGILL, b. abt. 1856. Source: C.S.E.

Child (MCGILL):

i. Minnie, b. 18 June 1882, Mesopotamia, Ohio

1329. LEON EMMET ENSIGN[9] (Eugene[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1877, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Eugene James and Betsy Caroline Irwin Ensign; d. 1 Sept. 1923, Yokahama, Japan in an earthquake; md. 10 June 1903, JEANETTE HONE BOARDMAN, b. 10 Nov. 1880, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.; d. 26 July 1959, San Francisco, S.F., Calif. Source: Sterling W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

1939. i. Estelle Boardman, b. 17 May 1906, Alameda, Alameda, Calif.
ii. Leona Eugenia, b. 25 Jan. 1916, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.

Leon was with the Continental Insurance Co. in San Francisco.

1330. RALPH HOLCOMB ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Jan. 1888, San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.; s. of Frank C. and Jessie Holcomb Ensign; md. 12 July 1918, Chicago, Cook, Ill., GERTRUDE E. BRANDS, b. 17 Aug. 1890, St. Louis, Missouri; dau. of Gerhard J. and Millie Miller Brands. Source: Ralph H. Ensign

No children.

Ralph served in World War I and was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant at Mass. Inst. He is the Tech. Eng. Officer in Air Corps at Chanute Field, Ill.

1331. STERLING WALTER ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1895, San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.; s. of Frank C. and Jessie Holcomb Ensign; md. 30 May 1938, Reno, Nevada, DELPHINE C. GILLESPIE, b. 1 Sept. 1898, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; dau. of Frank and Jennie McCutcham Gillespie; no children. Source: Sterling W. Ensign

Sterling attended the University of Southern California College of Law; holds degree in law; is a realtor and insurance agent with offices in Terra Bella.

1332. RAY WESLEY ENSIGN[9] (Ernest[8], Charles[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1892, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Ernest LeRoy and Laura Elizabeth Ellwell Ensign; md. 26 May 1917, MAE SOLBERG, b. 9 Mar. 1895, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; dau. of George Solberg. Source: Ray W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in River Falls, Pierce, Wis.

1940. i. Gladys Marie, b. 6 Dec. 1917
1941. ii. Robert Wesley, b. 2 June 1923

1333. LEO ERNEST ENSIGN[9] (Ernest[8], Charles[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 July 1904, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Ernest LeRoy and Laura Elizabeth Ellwell Ensign; d. 17 Apr. 1935, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; md. FRANCES SIMON, b. abt. 1908, of River Falls, Pierce, Wis. Source: Ray W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in River Falls, Pierce, Wis.

1941a. i. Bonnie Jean, b. 30 July 1930
1941b. ii. Marlys Marie, b. 23 July 1932

1334. GLENN PARKER[9] (Frank[8], Catharine[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Aug. 1880, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Frank and Amoretta White Parker; d. 15 July 1951; md. 20 Nov. 1901, CORA RAWDEN, b. 1 Dec. 1882. Source: C.S.E.

Children (PARKER):

1942. i. Thelma, b. 18 May 1904
ii. Kay Eugene, b. 30 May 1914; served in army in World War II 1940-45
1943. iii. Redmund Lee, b. 28 Apr. 1922

1335. GENEVIEVE PARKER[9] (Frank[8], Catherine[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1894, Burton, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Frank and Jennie Brewster Parker; md. 15 Aug. 1916, LISLE H. BATES, b. 15 Mar. 1892. Source: Isaac Parker

Child (BATES):

i. Neal Dow, b. 16 Nov. 1933, Painesville, Ohio

1336. EARL CROWELL LEPPER[9] (Erie[8], Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Oct. 1887; s. of Erie William and Sarah Jane Crowell Lepper; md. LILA MAE STRONG, b. abt. 1890. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LEPPER):

i. Jack DeVere, b. abt. 1910; in World War II; md. Sally Berry; one daughter Leola Rose
1944. ii. Beverly Helen, b. abt. 1913

Earl served in the Boxer Rebellion in China.

1337. HELEN CLARE LEPPER[9] (Erie[8], Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Apr. 1890; dau. of Erie William and Sarah Jane Crowell Lepper; md. PERCY BOGUE, b. abt. 1886. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BOGUE):

1945. i. Betty Jane, b. abt. 1912

Percy served in World War I.

1338. LILLY B. LEPPER[9] (Erie[8], Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1901; dau. of Erie William and Sarah Jane Crowell Lepper; md. HARRY P. MC CLURE, b. abt. 1897; dead.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (MC CLURE):

1946. i. Helen Lilly, b. abt. 1922

1339. MILDRED ELIZABETH LEPPER[9] (Erie[8], Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Dec. 1905; dau. of Erie William and Sarah Jane Crowell Lepper; md. GEORGE BARNES, b. abt. 1901.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (BARNES):

i. Joanne Elizabeth

1340. WAYNE CECIL ENSIGN[9] (William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1893, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; s. of William Bradley and Lucy Malinda Delap Ensign; md. 23 Aug. 1919, DOROTHY YORK, b. abt. 1897.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (ENSIGN):

1947. i. Gaytha Clarene, b. 9 May 1920, Montrose, Colo.
1948, ii. Wayne York, b. 24 May 1921, Olathe, Colo.
1949. iii. Flora Crystal, b. 31 Aug. 1922, Olathe, Colo.
1950. iv. Shirley Nadine, b. 6 Jan. 1927, Port Stanley, Wash.
1951. v. Beverly June, b. 12 June 1930, Bellingham, Wash.

Address: 1959 ---- 1129 Lake Whatcom Blvd., Bellingham, Wash.

1341. LELA ETTA ENSIGN[9] (William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Aug. 1895, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; dau. of William Bradley and Lucy Malinda Delap Ensign; md. 26 Feb. 1913, Olathe, Colo., EDGAR RAYMOND LASHLEY, b. 14 Oct. 1888, Senacaville, Noble, Ohio.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (LASHLEY); All except #i and #ii born in Delta, Delta, Colo.

1952. i. Helen Margaret, b. 3 May 1915, near Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
1953. ii. Hazel Blanche, b. 8 Nov. 1917, near Montrose, Montrose, Colo.
1954. iii. Arla Vivian, b. 26 July 1919
1955. iv. Geraldine Grace, b. 7 Feb. 1922
1956. v. Edra Lurse, b. 13 Dec. 1929
1957. vi. Bonnie Lee, b. 12 Oct. 1935
1958. vii. Marilyn Susanne, b. 9 Sept. 1939

1342. CARL WILLIAM ENSIGN[9] (William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Jan. 1897, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; s. of William Bradley and Lucy Malinda Delap Ensign; d. 29 Apr. 1955, Delta, Delta, Colo.; md. 22 Nov. 1919, Montrose, Montrose, Colo., VIOLA HARRISON, b. abt. 1898. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Delta, Delta, Colo.

1959. i. Viola Marie, b. 1 Oct. 1920
1960. ii. Clarence Manford, b. 6 Apr. 1926

Address: 1959 ---- 721 Howard St., Delta, Colo.

1343. WILLIAM RUSSELL ENSIGN[9] (William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 June 1902, New Hartford, Butler, Iowa; s. of William Bradley and Lucy Malinda Delap Ensign; md. 5 Sept. 1936, LUCILLE WINIFRED HOLDEN, b. abt. 1915. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Bellingham, Whatco, Wash.

i. Raymond Elvin, b. 19 June 1937
ii. Russell Marvin, b. 27 Dec. 1939
iii. LeRoy Dean, b. 17 July 1942
iv. Donald Dale, b. 26 May 1948

Address: 1959 ---- 1793 Bakerview Rd., Bellingham, Wash.

1344. MARY ADELINE ENSIGN[9] (William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1905, Curryville, Pike, Mo.; dau. of William Bradley and Lucy Malinda Delap Ensign; md. 14 Feb. 1931, EARL E. HOLDEN, b. abt. 1905. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (HOLDEN): Both born in Delta, Delta, Colo.

1961. i. Earline Alice, b. 31 Dec. 1932
ii. Marvin Earl, b. 11 Apr. 1944

Address: 1959 ---- Rt. 2, Delta, Colo.

1345. LESTA ALLINE ENSIGN[9] (William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Dec. 1908, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of William Bradley and Lucy Malinda Delap Ensign; md. 16 Jan. 1934, DEWEY BAILEY, b. abt. 1908. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (BAILEY): All born in Delta, Delta, Colo.

i. Eula Mae, b. 1 Jan. 1935
1962. ii. Gwendolyn, b. 26 May 1937
iii. Charles William, b. 22 Aug. 1944

Address: 1959 ---- Rt. 2, Delta, Colo.

1346. LULA EVELYN ENSIGN[9] (William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Jan. 1911, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of William Bradley and Lucy Malinda Delap Ensign; md. 17 Mar. 1933, MELVIN A. MCNEW, b. abt. 1908.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (MCNEW): Both born in Boulder, Boulder, Colo.

1963. i. Lula Yvonne, b. 6 Aug. 1936
ii. Lynda Dianne, b. 18 Nov. 1948

Address: 1959 ---- Boulder, Colo.

1347. CHARLES WILLIAM ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1902; s. of Charles Herschel and Grace Atwood Ensign; md. BERNICE PEARL MONTE.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. David Charles

1348. THOMAS SEYMOUR ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1911; s. of Charles Herschel and Emelyn Kingsley Ensign; md. BARBARA KNOWLTON.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Gordon
ii. Caroline
iii. Neal

1349. JOHN ABS[9] (Mary[8], Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1912, of Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; s. of Joseph and Mary Alice Ensign Abs; md. GOLDIE, b. 6 Apr. 1907.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (ABS):

i. John, b. 18 May 1947

1350. JOSEPHINE ABS[9] (Mary[8], Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Nov. 1913, of Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; dau. of Joseph and Mary Alice Ensign Abs; md. ALBERT BERGMAN, b. 26 July 1910. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BERGMAN):

i. Rose Ann, b. 26 May 1947, of Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; adopted

1351. BEULAH ABS[9] (Mary[8], Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Sept. 1916, of Galesburg, Knox, Ill.; dau. of Joseph and Mary Alice Ensign Abs; md. DON DUCELLO, b. abt. 1912; md. second, C. BURT DENMARK, b. 12 Sept. 1896. Source: C.S.E.

Children (DENMARK):

i. Grace, b. 31 May 1938
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1940
iii. Harry, b. 26 Dec. 1941

1352. MARY JANE ABS[9] (Mary[8], Thomas[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 May 1919; dau. of Joseph and Mary Alice Ensign Abs; md. STANLEY AMUNDSEN, b. abt. 1915. Source: C.S.E.

Children (AMUNDSEN):

i. Stanford William, b. 12 Feb. 1940
ii. John Melvin, b. 21 Aug. 1944

1353. IRENE SPICER[9] (Clara[8], Lucy[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. -----; dau. of Mr. and Clara Andrew Spicer; md. MR. FRIEDHOFF. Source: C.S.E.

Children (FRIEDHOFF):

i. Winifred
ii. Robert
iii. Martha

1354. HAZEL SPICER[9] (Clara[8], Lucy[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. -----; dau. of Mr. and Clara Andrews Spicer; md. MR. STANLEY. Source: C.S.E.

Children (STANLEY):

i. Robert

1355. ASA CHESTER ENSIGN[9] (Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Aug. 1893, San Diego, San Diego, Calif.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Asa Dewitt and Elnora Powers Ensign;
d. 3 Dec. 1949, Nevada City, Nevada, Calif.; md. 27 Oct. 1917, RUTH NAOMI WALRATH,
b. 16 June 1896, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Marshland, Columbia, Oregon.

1964. i. Mary Elaine, b. 25 Oct. 1918
1965. ii. Chester Harold, b. 26 May 1920
iii. Donald Earl, b. 8 Sept. 1921, Berkley, Alameda, Calif.; d. 4 June 1942, Stockton, Calif.

1356. ELSIE VIVIAN ENSIGN[9] (Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Sept. 1896, San Diego, San Diego, Calif.; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Asa Dewitt and Elnora Powers Ensign;
md. 31 Aug. 1918, SAMUEL CHARLES HERBERT HOREL, b. 9 Mar. 1881.

Children (HOREL): i-ii born in San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

1966. i. Asa Charles, b. 26 May 1919
1967. ii. Robert Henry, b. 9 June 1922
iii. James Alan, b. 11 Sept. 1931; md. 3 Jan. 1953, Betty Jean Curtis

1357. GLENN LOVEJOY ENSIGN[9] (Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Aug. 1898, San Diego, San Diego, Calif.; s. of Asa Dewitt and Elnora Powers Ensign; md. 3 July 1926, MYRTLE DAVENPORT, b. 18 Sept. 1897. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Richard Glenn

1358. EMMA VIOLA ENSIGN[9] (Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1900, Arcata, Humboldt, Calif.; dau. Source: C.S E.
of Asa Dewitt and Elnora Powers Ensign; md. 11 Aug.
1920, EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. 3 Oct. 1894, Petaluma, Sonoma, Calif.

Children (LAWRENCE): i-ii born in Dixon, Solano, Calif.

1968. i. Ruth Marie, b. 8 Feb. 1922
ii. Margaret Emma, b. 5 July 1924; d. 22 Mar. 1930
iii. Nina Lucille, b. 26 Nov. 1930, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.

1359. NINA ELNORA ENSIGN[9] (Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Sept. 1904, Arcata, Humboldt, Calif.; dau. of Asa Dewitt, and Elnora Powers Ensign; md. 29 July 1934, LEO BYRNE, b. 25 July 1903. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BYRNE):

i. Sharon, b. 10 Aug. 1935

1360. CHARLES DEWITT MOLANDER[9] (Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1896; s. of Charles John and Mary Ivy Ensign Molander; md. 4 June 1921, EDITH KATHRYN TATMAN, b. 13 June 1899. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MOLANDER):

1969. i. Beverly Aloyce, b. 11 May 1922
1970. ii. Charlotte De Ette, b. 30 May 1923

1361. ARTHUR RAYMOND MOLANDER[9] (Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1898; s. of Charles John and Mary Ivy Ensign Molander; md. 14 Oct. 1922, HELEN HENDRICKSON, b. 30 Jan. 1900. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MOLANDER):

1971. i. Lois Louise, b. 20 Aug. 1926
1972. ii. Robert Lee, b. 23 Apr. 1928
1973. iii. Carmell Nadine, b. 16 Nov. 1930
1974. iv. Dorothy Mae, b. 7 July 1932
v. Shirley Aloice, b. 8 Jan. 1934
vi. Wallace Arthur, b. 27 Mar. 1936

1362. EARL CONRAD MOLANDER[9] (Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Mar. 1900; s. of Charles John and Mary Ivy Ensign Molander; md. 27 Dec. 1920, ETHEL TATMAN, b. 30 Aug. 1901. Source: C.S.E.

Children (MOLANDER):

i. Earl Conrad, b. 12 Feb. 1921; md. 6 June 1948, Dorthy Rose Borgna, b. 4 May 1923
ii. Adrian, b. 27 Aug. 1924; md. 23 Aug. 1952, Eleanore Louise Dugan, b. 10 Jan. 1922
iii. Geraldine Mary, b. 28 July 1926; md. 10 May 1947, Floyd Dale Rogers, b. 13 Feb. 1923
iv. Marilyn, b. 30 Oct. 1930; md. 6 Sept. 1952, Jack L. Sarri, Jr., b. 1 Feb. 1931

1363. DOROTHY MAE ENSIGN[9] (Guy[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1912, Arcata, Humboldt, Calif.; dau. of Guy Gilbert and Mary Davis Ensign; md. 23 Aug. 1930, HARRY W. GREGG, b. 30 Mar. 1910, Lynx Hollow, Ore.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (GREGG): All born in Bend, Deschutes, Ore.

i. Gary Leon, b. 5 Sept. 1931
ii. Garold Lee, b. 25 Feb. 1933
iii. Gilbert Franklin, b. 16 Mar. 1936

1364. GERTRUDE MARGUERITE CAMPBELL[9] (Helen[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Dec. 1911; dau. of Harry Elbert and Helen Edna Ensign Campbell; md. 5 Mar. 1928, RUSSELL LENTON COLE, b. 21 Feb. 1903.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (COLE):

1975. i. Helen Ann, b. 10 Sept. 1928
ii. Donna Louise, b. 18 Mar. 1932; md. 29 June 1952, Charles William Martzell, b. 30 Sept. 1930
iii. Mary Ellen, b. 7 Aug. 1935

1365. IVY LA VELLE CAMPBELL[9] (Helen[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Apr. 1913; dau. of Harry Elbert and Helen Edna Ensign Campbell; md. 16 Mar. 1931, OTTO EARL WOOD, b. 7 Aug. 1902.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (WOOD):

i. Marilyn Joanne, b. 2 May 1932; md. 1 Nov. 1952, Frank Marlin Vierra, Jr.
ii. Shirley Jeanne, b. 28 July 1935

1366. HARRIET MARDEL CAMPBELL[9] (Helen[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 May 1915; dau. of Harry Elbert and Helen Edna Ensign Campbell; md. 16 May 1931, JAMES MARVIN WOOD, b. abt. 1903.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (WOOD):

i. Doris Mardel, b. 2 Apr. 1932
ii. Vivian Coral, b. 2 Apr. 1933

1367. CHARLES ELBERT CAMPBELL[9] (Helen[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1917; s. of Harry Elbert and Helen Edna Ensign Campbell; md. ANNA HILL, b. abt. 1920; divorced. Source: C.S.E.

Child (CAMPBELL):

i. James Elbert, b. 20 Aug. 1940

Charles md. second, JOSEPHINE LOCKE.

1368. CATHERINE A. BROWN[9] (Ethel[8], Myra[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 May 1918, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; dau. of Ward E. and Ethel Marguerite Bradt Brown; md. 9 Apr. 1944, Leesville, Berkshire, Pa., WILLIAM H. AMOS, b. abt. 1916, of Jefferson City, Cole, Mo. Source: C.S.E.

Children (AMOS): Both born in Leesville Berkshire, Pa.

i. Sandra Jean, b. 17 June 1946
ii. John Elvin, b. 10 Oct. 1949

William was a member of the National Guard and was in World War II. He was stationed at Ft. Riley and sent overseas in the 9th Armored Div. Aug. 1944. He held the rank of Corporal.

1369. SARAH JEAN BROWN[9] (Ethel[8], Myra[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 June 1920, Seneca, Nemaha, Kans.; dau. of Ward E. and Ethel Marguerite Bradt Brown; md. 27 Sept. 1942, WILLIAM L. SUTHERLAND, b. abt. 1916. Source: C.S.E.

Child (SUTHERLAND):

i. Gavin Bruce, b. 19 July 1946

William holds a degree in Civil Engineering from K. K. College. He was in World War II with the North American Aviation Co., Kansas City and Los Angeles.

1370. RUTH IRENE BROWN[9] (Ethel[8], Myra[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Aug. 1922, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; dau. of Ward E. and Ethel Marguerite Bradt Brown; md. 5 Mar. 1944 RAYMOND H. JANKE, b. abt. 1920. Source: C.S.E.

Child (JANKE):

i. Son, b. 22 Oct. 1949

Raymond in World War II as a Lieutenant in the Air Corps, U.S. Army; was stationed at Albany, Georgia.

1371. BERNICE ENSIGN[9] (Harry[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1913, Eugene, Lane, Ore.; dau. of Harry Eliphalet and Winifred Mae Powell Ensign; md. 24 Nov. 1929, VANCEL FAY KNIGHT, b. 22 Feb. 1911, Eugene, Lane, Ore. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KNIGHT): All born in Eugene, Lane, Ore.

i. Dwight LeRoy, b. 26 Oct. 1932
ii. Phyllis Louise, b. 8 Sept. 1937
iii. Lorin Glenn, b. 30 Oct. 1939
iv. Gordon Boyd, b. 19 Aug. 1942

1371a. DELBERT HARRY ENSIGN[9] (Harry[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 July 1920, Eugene, Lane, Ore.; s. of Harry Eliphalet and Winifred Mae Powell Ensign; md. 19 Mar. 1944, Atlanta, Ga., CAROLYN SKINNER GOZA, b. 22 Dec. 1924, Hazelhurst, Miss.; dau. of Edgar Franklin and Bessie Goodrich Goza. Source: Delbert H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Portland, Multonomah, Ore.

i. Jacquelyn Carol, b. 29 Aug. 1950
ii. Dianne Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1955

1372. FRED IRVING ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Dec. 1886 Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; s. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. MABEL HALL, b. 20 Dec. 1898, New York; dau. of Frank and Augusta Waite Hall. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Remus, Mecosta, Mich.

1976. i. Walter, b. 6 Dec. 1918
1977. ii. Lyle, b. 23 Sept. 1923
1978. iii. Edna, b. 21 Nov. 1920
iv. Frank, b. 13 Feb. 1929

1373. BYRON LEROY ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1889, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; s. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. 1912, Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash., MARGARET ROSE VOGELPOTH, b. abt. 1891. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash.

1979. i. Gordon Byron, b. 29 Apr. 1913
1980. ii. Bernadine May, b. 21 May 1915

1374. MAY PATIENCE (MAMMIE) ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3]. David[2], James[1])

B. 29 June 1891, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; dau. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. 23 Nov. 1912, Olympia, Thurston, Wash., CHRISTIAN J. SCHULZE, N.P.R.R. Engineer; b. 11 Jan. 1894, of Glendive Dawson, Mont. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SCHULZE): iii-vi born in Glendive, Dawson, Mont.

1981. i. Irene, b. 20 Feb. 1914, Olympia, Thurston, Wash.
1982. ii. Christine, b. 21 Feb. 1916, res. Forsyth, Rosebud, Mont.
iii. Harry N., b. 15 Feb. 1917
1983. iv. June, b. 15 June 1918
1984. v. Frederick L., b. 18 Nov. 1919
1985. vi. Raymond B., b. 23 May 1925

1375. LULA HAZEL ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1894, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; dau. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. EZRA HORTON, b. abt. 1890; divorced. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HORTON):

i. Wesley
ii. Gilbert

Ezra was in World War II as a radar operator in Germany.

1376. IVA ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1895, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; dau. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. 23 Nov. 1912, BENJAMIN MEAD HENRY, b. 22 Apr. 1895; s. of Alexander and Clara Gilleland Henry. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HENRY):

i. Clarence, b. 6 Aug. 1914, a twin
ii. Son, b. 6 Aug. 1914, a twin; d. 6 Aug. 1914
1986. iii. Lucille, b. 19 Dec. 1916
iv. Ethel, b. 22 Sept. 1918; d. July 1919

1377. CHARLES HENRY ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 June 1897, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; s. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; d. 15 June 1947; md. ORPHA SELVIDGE, b. 27 Mar. 1895, of Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; dau. of John and Martha Selvidge. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.

1987. i. Jack, b. 14 June 1918
1988. ii. Thomas (Tom), b. 23 July 1919
1989. iii. Carmen, b. 13 July 1924

Charles was a logger for many years and then a rigger in the Navy Yards in Bremerton, Wash.

1378. HAROLD MEEKER ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1905, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; s. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. 1922, JENNIE BRODIE ROBINSON, b. 27 Feb. 1903, Yelm, Thurston, Wash. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

1990. i. Leslie Eugene, b. 13 Mar. 1923, Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash.
ii. Leonard Harold, b. 28 Mar. 1929, Elma, Gray Harbor, Wash.; md. June 1951, Martha Rose Oakes, b. abt. 1930, of Modesto, Calif.; he plans to be a medical missionary; has done considerable traveling as the basso member of the "The King's Evangels," a male quartette; they did evangelistic work and sang at church camps in U.S. and Mexico; his voice was described as "a beautiful flower;" his wife too is a beautiful singer.

1379. LLEWELLYN BYRON ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Jan. 1908, Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash.; s. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. ELLA LILLIAN RILEY, b. 15 July 1911; dau. of William Pierce and Mary Ensley Grey Riley. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Olympia, Kitsap, Wash.

i. Robert Llewellyn, b. 8 Oct. 1931; PFC in Wash. Nat. Guard
ii. Donna May, b. 27 Aug. 1933; md. 21 July 1950, Kenneth LeRoy Clark, b. Dec. 1930; s. of Isaac and Ruby Parker Clark
iii. Ann Irene, b. 11 Feb. 1940
iv. Peggy Jean, b. 27 Sept. 1944

1380. MARVIN RICHARD ENSIGN[9] (Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Mar. 1911, Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash.; s. of Byron and Ida May Meeker Ensign; md. 22 Sept. 1933, MINA EILEEN GOTCHY, b. 14 Jan. 1916; dau. of Silas Wellington and Esther Hall Gotchy. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash.

1990a. i. Marvin Ronald, b. 31 Jan. 1935
1990b. ii. Roger Eugene, b. 18 May 1936
iii. Geneva Eileen, b. 15 Dec. 1937
iv. Ralph Wellington, b. 19 June 1942

Marvin attended the Seattle Pacific College and entered the ministry in the Free Methodist Church.

1381. MARY PHOEBE ENSIGN[9] (Josiah[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Nov. 1859, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio; Source: Katherine E. Green
dau. of Josiah Davis and Catherine A. Jones
Ensign; d. 29 Jan. 1911, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.; md. 10 Mar. 1885, JAMES C. HUNTER, a cashier in the American Exchange Bank; b. abt. 1855, of Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.

Children (HUNTER):

1991. i. Julia, b. 4 July 1886, St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn.
1992. ii. Catherine b. 21 Jan. 1889, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.

1382. KATHERINE WATROUS ENSIGN[9] (Josiah[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Aug. 1879, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.; Source: Katherine E. Green
dau. of Josiah Davis and Rose E. Watrous Ensign;
md. 14 Aug. 1907, WARREN EARL GREEN, b. 10 July 1874, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.; d. 27 June 1937, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.

Children (GREEN): All born in Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.

i. Josiah Ensign, b. 22 Mar. 1911; md. 25 Apr. 1942, Elizabeth de Courcy, b. abt. 1915, of Adrian, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Frank R. de Courcy; no children
1993. ii. Warren Duty, b. 24 Apr. 1914
iii. Kenyon Watrous, b. 21 Feb. 1919

1383. ORVILLE HIRAM ENSIGN[9] (Hoffman[8], Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1863, Ithaca, Tompkins, N.Y.; s. of Source: C.S.E.
Hoffman Wesley and Jennie M. Chambers Ensign;
d. 1 June 1935, Pasadena, L.A., Calif.; md. 15 Aug. 1888, Schenectady, Schenectady, N.Y., JENNIE KIRTLAND, b. abt. 1865.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Harold Wesley, b. 24 June 1889; d. 19 Apr. 1890, Schenectady, Schenectady, N.Y.
ii. Ina Marguerite, b. 4 June 1892, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.
1994. iii. Ray Francis, b. 19 Feb. 1894, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.
1995. iv. Paul Wilfred, b. 5 May 1897, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.

By 1896, Orville designed and constructed the first long distance high voltage transmission line between Redlands and Los Angeles. When this company, the Southern Calif. Power Co., was merged with the Edison Electric Co., he became Superintendent and Chief Electrical and Mechanical Engineer until 1904 when he became Chief Engineer of the U. S. Reclamation Service.

1384. FREDERICK HOWARD ENSIGN[9] (Hoffman[8], Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1868, Ithaca, Tompkins, N.Y.; s. of Source: Mrs. F.H. Ensign
Hoffman Wesley and Jennie M. Chambers Ensign;
md. ANNA MARIE MOUREAU, b. 26 Mar. 1870, Albany, Albany, N.Y.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Howard Wesley, b. 26 Apr. 1892; d. 16 Dec. 1892
ii. Bessie Evangeline, b. 22 Nov. 1893, Schenectady, Schenectady, N.Y.; md. Robert W. Wyker
1996. iii. Ormsby Herbert, b. 19 June 1900, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.

1385. FRANK HENRY BARRELLE[9] (Caroline[8], Rosaville[7], John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Nov. 1858, Amboy, Lee, Ill.; s. of Thomas A. and Caroline Hascall Barrelle; d. 3 Jan. 1901, Coal Hill, Johnson, Ark.; md. 19 Jan. 1887, LINWOOD LILES, b. 18 July 1869, Red Banks, Marshall, Miss.; d. 9 May 1938, Little Rock, Polaski, Ark. Source: Frank B. Morgan

Children (BARRELLE): i-ii born in Argenta, Pulaski, Ark.; iii-v born in Coal Hill, Johnson, Ark.

i. Clarence Emmett, b. 19 Nov. 1887; d. 7 Nov. 1888
ii. Frank Chester, b. 24 Oct. 1889; d. 24 Oct. 1889
1997. iii. Helen, b. 17 Apr. 1894
iv. Liles Edwin, b. 22 July 1896; d. 8 Aug. 1896
v. Rena, b. 9 Jan. 1898; md. 18 Feb. 1922, Edward Bernard McCrea

1386. GEORGE ASHLEY ENSIGN[9] (Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1859, Texas, Ohio; s. of Oscar Fitzallen and Diantha Long Ensign; md. 30 Mar. 1882, Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, EMMA PARSONS, b. 26 Aug. 1859, Sandusky, Erie, Ohio; d. 20 Nov. 1928, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio. Source: Irma T. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio.

i. Claude P., b. 5 Feb. 1883; md. 29 June 1912, Alma Olhemacher; b. 9 Oct. 1883; d. 1928
ii. Ray A., b. 2 Sept. 1884; d. 24 June 1929
1998. iii. Lester Lee, b. 21 Feb. 1886
1999. iv. William Sheriden, b. 8 Oct. 1887
2000. v. Chester Oscar, b. 4 Oct. 1890

1387. OTIS F. ENSIGN[9] (Francis[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1882, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Francis Henry and Clara J. Fraser Ensign; md. 27 Sept. 1905, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, MAUD MOWERY, b. 18 Aug. 1885, McComb, Hancock, Ohio; d. 11 Dec. 1918, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. David F., b. 24 Jan. 1912, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio

Otis md. second, 14 Feb. 1925, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, MABEL SNYDER, b. 18 June 1882, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio.

1388. CHARLES ENSIGN[9] (Theodore[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 June 1876, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Theodore Otis and Catherine Heintzleman Ensign; md. 4 Apr. 1900, Swanton, Fulton, Ohio, MAMIE L. THOMAS, b. 19 Jan. 1877, Pettisville, Fulton, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio.

i. Marian Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1901; md. 20 July 1925, Ernest Royal Miller, b. 9 Apr. 1894, Waterloo, Ohio
ii. Charles Frederick, b. 19 Nov. 1905
2001. iii. Theodore Francis, b. 10 Jan. 1908

1389. AGNES ENSIGN[9] (Theodore[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1886, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Theodore Otis and Catherine Heintzelman Ensign; md. 6 Feb. 1910, Bryan, Williams, Ohio, FOREST LEROY WHITNEY, b. 14 Jan. 1885, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; d. 13 June 1921, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WHITNEY):

i. Dora Katherine, b. 23 Dec. 1914, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio
ii. Frances Gaynelle, b. 25 June 1916, Greeley, Colo.

1390. HARRY WATTLES ENSIGN[9] (Warner[8], Ozias[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1866, LaPierre, Cortland, N.Y.; s. of Warner Herbert and Margaret Hilsinger Ensign; d. 16 Sept. 1930, Ada, Hardin, Ohio; md. 25 May 1887, McGraw, Saratoga, N.Y., MARY LOUISE NEIL, b. 12 Sept. 1863, Irvine, Aryshire, Scotland; d. 15 Mar. 1956, Ada, Hardin, Ohio. Source: Mrs. R.I. Willard

Children (ENSIGN): ii-iii born in Chicago, Cook, Ill.

2002. i. Alice Mary, b. 25 Mar. 1888, McGraw, Saratoga, N.Y.
2003. ii. Elizabeth Harriet Grace, b. 18 May 1897
2004. iii. George Gale, b. 4 Jan. 1908

1391. SARAH AUGUSTA ENSIGN[9] (Warner[8], Ozias[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1868, Lisle, Broome, N.Y.; dau. of Warner Herbert and Margaret Hilsinger Ensign; d. Apr. 1911; md. GEORGE EMORY GALE, b. 1863; d. Apr. 1909. Source: Mrs. R.I. Willard

Children (GALE):

i. Marguerite, b. abt. 1890, lives in Calif.
2005. ii. William McClure, b. abt. 1893

1392. ALICE ENSIGN[9] (Milton[8], Datus[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1883; dau. of Milton Walworth and Ida A. Baird Ensign; md. 1913, CHARLES T. ELANDER, b. abt. 1880. Source: Mrs. R.I. Willard

Child (ELANDER):

i. Ida Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1915

1393. EMELINE WOODRUFF[9] (Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 July 1863, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Wilford and Sarah Delight Stocking Woodruff; md. DAVID C. BURROWS, b. 23 June 1860, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of William C. and Catherine Louder Burrows.

Source: Utah Pioneers

Children (BURROWS): All born in Salt Lake Co., Utah.

i. Wilford C., b. 6 July 1888; md. Treste Smith
ii. David Elmer, b. 13 Sept. 1890; md. Ethel Buick
iii. Lewis L., b. 8 May 1892; md. Myrle Snider
iv. Lulu A., b. 3 July 1894; d. child
v. Ruby F., b. 25 Feb. 1896; d. infancy

1394. ENSIGN WOODRUFF[9] (Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Dec. 1865, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Wilford and Sarah Delight Stocking Woodruff; d. 1 May 1955; md. 15 Oct. 1889, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, ISABEL JEANETTE SHIELDS, b. 25 Nov. 1867, West Jordan, S.L., Utah; dau. of George and Jane Craig Shields.

Source: Utah Pioneers

Children (WOODRUFF): ii-vi born in Brinton, S.L., Utah.

i. Jane Isabell, b. 7 Jan. 1891, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; d. 8 Jan. 1891
ii. George Ensign, b. 3 Mar. 1892
iii. Sarah Lenora, b. 22 Jan. 1896
iv. Vera Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1898
2005a. v. Joseph Wilford, b. 19 Feb. 1901
vi. Etta Shields, b. 11 Mar. 1906
vii. Delliford Albert, b. 6 Oct. 1908
viii. Olive Shields, b. 16 Dec. 1911

1396. MARY AGNES MCQUARRIE[9] (Mary[8], Horace[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Aug. 1872, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of John and Mary Eliza Ensign McQuarrie; d. 27 Dec. 1936; md. 17 Nov. 1904, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, TIMOTHY R. TERRY, b. abt. 1868.

Source: George C. Ensign

Children (TERRY):

i. Ensign McQuarrie, b. 7 Nov. 1905, Marriott, Weber, Utah; md. 28 Nov. 1931, Norma W. Adams
ii. Nellie Hazel, b. 11 Apr. 1890, Ogden, Weber, Utah

1397. EVA ELIZABETH MCQUARRIE[9] (Mary[8], Horace,[7] Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Nov. 1886, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of John and Mary Eliza Ensign McQuarrie; md. 16 Sept. 1908, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, EARL ELLSWORTH GREENWELL, b. 15 Jan. 1882; d. 19 Feb. 1957. Source: George C. Ensign

Children (GREENWELL): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

i. Kathryn, b. 16 Apr. 1910
2006. ii. Howard, b. 23/4 July 1913

1398. WEALTHY MAE ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Apr. 1882 Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 16 Sept. 1903, GEORGE WALTER BRAMWELL, b. 31 Dec. 1879, Plain City, Weber, Utah; d. 3 Mar. 1961, Castro Valley, Calif. Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell

Children (BRAMWELL): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

2007. i. Wealthy, b. 15 July 1904
2008. ii. Delton George, b. 1 July 1906
2009. iii. Horace Leland, b. 19 Mar. 1908
2010. iv. Isabel, b. 3 May 1910

1399. HORACE SAMUEL ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1883, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 28 Feb. 1917, EVA HETZLER, b. 5 Nov. 1885, Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. 21 May 1920, Ogden, Weber, Utah; no children; Horace md. second, 7 Oct. 1929, Ogden, Weber, Utah, OLIVE JONES MCFARLAND, b. 14 Oct. 1895, Ogden, Weber, Utah. Source: Horace S. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

2011. i. Richard Horace, b. 2 Oct. 1930
2012. ii. Robert Datus, b. 23 July 1932

1400. MARY EDITH ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1885, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 19 Sept. 1906, LAURENCE RITCHIE, b. abt. 1885, Marriott, Weber, Utah. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (RITCHIE): All born in Marriott, Weber, Utah.

2013. i. Alva Lawrence, b. 9 July 1907
2014. ii. Thurman Lothair, b. 21 Jan. 1909
2015. iii. Geneva, b. 23 Jan. 1911
2016. iv. Ardelle, b. 5 Nov. 1912
2017. v. Vivian, b. 31 Aug. 1914
2018. vi. Eleanor, b. 14 Aug. 1916
2019. vii. Lorraine, b. 2 Feb. 1920

2020. viii. Marilyn b. 26 Dec. 1921
2021. ix. Arlene, b. 2 Oct. 1923
2022. x. James Datus, b. 7 Aug. 1925
2023. xi. Ensign Melvin, b. 28 June 1927
2024. xii. Edmund Glen (Ted) b. 22 Nov. 1928

1401. GEORGE CALVIN ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Oct. 1887, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 27 Nov. 1912, GLADYS ADELINE FARRELL, b. 1 Oct. 1885; d. 10 Oct. 1943.

Source: George C. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

2025. i. Marion, b. 16 Sept. 1913, Ogden, Weber, Utah
2026. ii. Lois, b. 27 Dec. 1916, Ogden, Weber, Utah
2027. iii. Farrell, b. 17 Dec. 1918, Clinton, Davis, Utah
iv. Robert, b. 6 May 1923, Clearfield, Davis, Utah; d. 6 May 1923
v. Shirley Mae, b. 6 Apr. 1925, Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. 6 Apr. 1925

George md. second, 24 Nov. 1944, MILDRED CRAWLEY.

1402. DEWEY RICHARDS ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Jan. 1891, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; d. 25 Mar. 1920; md. MARGARET LEILA RAMSDEN, b. 27 Mar. 1894, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Margaret R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

2028. i. Evelyn, b. 15 Sept. 1917
ii. Spencer Dewey, b. 18 Sept. 1920; d. 26 Dec. 1943

1403. GLADYS LEVVIE ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Nov. 1892, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 17 May 1917, Ogden, Weber, Utah, JAMES M. HARBERTSON, b. abt. 1888.

Source: Gladys E. Harbertson

Children (HARBERTSON):

2029. i. Janess Lynette, b. 30 Dec. 1925, Ogden, Weber, Utah
2030. ii. Margaret Ann Jacobs, b. 10 Mar. 1930, East Ely, White Pine, Nev.

1404. ORA GENEVA ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Dec. 1894, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 14 Apr. 1913, Ogden, Weber, Utah, HAROLD L. BROWN, b. abt. 1894.

Source: Ora E. Brown

Children (BROWN): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

2031. i. Helen, b. 21 Apr. 1915
2032. ii. Lucille, b. 19 Sept. 1918

2033. iii. Herbert Ensign, b. 22 May 1922
iv. Harold Don, b. 21 Dec. 1926

1405. RETA ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Dec. 1896, Ogden, Weber Utah; dau. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 14 June 1917, Ogden, Weber, Utah, LORENZO C. WILLIAMSEN, b. abt. 1892. Source: Reta E. Williamsen

Children (WILLIAMSEN): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

2034. i. Leland Clair, b. 27 Mar. 1919
2035. ii. Elaine b. 5 Mar. 1921
iii. Ensign Boyd, b. 19 July 1923; d. 25 Jan. 1945
2036. iv. Lawrence Dale, b. 14 Feb. 1927
2037. v. Joan, b. 17 June 1931
vi. Carol, b. 18 Dec. 1936

1406. ALLAN EDGAR ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1902, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Datus and Wealthy Dewey Richards Ensign; md. 18 Apr. 1934, Salt Lake City S.L., Utah, LOUISA GWEN WILLIAMS, b. 21 Feb. 1904. Source: Allan E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

2038. i. Marilyn Kay, b. 22 May 1939
ii. Mary Louise, b. 9 Apr. 1941

1407. MARY ENSIGN[9] (Edgar[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Dec. 1901, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Edgar Alonzo and Mary Ann Emmett Ensign; md. 17 July 1930, Logan, Cache, Utah, JOSEPH STEWART CAMPBELL, JR., b. 6 Oct. 1901, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Joseph Stewart and Jennie Balliff Campbell; d. 18 May 1946. Source: George C. Ensign

Children (CAMPBELL): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept. 1932; md. 10 Nov. 1952, Wendell A. Farr
2039. ii. Edgar Ensign, b. 23 Apr. 1936
iii. Stewart Ensign, b. 23 Nov. 1938

1408. ETHEL CAHOON[9] (Mary[8], Lumon[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Jan. 1885, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Mahonri and Mary Emma Ensign Cahoon; d. 20 Dec. 1943, Price, Carbon, Utah; md. HARLOW R. GROW, b. abt. 1881; dead. Source: Miriam C. Pyper

Children (GROW):

i. Harlow B., of San Diego, S.D., Calif.; md. Lucille Walker
ii. Catherine, of Price, Carbon, Utah; md. Mr. Murdock

1409. MARIAN B. CAHOON[9] (Mary[8], Lumon[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 May 1902, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Mahonri and Mary Emma Ensign Cahoon; md. 31 Dec. 1924, ALLAN G. PYPER, b. 14 May 1896, Nephi, Juab, Utah. Source: Marian C. Pyper

Children (PYPER): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Margaret, b. 26 Nov. 1925; md. 7 Apr. 1946, Willis Gordon Savage, b. 26 June 1922, Delta, Delta Utah; div. md. second 17 Oct. 1959, Curtis O. Hermann, b. 13 Jan. 1920, Minneapolis, Minn.

2040. ii. Alene, b. 13 Apr. 1928

2041. iii. Arthur Gordon, b. 21 May 1932

1410. GLADYS ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1889, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Charles Henry and Hannah Mathilda Ford Ensign; d. 28 May 1948, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 23 Sept. 1918, Farmington, Davis, Utah, MAXWELL ALDEN LINDNER, b. 21 Sept. 1898, Elmira, N.Y.; s. of Otto Adolf and Eunice Tripp Lindner; he md. second, Erma Monson. Source: Irene C. Bawden

No children.

1411. HENRY CALVIN ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Mar. 1891, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Charles Henry and Hannah Mathilda Ford Ensign; d. 20 Nov. 1959, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 17 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, SUSIE CAROLINE CROUCH, b. 21 Feb. 1899, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Franklin Ernest and Mary Ann Milne Crouch. Source: Irene C. Bawden

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Ralph Crouch, b. 9 Sept. 1926; md. 27 June 1959, Dorothy Smith

ii. Bert Iris, b. 16 Aug. 1928; md. 10 Sept. 1949, Elko, Elko, Nev., Waneta Knowles, b. 10 May 1931, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Eugene A. and Pearl Duke Knowles

2042. iii. Norman Paul, b. 22 Dec. 1929

2043. iv. Vonna b. 14 Nov. 1931

2044. v. Calvin Max, b. 1 Dec. 1932

2045. vi. June, b. 19 June 1934

vii. Caroline, b. 4 June 1936

viii. Beulah, b. 9 Oct. 1937; md. 17 Oct. 1959, James P. George, b. 3 July 1937, Bradford, Pa.; she had a child, Michael, born 7 Oct. 1957, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

1412. LUMAN F. ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1894, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Charles Henry and Hannah Mathilda Ford Ensign; md. CAROLINE JEANETTE ECKENSTAM, b. 13 Apr. 1905, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; dau. of Ernest J. and Mary Agnes McClean Eckenstam. Source: Naomi E. White

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

2046. i. Keith, b. 7 Dec. 1923
2047. ii. Betty Lou, b. 2 Sept. 1928

1413. LUTHER FORD ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Oct. 1897, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Charles Henry and Hannah Mathilda Ford Ensign; Source: Naomi E. White
d. 5 Sept. 1960, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 22 Oct. 1925, Evanston, Wyo., FRIEDA KRATZER, b. 2 May 1907, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Frederick and Katherine Bruhl Kratzer; d. 11 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2048. i. Marjorie Lois, b. 14 June 1926
2049. ii. Eleanor Marion, b. 7 Aug. 1927, a twin
2050. iii. Elaine Marlyn, b. 7 Aug. 1927, a twin

1414. NAOMI MATILDA ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1900, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Charles Henry and Hannah Mathilda Ford Ensign; Source: Naomi E. White
md. 8 Sept. 1924, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, RICHARD PARRY WHITE, b. 6 July 1899, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of William Henry and Seraph Young White.

Children (WHITE): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2051. i. Perdetia, b. 5 June 1925
ii. Janet b. 22 June 1931; md. 19 July 1960, David Earl Estey

1415. CHARLES ELMER ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Sept. 1904, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Charles Henry and Hannah Mathilda Ford Ensign; Source: Naomi E. White
d. 6 July 1959, Campbell, Calif.; md. 5 Mar. 1924, FLORENCE AMELIA BLAIR, b. 15 July 1906, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of John Andrew and Emily Matilda Hoagland Blair.

Children (ENSIGN):

2052. i. Margery Jean, b. 21 Dec. 1924, Berkeley, Calif.
2053. ii. Barbara Elaine, b. 20 Dec. 1926, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

1416. KENNETH ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Jan. 1913, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Charles Henry and Hannah Mathilda Ford Ensign; Source: Kenneth Ensign
md. 9 Oct. 1935, THELMA EMMA COLEMAN, b. 18 May 1915, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of William James and Florence Holder Coleman.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2054. i. Gladys Maxine, b. 27 Aug. 1938
ii. Kenneth, b. 13 Feb. 1943

1417. WINNIFRED LOVENIA ROBERTS[9] (Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1875, Malad, Oneida, Idaho; dau. of John Lloyd and Mary Adaline Ensign Roberts; md. 18 Jan. 1894, Logan, Cache, Utah, ALFRED RICKS, b. 28 Nov. 1869, Logan, Cache, Utah; he md. first MARY ADALINE ROBERTS (see #946-i). Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (RICKS): i-v born in Salem, Idaho; vi-ix born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.

2055. i. Mary Adaline, b. 1 Nov. 1894
ii. Ellen M., b. 3 Feb. 1896; d. 7 Mar. 1907
2056. iii. Alfred Ricks, b. 8 Feb. 1898
iv. Lee b. 21 June 1900; d. 20 Nov. 1901
2057. v. Georgianna b. 25 May 1904
2058. vi. Lorin Roberts, b. 21 Dec. 1907
2059. vii. Fontella, b. 29 Jan. 1910
2060. viii. Marjorie, b. 5 Mar. 1911
ix. Baby, b. 25 Jan. 1913; d. 25 Jan. 1913

1418. JOHN LLOYD ROBERTS[9] (Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Apr. 1880, Malad, Oneida, Idaho; s. of John Lloyd and Mary Adaline Ensign Roberts; d. 11 Sept. 1942, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; md. 2 Jan. 1901, AMY RICKS JACQUES, b. 31 July 1882, Logan, Cache Utah; d. 19 July 1956. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.

i. Mila J., b. 25 Sept. 1901; d. 27 Oct. 1908
2061. ii. John Leon, b. 7 Mar. 1904, a twin
iii. Leona, b. 7 Mar. 1904, a twin; d. 11 Mar. 1904
2062. iv. Esther Adeline, b. 6 Sept. 1905
2063. v. Alpha Jacques, b. 25 Feb. 1907
2064. vi. June, b. 28 June 1908
2065. vii. Grace, b. 24 Nov. 1909
2066. viii. Luther Ensign, b. 18 June 1911
2067. ix. Elva, b. 18 Mar. 1913
2068. x. Merle, b. 29 Dec. 1914
2069. xi. Ruth, b. 27 Mar. 1917
2070. xii. Wesley Lloyd, b. 5 Apr. 1918
2071. xiii. Ray Vernon, b. 27 July 1920
2072. xiv. Lee Jacques, b. 11 July 1922

1419. HORACE ENSIGN ROBERTS[9] (Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1883, Malad, Oneida, Idaho; s. of John Lloyd and Mary Adaline Ensign Roberts; md. 6 Jan. 1904, Logan, Cache, Utah, MARTHA LOUISE JENSEN, b. 21 Aug. 1884, Hyrum, Cache, Utah. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.

2073. i. Letha Ensign, b. 16 Oct. 1904
2074. ii. Horace Lenn b. 5 Dec. 1905

2075. iii. Erastus John, b. 15 June 1907
2076. iv. Elmer, b. 18 Aug. 1909
2077. v. Kenneth, b. 25 Nov. 1910
2078. vi. Verla, b. 24 June 1912
2079. vii. Louie, b. 16 Feb. 1914
2080. viii. Mary Ann, b. 28 Nov. 1915
ix. Mark, b. 9 Jan. 1918; d. 11 Jan. 1918
x. LaRue, b. 15 Jan. 1919; d. 20 Feb. 1919
2081. xi. Joseph Dyal, b. 22 Apr. 1922
2082. xii. Wanda, b. 25 Aug. 1924

In 1959 was the first year that Horace was unable to work on his farm. He and Martha celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary on 6 Jan. 1960.

1420. PRENTICE NOBLE ROBERTS [9] (Mary [8], Martin [7], Horace [6], Isaac [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 9 Sept. 1886, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of John Lloyd and Mary Adaline Ensign Roberts; md. 28 Mar. 1912, HENRIETTE FURNESS, b. 23 July 1891, Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.; d. 26 Mar. 1958, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.

2083. i. Zenetta, b. 9 Jan. 1913
2084. ii. Emily, b. 11 July 1914
2085. iii. John Daniel, b. 14 Aug. 1915
iv. Helen, b. 6 June 1917; d. 10 July 1919
2086. v. Nora, b. 31 Jan. 1919
2087. vi. Mildred, b. 3 Sept. 1921
2088. vii. Winnie, b. 10 Oct. 1923
2089. viii. Edwin Horace, b. 18 Mar. 1926
2090. ix. Brigham Howard, b. 25 Nov. 1928
x. Norma, b. 13 Dec. 1930; d. 28 Dec. 1949; md. Harry Dobson
xi. Paul Norman, b. 11 Nov. 1933

1421. HENRY CHARLES ROBERTS [9] (Mary [8], Martin [7], Horace [6], Isaac [5], Datus [4], David [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 30 July 1892, Salem, Idaho; s. of John Lloyd and Mary Adaline Ensign Roberts; md. 3 Aug. 1914 Rexburg, Madison, Idaho, LILLIE FREDRA DALE, b. 1 Mar. 1897, Grouse Creek, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Charles and Mary Anne Kimber Dale. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.

2091. i. Jay L., b. 23 July 1915
2092. ii. Adaline, b. 22 Feb. 1917
2093. iii. Henry Carl, b. 3 May 1918
2094. iv. Ilene, b. 16 Nov. 1919
2095. v. Lillie Fredra, b. 14 Apr. 1922
vi. Fay, b. 26 Jan. 1926; d. 8 Mar. 1926
vii. Clifford Dale, b. 1 May 1927

1422. WILLIAM DANIEL HILL[9] (Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Apr. 1873, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; s. of William John and Georgianna Ensign Hill; d. 22 July 1949, Elko, Elko, Nev.; md. 14 Nov. 1900, MARY OWEN, b. 2 Jan. 1874, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of Evan R. and Elizabeth Waters Owen; d. 1 May 1936, Metropolis, Nevada; bur. Elko, Elko, Nev.

Source: Madeline Hill Gibson

Children (HILL): All born in Wellsville, Cache, Utah.

2096. i. Madeline Owen, b. 23 July 1902
ii. Ensign Owen, b. 22 Aug. 1906; md. May 1918, Naoma Sallee
2098. iii. Mary Lou, b. 1 Sept. 1909
iv. William Owen, b. 1 Dec. 1911; md. 17 Feb. 1951, Lida Martin; dau. of William H. and Mary Jane Whittle Martin

1423. MARY ELIZABETH HILL[9] (Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Nov. 1874/5, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of William John and Georgianna Ensign Hill; d. 18 Apr. 1914, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; md. 30 Nov. 1892, FRANKLIN LEWIS GUNNELL, b. 7 Oct. 1869, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; s. of Francis and Esther Gunnell; d. 23 June 1919, Logan, Cache, Utah.

Source: Mary H. Gunnell

Child (GUNNELL):

2099. i. Maud Hill, b. 16 Feb. 1898, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

1424. GEORGIANA ENSIGN HILL[9] (Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1877, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of William John and Georgianna Ensign Hill; md. 6 June 1900, Logan, Cache, Utah, WILLIAM ELI HAWKINS, b. 9 Feb. 1874, Diamond, Juab, Utah; s. of Eli Brazee and Hannah Elizabeth Humphries Hawkins; d. 20 May 1957, Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah; bur. in Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah.

Source: Hawkins Family Record

Children (HAWKINS): ii and iv-vii born in Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah.

2100. i. William Brazee, b. 27 Mar. 1901, Mt. Sterling, Cache, Utah
2101. ii. LaPreal Hill, b. 23 Feb. 1905
2102. iii. John Fairfield, b. 10 June 1907, Fairfield, Utah, Utah.
2103. iv. Georgianna Hill, b. 2 Apr. 1910
v. Elizabeth Hill, b. 18 May 1912; d. 19 May 1912
2104. vi. Franklin Hill, b. 14 Oct. 1913
2105. vii. Beatrice Hill, b. 7 Feb. 1916
2106. viii. Grant Hill, b. 22 June 1919, Logan, Cache, Utah

1425. MARTIN LUTHER ENSIGN HILL[9] (Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1879, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of William John and Georgianna Ensign Hill; md. 27 Feb. 1901, Logan, Cache, Utah, MARTHA BARNES BAXTER, b. 26 July 1880, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of Robert Love and Mary Ellen

Source: Martin Luther Ensign Hill

Wilson Barnes Baxter; d. 4 July 1956, San Francisco, S.F., California; bur. Logan, Cache, Utah.

Children (HILL): All except iv and vi born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

2107. i. Afton Baxter, b. 1 May 1902
ii. Vera Baxter, b. 2 Mar. 1905; d. 27 Aug. 1928
iii. Martin Baxter, b. 29 Nov. 1907; md. 5 July 1946, Winnie Washell
iv. Robert Baxter, b. 20 June 1911, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah; d. 20 June 1911
v. William Baxter, b. 8 Dec. 1913; md. 1 Dec. 1956, Viola May Wanner
vi. Marie Baxter, b. 17 May 1916, Driggs, Teton, Idaho; d. 18 June 1916

1426. EMMA ENSIGN HILL[9] (Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Apr. 1884, Mt. Sterling, Cache, Utah; dau. of William John and Georgianna Ensign Hill; Source: Della S. Hanson
d. 19 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; bur. Mendon, Cache, Utah; md. 25 Mar. 1903, Logan, Cache, Utah, LOUIS ISAAC HALVERSON SORENSON, b. 8 Feb. 1881, Mendon, Cache, Utah; s. of Christian and Caroline Wilhelmina Halverson Sorenson; d. 4 Aug. 1920, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah, struck by lightning; bur. in Mendon, Cache, Utah.

Children (SORENSON):

2108. i. Della Hill, b. 3 Oct. 1904, Logan, Cache, Utah
2109. ii. Louis William Hill, b. 26 Mar. 1907, Logan, Cache, Utah
2110. iii. Rulon Hill, b. 19 Aug. 1909, Fielding, Box Elder, Utah
2111. iv. Owen Christian Hill, b. 17 Nov. 1911, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah

1427. JOHN ENSIGN HILL[9] (Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Mar. 1887, Mt. Sterling, Cache, Utah; s. of William John and Georgianna Ensign Hill; dead; Source: Ivy B. Hill
md. 27 June 1910, IVY HOOPER BLOOD, b. 3 Jan. 1888, Kaysville, Davis, Utah; dau. of William and Jane Wilkie Hooper Blood.

Children (HILL): i-ii born in Riverdale, Franklin, Idaho; iii-v born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

2112. i. Armin John, b. 7 June 1912
2113. ii. George Blood, b. 1 Feb. 1914
2114. iii. Wayne Blood, b. 19 Sept. 1915
2115. iv. Margaret, b. 8 July 1919
2116. v. Karma, b. 28 Apr. 1922
2117. vi. Lewis Blood, b. 2 Apr. 1927, Drummond, Grant, Mont.

1428. ADALINE ENSIGN HILL[9] (Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1890, Mt. Sterling, Cache, Utah; dau. of William John and Georgianna Ensign Hill; dead; Source: Adaline H. Jorgensen
md. 27 June 1910, FRANCIS OSCAR JORGENSEN, b. abt. 1886; md. again.

Children (JORGENSEN): Both born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

2118. i. Clyde Hill, b. 12 Sept. 1911
2119. ii. Mardyne Hill, b. 20 Sept. 1928

1429. SEVERIN NORMAN LEE[9] (Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Oct. 1875, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Amy Lee Phillips
s. of Severin Nelson and Emma Lovinia Ensign Lee;
md. 11 Sept. 1899, IDA KNOWLTON, b. 4 Nov. 1876, Farmington, Davis, Utah.

Children (LEE): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

i. Irvine Knowlton, b. 4 July 1900; d. in childhood
2120. ii. Rhoda Marian, b. 17 Oct. 1901
2121. iii. Ora Knowlton, b. 4 Aug. 1903
2122. iv. Rozanna, b. 13 Dec. 1905
2123. v. Mary, b. 26 Feb. 1907
2124. vi. Florence, b. 26 Aug. 1912

1430. MARTIN LUTHER LEE[9] (Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1881, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. Source: Amy Lee Phillips
of Severin Nelson and Emma Lovinia Ensign Lee;
d. Jan. 1936, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 25 Nov. 1903, OLGA KERSHAW OLSEN, b. abt. 1885, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; div. 28 Aug. 1919; md. second, 14 June 1924, ALTA Y. WRIGHT.

No children.

1431. CAMILLA GEORGIANNA LEE[9] (Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Feb. 1884, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Camilla L. MacDonald
dau. of Severin Nelson and Emma Lovinia Ensign
Lee; md. 23 Sept. 1904, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, NATHANIEL ASHBY MACDONALD, b. 15 Feb. 1881, St. George, Washington, Utah; s. of Joseph Bryce and Mary Virginia Ashby MacDonald;
d. 22 Nov. 1949, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

Children (MACDONALD): i-ii born Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.; iii-vi born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

i. Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1906; d. 2 Dec. 1906
ii. Lee Ashby, b. 6 Nov. 1908; d. 14 Nov. 1908
2125. iii. Joseph Martin, b. 31 Mar. 1910
2126. iv. Robert Lee, b. 8 July 1912
2127. v. Scott Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1914
2128. vi. Nada, b. 19 May 1922

1432. RAWSON ADAMS LEE[9] (Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1886, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Amy Lee Phillips
s. of Severin Nelson and Emma Lovinia Ensign Lee;
d. 28 Feb. 1961, San Diego, Calif.; md. 10 June 1909, MARIE DAY, b. abt. 1890; d. 23 May 1924, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

Children (LEE): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

2129. i. Rawson Day, b. 5 Apr. 1910
2130. ii. Virginia, b. 31 Dec. 1911
2131. iii. William Day, b. 11 Nov. 1913

2132. iv. Karol, b. 27 Sept. 1918
2133. v. Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar. 1922

Rawson md. second, 25 Sept. 1924, ELMA CHRISTENSEN.

Children (LEE):

2134. i. LaRene, b. 11 Feb. 1927, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
2135. ii. Elma Joan, b. 1 July 1932, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

1433. AMY ENSIGN LEE[9] (Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Aug. 1891, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Amy Lee Phillips
dau. of Severin Nelson and Emma Lovinia Ensign
Lee; md. 28 Sept. 1911, JOHN WELCH PHILLIPS, b. abt. 1887, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah;
s. of John and Eliza Welch Phillips.

Children (PHILLIPS): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

2136. i. Amy Lee, b. 5 Sept. 1912
ii. Margaret Lee, b. 17 Nov. 1914; d. 11 Dec. 1914
iii. Burt Lee, b. 22 Apr. 1918; md. 21 May 1955, Bloomfield, Essex, N.J., Beatrice Marie Brodo, b. 12 Sept. 1919, Newark, Essex, N.J.; dau. of Thomas and Florence Vitelli Brodo
2137. iv. Doris Lee, b. 25 May 1921
2138. v. Lucille Lee, b. 27 July 1927
2139. vi. Carolyn Lee, b. 6 Jan. 1932

1434. FLORENCE ENSIGN LEE[9] (Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1895, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Amy Lee Phillips
dau. of Severin Nelson and Emma Lovinia Ensign
Lee; md. 11 June 1924, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, ANDREW MACKINZIE SOUTER, b. abt. 1891;
d. 22 Oct. 1937, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

Children (SOUTER):

2140. i. Emma Lee, b. 18 Oct. 1926, Provo, Utah, Utah
2141. ii. Wallace Lee, b. 5 Jan. 1929, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

Both children adopted. Florence md. second, JOHN BAIRD, who is now dead.

1435. KARL CHRISTEN LEE[9] (Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 May 1897, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Amy Lee Phillips
s. of Severin Nelson and Emma Lovinia Ensign Lee;
md. 1 Nov. 1923, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, JOHANNA SMITH, b. abt. 1900.

Child (LEE):

2142. i. Robert Martin, b. 21 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

1436. ISAAC SAMUEL SMITH[9] (Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Oct. 1878, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; d. Mar. 1936, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 2 June 1904, LULA ANNIE YEATES, b. 6 Sept. 1884, Millville, Cache, Utah. Source: Ella H. Smith

Children (SMITH): All born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

2143 i. Luther Yeates, b. 11 Mar. 1905
2144 ii. Virginia, b. 26 May 1906
2145 iii. Ruth, b. 15 Sept. 1909
2146 iv. Norman Yeates, b. 29 Sept. 1911
2147 v. Lula, b. 16 Dec. 1916
2148 vi. Mary Gene, b. 17 Jan. 1923

1437. WILLIAM RICHARD SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Mar. 1884, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; dead; md. 28 July 1910, Logan, Cache, Utah, ZINA CROUCH, b. 10 July 1884, St. Charles, Rich, Idaho. Source: Ella H. Smith

Children (SMITH): Both born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

2149 i. Vivian Priscilla, b. 27 Mar. 1912
2150 ii. Helen Jean, b. 28 Feb. 1924

1438. WESLEY ENSIGN SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Dec. 1888, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; dead; md. 20 Mar. 1913, ALTA POND, b. 17 July 1890; d. 1917, Logan, Cache, Utah. Source: Ella H. Smith

Children (SMITH): Both born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Harriet, b. 15 June 1914
ii. Martha, b. 14 May 1916

Wesley md. second, VIER CHRISTENSEN, b. 8 Jan. 1890.

Children (SMITH): All born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Wesley Elvin, b. 22 May 1923
ii. Frand Claron, b. 10 Apr. 1925
iii. Arylett C., b. 10 June 1929

1439. SARAH ANN SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1891, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; dead; md. 28 June 1910, Logan, Cache, Utah, K. DOW LEWIS, b. abt. 1887, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; he md. again. Source: Amy Lee Phillips

Children (LEWIS): All except #iii born in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

2151. i. Joyce, b. 31 July 1911
2152. ii. Dow Ted, b. 4 Jan. 1916
2153. iii. Richard Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1918, Logan, Cache, Utah
2154. iv. Julia T., b. 27 Feb. 1927
v. Jed Neal, b. 21 Oct. 1928

1440. THERON ENSIGN SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1893, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; d. 1 Dec. 1952; md. 13 June 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah, LETITIA GRAY, b. 12 Nov. 1891, Perry, Franklin, Idaho. Source: Theron E. Smith

Children (SMITH):

i. Dow Gray, b. 1 Apr. 1916, Perry, Franklin, Idaho; d. 23 Dec. 1934
ii. Kathleen Letitia, b. 5 June 1920, Perry, Franklin, Idaho; d. 5 June 1920
iii. Charity, b. 21 Sept. 1921, Treasurton, Franklin, Idaho; d. 21 Sept. 1921
iv. Theron, b. 20 July 1924, Cleveland, Idaho
2155. v. Norman Busby, b. 12 Apr. 1926, Grace, Idaho
2156. vi. Easton Ensign, b. 26 Mar. 1931, Cleveland, Idaho

1441. LEONA ENSIGN SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1895, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; md. 18 Oct. 1917, Logan, Cache, Utah, BRIGHAM VICTOR HENDRICKS, b. 30 June 1895, Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Source: Leona E. Smith

Children (HENDRICKS): ii-iii born in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

2157. i. Lois, b. 18 July 1918, Logan, Cache, Utah
2158. ii. Gerald Victor, b. 19 Jan. 1920
2158a. iii. Sidney Reid, b. 22 June 1925

1442. GEORGE ENSIGN SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Mar. 1898, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; md. 27 Aug. 1919, Logan, Cache, Utah, AMY ELLA HAWKES, b. 26 Dec. 1897, Logan, Cache, Utah. Source: Amy H. Smith

Children (SMITH): ii-iii born in Galt, Sacramento, Calif.; iv-v born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2159. i. Amy, b. 11 Nov. 1920, Logan, Cache, Utah
2160. ii. Leona, b. 2 May 1923
2161. iii. Camilla, b. 23 Oct. 1926
iv. George Ensign, b. 6 Nov. 1930; d. 20 Dec. 1941
2162. v. Myrle, b. 13 Oct. 1933

1443. MALCOLM WOODRUFF SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1901, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; d. 11 Feb. 1950; md. 10 Jan. 1923, VERNA DAHLE, b. 2 Sept. 1923. Source: Verna D. Smith

Child (SMITH):

2163. i. Verna Joan, b. 21 June 1932, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.

1444. RUBY ENSIGN SMITH[9] (Harriet[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1903, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Isaac Samuel and Harriet Camilla Ensign Smith; d. 10 Jan. 1960, Weston, Idaho; bur. Franklin, Idaho; md. 14 Feb. 1924, DAVID ARIEL NASH, b. 14 Feb. 1902, Franklin, Idaho; s. of David Howland and Ida Larsen Nash. Source: Ruby S. Nash

Children (NASH):

2164. i. David Ariel, b. 28 Dec. 1924, Logan, Cache, Utah
ii. Brent Isaac, b. 20 Dec. 1927, Weston, Franklin, Idaho; md. 3 Aug. 1950, Beverly Bell
2165. iii. Malcolm Richard, b. 27 Feb. 1932, Weston, Franklin, Idaho
iv. Wesley, b. 10 Jan. 1936, Preston, Franklin, Idaho; md. 29 Jan. 1958, Claudia Jensen

1445. MARTHA EUNICE ENSIGN[9] (Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1888, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Martha Wright Ensign; md. 19 Aug. 1914, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, PAUL ERNEST NELSON, b. 13 June 1888, Crescent, Salt Lake, Utah; s. of Nels August and Fidelia Ellen Kofford Nelson. Source: E.E.N.

Children (NELSON): iii-iv born in Crescent, S.L., Utah; v-ix born in Sandy, S.L., Utah.

i. Paul Ensign, b. 26 June 1916, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.; md. 23 Jan. 1942, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif., Roma Nedrus Steed, b. 6 Aug., Richmond, Cache, Utah; he served 4 years in World War II with the 102nd Rainbow Div. in Germany; a Capt. in the Field Artillery; now a draftsman for Oregon State Road Commission
2166. ii. Woodrow Ensign, b. 23 Apr. 1918, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.
2167. iii. Rene Ensign, b. 14 Aug. 1919
2168. iv. Rachel, b. 18 Oct. 1921
2169. v. Charlotte, b. 29 Dec. 1922
2170. vi. Annette, b. 17 Mar. 1924
2171. vii. Ellwood Ensign, b. 5 Mar. 1927
2172. viii. John Dewey, b. 19 Sept. 1928
ix. Ruth, b. 13 July 1930; md. 12 Sept. 1959, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif., Leo Reeve, b. 25 Feb. 1918, Hurricane, Utah; s. of Wilford and Artimesia Jepson Reeve; he md. first, Ora Ruth was Home Agent in Emery and Washington Counties, Utah; served mission to Switzerland and taught in the Church (LDS) College in New Zealand.

When very young, Eunice was interested in people, especially those of her relatives. This phase of her life has grown in scope as she attended school, singing in choral groups, debating, conducting choruses, teaching in grade school and in many church organizations, and in addition being church organist. Her one unfilled ambition at the age of 72 is to learn to play the pipe organ, which she is doing at the present time.

MARTHA EUNICE ENSIGN NELSON
Researcher, Editor, Publisher

She has been a genealogist for many years and has a certificate as a professional genealogist. She is eligible for membership in the Descendants of the Mayflower; the Daughters of the Revolution; the Magna Charta Dames; and is an active member of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

Mother of nine, all married, and grandmother of twenty-eight, she loves to travel now that all have left home. She has seen and enjoyed the scenic beauties of many parts of the United States. In her travels, she has met many of the Ensigns in this book.

She loves life, her family, friends, neighbors and her God. A devout member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, she has dedicated her time and service to the cause of truth and the building of the kingdom.

In her spare time, of which she has little, she enjoys all kinds of sports and has the hobby of collecting stamps. She has a fine collection.

1446. MARTIN RUSSELL ENSIGN[9] (Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1890, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Martin Luther and Martha Wright Ensign; d. 22 Jan. 1936, Orlando, Orange, Fla.; md. 25 Dec. 1916, Spencer, N.Y., GRACE MARGUERITE SABIN, b. 1 Oct. 1893, Spencer, Tioga, N.Y.; dau. of Otis L. and Hattie Joy Sabin. Source: E.E.N.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Fayetteville, Wash., Ark. iii-v born in Gainesville, Fla.

2173. i. Mary Marguerite, b. 4 May 1918
2174. ii. Grayson Harter, b. 3 May 1921
2175. iii. Carol Joy, b. 24 Apr. 1923
2176. iv. Neale McNair, b. 6 May 1925
2177. v. Loring Sabin, b. 25 Dec. 1926

1447. ESTA ENSIGN[9] (Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 July 1892, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Martha Wright Ensign; md. RALPH SARAGER, b. abt. 1892, Munich, Bavaria, Germany; divorced. Source: Esta E. Call

Children (SARAGER): ii-iii born in Chicago, Cook, Ill.

2178. i. Martha Lou, b. 24 Sept. 1921, Logan, Cache, Utah
2179. ii. Ruth, b. 21 June 1923
2180. iii. John Ensign, b. 29 June 1924

Esta md. second, 4 Feb. 1955, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., VASCO CALL, b. 24 July 1880, Sunset, Apache, Ariz.; s. of Israel and Medora White Call; he md. first, Mina Maude Dobie.

1448. HORACE DARWIN ENSIGN[9] (Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1895, Collinston, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Martin Luther and Martha Wright Ensign; md. ZELMA WEBB, b. 19 Oct. 1900, Fillmore, Utah; d. 22 May 1925, Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif. Source: H. D. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Easton, b. 25 Aug. 1920, Fayetteville, Ark.; d. infancy
2181. ii. Elinor Taye, b. 4 Oct. 1922, Clarksville, Johnson, Ark.

Horace md. second, 2 Feb. 1927, LAURINE ANDERSON. He worked for Standard Oil of Calif. for 43 years and is now retired in Fresno, Calif. He was in World War I and went overseas to France with the 145th Utah National Guard.

Laurine b. 17 Sept. 1896, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Nephi L. and Charlotte Tillotson Anderson.

Children (ENSIGN):

2182. i. Tad Anderson, b. 17 June 1932, Hollister, Calif.; adopted
2183. ii. Gaylord Anderson, b. 16 Sept. 1934, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.

1449. GENEVA ENSIGN[9] (Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Nov. 1898, Collinston, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Martha Wright Ensign; md. 4 Apr. 1923, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, CHARLES COULSEN RICH WRIGHT, b. 18 Mar. 1894, Bennington, Bear Lake, Idaho; s. of Amos Russell and Loella Weaver Wright. Source: Geneva E. Wright

Children (WRIGHT):

2184. i. Amos Luther, b. 16 June 1924, Prosser, Benton, Wash.
2185. ii. Earle Coulsen, b. 15 Nov. 1925, Yakima, Wash.
iii. Thomas Rich, b. 16 May 1932, Phoenix, Arizona

Charles was Supt. of Indian Affairs in Sacaton, Ariz., Ft. Duchesne, Utah, and Dixon, Mont.

1450. "JC" WRIGHT ENSIGN[9] (Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Dec. 1903, Collinston, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Martin Luther and Martha Wright Ensign; md. 13 June 1926, Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif., ELVA BENCH, b. 22 June 1905, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Edwin and Caroline F. Kent Bench. JC has worked for Standard Oil Co. since 1926; is presently in Stockton, Calif. Source: Elva B. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

2186. i. Jolyne Bench, b. 16 Sept. 1927, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.

1451. MILTON WRIGHT ENSIGN[9] (Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1906, Collinston, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Martin Luther and Martha Wright Ensign; md. 13 June 1926, Stockton, Calif., MONA LARSON, b. 26 May 1905, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of Carl August and Helena Youngman Larson. Milton works for Standard Oil of Calif. in the Salt Lake office. Source: Mona L. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.

2187. i. Milton Dale, b. 13 May 1927
2188. ii. Patricia, b. 26 Oct. 1929
iii. Helene, b. 18 Jan. 1934; md. 21 Mar. 1959, Colorado Springs, Colo., Robert Warren Whitney, b. 19 Apr. 1922, Windsor, Ontario, Canada; s. of Clarence Jason and Irene Gertrude Taylor Whitney.

1452. LOLA ENSIGN MERRILL[9] (Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Aug. 1896, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Lewis Alford and Effie Celestia Ensign Merrill; md. 5 Apr. 1916, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, KENNETH SMART WEBSTER, b. 7 Oct. 1895, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; s. of James W. and Mary Jane Smart Webster. Source: Effie E. Merrill

Children (WEBSTER): All except #ii born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

2189. i. Edna Lucile, b. 7 Oct. 1917
2190. ii. Kenneth Merrill, b. 27 Jan. 1919, Logan, Cache, Utah
2191. iii. Lewis Merrill, b. 31 Dec. 1921
2192. iv. Robert Merrill, b. 6 Nov. 1928

1453. EDNA MERRILL[9] (Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1899, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Lewis Alford and Effie Celestia Ensign Merrill; md. 3 Dec. 1921, New York City, N.Y., LESLIE KEATS VAN FRANK, b. 19 Mar. 1896, Bath on the Hudson, N.Y.; s. of James Daniel and Florence Gertrude Kelly Van Frank; d. 7 June 1954, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah. Source: Effie E. Merrill

Children (VAN FRANK): Both born in Newburgh, Orange, New York.

2193. i. Constance, b. 3 Oct. 1923
2194. ii. Roger, b. 13 Oct. 1924

Edna paints murals, one of which is in the Auerbach Co. in Salt Lake City, Utah. She now works in Z.C.M.I. department store in Salt Lake City

1454. LYNNWOOD MERRILL[9] (Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1908, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Lewis Alford and Effie Celestia Ensign Merrill; md. 28 June 1931, WINNIE MATKIN, b. 15 Oct. 1911, Hyde Park, Cache, Utah; dau. of Wilford Laurence and Mabel Christopherson Matkin; dead. Source: Effie E. Merrill

Children (MERRILL): Both born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Lewis Lyn, b. 28 Apr. 1932
ii. Laurence Alford, b. 24 Oct. 1935

Lynn md. again. Laurence entered U. S. Service at Fort Ord, Calif. where he was in training for 3 months. Was then sent to Fort Knox, Kentucky, and from there to Fort Dix, N.J. to go overseas. He is now stationed in Germany.

1455. HUGO BODEN ENSIGN[9] (Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Oct. 1902, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Winifred B. Ensign
s. of Adams Wesley and Charlotte Winifred Boden
Ensign; md. 31 Mar. 1926, Logan, Cache, Utah, IVY ELINOR STONELY, b. 2 Dec. 1902, Nottingham, England; dau. of Frederic and Mary Ann Claudia Lee Stonely. She d. 18 Jan. 1961, Fontana, Calif., in an auto accident.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

2195. i. Lee Stonely, b. 14 Feb. 1927
ii. Ruth Joyce, b. 20 Sept. 1928
iii. Frederic Stonely, b. 22 Aug. 1937

Hugo runs a bowling alley in Ogden, Utah.

1456. WESLEY BODEN ENSIGN[9] (Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 July 1904, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Winifred B. Ensign
s. of Adams Wesley and Charlotte Winifred Boden
Ensign; md. 2 June 1926, Logan, Cache, Utah, GEORGIA REBECCA WILLIS, b. 26 Feb. 1906, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Arthur and Serepta Barber Willis.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #iii born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Robert Wesley, b. 18 Mar. 1927
2196. ii. Bruce Willis, b. 24 Oct. 1928
2197. iii. Jerald Coleman, b. 25 June 1932, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
2198. iv. Janice Claire, b. 5 July 1934
v. Richard Douglas, b. 15 Jan. 1939

1457. COLEMAN BODEN ENSIGN[9] (Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Feb. 1906, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. Source: Winifred B. Ensign
of Adams Wesley and Charlotte Winifred Boden
Ensign; md. Twin Falls, Idaho, LOYIDA HIGBIE, b. 22 Mar. 1912, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho; dau. of John T. and Josephine Jones Higbie.

Children (ENSIGN): ii-iii born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

i. Sondra Jo, b. 4 Jan. 1936, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
ii. Linda Ray, b. 7 Jan. 1941
iii. Leslie Ann, b. 10 Oct. 1944

1458. OLIVE ENSIGN[9] (Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 July 1908, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; Source: Winifred B. Ensign
dau. of Adams Wesley and Charlotte Winifred
Boden Ensign; md. 27 Dec. 1932, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif., FARRELL COOPER EVANS, b. 29 Oct. 1902, Safford, Graham, Ariz.; s. of Austin and Evelyn Amelia Olsen Evans.

Children (EVANS): Both born in Safford, Graham, Arizona.

2199. i. Shirley Ann, b. 30 June 1934
ii. Michael Ensign, b. 13 Feb. 1944

1459. MARY WINIFRED ENSIGN[9] (Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Jan. 1910, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Adams Wesley and Charlotte Winifred Boden Ensign; md. 24 May 1941, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, EDWIN EARL JOHNSON, b. 17 Mar. 1896, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of John and Hanna Cecile Capson Johnson. Source: Winifred B. Ensign

No children.

1460. BERNICE ENSIGN[9] (Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1914, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Adams Wesley and Charlotte Winifred Boden Ensign; md. 2 Aug. 1947, Prescott, Ariz., RULON COOPER EVANS, b. 20 Apr. 1906, Safford, Graham, Ariz.; s. of Austin and Evelyn Amelia Olsen Evans. Source: Winifred B. Ensign

Children (EVANS): ii-iii born in Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

i. Don Alen, b. 22 June 1948, Cottonwood, Yavapai, Ariz.
ii. Lyn Ann, b. 26 Oct. 1949
iii. David Ensign, b. 4 July 1952

1461. LOIS ENSIGN[9] (Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Jan. 1921, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Adams Wesley and Charlotte Winifred Boden Ensign; md. 25 June 1948, Hawaii, WYLIE WILSON SWAPP, b. 22 July 1918, Overton, Clark, Nev.; s. of Alexander and Rosetta Hatch Swapp. Source: Winifred B. Ensign

Children (SWAPP): iii-iv born in Laie, Hawaii

i. Madeline, b. 27 Apr. 1952, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
ii. Shannon, b. 31 Dec. 1953, Provo, Utah, Utah
iii. Lorraine, b. 2 Mar. 1954
iv. Olivia, b. 18 Feb. 1959

Both of this couple teach in the L.D.S. Church College in Laie, Hawaii.

1462. RUTH ENSIGN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 July 1902, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Samuel Lozene and Mary Ann Gibson Ensign; md. 17 Feb. 1926, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, WALTER C. GREEN, b. 11 Nov. 1899; s. of Walter John and Emily Cunliffe Green. Source: Ruth E. Green

Children (GREEN): i-ii born in San Francisco, S.F., Calif.

2200. i. Jay Walter, b. 4 June 1928
ii. Douglas Ensign, b. 9 June 1931
2201. iii. Nancy Ruth, b. 23 Jan. 1939, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

1463. FANNY LOUISE ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1898, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of George Albert and Mary Catherine Lloyd Woodruff Ensign; md. 25 Apr. 1917, BENJAMIN LEROY GUNN, b. 24 Oct. 1893, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah. Source: Grant Ensign

Children (GUNN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2202. i. Richard LeRoy, b. 28 Sept. 1918
2203. ii. Mary Louise, b. 18 June 1921
2204. iii. Barbara Jean, b. 29 July 1923

1464. LLOYD GORDON ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1901, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of George Albert and Mary Catherine Lloyd Woodruff Ensign; md. 2 Dec. 1922, Brighton, Trinidad, British West Indies, BARBARA EVELYN HOBSON, b. 23 Apr. 1900. Source: Lloyd G. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Brighton, Trinidad, British West Indies.

i. Eric Gordon, b. 11 Oct. 1923
ii. William Lloyd, b. 14 Dec. 1928

Lloyd md. second, ANN HEITMAN, no children; md. third, Nov. 1943, Reno, Nev., JEAN EVANS, b. 26 Feb. 1917, Ambler, Montgomery, Pa.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Margaret, b. 1946, New York City, N.Y.
ii. Peter

1465. HERMAN GLENN ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Jan. 1903, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of George Albert and Mary Catherine Lloyd Woodruff Ensign; md. 14 June 1924, AFREDA (GRACE) CLEMENTS, b. 4 June 1905, Mammoth, Utah; dau. of John and Margaret Sophia Gustafson Clements. Source: Grant Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2205. i. George Allen, b. 24 July 1925
ii. Herman Lloyd, b. 8 Oct. 1936
iii. Lawrence Glen, b. 18 Dec. 1941

1466. ELOISE ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Jan. 1905, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Eloise E. Geertsen
dau. of George Albert and Mary Catherine Lloyd
Woodruff Ensign; md. 28 May 1925, JOSEPH EDWIN GEERTSON, b. 5 July 1902, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

Children (GEERTSEN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2206. i. Marilyn, b. 31 Mar. 1926
2207. ii. Paul Joseph, b. 9 May 1927
2208. iii. James Woodruff, b. 10 Nov. 1928
2209. iv. Joan Eloise, b. 27 May 1933
v. John Robert, b. 10 Feb. 1941
vi. Linda Lee, b. 20 Mar. 1942

1467. JAMES GRANT ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1909, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: James Grant Ensign
s. of George Albert and Mary Catherine Lloyd
Woodruff Ensign; md. 18 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, GRACE OLSEN, b. 7 Dec. 1916, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Lafayette and Mary Barbara Rasmussen Olsen.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Esther Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1944
ii. Mark Grant, b. 31 Aug. 1948
iii. Janice Grace, b. 29 Apr. 1952
iv. Kathryn Barbara, b. 14 Apr. 1955
v. Diane Jean, b. 29 Aug. 1957

1468. FRANK HYDE ENSIGN[9] (Alford[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1898, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Source: Donald F. Ensign
Alford Horace and Edith Lucille Hyde Ensign; md.
18 May 1925, WINIFRED FRANCES CEDARSTROM, b. 26 Mar. 1895, Lehi, Utah; dau. of Oliver and Christina Cedarstrom.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2210. i. Howard Hyde, b. 30 Dec. 1926
2211. ii. Donald Frank, b. 27 Sept. 1931

1469. LUCILE MARGUERITE ENSIGN[9] (Alford[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1902, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Ivie J. Ensign
dau. of Alford Horace and Edith Lucile Hyde Ensign;
md. 5 Oct. 1921, JACOB ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, b. 28 July 1894, Ozark, Ark.; s. of Rev. Joseph E. and Mary Mercer Johnston.

Children (JOHNSTON): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Robert Ensign, b. 12 Mar. 1924; d. 27 Nov. 1943 in Australia while in the service of his country; was for a time the personal pilot for Gen. Douglas McArthur
2212. ii. Betty Lou, b. 4 Feb. 1927

Jacob was a nephew of General Albert Sidney Johnston.

1470. HELEN HYDE ENSIGN[9] (Alford[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Dec. 1904, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Ivie J. Ensign
dau. of Alfred Horace and Edith Lucile Hyde
Ensign; md. 18 Apr. 1928, REED CHESLEY CULP, b. 22 June 1905, Scottsville, Kansas; s. of Charles Sherman and Lillie Hyland Reeder Culp.

Children (CULP): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2213. i. Reed Chesley, b. 16 Nov. 1930
2214. ii. Sherman Alfred, b. 1 June 1932
iii. Carl Arden, b. 26 Aug. 1938

1471. VICTOR REEVE ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1894, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Kay B. Ensign
s. of Frank Victor and Grace Fidella Free Ensign;
md. 3 Jan. 1920, Ogden, Weber, Utah, ETHEL PINNEY, b. 19 Mar. 1901, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dead.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Wayne Victor, b. 13 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; d. 1 May 1928

Victor md. second 5 May 1936, ELLA STEADMAN, b. 3 Jan. 1894.

1472. SHIRLEY CONRAD ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 May 1898, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Kay B. Ensign
s. of Frank Victor and Grace Fidella Free Ensign;
d. 1957; md. 29 Jan. 1928, MYRTLE HILL, b. 17 Aug. 1902; dau. of Joseph and Clarice Effie Mill Hill.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2215. i. Gloria Hill, b. 21 June 1930
ii. Conrad Hill, b. 11 Mar. 1933

1473. BERNICE ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 July 1907, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. Source: Bernice E. Chapman
of Frank Victor and Grace Fidella Free Ensign;
md. 14 Aug. 1926, Evanston, Uinta, Wyo., ELDRED MUNROE CHAPMAN, b. 18 Mar. 1909, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

Children (CHAPMAN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2216. i. Dale Monroe, b. 29 July 1928
2217. ii. Ramon Ensign, b. 6 Aug. 1930, a twin
iii. Ramona, b. 6 Aug. 1930, a twin; d. 17 Oct. 1947
iv. Sandra Bernice, b. 8 July 1942; d. 21 Sept. 1957, American Fork, Utah

1474. CLARENCE WESLEY ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Jan. 1911, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Frank Victor and Grace Fidella Free Ensign; md. 27 Sept. 1933, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, MILDRED HARKER, b. 13 Mar. 1914.

Source: Kay B. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Donald Harker, b. 5 Sept. 1936, a twin; md. 3 May 1958, Kay Bateman; one son Philip
ii. Ferrel Harker, b. 5 Sept. 1936, a twin
iii. Valorie Harker, b. 2 Mar. 1944
iv. Wesley Harker, b. 24 Sept. 1947
v. Laurel Harker, b. 26 Oct. 1949
vi. Michelle Harker, b. 13 Aug. 1958

1475. JOSEPHINE ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Jan. 1913, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Frank Victor and Grace Fidella Free Ensign; md. 13 Sept. 1931, RONALD HEINER, b. 20 Jan. 1913.

Source: Kay B. Ensign

Children (HEINER):

i. Jay Ronald, b. 2 July 1932
ii. Shannon Josephine, b. 15 Aug. 1939

1476. MYRON FREE ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Feb. 1917, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Frank Victor and Grace Fidella Free Ensign; md. 18 June 1939, NORMA NEILSEN, b. 8 Feb. 1918.

Source: Kay B. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Gary Myron, b. 28 Nov. 1942
ii. Janice, b. 1946

1477. MILDRED MAE ENSIGN[9] (Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1900, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Louis Osborne and Florence May Papworth Ensign; d. 13 May 1931, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 7 Aug. 1919, Ogden, Weber, Utah, JACKSON MINTER STEORTS, b. abt. 1898, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

Source: Ivie J. Ensign and Robert E. Steorts

Children (STEORTS): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2218. i. Jackson Junior, b. 11 Oct. 1920
2219. ii. Lee Darwin, b. 19 Mar. 1922
2220. iii. Robert Ensign, b. 25 Sept. 1923
2221. iv. Donald Gordon, b. 19 Oct. 1924
2222. v. Gerald Glen, b. 4 Jan. 1929

1478. DOROTHY BETH ENSIGN[9] (Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Mar. 1911, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Louis Osborn and Florence May Papworth Ensign; md. 2 Aug. 1932, San Mateo, Calif., JOSEPH CARLOS CROFT, b. 10 July 1908, Coalville, Utah; s. of Frank Ross and Geneva Jane Fisher Croft. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (CROFT): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Richard Gordon, b. 29 Sept. 1935; d. 5 June 1940
ii. Rowland Carlos, b. 7 Apr. 1938
iii. David James, b. 5 Feb. 1942
iv. Susan Jane, b. 27 Feb. 1946

1478a. RICHARD PAPWORTH ENSIGN[9] (Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Jan. 1919, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Louis Osborn and Florence May Papworth Ensign; md. 5 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif., MARGARET ANN HINCKLEY, b. 19 Nov. 1919 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): iii-v born in Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

i. Judith Ann, b. 17 July 1943, Long Beach, Calif.
ii. Mary Jane, b. 24 July 1945, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
iii. Richard Lee, b. 25 May 1949
iv. James Robert, b. 8 July 1952
v. Margaret Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1954

1479. JOHN DALE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Mar. 1902, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of John Wooley and Florence Louise Hughes Ensign; d. 27 June 1953, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. 29 June 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, CLARA HINCKLEY, b. 23 Sept. 1902, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Ira N. and Lillian King Hinckley. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2223. i. John Dale, b. 17 Mar. 1928
ii. Roger Hinckley, b. 10 May 1932
iii. Carolyn, b. 18 May 1942

1480. MARJORIE GRACE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Feb. 1908, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of John Wooley and Florence Louise Hughes Ensign; md. 15 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, WINSTON LAY, b. 23 Jan. 1909, Twin Falls, Idaho. Source: Marjorie E. Lay

Children (LAY): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Gary Maddox, b. 13 Dec. 1932; md. 26 Feb. 1958, San Francisco, S.F., Calif., Peggy MacLain
2224. ii. Dana, b. 16 May 1938

iii. Katherine Courtney, b. 1 Mar. 1942
iv. Charles Edward, b. 29 July 1945
v. Barbara Winston, b. 27 Dec. 1947

1481. PAUL HUGHES ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1903, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Paul H. Ensign
s. of John Wooley and Florence Louise Hughes
Ensign; md. 17 June 1931, Boise, Ada, Idaho, ANNIE ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 15 June 1906, Gridley, Butte, Calif.; dau. of Arthur L. and Eva Galdys Whitehead Thomas.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Betty Gayle, b. 27 Oct. 1935
ii. Alan Thomas, b. 13 Feb. 1939

1482. LOUISE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1905, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Ivie J. Ensign
dau. of John Wooley and Florence Louise Hughes
Ensign; md. 24 Dec. 1928, ANDREW MONTGOMERY BUSBY, b. 29 July 1902, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of John and Lily Knowlden Busby.

Child (BUSBY):

2225. i. Marjorie Louise, b. 29 Oct. 1929, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

1483. HUGH STUART ENSIGN[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Sept. 1907, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Ivie J. Ensign
s. of John Wooley and Florence Louise Hughes
Ensign; md. 1 Dec. 1934, MARY WOOD, b. 26 May 1908, Radcliffe, Lanc., England; dau. of Nathan Henry and Mary Beddow Wood.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Hugh Stuart, b. 7 Feb. 1937
ii. Brent Wood, b. 1 Oct. 1942

1484. BESSIE EDITH ENSIGN[9] (Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Apr. 1905, Richfield, Sevier, Utah; dau. Source: Ivie J. Ensign
of Stanley and Anna Mork Ensign; md. 11 July
1921, Marysvale, Piute, Utah, BYRON ROUNDY DALTON, b. 29 June 1897, Circleville, Piute, Utah.

Children (DALTON):

2226. i. Betty Mae, b. 19 Apr. 1922, Marysvale, Piute, Utah
2227. ii. Jack Byron, b. 17 Feb. 1925, Wilmington, L.A., Calif.
2228. iii. Richard R., b. 9 Feb. 1934, San Pedro, Calif.

1485. EDNA DOROTHY ENSIGN[9] (Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Dec. 1908, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Ivie J. Ensign
dau. of Stanley and Anna Mork Ensign;
md. 31 Oct. 1926, San Diego, Calif., LAWRENCE DAVID WELLS, b. 18 Jan. 1908, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 10 Jan. 1941, Fontana, Calif.; divorced

Child (WELLS):

2229. i. David Norman, b. 11 Aug. 1927, San Diego, Calif.

Edna md. second, LEWIS HOLLY, b. 1959, Clemson, S.C.; divorced.

Child (HOLLY):

i. Patricia Ann, b. San Diego, Calif.

Edna md. third, 1938/9, Yuma City, Ariz., JOSEPH A. DENTON.

Children (DENTON): Both born in San Diego, Calif.

i. Joseph Edward, b. 15 May 1940
ii. James Arthur, b. 26 Sept. 1942

1485a. ELIDA JEAN ENSIGN[9] (Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Apr. 1912, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Ivie J. Ensign
dau. of Stanley and Anna Mork Ensign; md.
27 Oct. 1928, OVIE DONALD ROBERTSON, b. 28 Aug. 1910, Texola, Oklahoma.

Children (ROBERTSON): All born in San Diego, Calif.

2230. i. Delores Jean, b. 30 July 1929
2231. ii. Phyllis Joyce, b. 26 Oct. 1932
2232. iii. Shirley Ann, b. 17 July 1935

1485b. STANLEY MORK ENSIGN[9] (Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 May 1917, Marysvale, Piute, Utah; s. of Source: Ivie J. Ensign
Stanley and Anna Mork Ensign; md. Dec. 1940,
Yuma, Ariz., RUTH SHELTON, b. 1924, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; divorced 15 June 1944.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Ronald, b. 5 Feb. 1942, San Diego, S.D., Calif.

Stanley md. second MINNIE MAY NOONER, b. 30 Sept. 1931, Chico, Calif.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Barbara Jean, b. 20 July 1955, Chico, Calif.
ii. David, b. 9 Aug 1959, San Diego, S.D., Calif.

1485c. EDWARD NORMAN ENSIGN[9] (Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1919, Elsinore, Sevier, Utah; s. of Stanley and Anna Mork Ensign; md. 1935, San Diego, S.D , Calif., MARTHANA AUTREY, b. 18 June 1919, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; divorced. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in San Diego, S.D., Calif.

2233. i. Marthana Lee (Mickey) b. 23 July 1936
2234 ii. Betty Jean, b. 12 Nov. 1938

Edward md. second, 25 Mar. 1945, Yuma, Ariz., MARY ELLEN JOHNSON, b. 4 Dec. 1924, Broadhead, Ky.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Pamela Jean, b. 6 Mar. 1946, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
ii. Edward Norman, b. 1 Apr. 1948, San Diego, S.D., Calif.
iii. Stanley Byron, b. 14 Nov. 1952, San Diego, S.D., Calif.

1486. KATHRYN ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 7 Dec. 1918, Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana; dau. of Horace Samuel and Ara Elizabeth Hunsaker Ensign; md. 5 May 1944 Lakewood Village, Calif., EDWIN BENJAMIN FOX, b. 23 Jan. 1917, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana; s. of Benjamin Harrison and Nellie Dairs Fox. Source: Ara H. Ensign

Children (FOX): i-ii born in Whittier, L.A., Calif.

i. Edwin Benjamin, b. 29 July 1947
ii. Budd Bruce, b. 22 Aug. 1949
iii. Charlotte Kim, b. 27 Jan. 1953, Downey, L.A., Calif.

1487. BUDD HUNSAKER ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 June 1920, Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana; s. of Horace Samuel and Ara Elizabeth Hunsaker Ensign; md. 30 July 1940, Brigham City, B.E., Utah, VIRGINIA PEARL EVANS, b. 12 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Oscar Michael and Genevieve Pyper Anderson Evans. Source: Ara H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Ann Michelle, b. 6 July 1941
ii. Virginia Joy, b. 24 June 1944
iii. Patricia Kay, b. 4 Apr. 1946
iv. Deborah Gay, b. 2 June 1949

1487a. HORACE SAMUEL ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1925, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; s. of Horace Samuel and Ara Elizabeth Hunsaker Ensign; md. 21 May 1948, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, STELLA BOOTH, b. 9 Jan. 1928, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Louis Hyrum and Phoebe Price Booth. Source: Ara H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Christine, b. 18 Aug. 1953
ii. Douglas Hodd, b. 22 May 1957

1488. PATRICIA ENSIGN[9] (Horace[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 July 1929, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; dau. of Horace Samuel and Ara Elizabeth Hunsaker Ensign; md. 30 Jan. 1957, DONALD WILLIAM CANADY, b 24 Nov. 1929, Ridley Park, Delaware, Penn.; s. of John Earl and Frances Ellen Briggs Canady. Source: Ara H. Ensign

Children (CANADY):

i. David Ensign, b 22 Mar. 1958, Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia
ii. Annette, b. 24 Apr. 1959, Anaheim, Orange, Calif.

1489. DARREL GEORGE ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1897, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of George Triplett and Rhoda Selina Jackson Ensign; d. 1937 in plane accident; md. 9 Sept. 1918, Salt Lake City, S. L, Utah, ADELINE R. RASMUSSEN, b. 30 Sept. 1899, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Neils R. and Christine Veronica Thorup Rasmussen. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

2235. i. Joseph Darrel, b. 6 Apr. 1920
2236. ii. David Owen, b. 9 Aug. 1922
2237. iii. Richard LeRoy, b. 27 Oct. 1925
iv. Robert Eugene, b. May 1929; d. Mar. 1931

1490. RULA ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1899, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson Ensign; md. 9 May 1918, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JOHN WILFORD REED, b. 1 Dec. 1893, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Levi Albert and Sarah Elizabeth Halford Reed. Source: John Wilford Reed

Children (REED): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

2238. i. Elizabeth (Bettie), b. 20 Aug. 1920
ii. Marjorie, b. 7 June 1923; md. 24 Jan. 1940, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, Jack Stanley Hansen, b. 11 Aug. 1919, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Jesse B. and Irene Standing Hansen
2239. iii. Richard Ensign, b. 26 Sept. 1925
iv. Calvin Ensign, b. 29 Apr. 1927
2240. v. Beverly, b. 8 Oct. 1928
2241. vi. Darrell Ensign, b. 17 June 1930

1491. OWEN TRIPLETT ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1902, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Adeline R. Ensign
s. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson
Ensign; d. 8 July 1934, Chicago, Ill.; md. 14 Nov. 1930, ELEANOR EMILY PORTER, b. 4 Oct. 1909; dau. of George Henry Edward and Frieda Helen Essig Porter.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Chicago, Cook, Ill.

2242. i. Jacqueline Elaine, b. 4 Feb. 1932
2243. ii. George Owen, b. 15 Mar. 1933

1492. ERMA ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1904, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. Source: Adeline R. Ensign
of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson
Ensign; md. 7 Nov. 1925, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, JOHN LEE BALMFORTH, b. 10 Apr. 1904, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of John and Ellen Lee Balmforth.

Child (BALMFORTH):

i. John Lee, b. 28 Mar. 1927, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 28 Mar. 1945, Beverly Bartyn; divorced; md. second, 27 Dec. 1947, Darlene Wycherly; divorced and md. third, 22 June 1955, Dorothy Jane Atherly

1493. GORDON SAMUEL ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1906, Salt Lake City, S L., Utah; Source: Adeline R. Ensign
s. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson
Ensign; md. 8 July 1931, Chicago, Cook, Ill., CHARLOTTE PHYLLIS SCHEFFLER, b. 22 June 1912, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Leo and Eleanor Herman Scheffler.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Chicago, Cook, Ill.

i. Donald Gordon, b. 10 Sept. 1932; md. 4 May 1957, Carmen (Roxanne) Martin
2244. ii. Arlene Phyllis, b. 13 Feb. 1934
2245. iii. Roland Jackson, b. 3 Sept. 1936
2246. iv. Janice Lenore, b. 4 Oct. 1939
v. Rhonda Susan, b. 18 Oct. 1950

1494. RHODA ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1908, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Rhoda Nelson
dau. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson
Ensign; md. CLYDE ELLIOTT NELSON, b. 29 Sept. 1906, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Andrew Clarence and Amanda Jensen Nelson.

Children (NELSON): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2247. i. Arlene, b. 27 Apr. 1938
ii. David, b. 27 July 1943

1495. VIRGINIA ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1910, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; Source: Adeline R. Ensign
dau. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson Ensign; md. 19 June 1929, ROBERT FRAME GERRARD, b. 31 July 1906, Taylorsville, Salt Lake, Utah; s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Brown Frame Gerrard; divorced.

Children (GERRARD): All born in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

2248. i. Robert Ensign, b. 25 July 1930
2249. ii. Marvin Keith, b. 2 Mar. 1933
iii. Terry LaMar, b. 6 June 1942; d. 7 May 1951

Virginia divorced Robert 4 June 1950; md. second, 4 Nov. 1951, Toralf Christiansen.

1496. SYDNEY JACKSON ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Jan. 1913, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; Source: Dorothy M. Ensign
s. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson Ensign; md. 27 May 1939, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, DOROTHY MOSER, b. 12 Dec. 1916, Robicon, Wis.; dau. of Otto August and Theresa Rosalie Klink Moser.

No children.

1497. VERA ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1914, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; Source: Adeline R. Ensign
dau. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson Ensign; md. 11 Oct. 1935, NOLAN PRICE, b. 17 Apr. 1912, West Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah; s. of James Alfred and Annie Dora Hansen Price.

Children (PRICE): Both born in San Francisco, S. F., Calif.

i. Ronald James, b. 28 Nov. 1938
ii. Richard Nolan, b. 18 Aug. 1940

1498. RUTH ENSIGN[9] (George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Sept. 1917, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; Source: Ruth E. Everett
dau. of George Triplett and Rhoda Salina Jackson Ensign; md. 7 Mar. 1940, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, FLOYD DAVIS EVERETT, b. 21 Dec. 1916, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Addison Joseph and Grace Davis Everett.

Children (EVERETT):

i. Jerry Lynn, b. 9 Jan. 1943, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
ii. Barbara, b. 12 June 1947, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.
iii. Kenneth Ensign, b. 13 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
iv. Joan, b. 17 July 1956, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

1499. PETER HORACE ENSIGN[9] (Angus[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 July 1904, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Horace A. Ensign
s. of Angus Cannon and Pauline Katherine
Loutensock Ensign; md. 17 Oct. 1924, Provo, Utah, Utah, MARY ALICE SHEARSMITH, b. 25 Apr. 1906, Hull, England; dau. of Walter and Fanny Smith Shearsmith.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Horace Angus, b. 19 Aug. 1925
ii. Joan Pauline, b. 27 Mar. 1928

1500. ANGUS CANNON ENSIGN[9] (Angus[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1928, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Angus C. Ensign
s. of Angus Cannon and Genevieve Pyper Anderson
Evans Ensign; md. 17 Aug. 1946, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, MARY LOU YOUNG, b. 26 May 1928, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; dau. of William Lorenzo and Lillie Leota Smith Young.

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in Freeport, Stephenson, Ill.

i. Angus Cannon, b. 2 Oct. 1950, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
ii. William Marc, b. 9 May 1954
iii. Elizabeth Eden, b. 21 Sept. 1956
iv. Meredith Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1958
v. Matthew Michael, b. 9 Aug. 1959

1501. MARTHA RULA ENSIGN[9] (Isaac[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Sept. 1907, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Martha E. Cunningham
dau. of Isaac LeRoy and Emma Beatrice Smith
Ensign; md. 25 June 1931, IRVIN DAVIES CUNNINGHAM, b. 5 Feb. 1903, American Fork, Utah; s. of George Wilson and Fannie Bolton Davies Cunningham.

Children (CUNNINGHAM): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

2250. i. Galyn, b. 16 Aug. 1932
2251. ii. Irving Davies, b. 22 Nov. 1935
iii. Suzanne, b. 27 July 1941; md. 16 Feb. 1960, Dan Rich Carter
iv. Linda Lee, b. 23 Sept. 1948

1502. LOLA ENSIGN[9] (Isaac[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Jan. 1910, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Lola E. Taylor
dau. of Isaac LeRoy and Emma Beatrice Smith
Ensign; md. 11 Sept. 1934, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, HYRUM HYDE YOUNG TAYLOR, b. 12 Nov. 1909, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of George Harris and Francis Ellen Young Taylor.

Child (TAYLOR):

2252. i. Hyde LeRoy, b. 30 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

1503. MARY BELLE ENSIGN[9] (Isaac[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Sept. 1913, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; Source: Marybelle Squires
dau. of Isaac LeRoy and Emma Beatrice Smith
Ensign; md. IRA HOLLIS SQUIRES, b. 16 Jan. 1911, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of David P. and Sarah Fowler Squires; divorced.

Children (SQUIRES): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Sandra, b. 19 May 1939; md. 13 Feb. 1959, E. Roger Marchand
ii. Barbara Lynn, b. 18 Sept. 1943

1504. BERTHA JAEN WELLS[9] (Harriet[8], Mary[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1891, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; dau. Source: Allen Rose Ensign
of Frank Newton and Harriet B. Welling Wells;
md. 27 Oct. 1910, GEORGE EDISON HENDERSON, a dairy farmer, b. 2 Sept. 1878, Easton, Washington, N.Y.

Children (HENDERSON): All born in Easton, Washington, N.Y.

2253. i. Mabel Frances, b. 9 May 1911
2254. ii. Easter Natalie, b. 24 Dec. 1915
2255. iii. Taylor Sterling, b. 18 Mar. 1920

1505. WELLING BUCKLEY BECHER WELLS[9] (Harriet[8], Mary[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 24 Aug. 1892, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Frank Newton and Harriet B. Welling Wells;
md. 11 June 1916, VERENA ST. JOHN, b. 12 Oct. 1896.

Child (WELLS):

i. Miriam Allen, b. 6 Oct. 1919, of Schenectady, Schenectady, N.Y.; md. twice

1506. GRACE MOSELEY WELLS[9] (Harriet[8], Mary[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 May 1902, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; dau. Source: C.S.E.
of Frank Newton and Harriet B. Welling Wells;
md. 2 Sept. 1918, HOWARD B. DIXON, b. 22 Apr. 1893.

Children (DIXON): All born in New York.

i. Virginia, b. 17 Aug. 1919; md.
ii. Morris, b. 16 Jan. 1922; md.
iii. Shirley Harriet, b. 31 Mar. 1923
iv. Dorothy Jean, b. 27 June 1925; md.
v. Gilbert Arthur, b. 21 Feb. 1927
vi. Muriel Arlene, b. 14 Sept. 1929; md.
vii. Glenn Donald, b. 28 Apr. 1931
viii. Mary Louise, b. 11 Sept. 1932
ix. Jane Betsy, b. 17 Mar. 1935

x. Ronald David, b. 1 Apr. 1941
xi. Maryline, b. 21 Dec. 1943

1507. NATHANIEL GIFFORD WELLING[9] (James[8], Mary[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1912, Greenwich, Washington, N.Y.; s. of James Leonard and Margaret Barnum Weir Welling; md. once and divorced; md. second EDNA LAUBER, b. abt. 1920. Source: C.S.E.

Child (WELLING):

i. Gail Diane, b. 29 Aug. 1947

Nathaniel received scholarships which paid his way through college. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Phi Kappa.

1508. MARION ALIDA ENSIGN[9] (Allen[8], Edward[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Aug. 1900, North Adams, Berks, Mass.; dau. of Allen Rose and Madge Messier Ensign md. 23 Sept. 1918, WILLIAM FRANKLYN HASTINGS; div. June 1928. Source: C.S.E.

Child (HASTINGS):

i. Alan Ensign, b. 1 June 1924, No. Adams, Berks, Mass.; md. 16 Nov. 1947, Jane Leonard, b. 20 Mar. 1928

Alan served in Army Meteorological Division World War II.

1509. PHYLLIS MADGE ENSIGN[9] (Allen[8], Edward[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1914, North Adams, Berks, Mass.; dau. of Allen Rose and Madge Messier Ensign; md. 1 Jan. 1938, HUGH PICKET LATIMER, b. 1 Oct. 1913. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LATIMER):

i. Dorothea, b. 10 Aug. 1939
ii. Hugh Picket, b. 2 Sept. 1941

Hugh served in World War II as a marine in the Pacific.

1510. MARY MARSHALL ENSIGN[9] (Daniel[8], Edward[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 May 1918, North Adams, Berks, Mass.; dau. of Daniel Jay and Elsie Marshall Ensign; md. 8 Sept. 1938, North Adams, Berks, Mass., MARSHALL JAMES GERRIE, b. 20 Oct. 1916, Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Source: Nora O. Ensign

Children (GERRIE):

i. Marshall James, b. 26 Feb. 1941, Bangor, Penobscot, Maine
ii. Glenda Jane b. 24 June 1944, Waterville, Kennebeck, Maine
iii. Stephen Jay, b. 24 Oct. 1948, Waterville, Kennebeck, Maine

They live at 7 Forrest St., Pittsfield, Maine.

1511. RUTH WINIFRED ENSIGN[9] (Clayton[8], Philo[7], George[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 8 July 1892, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; dau. of Clayton George and Bertha Grace Morris Ensign; md. 16 Apr. 1912, ALBERT H. BAKER, b. 13 Aug. 1886. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BAKER):

2256. i. Sibyl Bertha, b. 17 May 1913, of Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.

1512. HOMER ENSIGN WHITE[9] (Addie[8], Philo[7], George[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Oct. 1906, Tarrytown, Westchester, N.Y.; s. of George Myron and Addie Elizabeth Ensign White, md. 1934, New York City, N.Y., EMILY DE CORONA, b. abt. 1910. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WHITE):

i. Robert Howard, b. 14 Jan. 1935, Flushing, N.Y.
ii. Edna Louise, b. 22 June 1936, Corona, N.Y.
iii. Ruth Ensign, b. 6 June 1938, College Point, N.Y.
iv. Elizabeth Emily, b. 19 Jan. 1940, Marpeth, N.Y.

Homer and family are associated with the Christian and Missionary Alliance work of the Tabernacle in New York City.

1513. RAYMOND POWELL ENSIGN[9] (Franklin[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1883, Ree Heights, Hand., S.D.; s. of Franklin DeForest and Harriet Newell Powell Ensign; md. 31 July 1907, EVA MINERVA HENDERSON, b. abt. 1885; dau. of James Henderson; d. 6 Mar. 1910. Source: Raymond P. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

2257. i. Dean Henderson, b. 6 Mar. 1910, New York City, N.Y.

Raymond md. second, Sept. 1911, CAROLINE ELIZABETH HENDERSON, sister to Eva; d. 11 Mar. 1932.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Robert Henderson, b. 17 Jan. 1914, Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y. (see below)
2258. ii. Powell Henderson, b. 27 Dec. 1915

Raymond has been an art educator; taught at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., and the Cleveland School of Art; Dean of the School of Chicago Art Institute; Director of the Newark, N.J., School of Fine and Industrial Arts; Executive Secretary of the Eastern Arts Association; Executive Director of the National Association for Art Education; now retired (1958). His home is in Monterey, Mass.

Robert Henderson md. 18 Jan. 1947, Virgil Taylor Maurice; he was a member of the firm, Walter Dorwin Teague Associates, Industrial Designers, N.Y.C. He did design and engineering work for the U.S. Navy Ordinance Dept. during World War II.

1514. WILBUR POWELL ENSIGN[9] (Franklin[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Sept. 1892, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Franklin DeForest and Harriet Newell Powell Ensign; md. 18 Oct. 1923, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minn., COIE WINTER, b. 27 Dec. 1892, of Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.; dau. of Charles F. and Katrina Gehring Winter.

Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (ENSIGN):

2259. i. Winter Gehring, b. 9 Feb. 1928, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.

Wilbur was a statistician with John S. Bauman & Co. in Minneapolis, Minn.

1515. NINA SMITH[9] (Cora[8], Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1899, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; dau. of Herbert and Cora Gertrude Glover Smith; md. LEO DEISS; s. of John Deiss.

Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (DEISS):

i. Dorothy Mae; died
ii. Helen Jean
iii. Patricia
iv. John Herbert, of Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.; md. 27 Dec. 1952, Joan Nickleby

1516. ROBERT EUGENE SMITH[9] (Cora[8], Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1901, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Herbert and Cora Gertrude Glover Smith; md. PEARL BRANDT, of Farmington, Wis.

Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (SMITH):

i. Violet, of Des Plaines, Ill.; md. first, Mr. Sagerstrom md. second, 25 Sept. 1958, Kenneth R. Olsen
ii. Peggy, b. River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; md. William E. Wells

1517. IVANETTE (IVY) LOUELLA EMERSON[9] (Charlotte[8], Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 May 1898, Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wis.; dau. of Joseph Alfred and Charlotte Edith Glover Emerson; md. 29 Aug. 1923, Shuano, Wis., MARK ELMER MEISNER, b. 25 Feb. 1892; s. of William and Frederica Worel Meisner.

Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (MEISNER):

2260. i. Lois Mae, b. 17 June 1924, Shuano, Wis.

1518. RICHARD BUNDY ENSIGN[9] (Newton[8], Frederick[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Feb. 1911, Champaign, Champaign, Ill.; s. of Newton Edward and Flossie Bundy Ensign; md. 27 Feb. 1943, ELIZABETH HUNTZINGER, b. 3 Oct. 1915, Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y.

Source: Newton E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All except #i born in San Marino, L.A., Calif.

i. Deborah, b. 31 Aug. 1944, Harbor Springs, Emmet, Mich.
ii. Richard, b. 15 Dec. 1945
iii. Pamela, b. 22 May 1948
iv. Diane, b. 11 June 1949
v. Timothy, b. 11 Nov. 1956

Address 1959: 5200 Tamarix Ave., Tucson, Ariz.

1519. NEVA ENSIGN CEDERHOLM[9] (Florence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Oct. 1907, Troy, St. Croix, Wis.; dau. of John Paul Persson and Florence Belle Ensign Cederholm; md. 12 June 1928, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minn., EDWIN T. MORROW, b. 24 Mar. 1900; s. of Fred and Miss Proctor Morrow; d. 23 July 1959.

Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (MORROW):

2261. i. Ellen Jean, b. 22 Sept. 1930, Jerusalem Corners, Pierce, Wis.

1520. CHARLES GEORGE CEDERHOLM[9] (Florence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Jan. 1916, Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wis.; s. of John Paul Perssons and Florence Belle Ensign Cederholm; md. 23 Sept. 1938, Red Wing, Goodhue, Minn., ERVA LAVILA JERRY, b. 15 Apr. 1919, of Cumberland, Barron, Wis.; dau. of Ellsworth and Lula Woodward Jerry.

Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (CEDERHOLM): All born in River Falls, Pierce, Wis.

i. Charles Jerry, b. 1 Nov. 1939
ii. Darold Frederick, b. 24 Aug. 1941
iii. Gerald Edwin, b. 23 Oct. 1942

Charles George deserted his wife and family 12 Aug. 1945 and was not heard from since. Erva divorced him 6 Aug. 1947 and md. second 3 Dec. 1948, Stillwater, Minn., Lawrence Brown.

1521. OSCAR FILLMORE STARIN[9] (Millie[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1899, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Richard Leo and Millie Mae Ensign Starin; md. 19 June 1919, ETHEL MORE.

Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (STARIN):

i. Donald Richard, b. 17 Apr. 1920, Elgin, Kane, Ill.; md. Mary

1522. RICHARD LEO STARIN [9] (Millie[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1904, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Richard Leo and Millie Mae Ensign Starin; md. 27 June 1925, Elgin, Kane, Ill., LILLIAN FUNK. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (STARIN): All born in Elgin, Kane, Ill.

i. Richard Leo, b. 11 Oct. 1930; md. 13 Apr. 1957, Liesa Rita Heinrich
ii. James Robert, b. 26 Nov. 1936; md. 25 Aug. 1956, Sharon Prochaska
iii. David Ronald, b. 11 May 1939

1523. FREDERICK WILLIAM ENSIGN [9] (Burdett[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 July 1905, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Burdette and Charlotte Mable McCaslin Ensign; md. 7 Nov. 1933, Crawford Co., Iowa, ANA BELLE LUNEY, dau. of Hary and Blanche Mae Partridge Luney. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

No children.

1523a. WILLARD EDWIN ENSIGN [9] (Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1909, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.; s. of Burdette and Charlotte Mable McCaslin Ensign; md. ISABELLE. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Merle
ii. Gale
iii. Mary Isabelle

1524. MABEL (GERTRUDE) ENSIGN [9] (Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Dec. 1911, Wessington Springs, Jerauld, S.D.; dau. of Burdette and Charlotte Mabel McCaslin Ensign; md. 25 July 1931, TONY WILLIAM KLOSTERMAN, b. abt. 1907. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (KLOSTERMAN): All born in New Underwood, Pennington, S.D.

2262. i. Patsy Gertrude, b. 5 Apr. 1932
2263. ii. Darlene Jane, b. 17 June 1933
2264. iii. William Anthony, b. 2 June 1936
2265. iv. Roberta Lee, b. 28 Apr. 1938

They moved to Nampa, Idaho.

1525. GLADYS ELLEN ENSIGN[9] (Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Jan. 1915, Wessington Springs, Jerauld, S.D., Source: Florence E. Cederholm
dau. of Burdette and Charlotte Mabel McCaslin
Ensign; md. ANTHONY BENEDICT OBERSTALLER, b. in Jasper, Minn.; divorced

Children (OBERSTALLER): Both born in Rapid City, Pennington, S.D.

2266. i. Shirley Jean, b. 25 July 1933
2267. ii. Anthony Ronald, b. 2 Sept. 1934

Gladys md. second, WALTER STILL, a construction boss and lives in Brownlee, Oxbow, Homestead, Oregon.

1526. RUTH EMMA ENSIGN[9] (Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Oct. 1918, Wessington Springs, Jerauld, S.D.; Source: Florence E. Cederholm
dau. of Burdette and Charlotte Mabel McCaslin
Ensign; md. GARALD J. STIRLING, b. abt. 1914.

Children (STIRLING):

2268. i. Gloria Helen, b. 24 Feb. 1934, Phillips, Haakon, South Dakota
ii. Karen Jean, b. 8 Aug. 1938, Belle Fourche, Butte, S. Dak.; md. 1 Sept. 1957, Owanka, Pennington, S. Dak., Charles William Allender, a Baptist, b. 14 Feb. 1928, Rapid City, Pennington, S.D.; s. of Lewis Ray and Louise Rose Coursen Allender; attends S.D. State College to be an electrical engineer; Karen clerks in department store in Brookings, S.D.
iii. Naomi Ruth, b. 16 Apr. 1943, Newell, Butte, S.D.
iv. Lynda Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct. 1948, New Underwood, Pennington, S.D.
v. Garald Grant, b. 26 Oct. 1951, New Underwood, Pennington, S.D.

1527. GLADYS ENSIGN[9] (Elmer[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Elmer and Miss Winther Ensign; Source: Florence E Cederholm
md. ANCIL ILLSTRUP.

Children (ILLSTRUP):

i. Roger
ii. Bob
iii. Patricia

1528. EUNICE ARVILLA ENSIGN[9] (Clarence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Nov. 1909, River Falls, Pierce, Wis., dau. Source: Florence E Cederholm
of Clarence Fillmore and Evaline Mapes Walden
Ensign; md. 22 Dec. 1924, Stillwater, Wash., Minn., HERMAN GENRICH, b. abt. 1905; d. 29 Jan. 1946; divorced 18 Jan. 1932

Children (GENRICH): Both born in Cornell, Chippewa, Wis.

2269. i. Herman Clarence (Bud), b. 3 Jan. 1927
2270. ii. Lucille, b. 19 Dec. 1928

Eunice md. second, 29 June 1944, Menominee, Menomiee, Wis., EMORY OTTO KOEHLER, div. 6 May 1947.

Child (KOEHLER):

i. Emory Michael, b. 22 Feb. 1945, Menominee, Menominee, Wis.

Eunice md. third, 18 Aug. 1952, ARNOLD BUXTON JACKSON, b. 10 July 1907, Eleva, Wis.

1529. RAY NORMAN ENSIGN[9] (Ralph[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1915, Star Prairie, St. Croix, Wis.; Source: Florence E. Cederholm
s. of Ralph Earle and Alma Marie Everson Ensign
md. 13 June 1937, New Richmond, St. Croix, Wis., SHIRLEY JEWELL BEEBE, b. 1 Apr. 1919, New Richmond, St. Croix, Wis.; dau. of Rollo R. and Verne Clothiel Tirey Beebe.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Nancy Ann, b. 27 June 1938, Clear Lake, Wis.
ii. John Byron, b. 9 Oct. 1940, Star Prairie, St. Croix, Wis.

1530. EARL MANLEY ENSIGN[9] (Ralph[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 8 May 1919, Star Prairie, St. Croix, Wis.; Source: Florence E. Cederholm
s. of Ralph Earle and Alma Marie Everson Ensign;
md. 12 Dec. 1944, DOROTHY CAMPEAN, b. abt. 1922, of Stillwater, Wis.; dau. of Benjamin and Cora Constant Campean.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Gerald, b. 7 May 1946, Star Prairie, St. Croix, Wis.; adopted

1531. VERN JAMES ENSIGN[9] (Ralph[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 June 1921, Star Prairie, St. Croix, Wis.; Source: Florence E. Cederholm
s. of Ralph Earle and Alma Marie Everson Ensign;
md. 14 Sept. 1943, Atlanta, Ga., MRS. RUBY HARDEMAN, div. 25 Nov. 1945; md. second, 21 Mar. 1946, New Hampton, Iowa, KATHERINE WOLFE b. 29 June 1920, New Richmond, St. Croix, Wis.; dau. of Rudolph Gust and Amelia Ann Sempf Wolfe.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Rickey James, b. 10 Dec. 1947, New Richmond, St. Croix, Wis.

1532. LEROY KENNETH JACKMAN[9] (Crystal[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Nov. 1919, Kinnickinnic, St. Croix, Wis.; s. Source: Florence E. Cederholm
of Roderick James and Crystal Arvilla Ensign Jackman;

md. 21 Sept. 1946, Hudson, St. Croix, Wis., MARY RUTH FLATTUM, b. 26 July 1920, Hudson, St. Croix, Wis.; dau. of Andrew F. Flattum.

Children (JACKMAN):

i. Daughter stillborn, b. 12 Jan. 1949, River Falls, Pierce, Wis.
ii. Marcia Lee, b. 21 Dec. 1951, New Richmond, St. Croix, Wis.
iii. Carla Jean, b. 3 Dec. 1953, Hudson, St. Croix, Wis.
iv. Rhonda Joy, b. 8 July 1956, Hudson, St. Croix, Wis.

1533. WILLIAM FRANCIS ENSIGN[9] (James[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 7 Sept. 1901, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.; s. of James Toy and Jennie M Coffin Ensign; md. 2 Dec. 1933, Monticello, Piatt, Ill., MELBA FAYE RHODES, b. 9 July 1912, Cushman, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. William David, b. abt. 1934
ii. Paul Dean, b. abt. 1936
iii. Ruth Marie, b. abt. 1940

William is a farmer.

1534. HAZEL PEARL ENSIGN[9] (James[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1904, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.; dau. of James Toy and Jennie M. Coffin Ensign; md. 8 July 1924, WALTER EARL SAUNDERS, b. 28 Oct. 1895, Macomb, McDonough, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SAUNDERS): i-iii born in Cisco, Piatt, Ill.; iv-vi born in Monticello, Piatt, Ill.; vii born in Bement, Piatt, Ill.

i. James Irwin, b. 20 May 1926
ii. Phyllis Lucille, b. 5 Mar. 1928
iii. Rex Eugene, b. 21 Feb. 1929
iv. Walter Leon, b. 6 Apr. 1931
v. Janice Darlene, b. 26 July 1932
vi. Earle Deane, b. 23 Aug. 1933
vii. Freddie Ray, b. 9 Apr. 1937

1535. HAROLD JAMES ENSIGN[9] (James[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1906, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.; s. of James Toy and Jennie M. Coffin Ensign; md. 25 Apr. 1938, IDA MAE HENDRON, b. 26 Mar. 1919, of Cisco, Piatt, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Maurine, b. abt. 1939, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa

Harold worked in Des Moines and later was a farmer near Lovington, Ill.

1536. LEWIS HERMAN ENSIGN[9] (William[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Oct. 1890, St. Elmo, Fayette, Ill.; s. of William Lewis and Jane Yarnell Hubbard Ensign; d. 9 Jan. 1930; md. -----. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): ii-v born in Arkansas.

i. Charles Edward, b. 1 Aug. 1914; d. 22 Dec. 1918
ii. Una May, b. 1917
iii. Lucie Lorene, b. 19 Jan. 1919
iv. LeRoy, b. 4 Sept. 1921
v. Marie, b. 20 Mar. 1923

1537. MABLE E. CLOW[9] (Rosa[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1893, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.; dau. of Eugene Lincoln and Rosa Belle Ensign Clow; md. 14 June 1921, FRANK OXLEY, b. abt. 1890. Source: C.S.E.

Child (OXLEY):

i. Rosa Ellen, b. 18 Feb. 1922, Decatur, Macon, Ill.

1538. OPAL M. CLOW[9] (Rosa[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Oct. 1902, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.; dau. of Eugene Lincoln and Rosa Belle Ensign Clow; md. 22 Dec. 1923, CECIL GIBBENS, a carpenter, b. 11 Feb. 1890. Source: C.S.E.

Children (GIBBENS):

i. Jacob Eugene, b. 29 Sept. 1926
ii. Robert Ray, b. 13 Oct. 1927
iii. Delores Maxine, b. 16 June 1928/9

1539. EVA MAY ENSIGN[9] (Ezekiel[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1896, Argenta, Macon, Ill.; dau. of Ezekiel Henry and Margaret Lenora Wickersham Ensign; md. 31 Aug. 1916, Chicago, Cook, Ill., WALTER M. DOYLE, b. abt. 1892; divorced. Source: C.S.E.

Child (DOYLE):

i. Marjorie Elaine, b. abt. 1920, of Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio

Eva May md. second, 22 July 1930, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, CHARLES KENNETH BROWN; he adopted Marjorie Elaine 15 July 1937.

1540. CECIL EZEKIEL ENSIGN[9] (Ezekiel[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1899, Peoria, Peoria, Ill.; s. of Ezekiel Henry and Margaret Lenora Wickersham Ensign; md. 22 Sept. 1921, FLORENCE KELLER, b. abt. 1903. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Florence Loraine, b. 6 Oct. 1924, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

Cecil is a policeman.

1541. LILLIE ELLEN ENSIGN[9] (John[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1893, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; dau. of John Newton and Amanda King Ensign; md. 6 Sept. 1911, BURT FUNK, b. 3 Sept. 1892, a farm hand. Source: C.S.E.

Children (FUNK): All born in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

2271. i. Louise b. 11 June 1912
2272. ii. Ferne, b. 28 Apr. 1915
iii. Evelyn, b. 3 Jan. 1917
iv. Raymond, b. 26 May 1918
v. Robert, b. 25 Apr. 1920
vi. Dale, b. 9 Mar. 1922
vii. Bertha, b. 25 Aug. 1924
viii. Lloyd, b. 14 Sept. 1926
ix. Irwin, b. 18 June 1936

1542. ROY E. ENSIGN[9] (John[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1895, Voorhees, Linn, Iowa; s. of John Newton and Amanda King Ensign; md. 9 Dec. 1914, MARY LOU FERRY, b. 20 Jan. 1895, Monticello, Piatt, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Wayne Francis, b. 7 Dec. 1915, Monticello, Piatt, Ill.
ii. Glenn Ernest, b. 6 Apr. 1918, Monticello, Piatt, Ill.
iii. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1933, Bellflower, McLean, Ill.

Roy is a railroad and farm employee.

1543. WADE E. ENSIGN[9] (John[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 July 1897, Voorhees, Linn, Ill.; s. of John Newton and Amanda King Ensign; md. VIOLA B. ROBERTS, b. 29 Apr. 1906, Farmer City, DeWitt, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Decatur, Macon, Ill.; iii-iv born in Cisco, Piatt, Ill.

i. Harold Eugene, b. 28 May 1925
ii. Harry Nelson, b. 25 Aug. 1927

iii. Francis Henry, b. 29 July 1929
iv. Donald Ray, b. 4 Jan. 1931
v. Elmer Leo, b. 5 June 1933, Tinter, Ill.
vi. Elsie Mae, b. 15 Apr. 1937, Monticello, Piatt, Ill.

1544. ROBERT DEWEY ENSIGN[9] (John[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Mar. 1899, Vorhees, Linn. Ill.; s. of John Newton and Amanda King Ensign; md. 17 Feb. 1926, OPAL ROSELLA EUBANKS, b. 14 May 1909, Cisco, Piatt, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Patricia, b. 26 Feb. 1927, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.
ii. John Dewey, b. 29 Jan. 1930, Bement, Piatt, Ill.
iii. Robert Jay, b. 11 Jan. 1934, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.

Robert is a railroad man.

1545. BINA BELLE ENSIGN[9] (John[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Apr. 1901, Voorhees, Linn, Ill.; dau. of John Newton and Amanda King Ensign; md. 27 Mar. 1920, JAMES FLOYD DORSHAM, a farmer, b. 7 Feb. 1902, Cisco, Piatt, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (DORSHAM):

i. Evelyn Eileen, b. 26 Oct. 1920, Weldon, DeWitt, Ill.
ii. Dorothea Mae, b. 4 Mar. 1927, Weldon, DeWitt, Ill.
iii. James Floyd, b. 25 Dec. 1928, Cisco, Piatt, Ill.
iv. Merle Charles, b. 18 Jan. 1936, Tolono, Champaign, Ill., a twin
v. Pearl Esther, b. 18 Jan. 1936, Tolono, Champaign, Ill., a twin

1546. PEARL HARRIET ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Sept. 1900, Chenoa, McLean, Ill.; dau. of Charles Elmer and Mae Ella Taylor Ensign; d. 11 Nov. 1933, Chenoa, McLean, Ill.; md. 8 Feb. 1925 Eureka, Woodford, Ill., JOHN SCHWEIZER, b. 30 May 1897, Panola, Ill.; d. 2 July 1936. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SCHWEIZER):

i. Maudell Marie, b. 20 Sept. 1926, Chenoa, McLean, Ill.
ii. Bertha Mae, b. 30 Sept. 1928, El Paso, Woodford, Ill.; d. 20 July 1933

1547. THURZA BELLE BYERS[9] (Mary[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Mar. 1895, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; dau. of William Preston and Mary Jerusha Ensign Byers; md. 24 Mar. 1912, RICHARD WHEELER, b. abt. 1891; divorced. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WHEELER): ii-iii born in Decatur, Macon, Ill.

i. Pauline, b. 13 Jan. 1913; d. 3 Sept. 1913
ii. Charles Richard, b. 4 Dec. 1915
iii. Marjorie Madeline, b. 30 Mar. 1918; md. Oct. 1936, Richard Hume of Oil City, Pa.

1548. ZILLAH LEAH HARTRICK[9] (Mary[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1896, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; Source: C.S.E.
dau. of Edward and Mary Jerusha Ensign
Hartrick; d. 17 Feb. 1919; md. 27 Oct. 1915, CLAUDE PECK, b. abt. 1892.

Child (PECK):

i. Claude Vinson, b. 21 Nov. 1918, Decatur, Macon, Ill.; d. 5 Feb. 1919

1549. ORA MERLE HARTRICK[9] (Mary[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Apr. 1898, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Edward and Mary Jerusha Ensign Hartrick;
md. 25 June 1923, Centralia, Clinton, Ill., KATE SNIDER, b. 16 Mar. 1898, Decatur, Macon, Ill.

Children (HARTRICK): All born in Decatur, Macon, Ill.

i. Dorothy Maxine, b. 22 Mar. 1924
ii. Turlia Arlene, b. 6 May 1925
iii. Kenneth Eugene, b. 15 Apr. 1930
iv. Donald Merle, b. 4 Feb. 1932

Ora a carpenter.

1550. IRA PRESTON HARTRICK[9] (Mary[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Feb. 1903, Altamont, Effingham, Ill.; Source: C.S.E.
s. of Edward and Mary Jerusha Ensign Hartrick;
md. 30 Apr. 1920, KATHERINE HUTTON, b. 12 July 1900; divorced.

Child (HARTRICK):

i. Helen Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1920, Decatur, Macon, Ill.

Ira md. second, 4 Sept. 1937, FRANCES GREENWOOD, b. 1910; Ira a factory worker in Decatur, Ill.

1551. WILLIAM PAUL HARTRICK[9] (Mary[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1907, Villa Grove, Ill.; s. of Source: C.S.E.
Edward and Mary Jerusha Ensign Hartrick;
md. 29 Jan. 1929, Taylorsville, Christian, Ill., JESSIE MAY TAPSCOTT, b. 30 Apr. 1907.

Child (HARTRICK):

i. William Earl, b. 17 Oct. 1931, Decatur, Macon, Ill.

William is a Decatur fireman and member of the National Guard.

1552. MARY ELIZABETH HARTRICK[9] (Mary[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Feb. 1915, Decatur, Macon, Ill.; dau. of Edward and Mary Jerusha Ensign Hartrick; md. 29 Dec. 1933, ROBERT ROSE, b. 27 July 1913, Forsyth, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ROSE):

i. Rose Mary Joyce, b. 11 Mar. 1934, Forsyth, Ill.

1553. RAYMOND ENSIGN TRAPP[9] (Leah[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Jan. 1906, of Peoria, Peoria, Ill.; s. of Fred E. and Leah Luella Ensign Trapp; d. 5 Dec. 1931; md. 24 Mar. 1927, HAZEL MAE MATTOCKS, b. 1 Aug. 1908, Peoria, Peoria, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Children (TRAPP): Both born in Peoria, Peoria, Ill.

i. Donald Eugene, b. 24 July 1930
ii. Harry Wilbur, b 9 Dec. 1931; d. 9 June 1932

1554. FLORENCE LUCILLE TRAPP[9] (Leah[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Mar. 1911, Peoria, Peoria, Ill.; dau. of Fred E. and Leah Luella Ensign Trapp; md. 18 Mar. 1936, MATT RANQUIN, b. 31 Aug. 1910, Canton, Fulton, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Child (RANQUIN):

i. Leah Arlene, b. 31 Oct. 1936, Peoria, Peoria, Ill.

1555. THEODORE WILLIAM TRAPP[9] (Leah[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1912, Peoria, Peoria, Ill.; s. of Fred E. and Leah Luella Ensign Trapp; md. 5 July 1935, RUTH LORRAINE MAJORS, b. 17 Feb. 1908, Metropolis, Massac, Ill. Source: C.S.E.

Child (TRAPP):

i. Ronald Theodore, b. 25 Sept. 1937, Peoria, Peoria, Ill.

1556. GLEN RAYMOND BAILIE[9] (Mary[8], Thomas[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Feb. 1890, Terre Haute, Vigo, Ind.; s. of Lewis and Mary O. Ensign Bailie; md. 20 Nov. 1917, Terre Haute, Vigo, Ind., ELSIE FLORENCE BAHR, b. abt. 1894. Source: C.S.E.

Child (BAILIE):

i. Mildred, b. Mar. 1922, Terre Haute, Vigo, Ind.

1557. ELIZABETH KATHRYN BAILIE[9] (Mary[8], Thomas[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Nov. 1898, Baker, Baker, Oregon; dau. of Lewis and Mary O. Ensign Bailie; md. 26 May 1924, JESSE LEVERING, b. abt. 1894. Source: C.S.E.

Children (LEVERING): Both born in Baker, Baker, Oregon.

i. John Allen, b. 26 May 1925
ii. Robert Lewis, b. 14 July 1927

1558. LUCILLE ETHEL BAILIE[9] (Mary[8], Thomas[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 May 1901, of Baker, Baker, Oregon; dau. of Lewis and Mary O. Ensign Bailie; md. 25 Oct. 1926, Baker, Baker, Ore., RALPH HILLERY, b. abt. 1897. Source: C.S.E.

Child (HILLERY):

i. Ralph, b. 3 Sept. 1927, Baker, Baker, Oregon

1559. BROWN GARFIELD ENSIGN[9] (Brown[8], James[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1914, Oakland, Alameda, Calif. s. of Brown Garfield and Mary Donaldson Ensign; md HELEN CALKINS, b. 28 Nov. 1917. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

i. Donald Neal, b. 21 Jan. 1938
ii. Lynda Ruth, b. 19 Apr. 1942
iii. Kathy Mae, b. 8 June 1943
iv. Gary Brown, b. 23 Oct. 1947

1560. JAMES DONALDSON ENSIGN[9] (Brown[8], James[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Apr. 1916, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; s. of Brown Garfield and Mary Donaldson Ensign; md. 2 Apr. 1956, Oakland, Alameda, Calif., LA VOHNE HAMMOND. Source: Josephine E. Reynolds

From an article in the Arizona Times - Phoenix, 13 Nov. 1947

James Donaldson Ensign, an artist of unusual talent, a victim of spastic paralysis -- unable to use either hand, he has trained his feet to take the place of his hands -- with a skill that has given him perfect control with a paint brush held between the big toe and second toe of his left foot -- plus the self training of a hunt and peck system on the typewriter with his big toe finding the keys.

These two accomplishments represent years of discipline and trial and error effort, joined with the quiet optimism that embodies his attitude towards his whole life.

He does both copy and original work in pencil and oils with as much facility in using the brush with his left foot as a two-handed artist. His paintings, include portraits, landscapes, and seascapes,

have been exhibited at the San Francisco Fair. He has also written poetry which has been published in the Christian Science Sentinel. He gained a high school diploma using the typewriter for school work. One of his poems follows:

Now!
I need not wait for passing days
To give our God all power and praise;
For now I am the Father's child --
Perfect, free and undefiled.

Our God is All! This very hour
I understand and feel Love's power.
To human whims I need not bow,
For man, God's child, is perfect now.

Yea, he cannot be otherwise!
Since in our Father - Mother's eyes
Man is expressing facts of Soul,
He must be now and always whole.

The precious truth I claim for me,
This hour to all mankind is free.
A loving thought is not expressed
Without the whole world being blessed.

James Donaldson Ensign

1561. RUTH JANET ENSIGN[9] (Brown[8], James[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Dec. 1919, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; dau. of Brown Garfield and Mary Donaldson Ensign; md. 8 Nov. 1941, ARCHIE HALTERMAN, b. 5 Oct. 1917, Twisp, Washington.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (HALTERMAN): Both born in Yreka, Siskiton, Calif.

i. SuAnne, b. 22 May 1943
ii. Michelle, b. 7 Oct. 1947

Archie was a Master Sergeant in World War II and now is in the Real Estate Business in Yreka, Calif.

1562. JOHN HENRY HOTZ[9] (Thomas[8], Mary[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Son of Thomas Wesley Hotz.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (HOTZ):

i. Mary Ruth, b. 22 Oct. 1939, Jetmore, Hodgeman, Kansas

1563. FLORINE HOTZ[9] (Thomas[8], Mary[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Thomas Wesley Hotz; md. MR. NELSON.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (NELSON):

i. Lynda Rea, b. 16 Sept. 1939, Overland Park, St. Louis, Mo.

1564. PERCY CLAYTON ENSIGN[9] (George[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1905, Cottonwood, Minn.; s. of George Delos and Emma Sophia Roth Ensign; md. FREDA MASSMAN, dau. of Fritz Massman.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

2273. i. Arlene Delores, b. 8 Oct. 1932, Vollard, Pope, Minn.

Percy md. second, WANDA FRANKLIN, b. 12 Dec. 1915; dau. of Roy and Eunice Franklin.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Alexandria, Douglas, Minn.

i. Susan Wanda, b. 8 Mar. 1945
ii. Gerald Franklin, b 14 Apr. 1946
iii. Roger Delroy, b. 9 Jan. 1954

1565. RUBY HELEN ENSIGN[9] (George[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Oct. 1907, Cottonwood, Minn.; dau. of George Delos and Emma Sophia Roth Ensign; md. 27 June 1926, Northfield, Minn., STEVEN A. ROONEY, b. 24 July 1905, s. of Ambrose A. and Laura Nelson Rooney.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (ROONEY): All born in Osakis, Douglas, Minn.

i. Lorraine B., b. 8 Aug. 1927
ii. Genevieve M., b. 22 Aug. 1928
iii. Rosemary A., b. 3 Feb. 1930
iv. Lawrence A., b. 26 Oct. 1931; md. 2 Sept. 1956, Barbara Fyle
v. Patricia H., b. 12 Oct. 1933; md. 27 Sept. 1952, Roman C. Kettler
vi. Alice M., b. 17 Sept. 1935; md. 21 Nov. 1959, Donald H. Geis
vii. Jane I., b. 7 Mar. 1937
viii. Stephen J., b. 12 Mar. 1939
ix. Kathleen R., b. 21 Aug. 1940; md. 19 Sept. 1959, Jerome Thielen
x. Patrick G., b. 15 Feb. 1942
xi. Thomas J., b. 10 June 1944
xii. Michael J., b. 19 Dec. 1945
xiii. Daniel O., b. 28 Aug. 1947
xiv. William A., b. 2 Apr. 1949
xv. John G., b. 26 Dec. 1951

1566. VIOLET EDNA ENSIGN[9] (George[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Oct. 1910, Cottonwood, Minn.; dau. of George Delos and Emma Sophia Roth Ensign; md. 24 June 1928, CHARLES HARTMAN WILLIAMS, b. 30 July 1897; s. of Charles S. Williams; d. 29 Dec. 1935, West Union, Minn.; bur. in Osaris, Minn.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (WILLIAMS): All born in West Union, Todd, Minn.

i. Iva Belle, b. 19 June 1931
ii. Eugene Charles, b. 18 Oct. 1932
iii. Elaine Edna, b. 18 July 1934
iv. Beatrice Marion, b. 2 July 1936

Violet md. second, MERTON HAMLIN, b. 15 June 1887.

Children (HAMLIN): All born in Minnesota.

i. Luella Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1938
ii. Dorthy Mae, b. 25 July 1940
iii. Merton Earl, b. 8 May 1944

1567. DARREL A. ENSIGN[9] (George[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1913, Cottonwood, Lyon, Minn.; Source: Arlan E. Ensign
s. of George Delos and Emma Sophia Roth Ensign;
md. 2 Nov. 1938, MARGARET GERIS, b. 3 July 1930; dau. of Joe and Anna Hansen Geris.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Alexandria, Douglas, Minn.

i. Margie Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1940
ii. Eleanor Margaret, b. 26 Apr. 1944
iii. James Darrel, b. 11 May 1948
iv. Janet Marie, b. 20 July 1949
v. Betty Mae, b. 6 Apr. 1953

1568. MILO CLIFFORD ENSIGN[9] (George[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1916, Echo, Lyon, Minn.; s. of Source: C.S.E.
George Delos and Emma Sophia Roth Ensign;
md. 1947, DOLLY.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Danny Milo, b. 16 Dec. 1949, Sturgis, Mead, S.D.

1569. HERSCHEL HARLAND ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Nov. 1912, Scranton, Bowman, N.D.; s. of Source: Arlan E. Ensign
Charles Herschel and Amelia Christina Harlander;
md. 2 Dec. 1950, Colfax, Washington, SOPHRONIA MAY ENSIGN OSMUN, b. 22 Nov. 1926, Colfax, Washington; dau. of William Henry Case and Sarah Abbey Love Osmun.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in St. John, Whitman, Wash.

i. Beverly May, b. 10 Feb. 1953
ii. Charles Herschel, b. 23 Nov. 1954

1570. MYRNA EMELIA ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 June 1914, Scranton, Bowman, N.D.; dau. Source: Arlan E. Ensign
of Charles Herschel and Amelia Christina
Harlander Ensign; md. 19 Mar. 1939, Scranton, Bowman, No. Dak., KERMIT ERNEST KELLER,
b. 27 Mar. 1910, Minneiska, Wabasha, Minn.; s. of Franklin F. and Minnie Kranz Keller.

Children (KELLER): Both born in Winona, Winona, Minn.

i. Lois Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1943
ii. Neil Alan, b. 17 Dec. 1944

1571. BEATRICE PHOEBE ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 18 Sept. 1915, Scranton, Bowman, No. Dak.; Source: Arlan E. Ensign
dau. of Charles Herschel and Amelia Christina
Harlander Ensign; md. 27 Dec. 1938, Scranton, Bowman, No. Dakota, THOMAS EUGENE KOLOWINSKI, b. 31 July 1912, Volney, Iowa; s. of Ben and Ethel Beatrice Cowell Kolowinski.

Children (KOLOWINSKI): All born in Colfax, Whitman, Washington.

i. Joan Mae, b. 4 Oct. 1942
ii. June Marie, b. 13 Apr. 1945
iii. Jean Marcia, b. 24 Apr. 1949
iv. Jerry Manley, b. 4 Nov. 1950
v. Arlene Kay, b. 2 Feb. 1952

1572. CLAYTON EUGENE ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Oct. 1916, Scranton, Bowman, No. Dak.; Source: Arlan E. Ensign
s. of Charles Herschel and Amelia Christina
Harlander Ensign; md. 15 Sept. 1946, Scranton, Bowman, No. Dak., EUGENIA RUTH ZIEBARTH, b. 21 July 1918, Buffalo, Harding, So. Dak.; dau. of Julius Carl and Magdaline P. Heinz Ziebarth.

Children (ENSIGN): iv-viii born in Hettinger, Adams, N.D.

i. David Lee, b. 4 Feb. 1942, Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
ii. Gail Edward, b. 4 July 1943, Newark, Essex, N.J.
iii. Bonita Rae, b. 3 May 1948, Mile City, Custer, Mont.
iv. Judith Eileen, b. 26 Feb. 1950
v. Gordon Charles, b. 1 June 1951
vi. Gene Herschel, b. 30 Apr. 1953
vii. Richard Clayton, b. 15 Feb. 1955
viii. Allen Wayne, b. 2 Mar. 1956

1573. RAYMOND BYRL ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Mar. 1921, Scranton, Bowman, N. Dak.; Source: Arlan E. Ensign
s. of Charles Herschel and Amelia Christina
Harlander Ensign; md. 7 Sept. 1947, Highmore, S. Dak., IRENE VILHAVER, b. 18 July 1923, Highmore, Hyde, S. Dak.; dau. of John Vilhaver.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Phylis Irene b. 21 Sept. 1948, Miller, Hand, S. Dak.
ii. Jeanette Rae, b. 14 Dec. 1950, Ness City, Ness, Kansas
iii. Leann Faye, b. 24 Nov. 1957, Otis, Wash, Colo.
iv. John Charles, b. 3 July 1959, Otis, Wash, Colo.

1574. ROLLAND EARL ENSIGN[9] (Charles[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Mar. 1921, Scranton, Bowman, No. Dak.; s. of Source: Arlan E. Ensign
Charles Herschel and Amelia Christina Harlander
Ensign; md. 22 June 1947, Hettinger, Adams, So. Dak., RUTH SHRINER, b. 11 Mar. 1923, Hettinger, Adams, No. Dak.; dau. of David and Emelia Shriner.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Lonny David, b. 15 Jan. 1948, Kirksville, Adair, Mo.
ii. Rick Charles, b. 31 Dec. 1949, Kirksville, Adair, Mo.
iii. Todd Daniel, b. 17 Mar. 1953, Fergus Falls, Ottertail, Minn.
iv. Jill Marie, b. 4 Nov. 1959, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.

1575. ARLAN ERNEST ENSIGN[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1925, Springbrook, Washburn, Wis.; s. of John Franklin and Winnie Menila Tripp Ensign; md. 3 June 1947, Spooner, Burnett, Wis., DORIS ADELIA BUTCHER, b. 14 Nov. 1921, Mt. Taber, Juneau, Wis.; dau. of Isaiah J. and Velma Hazel Stelting Butcher.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. John Clinton, b. 23 Apr. 1945, Shell Lake, Washburn, Wis.
ii. Lynn Arlan, b. 23 June 1952, Shell Lake, Washburn, Wis.
iii. Darlys Kay, b. 30 Dec. 1954, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wis.
iv. Marilee Joy, b. 7 Mar. 1958, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wis.

1576. ARLINE ELIZABETH ENSIGN[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1925, Springbrook, Washburn, Wis.; dau. of John Franklin and Winnie Menila Tripp Ensign; md. 15 Apr. 1947, Spooner, Wis., CARL L. BUSH, b. 13 May 1919, Spooner, Burnett, Wis.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Children (BUSH): All born in Shell Lake, Washburn, Wis.

i. Joyce Nadene, b. 29 June 1949
ii. Lee Arden, b. 19 Jan. 1952
iii. Dwight Carl, b. 1 Mar. 1956
iv. Carla Ann, b. 7 Feb. 1959

1577. LAWRENCE SIMMONS[9] (Elizabeth[8], Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1909, of San Francisco, S.F., Calif.; s. of Frank Delano and Elizabeth Luperla Ensign Simmons; md. -------- of Utah.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (SIMMONS): All born in San Francisco, S.F., Calif.

i. Son, d. in infancy
ii. Raymond
iii. Frank
iv. Buddy

1578. STRAUD STEPHEN BRITT[9] (Mildred[8], Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 May 1913, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; s. of LeRoy and Mildred Anna Ensign Britt; md. 17 Nov. 1934, Ashland, Ore., VEREDA HAMM, divorced Oakland 1948.

Source: Mildred E. Britt

Children (BRITT): Both born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

i. Joan, b. 18 Sept. 1936
ii. Jannis, b. 20 May 1947

Straud md. second, Oakland, Alameda, Calif., ETHEL WELCH.

Child (BRITT):

i. Straud Stephen, b. Modesto, Stanilaus, Calif.

1579. DOROTHY GLENDORA BRITT[9] (Mildred[8], Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Apr. 1915, Modesto, Stanilaus, Calif.; dau. of LeRoy and Mildred Anna Ensign Britt; md. 8 May 1933, Hayward, Alameda, Calif., MANUEL BROWN, b. abt. 1911; divorce 1945. Source: Mildred E. Britt

Child (BROWN):

i. Eddie Lloyd, b. 21 Nov. 1934, Hayward, Alameda, Calif.

Dorothy md. second, 20 Nov. 1946, Hayward, Alameda, Calif., ELMER ROSE.

1580. RUTH MAYBELLE BRITT[9] (Mildred[8], Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 June 1920, Atwater, Merced, Calif.; dau. of LeRoy and Mildred Anna Ensign Britt; md. 11 Oct. 1938, Oakland, Alameda, Calif., WILLIAM (BILL) GONSALVES, b. abt. 1916. Source: Mildred E. Britt

Children (GONSALVES): Both born in Hayward, Alameda, Calif.

i. Darlene Ruth, b. 21 July 1939
ii. Billy (William), b. 24 Sept. 1941

1581. MADELINE BLANCHE BRITT[9] (Mildred[8], Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 July 1927, Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif.; dau. of LeRoy and Mildred Anna Ensign Britt; md. 11 Oct. 1943, Oakland, Alameda, Calif., DALE CALHOUN, b. abt. 1923; Sgt. in World War II; div. Oregon May 1946. Source: Mildred E. Britt

Children (CALHOUN):

i. Richard Lee, b. 7 July 1944, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.
ii. Dalene Norvana, b. 5 Oct. 1945, Ore.

Madeline md. second, 18 Jan. 1947, Oakland, Alameda, Calif., RALPH SERVIDIO, Sgt. in World War II.

Children (SERVIDIO): All born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

i. Ralph, b. 24 June 1947
ii. Dorothy Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1948
iii. Dona Marie, b. 8 Mar. 1950

1582. GLADYS ENSIGN[9] (Ralph[8], Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Mar. 1916, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; dau. of Ralph Emerson and Gladys Shatto Ensign; md. 1933, JOHN BATCHELOR, b. abt. 1912.

Source: Ralph E. Ensign

Child (BATCHELOR):

i. Jack, b. 1934, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

Gladys md. second, MR. SMITH. Residence in 1959 was 6511 38th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

1583. KATHRYN ENSIGN[9] (Ralph[8], Willard[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Feb. 1934, Tuolumne, Tuolumne, Calif.; dau. of Ralph Emerson and Frances Boitano Ensign; md. 8 July 1950, FRANK PERANO, b. abt. 1930.

Source: Ralph E. Ensign

Children (PERANO):

i. Shirlee, b. 15 Apr. 1951, Sonora, Tuolumne, Calif.
ii. Yvonne, b. 20 Jan. 1953, Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.
iii. Frank, b. 2 Sept. 1954, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.
iv. Daniel L., b. 24 Dec. 1955, San Andreas, Calavera, Calif.

1584. ROBERT HAROLD ENSIGN[9] (Harold[8], Frederick[7], Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Dec. 1909; s. of Harold and Carrie Dole Ensign; md. 24 Mar. 1932, ELDEEN ROBINSON, b. 20 Dec. 1912.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Joyce Marion, b. 17 Oct. 1932
ii. Roberta Eldeen, b. 16 Mar. 1942
iii. Robert Harold, b. 3 Apr. 1946

1585. JOHN FREDERICK ENSIGN[9] (Harold[8], Frederick[7], Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Dec. 1918; s. of Harold and Carrie Dole Ensign; md. 6 June 1942, EDITH PLANT, b. 16 Dec. 1917.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Charline Edith, b. 30 Mar. 1944
ii. Jan Charlotte, b. 4 Aug. 1945

1586. WALTER ARTHUR ENSIGN[9] (Harold[8], Frederick[7], Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Jan. 1926; s. of Harold and Carrie Dole Ensign; md. 5 Jan. 1946, GLORIA COOK, b. 17 Nov. 1926.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Gary Walter, b. 23 Dec. 1946

1587. HELEN ENSIGN[9] (Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Frederick[6], Dan[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1925, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Frederick and Marion Belcher Ensign; md. GEORGE YOUCIS, b. abt. 1921.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (YOUCIS):

i. Richard, b. 1947

1588. GEORGE HART ENSIGN[9] (George[8], George[7], Horton[6], Horton[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Oct. 1926, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; s. of George Hart and Lillian Masters Ensign; md. 4 June 1955, ELAINE SABIN, b. 22 Feb. 1931, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

Source: George Hart Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Kodiak, Kodiak Island, Alaska.

i. Karen, b. 18 Oct. 1957
ii. Cheryl, b. 29 Sept. 1958

1589. EDWARD NEWTON COLLINS[10] (Amos[9], Clarinda[8], Amos[7], Eldad[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 8 June 1861, Blanchester, Clinton, Ohio; s. of Amos Mix Collins; d. 1951. md. MARGARET BURNETT, b. 1 June 1865, Scotland.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927

Child (COLLINS):

2274. i. Celestia, b. 23 Sept. 1887, near Blanchester, Ohio

1590. LYDIA MARGARET FRASER[10] (Ann[9], Sarah[8], Irad[7], Lydia[6], Lydia[5], Hannah[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1864, N.E. Margaree, Inverness, Canada; dau. of Hugh Graham and Ann Crowdis Fraser; d. 27 Jan 1943, Verdugo City, Calif.; md. 17 Dec. 1891, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; JAMES WILLIAM STEVENS, b. 24 Dec. 1864, Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wisc.; s. of James and Martha Rosanna Day Stevens.; d. 29 Oct. 1945, Burbank, San Fernando, Calif.

Source: Frances V. Allred

Children (STEVENS): i and v i-ix. born in Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; iii-v born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

i. Ruby Esther Leonia, b. 31 Oct. 1893; d. 19 Sept. 1932
ii. Claude Robins, b. 20 May 1894, Savannah, Los Angeles, Calif.; md. 19 Sept. 1917, Mable Lillian Hojeteller
iii. Raymond Fraser, b. 7 July 1896; md. 4 Nov. 1936, Gertrude Hirshon
iv. Garnetta Blaine, b. 8 Aug. 1897; d. 17 Mar. 1899
v. Harding Alance, b. 27 Jan. 1900; d. 27 Jan. 1901;
vi. Helen Mar, b. 11 Feb. 1902/3; md. 18 June 1923, Earl Chester Gilmore
vii. Martha Anita, b. 22 Aug. 1903/4; md. 5 Jan. 1922, Mitchell Snow Deacon
2275. viii. Frances Vivian, b. 7 Feb. 1905
ix. James William, b. 25 Apr. 1908; md. 15 Aug. 1927, Jean Angeline Lotta

1591. MARY EMMA LAWTON[10] (Amelia[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Feb. 1873, Compton, L.A., Calif.; dau. of David Wintringham and Amelia VanZant Cary Lawton; d. 17 Sept. 1935, Garden Grove, Orange, Calif.; md. 30 Aug. 1893, Garden Grove, Orange, Calif., ARTHUR W. EVERETT, abt. 1870; d. 20 Dec. 1914.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (EVERETT):

i. Jesse Victor, b. 14 July 1894, Garden Grove, Orange, Calif.; md. 3 times and several children
ii. Mildred Clare, b. 14 Apr. 1896, Highgrove, Calif.
iii. Arthur Francis, b. 7 Sept. 1901, Perris, Riverside, Calif.; md. and three children

iv. Elma Marie, b. 14 Mar. 1908, Huntington Beach, L. A., Calif.; md. Raymond G. Clark and one child
v. Mina Evangeline, b. 1 July 1913; husband killed in accident; 2 daughters

1592. JESSIE FRANCES LAWTON[10] (Amelia[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Mar. 1875, Westminster, Orange, Calif.; dau. of David Wintringham and Amelia Van Zant Cary Lawton; md. 7 Nov. 1906, RAYMOND GRISWOLD TAYLOR, b. 15 Feb. 1872, Sycamore, DeKalb, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (TAYLOR): All born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Zada Frances, b. 20 Aug. 1907
2276. ii. Raymond Griswold, b. 2 Feb. 1909
2277. iii. Robert William, b. 5 Oct. 1910

1593. BERTHA ANN CAREY[10] (William[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1877, Westminster, Orange, Calif.; dau. of William Henry and Elizabeth Rogers Carey; md. 5 Nov. 1902, JAMES RUTHERFORD BROWN, b. 2 Oct. 1876; d. 4 Jan. 1947. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BROWN):

2278. i. Florence Mildred, b. 31 Oct. 1906

1594. LEWIS ALFRED CAREY[10] (William[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 June 1879, Westminster, Orange, Calif.; s. of William Henry and Elizabeth Rogers Carey; d. 12 Nov. 1929; md. 9 Feb. 1903, MARY ELIZABETH ARRISON, b. 27 Oct. 1876. Source: C. S. E.

Child (CAREY):

2279. i. Ruth Elizabeth, b. abt. 1912

1595. EDWARD CARY[10] (John[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; s. of John L. and Minnie Rogers Cary; md. BERENICE CAAMPTON. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CARY):

i. Martha May
ii. Dorris

1596. MAUDE MARSH[10] (Blanche[9], Emily[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1878, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of Charles A. and Blanche E. Kenyon Marsh; md. MARTIN ROUSEAU, b. abt. 1875

Source: C. S. E.

Child (ROUSEAU):

2280. i. Bernice, b. Penns.

Martin was a professor of Biology and Animal Husbandry at State College, Penns.

1597. EARLE H. MARSH[10] (Blanche[9], Emily[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1879; s. of Charles A. and Blanche E. Kenyon Marsh; md. --------

Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Children (MARSH):

i. Louis, md. Evelyn
ii. Viola, md. Leo Sparks
iii. Irene, md. Walter Thurman

1598. HARVEY KENYON NEVALLS[10] (Blanche[9], Emily[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Aug. 1881, Dunkirk, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Charles A. and Blanche E. Kenyon Marsh; md. 21 Nov. 1904, CLARA MAY BLOCK, b. 16 Mar. 1885, Tonawanda, N. Y.

Source: Edward P. Kenyon

Children (NEVALLS):

i. Edna May, b. 15 Oct. 1907; md. 17 May 1930, Claudius Edward Putnam, b. 18 Apr. 1899
2281. ii. Harvey Kenyon, b. 9 Jan. 1922

Harvey was adopted as an infant by Michael C. Nevalls whose surname he kept.

1599. CLARA EMILY ROGERS[10] (Mary[9], Charles[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Nov. 1908, Albion, Calhoun, Mich; dau. of Walter H. and Mary Adelia Ensign Rogers; md. 16 Feb. 1935, Albion, Calhoun, Mich., GEORGE G. FARLEY, b. abt. 1904.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (FARLEY): All born in Albion, Calhoun, Mich.

i. George Kenyon, b. 18 Feb. 1938
ii. Mary Frances, b. 20 June 1943
iii. Thomas William, b. 27 Jan. 1945

1599a. JAY LYMAN MORGAN[10] (Blanche[9], Sarah[8], William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1887, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio; s. of Edwin D. and Blanche Lyman Morgan; md. 1906, STELLA SMITH, b. abt. 1886, of Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio. Source: Ella Holcomb

Children (MORGAN): All born in Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio.

i. Eva, b. 19 Sept. 1909; md. 1935, William C. Douglas
ii. Jay Lyman, b. 14 June 1917
iii. George, b. 15 Nov. 1920; died during W. W. II

1599b. RALPH J. MORGAN[10] (Blanche[9], Sarah[8], William[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Apr. 1895, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio; s. of Edwin D. and Blanche Lyman Morgan; md. 21 Oct. 1926, MARY JO VANDENBURG, b. 26 May 1898, Peoria, Peoria, Ill. Source: Ella Holcomb

Child (MORGAN):

i. James Vandenburg, b. 8 May 1930, Peoria, Peoria, Ill.

1600. CLARINDA HARRIET ENSIGN[10] (Sidney[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Jan. 1863, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Sidney Prentice and Jane Eliza Belcher Ensign; d. 5 Jan. 1899; md. 21 Oct. 1885, IRVING REUBEN FENTON, b. 19 Apr. 1854, of Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 21 Apr. 1909. Source: Lucy Jane Mortensen

Children (FENTON): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Alice Margaret, b. 17 Oct. 1886
2282. ii. Sidney Ensign, b. 24 Sept. 1888
iii. Harriet Lucy, b. 24 Dec. 1890; md. 5 Apr. 1938, Cyrus Edwin Badgley.
iv. Courtland Howland, b. 22 June 1894; md. 5 May 1924, Julia Amanda Peterson, b. 22 July 1894, Enia, Ohio; no children
v. Helen Irving, b. 5 Aug. 1895
vi. Joseph, b. abt. 1897; d. 1897
vii. Clarinda, b. abt. 1899; d. infancy

1601. JOHN WALTON ENSIGN[10] (Ely[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1871, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va; s. of Ely and Mary Caroline Walton Ensign; md. 28 Nov. 1900, LENA WARFIELD LOBBAN, b. abt. 1879, of Alderson, Cabell, W. Va.; d. 23 Oct. 1908

Source: Ely Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Anna, b. 1902, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va

1602. ANNA CLARINDA ENSIGN[10] (Ely[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Aug. 1880, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.; dau. of Ely and Mary Caroline Walton Ensign; md. 5 Sept. 1900, WILLIAM HITE, b. abt. 1875, of Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

Source: Ely Ensign

Children (HITE): Both born in Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

i. Mary, b. 12 June 1902
ii. Francis Ely, b. 5 June 1906

1603. SIDNEY T. ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Sept. 1886, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.; s. of Henry Merwin and Mary Lizzie Abbot Ensign; md. 25 Dec. 1915, ALMA ROBERTSON, b. abt. 1894, of Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

Source: Sidney T. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

i. John Henry, b. 6 Apr. 1917
ii. Sidney May, b. 30 July 1918
iii. Annis, b. 4 Aug. 1921

1604. DARWIN ABBOT ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1897, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.; s. of Henry Merwin and Mary Lizzie Abbot Ensign; md. 31 Aug. 1922, JANET PARSONS, b. abt. 1900, of Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

Source: Janet E. Bromley

Child (ENSIGN):

2283. i. Janet Ellen, b. 31 Jan. 1925, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

1605. HARRIET PRENTICE HALLOCK[10] (Susan[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Oct. 1872, Catskill, Greene, No. C.; dau. of Joseph and Susan Prentice Ensign Hallock; md. 28 June 1899, THOMAS WATERMAN MOORE, Md., b. 4 Oct. 1866, of Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOORE): Both born in Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

2284. i. Joseph Hallock, b. 7 July 1902
ii. Thomas, b. 20 Dec. 1906; A. B. U. of South 1928; LLB, U. of Va. 1934

1606. LAURA DELIA GILBERT[10] (Lucy[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1870, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa; dau. of Hollis Jackson and Lucy Josephine Ensign Gilbert; md. 21 June 1899, GEORGE BENSCHOTER, b. abt. 1866. Source: Clara G. Anderson

Children (BENSCHOTER):

2285. i. Gilbert Lewis, b. 30 Mar. 1900
2286. ii. Arthur Leroy, b. 2 May 1901
2287. iii. Clifton, b. 25 Dec. 1902
2288. iv. Hollis Grant, b. 13 Nov. 1907

1607. JOHN EVANS ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1893, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn.; s. of Charles Edward and Mary Letitia Evans Ensign; md. 22 Sept. 1922, LUCY HELEN TURNER, b. 13 June 1900, McDonaugh, Ga. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn.

2288a. i. John Edward, b. 4 June 1923; md. 13 Sept. 1947, Ruth Lingley, b. 18 Apr. 1923, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Charles Reagan, b. 1 Dec. 1925
2288b. iii. James Evans, b. 12 July 1928; attended the U. of Chattanooga

John graduated from Emory U. Atlanta, Ga; B. D. Union Theological Seminary, New York City. He served during W. W. II in the U. S. Navy from 1942-45.

1608. CHARLES EDWARD ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2] James[1])

B. 9 Nov. 1895, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn.; s. of Charles Edward and Mary Letitia Evans Ensign; md. 2 June 1923, MARGARET LENORE STARK, b. 12 Apr. 1896, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

2288c. i. William Stark, b. 7 May 1924, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn.; in W. W. II in U. S. Navy 1943-46; instructor in naval aerial gunnery.

Charles was a draftsman employed by T. V. A.

1610. JANET LETITIA ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Apr. 1900, of Red Bank, Hamilton, Tenn.; dau. of Charles Edward and Mary Letitia Evans Ensign; md. 16 July 1930, JOHN MORGAN HALL, b. abt. 1900. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HALL):

i. Raymond, b. 8 July 1935, Tennessee, adopted

1611. LAURA ANNE ENSIGN[10] (John[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 June 1912, Alton, Fla; dau. of John Lee and Maude Myers Bernreuter Ensign; md. 4 Jan. 1941, JOHN WILFRED CUNNINGHAM, b. 9 June 1917, Albany, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CUNNINGHAM): Both born in Orlando, Orange, Fla.

i. John Wilfred, b. 28 Feb. 1944
ii. Judith Anne, b. 28 Oct. 1946

1612. JOHN LEE ENSIGN[10] (John[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1914, Jacksonville, Duval, Fla.; s. of John Lee and Maude Myers Bernreuter Ensign; md. DORIS KELLAR, b. abt. 1920, Orlando, Orange, Fla. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Orlando, Orange, Fla.

i. John Lee, b. 17 July 1940
ii. Carolyn, b. 7 June 1942
iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 17 July 1946

1613. MARTHA ELIZA CURTISS[10] (Harriet[9], Lee[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2] James[1])

B. 18 Dec. 1869, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, N. Y.; dau. of Milton Erastus and Harriet Lee Ensign Curtiss; md. 20 Sept. 1893, JAMES R. VANWYCK, b. 26 Aug. 1868, of Schencatady, Schenectady, N. Y.; d. 5 Dec. 1935, Fishkill, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (VAN WYCK):

i. Harriet, b. New York City, N. Y.; md. Mr. Osborn
ii. Margaret, res. Scarsdale, N. Y.; md. Frederick William Memmott, II; had a son Fredrick William Memmott, III.

1614. STELLA FERN LEASE[10] (Sarah[9], Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1888, Plainville, Adams, Ill.; dau. of Emery S. and Sarah Amanda Kidder Lease; md. 25 Dec. 1917, Plainville, Adams, Ill.; NINNIS HULL, a farmer, b. 5 Feb. 1885, of Plainville, Adams, Ill. Source: Martha E. Kidder

Children (HULL): Both born in New Canton, Ill.

2289. i. Elise, b. 13 May 1919
2290. ii. Victor, b. 7 June 1920

1615. LOIS EDITH LEASE[10] (Sarah[9], Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1891, Plainville, Adams, Ill.; dau. of Emery S. and Sarah Amanda Kidder Lease; md. 1913, EDWARD LEWTON, a farmer, b. abt. 1887, of Plainville, Adams, Ill. Source: Martha E. Kidder

Children (LEWTON): Both born in Plainville, Adams Ill.

2291. i. Lewis Hull, b. 31 Dec. 1913
2292. ii. Robert Nelson, b. 1 Mar. 1918

1616. ELIZABETH IRENE BROWN[10] (John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1871, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of John Sidney and Irene Allen Sopris Brown; d. 5 Feb. 1923; md. 14 Oct. 1897, ANDREW BARTLETT INGLIS, b. 24 Aug. 1862, Paterson, N.J.; d. 6 Aug. 1937. Source: C. S. E.

Children (INGLIS): All born in Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

i. John Sidney Brown, b. 27 Jan. 1900; d. 14 Feb. 1928
2293. ii. Katherine Adina, b. 23 May 1902
iii. Jackson, b. abt. 1905; died in Denver

1617. EDWARD NEWTON BROWN[10] (John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1873, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; s. of John Sidney and Irene Allen Sopris Brown; d. 19 Dec. 1936; md. 30 Oct. 1895, FRANCES EVELYN HITTSON, b. 15 Aug. 1875. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BROWN):

2294. i. Frances, b. 28 Aug. 1897

1618. KATHERINE ADELIA BROWN[10] (John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1876, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of John Sidney and Irene Allen Sopris Brown; d. June 1944, Seattle, King, Wash.; md. DR. NILS A JOHANSON, b. abt. 1872. Source: C. S. E.

Child (JOHANSON):

i. Katherine, b. abt. 1900; md. Mr. Nordstrom and two children

1619. WILLIAM KNIGHT BROWN[10] (John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Dec. 1878, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo; s. of John Sidney and Irene Allen Sopris Brown; md. 10 Sept. 1902, LOUISE HAMINGTON, b. 1 Aug. 1876. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BROWN):

2295. i. William Knight, b. 18 Mar. 1904

1620. CARROLL TELLER BROWN[10] (John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Nov. 1886, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of John Sidney and Adele Overton Brown; md. 18 Feb. 1916, LEE GRAY DODGE, b. 18 July 1894. Source: C. S. E.

Child (DODGE):

i. Carroll Teller, b. 27 Feb. 1920, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

1621. ALICE BROWN[10] (John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1889, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of John Sidney and Adele Overton Brown; md. SAMUEL MARTIN b. abt. 1885. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MARTIN):

i. Samuel
ii. Miss Martin
iii. Miss Martin

Twins both have married and have children

1622. IRENE LOUISE BROWN[10] (John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Sept. 1891, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of John Sidney and Adele Overton Brown; md. 18 May 1917, DR. FOREST A BLACK, 15 Aug. 1881. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BLACK):

i. Brownie, b. 24 May 1918, Seattle, King, Wash.; md. 4 Jan. 1947, Harold B. Schneider

1623. MARY NEWTON MEARS[10] (Lois[9], Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Jan. 1858, Madison, Wisc.; dau. of Major James R. and Lois Church Newton Mears; md. 11 Dec. 1875, Madison, Wisc., JOSEPH WILLIAM HOBBINS, b. 23 July 1848, Wolverhampton, Eng.; s. of William and Fanny Jackson Hobbins. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOBBINS): All born in Madison, Dane, Wisc.

2296. i. William, b. 8 Oct. 1876, a twin
ii. Lois, b. 8 Oct. 1876, a twin
iii. Joseph Newton, b. 8 Oct. 1878; md. 16 Apr. 1903, Evelyn Freeze
2297. iv. Henry Mears, b. 3 Nov. 1879
2298. v. Mary, b. 17 Nov. 1881
2299. vi. James Russell, b. 19 Aug. 1883
vii. Fanny, b. 6 Nov. 1884; md. 21 Dec. 1908, Dr. Frank St. Sure
2300. viii. Grace, b. 31 Jan. 1886
ix. Edith, b. 2 Oct. 1893; d. 27 May 1896

Joseph was President and Cashier of Capitol City Bank in Madison, Wisc.

1624. ORPHA ALVIRA ENSIGN[10] (Francis[9], William[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Apr. 1887, Beloit, Rock Wisc.; dau. of Francis Dwight and Sarah Jane Benedict Ensign; md. 11 Oct. 1905, LEWIS PROUTY WICKHAM, b. abt. 1880, of Racine, Racine, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WICKHAM): Both born in Racine, Racine, Wisc.

i. Morris Ensign, b. 16 May 1907; md. 23 Aug. 1930, Evelyn Burdick
ii. Frank Everett, b. 24 May 1908; md. 7 July 1931, Ruth Vetter

1625. EVA MAY TOMLINSON[10] (Walter[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1869, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Walter Sperry and Emily Lane Tomlinson; d. Bryan, Williams, Ohio; md. 8 Aug. 1889, WILBER H. BENDER, b. 15 Apr. 1860, d. 20 Sept. 1927, Ames, Story, Iowa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENDER):

2301. i. Walter Daniel, b. 4 Dec. 1890, of Bryan, Williams, Ohio.
2302. ii. Miriam Emily, b. 29 June 1894, of Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
2303. iii. Roger Tomlinson, b. 23 June 1899, of Bryan, Williams, Ohio.
2304. iv. Eunice Luella, b. 18 June 1901, of Vallejo, Calif.
v. Harmon Lane, b. 14 Oct. 1903, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; d. 17 Mar. 1904.

Wilber was an educator of note. He taught 25 years at Iowa State Teacher's College and then at Iowa State College in Ames, Iowa. He held the following degrees: 1890, Master of Didactics I. S. T. C.; 1895 Ph. B. Iowa State U.; 1914, B. S. Agric. Engineer S. C.

1626. ALTA CLARISSA TOMLINSON[10] (Frank[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 June 1871, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio, dau. of Frank Abijah and Jane Scott Tomlinson; md. 3 Mar. 1897, JOSEPH GAILEY BLACK, b. 26 Jan. 1872; d. 14 Feb. 1928, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. Source. C. S. E.

Children (BLACK):

i. Lyle G., b. 2 July 1903, Carthage, S. D.
ii. Eunice Agnes, b. 20 Jan. 1909, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
iii. Charles David Ebert b. 12 May 1911, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

1637. L. G. TOMLINSON[10] (Frank[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1873, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Frank Abijah and Jane Scott Tomlinson; md. 22 Oct. 1896, STELLA MORRIS, b. 21 Nov. 1877, Keota, Keokuk, Iowa. Source. C. S. E.

Children (TOMLINSON):

2305. i. Helen, b. 2 Oct. 1898, Grimes, Polk, Iowa.
ii. Pierre, b. 4 Mar. 1901 Parkstown, Hutchinson, S. D.; Civil engineer in Los Angeles, California.
iii. Frank A., b. 3 Oct. 1902, Bagley, Guthrie, Iowa; md. 17 Sept. 1931, Los Angeles, Calif., Maxine Matthews, b. 16 June 1901, Kansas City, Mo.; he a merchant in L. A.
iv. Gladys, b. 11 Nov. 1907, Newell, Butte, S. D.; md. 1 June 1930, Los Angeles, Calif, Walter Burke, b 17 Jan. 1907, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; an insurance agent, Santa Barbara, Calif.
v. Hazel, b. 3 Jan 1910, Newell, Butte, S. D.; md. 17 April 1930, Los Angeles, Calif., Robert Arnold Dunlap, b. 18 April 1907, Atlanta, Ga.; a civil engineer, Van Nuys, Calif.

1628. GERTRUDE MAY ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Nov. 1900, Pitkin, Gunnison, Colo.; dau. of Frank Oscar and Florence Alma Goade Ensign; md. 22 June 1924, CARL OLIN HALVERSTADT, b. 22 June 1900, Latonia, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HALVERSTADT):

i. Carl Olin, b. 22 Nov. 1931.

Carl is associated with the E. K. Wood Lumber Co., Los Angeles, Calif. Gertrude is a stenographer.

1629. LILLIAN ALMA ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 April 1905, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colo.; dau. of Frank Oscar and Florence Alma Goade Ensign; md. 8 July 1928, LEE WILSON, b. 18 June 1904, Rangely, Gunnison, Colo. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WILSON): All born Los Angeles, L. A. Calif.

i. Lillian Jeanette, b. 11 Dec. 1929.
ii. Marian Alma, b. 3 Dec. 1930.
iii. Lee, b. 12 Feb. 1935.

Lee is an electrical engineer.

1630. FLORENCE JEANETTE ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6] Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Aug. 1912, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colo.; dau. of Frank Oscar and Florence Alma Goade Ensign; md. 20 June 1933, MERLE D. MILLER, b. 28 June 1910, Sterling, Logan, Colo.; S. of Lawrence and Opal Miller; div. 1944. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MILLER):

i. Robert Merle, b. 4 Mar. 1935.
ii. Frank Richard, b. 26 Aug. 1939, Whittier, Orange, Calif.

Merle was associated with the Pure Carbonic Co. They were members of the First Baptist Church.

Florence md. second, 3 Sept. 1944, Las Vegas, Clark, Nev., DAVID BYRON DICKERHOOF.

Child (DICKERHOOF):

i. David Byron, b. 18 Oct. 1945, Tonapah, Nye, Nev.

1631. ERNEST LELAND YELTON[10] (Celia[9], Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 April 1897, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; s. of William and Celia Mae Ensign Yelton; md. 6 Dec. 1923, OLIVE MARKS, b. 30 May, 1906, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. Source: Celia E. Yelton

Children (YELTON): All born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

i. Richard Leland, b. 18 Nov. 1924, d. 12 April 1926.
ii. Carrol Eugene, b. 22 Jan. 1927; d. 22 Jan. 1927
iii. Donald Louis, b. 9 April 1928.
iv. Helen Louise, b. 31 Jan. 1931.

1632. CARRIE ETHEL YELTON[10] (Celia[9], Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Nov. 1899, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; dau. of William and Celia Mae Ensign Yelton; md. 4 Jan. 1919, VAUGHN LAWRENCE HOWARD, b. 8 Feb. 1896. Source: Celia E. Yelton

Children (HOWARD): All born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. William Ensign, b. 20 June 1921.
ii. Laurene Mae, b. 1 Aug. 1924.
iii. Robert Lowell, b. 22 May 1926.
iv. Jean Ellen, b. 7 Aug. 1929.
v. Dorothy Louise, b. 5 Dec. 1930.

1633. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH YELTON[10] (Celia[9], Henry[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 April 1907, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; s. of William and Celia Mae Ensign Yelton; md. 16 Dec. 1926, KATHERYN KENISON, b. 3 Sept. 1909.

Source: Celia E. Yelton

Children (YELTON): Both born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Richard Ellsworth, b. 11 Aug. 1927.
ii. Betty Jean, b. 13 April, 1929

1634. THELMA ETHEL ENSIGN[10] (Philemon[9], Henry, Oren, William, Jacob, John, Thomas, David, James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1910, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; dau. of Philemon Case and Ora Maude Donn Ensign; md. 10 May 1933, PETER HENSCHIED, b. 27 April 1904, Neunkirken, Germany

Source: Mrs. Phil C. Ensign.

Children (HENSCHIED): All born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Ronald Peter, b. 2 Feb. 1935.
ii. Johann Arlin, b. 10 April 1936; md. 13 Dec. 1956, Judy Williams.
iii. Katherine Ora, b. 17 April 1939.
iv. Robert Baird, b. 13 June 1943

1635. EARL DWIGHT ENSIGN[10] (Orville[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1887, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio: s. of Orville Southworth and Susan Elsie Castor Ensign; md. 20 Mar. 1915, ALMA HELEN SPLETZER, b. 18 Mar. 1894.

Source: Robert S. Ensign.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

i. Helen Marie, b. 10 Feb. 1916, md. 9 May 1940, Bryan, Ohio, Harold Clyde Deppman, b. 22 Sept. 1915, Richfield, Ohio.
2306. ii. Robert Southworth, b. 24 April 1922.

Earl graduated from Farmer, Ohio H. S.; Iowa State College; Ohio State University; Veternary Medicine and Surgery.

1636. CHARLES CASTOR ENSIGN[10] (Orvile[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1889, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio: s. of Orville Southworth and Susan Elsie Castor Ensign; md. 2 Aug 1926, GLADYS MAY HASSE SMITH, b. 12 Jan. 1900, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Caroline May, b. 26 June 1927
ii. Charlotte Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1930

Charles graduated from Bryan H. S.; State U. of Ohio in College of Agriculture.

1637. MABEL RUTH ENSIGN[10] (Orville[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1891, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Orville Southworth and Susan Elsie Castor Ensign; md. 9 Jan. 1932, RALPH THOMAS SCANTLEBURY, b. abt. 1890, of Ashland, Ashland, Ohio, a manufacturer; she graduated from State University of Ohio, Dept. Home Economics. She was the roentologist at City Hospital, Akron, Ohio until her marriage. Source: C. S. E.

1638. DWIGHT CHESTER ENSIGN[10] (Forest[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Jan. 1899, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa; s. of Forest Chester and Lucie Maria Smith Ensign; md. 27 Sept. 1924, RUTH MARTIN, b. 10 Sept. 1901, of Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

* i. James Martin, b. 19 Feb. 1931, Detroit Wayne, Michigan

Dwight md. second, 1 Oct. 1943, Mary Jane Field.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Jane, b. 5 July 1945; student at U. of Mich.

Ruth graduated from School of Nurses, State U. of Iowa. Dwight graduated from State U. of Iowa, College of Liberal Arts and Medicine. He served as a Second Lieutenant in W. W. II. He is now a physician and surgeon in Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

1639. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[10] (Forest[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1902, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, dau. of Forest Chester and Lucie Maria Smith Ensign; md. 29 Dec. 1925, HOWARD WILLIAM GORDON, b. 30 Mar. 1902, of Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa. Source: Elizabeth E. Gordon

Children (GORDON): i-ii born in Davenport, Scott, Iowa

* i. Elizabeth Jean, b. 1 Mar. 1928
ii. Joan, b. 9 Feb. 1930, d. 16 Feb. 1930
* iii. Robert Ensign, b. 4 Aug. 1931, Moline, Rock Island, Ill.

Howard was a graduate of State U. of Iowa, School of Commerce 1925. He worked for the John Deere Co., Advertising Dept. Elizabeth graduated from State U. of Iowa in Home Economics. She was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and Phi Beta Kappa.

1640 MILDRED LUCY ENSIGN[10] (Arthur[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

* See appendix page

B. 23 Aug. 1899, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Clarence and AnnaBertha Lang Ensign; md 23 Nov. 1930, LYELL KENNARD LEWIS, b. 31 Dec. 1894, Greenfield, Ind.; a radio technician; 32 degree Mason; Shriner; Mildred graduated from Toledo, H. S. and Davis Business College; studied at Toledo U. and Lovette Academy of Music, Washington, D. C. Source: C. S. E.

No children.

1641. ELSIE OCTAVIA ENSIGN[10] (Arthur[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 April 1905, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Clarence and Anna Bertha Lang Ensign; md. 1 Sept. 1928, WILLIAM L. ANDREWS, b 29 May 1904, Port Huron, St. Clair, Ohio; Credit manager Truscon Lab. Toledo, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ANDREWS):

i. Carol Lynne, b. 12 Nov. 1930, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

Elsie graduated from Toledo H. S. and Davis Business College. She was secretary for the New York Life Insurance Company until 1928 and for other companies since.

1642. HELEN EUNICE ENSIGN[10] (Arthur[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 April 1909, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Clarence and Anna Bertha Lang Ensign; md. 25 Aug. 1933, Wyandotte, Wayne, Michigan, KENNETH THOMPSON JAMES, b. 30 July 1907, New Bedford, Mass.; d. 26 June 1939. Source: C. S. E.

Child (JAMES:)

i. William Ensign, b. 15 June 1934, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

Kenneth was a graduate of Worcester Academy 1928, Dartmouth College, 1932, Columbia U. M. A. 1933, and studied for Ph. D. in chemistry. He was employed by E. R. Squibb and Company, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1643. VERAL SCOTT[10] (Clara[9], Oren[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1895, Williams Co., Ohio; dau. of Matis R. and Clara Eunice Ensign Scott; md. 11 Dec. 1914, JOHN MILLER, b. 31 Mar. 1893 Source: C. S. E.

Children (MILLER):

i. Eunice LaMoile, b. 25 Dec. 1915, md. Ernest Burleigh, b. 1903; 1 dau. Arlette Ann.
ii. Wanda Lenore, b. 11 April 1917.
iii. Iris Mae, b. 22 May 1928.
iv. Charlotte Jean, b. 8 Feb. 1931.

1644. JOSEPHINE ENSIGN[10] (Caleb[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1872, Saugatuck, Alleghan, Mich.; dau. of Caleb Abijah and Josephine Helen Connor Ensign; md. 17 June 1900, Los Angeles, L. A., California, LOUIS EMBREE REYNOLDS, b. 23 Sept. 1873, Bronson, Branch, Mich.; d. 3 June 1916, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif. Source: Josephine E. Reynolds.

Children (REYNOLDS):

i. Lois, b. 30 May 1902, Los Angeles, L. A. Calif.; d. 30 May 1902.
2307. ii. Claribel Ensign, b. 23 June 1904, San Francisco, S. F., California.
2308. iii. Embree Ensign, b. 23 March 1909, Berkeley, Alameda, California.

Louis was an electrical engineer. Josephine graduated from L. A. State Normal. She taught school and held a California State Life Diploma.

1645. CLARIBEL ENSIGN[10] (Caleb[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Jan. 1875, Saugatuck, Alleghan, Mich.; dau. of Caleb Abijah and Josephine Helen Connor Ensign; d. 14 Oct. 1960, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.; md 29 May 1902, Los Angeles, L. A. Calif. WILLIAM THORNBERG SADLER, b. abt. 1875, d. 12 Jan. 1958, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif. Source: Caleb A. Ensign

Children (SADLER: Both born in Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

i. Frances Josephine, b. 26 May 1903; a twin; md. 14 Aug. 1926, Arthur William Dickie; div.; md. 16 Feb. 1952, Everett McFall. She B. A. from the U. of Calif.; taught in Merzifon, Turkey 1936-7; Beirut, Lebanon 1937-8; returned to U. S. 1939; taught in Mexico and in 1949 joined Welfare Work in Calif.
ii. Paul Caleb, b. 26 May 1903, a twin; with W. P. Fuller Co. Acctg. Dept. San Francisco since 1937, d 8 July 1956 Berkeley, Calif.

1646. IRWIN DEAN ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Jan. 1874, Ganges, Alleghan, Mich.; s. of Horace Lysander and Susan Russ Cooper Ensign; md. 17 Aug. 1889, RUTH KARN, b. abt. 1878; d. 4 Mar. 1938, Roseland, St. Helena, La. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Roseland, St. Helena, La.

i. Edwin Karn, b. 18 May 1900; md. 6 Nov. 1921, Annie Mae Williamson.
ii. Electa Beth, b. 2 Mar. 1907; md. 2 June 1929, P. A. Bahm.
iii. Dwight Loren, b. 27 April 1910; md. 4 June 1932, Nancy Lee East.
iv. Dorothy Ruth, b. 25 Dec. 1913.

1647. HORACE OSCAR ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Mar. 1884, Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas; s. of Horace Lysander and Susan Russ Cooper Ensign; md and div. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Eugene

ii. Dorothy, res. New Port, Beach, Calif.; md. 18 May 1945, Calvin R. Stillwell
iii. Marjory
iv. Donald

1648. GEORGE WALTER ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 July 1888, Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas; s. of Horace Lysander and Susan Russ Cooper Ensign; md. 15 Oct. 1913, McKinny, Texas, MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 16 Feb. 1890, Millwood, Texas; d. 14 Jan. 1950. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

2309. i. Jack Malcolm, b. 1 Sept. 1914, Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

George md. second, 25 July 1951, SARAH KATHRYN GREFOR, b. 22 May 1893.

1649. BLANCHE ALEXANDRIA HAMILTON.[10] (Sophia[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 April 1869, Allegan Co., Mich.; dau. of Alexander and Sophia Clarissa Ensign Hamilton; md. 24 Mar. 1888, ALBERT GRANT ROBINSON, b. 14 April 1865; d. 17 Feb. 1896, Ganges, Alleghan, Mich. Source: C. S. E.

Child(ROBINSON):

2310. i. Nina Blanche, b. 23 Dec. 1889, Ganges Tws. Alleghan, Mich.

Blanche continued in the Lumber Business and still resides in Bangor, Mich.

1650. ALICE REBECCA HAMILTON[10] (Sophia[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Sept. 1873, Saugatuck, Alleghan, Mich.; dau. of Alexander and Sophia Clarissa Ensign Hamilton; d. 17 April 1932, Tampa, Hillsborough, Fla.; md. 29 Sept. 1897, MELVIN JULIUS HUNZIKER, b. Nov. 1867, Germany of Swiss Parentage; d. May 1934, Niles, Benton Harbor, Mich. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HUNZIKER): ii-iv. born in Kent City, Kent, Mich.

i. Iva Marguerite, b. 9 April 1899, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; resides, White Plains New York.
2311. ii. Alexander Hamilton, b. 2 June 1903.
2312. iii. Harold Ensign, b. 9 April 1908.
iv. Lloyd Adolph, b. 11 July 1909; md. 8 Feb. 1936, Evelyn Anderson; resides in Brooklyn, Long Island, New York.

1651. WILLIAM LLOYD HAMILTON[10] (Sophia[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 July 1879, Saugatuck, Alleghan, Mich.; s. of Alexander and Sophia Clarissa Ensign Hamilton; md. 11 July 1904, ANNA WILSON KITCHEL, b. 4 Sept. 1878, Palestine, Ill.; d. 25 Aug. 1928. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HAMILTON):

i. William Kitchel, b. 4 May 1905, DeKalb, Ill.; md. 21 June 1929, Kalamazoo, Mich., Audrey Geraldine Samprell, b. 17 Nov. 1907.

William md. second, 3 Sept. 1929, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, GATTYE LOUSIE (CLAYTON) STEPHENS, b. 13 Aug. 1880, Kenton, Tenn. He resides on a farm near Bangor, Mich., "where the finest apples in Mich. are produced."

1652. GIDEON DEMING STAILEY[10] (Corintha[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7]; William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1885, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of William and Corintha Elizabeth Ensign Stailey; md. 7 Dec. 1910, IVA T. BURRUSS, b. abt. 1888, of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (STAILEY): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

i. William Thomas, b. 28 June 1912
ii. Arthur Trueman, b. 24 Jan. 1915
iii. Edna Grace, b. 4 Feb. 1920
iv. Rachel Deming, b. 9 Feb. 1925

1653. FANNIE ELIZABETH STAILEY[10] (Corintha[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1886, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of William and Corintha Elizabeth Ensign Stailey; d. 4 Jan. 1916; md. 3 Apr. 1907, CHARLES JAMES HORST, b. abt. 1882, of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HORST): Both born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

2313 i. Charles James, b. 11 Apr. 1908
ii. William Arthur, b. 28 June 1911

1654. OLIVE OSSIE STAILEY[10] (Corintha[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Nov. 1887, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of William and Corintha Elizabeth Ensign Stailey; md. 28 Nov. 1927, Kentucky, WILLIAM DE ALTON HORST, b. 12 Jan. 1887. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HORST):

i. William DeAlton, b. Oct. 1928; d. Dec. 1928

1655. FORREST MORTIMER STAILEY[10] (Corintha[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1893, Farmer Defiance, Ohio; s. of William and Corintha Elizabeth Ensign Stailey; md. 25 Aug. 1919, ARMENTA PEARL WHITE, b. abt. 1896, of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (STAILEY): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Ina May, b. 2 June 1920, a twin
ii. Una May, b. 2 June 1920, a twin
iii. Kenneth Mortimer, b. 30 July 1922
iv. Russell Paul, b. 2 Nov. 1923; d. 14 Oct. 1927

Forrest graduated from Medical College, 1904 and went as a missionary to China. He also served in W. W. I.

1656. CHARLES FRANCIS ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1877, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of George Henry and Lucy Cornelia Littell Ensign; md. 28 June 1904, MYRTLE CHARLOTTE VENTLE, b. 13 Mar. 1880, Chetopa, Labette, Kansas; dau. of Rosell Jacob and Janette Elizabeth Blundell Ventle. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii. born in Tai au fu, Shantung, China

2314 i. Paul Rosell, b. 27 Aug. 1906
2315 ii. Lela May, b. 27 June 1910
iii. Rhena Lillian, b. 22 Oct. 1913, Pine Ridge, Shannon, S.D.; md. 29 Mar. 1941, Gordon Everett Newton, b. 23 Jan. 1916, Maywood, Ill.

Myrtle was a graduate nurse at Bethany Hospital, Kansas City, Mo ; Charles graduated from Kansas Wesleyan U. College of Physicians and Surgeons 1904. He served as a Medical Missionary under the Methodist Church 1904-1910 in China. He also served as a medical missionary and officer, U.S. Indian Service 5 years. He then became a First Lt. in the medical corps in W. W. I. Since then he has been a specialist in diseases of the chest and Reception Officer, Diagnostic Center, U.S. Veterans Bureau, Hines Hospital, Hines, Ill.

1657. GRACE LITTELL ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Sept. 1880, Hume, Allen, Ohio; dau. of George Henry and Lucy Cornelia Littell Ensign; md. 13 Apr. 1900, CHARLES EDMUND FREEMAN, b. 28 July 1874; s. of Christopher Columbus and Elizabeth Berryhill Freeman. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FREEMAN): All born in Washington, Washington, Kansas

i. Frances Irene, b. 13 June 1901; md. 11 June 1927, Roland Smith
ii. Ruth, b. Oct. 1902; md. 6 June 1931, Harley Doak
iii. George C., b. 2 Dec. 1908

1658. PAUL FREDERICK ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Horace[8], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Oct. 1893, Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas; s. of George Henry and Lucy Cornelia Littell Ensign; md. 9 Nov. 1917, JULIA HAMM NEWELL, b. 11 Sept. 1895; dau. of John and Carrie Amelia Hamm Newell. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Pollyanna Olive, b. 21 July 1925, Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

Paul attended Kansas Wesleyan College and graduated in Pharmacy from Bown Institute. He is a druggist, commerical chemist and commercial salesman. He served in W. W. I. as a sergeant in Medical Corps.

1659. ORPHA ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], John[1])

B. 8 Oct. 1886, Farmer Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Charles Sumner and Lucinda Jane Beerbower Ensign; md. 12 Aug. 1905, GEORGE F. MASON, b. 4 Sept. 1886. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MASON): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Alpheus G., b. 10 Mar. 1906
ii. R. F., b. 7 May 1908; d. 27 Aug. 1925
iii. Naomi O., b. 28 Feb. 1910; md.
iv. Lowell F., b. 4 Jan 1912; md.
v. Oren R., b. 22 Sept. 1913; md.

1660. LOLA ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 May 1895, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Charles Sumner and Lucinda Jane Beerbower Ensign; md. 19 Feb. 1919, VERNON FLAGER, b. 7 Jan. 1893. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FLAGER): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Donald Ensign, b. 12 Nov. 1919
ii. Evelyn Dee, b. 3 Dec. 1920
iii. Florence May, b. 26 Dec. 1921; md. 9 Feb. 1939, Ray Hurford
iv. Melvin Vernon, b. 7 Aug. 1923
v. Herbert Lee, b. 5 Nov. 1925
vi. Nora Ellen, b. 1 Oct. 1927
vii. Douglas Charles, b. 7 Sept. 1929

1661. GEORGE HERBERT ENSIGN[10] (Gideon[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 May 1902, Defiance Co., Ohio; s. of Gideon Deming and Luella Richards Ensign; md. 15 June 1933, RUBY ALIDA ANDERSON, b. 3 Oct. 1906, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Calif.; dau. of Richard Ferdinand and Olga Marie Schaw Anderson. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Donna Lee, b. 29 May 1935
ii. Dennis Herbert, b. 8 June 1937

1662. RHEA ENSIGN[10] (Gideon[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Sept. 1903, Bryan, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Gideon Deming and Luella Richards Ensign; md. STERLING BRANSON, b. abt. 1900, of Kansas; A.B. and A.M. University of Kansas. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BRANSON):

i. Richard Sterling, b. 28 June 1936
ii. Joyce Ann, b. 11 Jan. 1945

1663. ELENE ENSIGN[10] (Gideon[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1907, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Gideon Deming and Luella Richards Ensign; md. AARON ALFRED SPRONG, M.D., b. 18 Mar. 1908; s. of George William and Eva Roach Sprong.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (SPRONG): Both born in Sterling, Rice, Kansas

i. Marilyn Lucille, b. 13 July 1938
ii. Cynthia Lee, b. 29 Aug. 1941

Aaron was a physician. He received an A.B. and M.D. U. of Kansas. He served in W. W. II and received the air medal and Presidential Citation.

1664. FREDERICK MARSHALL EAMES[10] (Milo[9], Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1872, Clinton, Oneida, N.Y.; s. of Milo Ensign and Isabel Adelaide Jones Eames; md. 15 Oct. 1910, Clinton, Oneida, N.Y.; EMMA MARIA WILKINSON, b. abt. 1880, Clinton, Oneida, N.Y.; dau. of James and Julia Martin Wilkinson.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (EAMES): Both born in Albany, Albany, N.Y.

2316 i. Milo Wilkinson, b. abt. 1915
ii. Frederick Marshall, b. abt. 1920

Frederick received B.E. Union College 1895 and AM Harvard 1898. His son, Frederick, received E.E. Iowa State, Ames, Ia., 1948. He served 3 years in W. W. II in the Radar Div. of the Air Force more than 2 years in Europe. He mustered out with rank of Sergeant.

1665. WILLARD DEMING EAMES[10] (Milo[9], Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 30 May 1874, Albany, Albany, N.Y.; s. of Milo Ensign and Isabel Adelaide Jones Eames; md. 31 Oct. 1898, Albany, Albany, N.Y., SOPHIA SPRAGUE ROSS, b. 2 Apr. 1875, Albany, Albany, N.Y.; dau. of Dr. Alfred M. and Anna May Sprague Ross.

Source: Milo E. Eames

Children (EAMES): Both born in Albany, Albany, N.Y.

i. Isabel Sprague, b. 18 July 1899; d. 15 July 1912, polio, Baltimore, Md.
ii. Dorothy May, b. 8 July 1901; d. 12 July 1912, polio, Baltimore, Md.

1666. ROBERT MILO EAMES[10] (Milo[9], Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2] James[1])

B. 4 Feb. 1878, Albany, Albany, N.Y.; s. of Milo Ensign and Isabel Adelaide Jones Eames; md. 30 June 1909,

Source: Milo E. Eames

Schenectady, Schenectady, N. Y., ANNA BRADSHAW HUBBS, b. 30 Dec. 1880, Jonesville, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Edward Southard and Evalena Elizabeth Weld Hubbs.

Children (EAMES): Both born in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Conn.

2317 i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 8 July 1915
ii. Robert Deming, b. 27 Jan. 1918; md. 14 Sept. 1946, Joan Revere Collins, b. 12 Sept. 1927; her father Raymond Revere (a direct descendant of Paul Revere) her mother Lilian Jenkins. He spent 1941-45 in the Air Corps, flying 117 combat missions.

1667. ARTHUR WILLIAMS EAMES[10] (Milo[9], Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Oct. 1880, Albany, Albany, N. Y.; s. of Milo Ensign and Isabel Adelaide Jones Eames; d. 2 Apr. 1943, Suffern, Rockland, N. Y.; md. 17 Aug. 1903, Albany, Albany, N. Y., ISABEL YATES SCOTT, b. abt. 1882, of Albany, Albany, N. Y. Source: Milo E. Eames

Children (EAMES): Both born in Albany, Albany, N. Y.

i. Edgar Milo, b. 4 May 1911; d. 23 May 1944, Sonyea, N. Y.
ii. Arthur William, b. abt. 1915; md. 18 Jan. 1947, Dorothy Catherine Klink

Arthur md. second, 20 Apr. 1920, ETHEL S. WOODRUFF; they adopted a son Jack Woodruff.

1668. ALMA LAURA CAMPBELL[10] (Alta[9], Caleb[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Oct. 1869, West Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Charles Henry and Alta Caroline Ensign Campbell; md. 4 Mar. 1890, RICHARD W. SMITH JR., b. abt. 1865, of Manchester Center, Vt.; s. of Richard W. Smith. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SMITH):

i. Richard W., b. abt. 1892, of Manchester Center, Vt.

Richard had an interest in a marble quarry at Tate, Ga. In 1897, they resided in Manchester Center, Vt.

1669. KLEBER ALEXANDER CAMPBELL[10] (Alta[9], Caleb[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Dec. 1873, West Rutland, Vt.; s. of Charles Henry and Alta Caroline Ensign Campbell; md. Aug. 1900, MARY BREWSTER SAFFORD, b. abt. 1876, Madison Lake, Ohio; dau. of Philo T. and Mary Brewster Safford. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CAMPBELL): Both born in Hopedale, Mass.

i. Kleber Alexander, b. 18 Oct. 1902
ii. Katherine, b. abt. 1904

Kleber was an M. D., Graduate of Amherst College and Albany Medical College, N. Y.

1670. ELLA AMELIA RINEMAN[10] (Laura[9], Clarissa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 11 June 1881, Clinton, Rock, Wisc.; dau. of Martin Theodore and Laura Caroline Rakestraw Rineman; md. 11 May 1904, Salem Marion, Ore., LOWE ST. ELMO HOOKER, b. abt. 1880, of Syracuse, Onondago, N. Y.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOOKER):

i. Richard, b. abt. 1905, Clinton, Rock, Wisc.
ii. Morgan, b. abt. 1907
iii. Thomas, b. abt. 1910

1671. CHESTER WARD RINEMAN[10] (Laura[9], Clarissa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Feb. 1883, Clinton, Rock, Wisc.; s. of Martin Theodore and Laura Caroline Rakestraw Rineman; md. ANNA BEERY, b. abt. 1885; d. 22 Oct. 1928, Portland, Multonomah, Ore.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (RINEMAN):

i. Carl Walter, b. 30 May 1912, Portland, Multnomah, Ore.

1672. FRANK SYLVESTER RINEMAN[10] (Laura[9], Clarissa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1884, Merrill, Lincoln, Wisc.; s. of Martin Thoedore and Laura Caroline Rakestraw Rineman; md. Denver, Arapahoe, Colo., MAE NOBLE, b. abt. 1890, of Calif.; dau. of Thomas Spencer and Ada Noble.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (RINEMAN): All born in Portland, Multnomah, Ore.

i. Ward Noble, b. 19 Aug. 1912
ii. Robert Ensign, b. 14 May 1914
iii. Donna Mae, b. 20 Dec. 1916
iv. Ruth Shirley, b. 5 Feb. 1921

1673. ALBERT RUSSELL ENSIGN[10] (Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 8 May 1878, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Ernest Henry and Sarah Amelia Callender Ensign; md. 27 Apr. 1904, EVA MYRTLE HILL, b. abt. 1882, of Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of George R. and Carry A. Newcomb Hill.

Source: Eunice E. Foust

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Gandy, Nebr.

i. Walter D., B. 31 Dec. 1906; md. 2 June 1926, Mable Wachter of Lincoln, Nebr.
ii. Virginia Low, b. 4 Mar. 1927
iii. Gloria Darlene, b. 7 Dec. 1929

Albert settled and developed a 920 acre ranch.

1674. MARY ELIZA ENSIGN[10] (Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1880, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Ernest Henry and Sarah Amelia Callender Ensign; md. 6 Sept. 1896, WILLIAM HERBERT HANNA, b. abt. 1878, of Ney, Ohio; s. of Henry and Rachel A. Keller Hanna

Source: Ruth E. Hanna Lutes

Children (HANNA): ii-iii. born in Gandy, Nebr.

2318 i. Irma Gladys, b. 25 Mar. 1898, Farmer, Defiance Ohio.
ii. Eunice Alberta, b. 7 July 1900; md. 12 July 1916, Charles Madison Christian, s. of. Samuel and Virginia Daniels Christian; no children
2319 iii. Ruth Ernestine, b. 21 Nov. 1904

1675. EUNICE ALBERTA ENSIGN[10] (Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Aug. 1885, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Ernest Henry and Sarah Amelia Callender Ensign; md. 1 Sept. 1903, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio, HARRY WARREN FOUST, of Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of John Wesley and Minnie Arminda Hootman Foust; d. 18 May 1951, Hillsdale, Mich.; bur. North Adams, Mich.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (FOUST): i-vi. born in Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; v-vii. born in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.

2320 i. Helen Amelia, b. 5 May 1909
ii. Howard Ensign, b. 11 June 1911; md. 12 Sept. 1945, Lois Scharp
2321 iii. Claren Albert, b. 12 June 1918
2322 iv. Esther Lucille, b. 7 June 1920
2323 v. Elmer Warren, b. 25 Aug. 1923
2324 vi. Glen Wesley, b. 17 Dec. 1927
2325 vii. Betty Ethel, b. 14 Oct. 1930

1676. WILLIAM CLYDE YEAGLEY[10] (Mary[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1883, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Andrew Park and Mary Elizabeth Ensign Yeagley; md. 23 Nov. 1910, WANDA ALICE MYERS, b. abt. 1890 of Ney, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Edward and Kate Snyder Myers.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (YEAGLEY):

2326 i. Barbara Eleanor, b. 5 Sept. 1912, Lindsey, Tulare, Calif.
ii. Ned Carlton, b. 29 Aug. 1914, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; md. 25 Jan. 1946, Norma Ann Portillo, b. 8 June 1922, Walters, Okla.

1677. GUY ENSIGN YEAGLEY[10] (Mary[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1886, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Andrew Park and Mary Elizabeth Ensign Yeagley; md. 10 Feb. 1909, MARIE R. STRUSAKER, b. abt. 1888, of Ney, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of William R. and Kathryn Bauman Strusaker. Source: C. S. E.

Children (YEAGLEY): All born in Ney, Defiance, Ohio

2327 i. William Frankin, b. 4 Sept. 1911
2328 ii. Robert Park, b. 24 May 1914, a twin
2329 iii. Mary Kathryn, b. 24 May 1914, a twin

1678. WALTER DEMING ENSIGN[10] (William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1886, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of William Irwin Seymour and Clara Edith Culler Ensign; d. 20 Dec. 1954; md. 2 Sept. 1909, GOLDIE IONE MILLER, b. abt. 1887, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of John and Nancy Wearley Miller; d. 17 Oct. 1947. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): ii-vi. born near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Helen Opal, b. 22 May 1912; Dowagiac, Mich; d. 22 May 1912
2330 ii. Kathryn Leone, b. 29 Jan. 1916
2331 iii. Millard Deming, b. 31 Mar. 1918
2332 iv. Kenneth Ward, b. 15 Feb. 1920
2333 v. Phyllis Marie, b. 19 Oct. 1921
2334 vi. Almilda Faye, b. 14 Sept. 1929

1679. ROSA BELLE ENSIGN[10] (William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1888, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of William Irwin Seymour and Clara Edith Culler Ensign; md. 29 Nov. 1905, FAY MORTON BATTERSHELL, b. abt. 1884, of Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Calvin and Retta McConkey Battershell. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BATTERSHELL): i-ii born near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; iii-iv born Warren, Ohio

i. Donald Orin, b. 23 Mar. 1907; md. 11 Apr. 1934, Doris Juanita Cook; of Shelby, Ohio
ii. Dorothy Marie, b. 3 Jan. 1909; md. 20 Dec. 1938, Daniel Westfall, of Los Angeles, Calif.
iii. Ruth Olive, b. 8 Mar. 1911; md. 24 Sept. 1932, Harry George Todd; of Ft. Wayne, Ind.
iv. James Royal, b. 11 Feb. 1915; md. 27 May 1939, Dora Gertrude Van Etten; of Shelby Ohio; dau. of Charles and Stella Smith Van Ettan; b. 6 July 1919.

1680. CHARLES IRWIN ENSIGN[10] (William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1892, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of William Irwin Seymour and Clara Edith Culler Ensign; md. 20 Sept. 1915, ELIZABETH SECHREST, b. abt. 1894, near Source: Charles I. Ensign

Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.; dau. of Richard and Catherine Conrow Sechrest.

Children (ENSIGN): All born near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio

2335 i. Leola Eileen, b. 22 Aug. 1916
2336 ii. Charles Vance, b. 10 Sept. 1924
2337 iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec. 1926

Charles was a farmer near Alvordton, Ohio.

1681. RALPH RICHARDSON[10] (Ellen[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1892, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Philander Newton and Ellen Amelia Ensign Richardson; md. 3 Jan. 1917, NELLIE ETHEL DICK, b. 7 Mar. 1895, of Bement, Ill.; dau. of Henry and Hannah Ricker Dick. Source: C. S. E.

Children (RICHARDSON): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

i. Carolee Imogene, b. 7 Apr. 1918; d. 9 Apr. 1918
ii. Denver Dee, b. 7 June 1919
iii. Robert Lee, b. 2 May 1923

1682. WARD CHANNING ENSIGN[10] (Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1892, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Orla Deming and Mary Frances Roan Ensign; md. 22 Apr. 1917, MYRTLE DELENA KETORA COTTON, b. 18 Mar. 1893, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Thomas and Melissa Jones Cotton; d. 10 Feb. 1930, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii. born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; iii-v. born near Bryan, Williams, Ohio

i. Frances Elene, b. Sept. 1919; d. Sept. 1919
ii. Inez Lucille, b. 29 Aug. 1923; d. 29 Aug. 1923
2338 iii. Helen Corinne, b. 15 Aug. 1924
iv. Veda Lee, b. 13 Mar. 1926
2339 v. Neil C., b. 9 Dec. 1928

1683. LOIS LEVADA ENSIGN[10] (Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Feb. 1895, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Orla Deming and Mary Frances Roan Ensign; md. 6 Apr. 1918, DONALD GUY STUCKMAN, b. abt. 1893, of Ney, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Curtis M. and Clara McCavit Stuckman. Source: Levada E. Stuckman

Children (STUCKMAN): Both born in Ney, Defiance, Ohio

2340 i. Duane G., b. 10 July 1924
2341 ii. Frances Mae, b. 24 June 1926

1684. LEAH GRACE ENSIGN[10] (Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Apr. 1898, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Orla Deming and Mary Frances Roan Ensign; md. 30 July 1921 RONALD V. PRUCHA, b. abt. 1898, of Lorain, Lorain, Ohio; s. of V. J. and Anna Bartuneck Prucha, Czeckoslavakia.

Source: Leah Ensign Prucha

Children (PRUCHA): All born in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio

2342 i. Richard Vance, b. 6 Mar. 1924
2343 ii. Ned Ensign, b. 5 May 1926
iii. Gerald Lynn, b. 18 Apr. 1929

1685. INEZ RUTH ENSIGN[10] (Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Oct. 1901, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Orla Deming and Mary Frances Roan Ensign; md. 28 Aug. 1924, Coldwater, Mich., FRANCIS PAUL FLIGHTNER, b. 14 Dec. 1899, Williams Center, Defiance, Ohio; s. of George and Madge Hemingway Flightner.

Source: Inez Ruth E. Flightner

Children (FLIGHTNER):

i. Francis Vaughn, b. 5 Feb. 1927, Farmer, Defiance; Ohio; d. 5 Feb. 1927
ii. Garry George, b. 5 Nov. 1940, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio
iii. Dean Ensign, b. 30 June 1943, Ft. Wayne, Allen, Ind.

1686. LORRINNE ENSIGN[10] (Francis[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Oct. 1899, Yuba City, Sutter, Calif.; dau. of Francis Milo and Anna Mable White Ensign; md. 30 Oct. 1925, Yuba City, Sutter, Calif., WARREN WALTER SANFORD, b. 30 May 1895 Admire, Lyon, Kansas; s. of Benjamin and Eliza Ellen Wheat Sanford.

Source: Lorrinne E. Sanford

Child (SANFORD):

i. James Warren, b. 29 Apr. 1938, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.; md. 19 Jan 1958, Beverly Heller, b. 31 Jan. 1942, Barstow, San Bernardino, Calif.; dau. of Roy A. and Virlie Lorraine Carter Heller.

1687. GENNAVIEVE ENSIGN[10] (Francis[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 July 1901, Yuba City, Sutter, Calif.; dau. of Francis Milo and Anna Mable White Ensign; md. 4 June 1922, Yuba City, Sutter, Calif., WILLIAM LAWRENCE GALLAHER, b. 5 Apr. 1902, Roslyn, Kittitas, Wash.; s. of George Wallace and Anna Josephine Miller Gallaher.

Source: Mrs. W. L. Gallaher

Child (GALLAGHER):

2344 i. Anna Gene, b. 4 June 1928, Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.

1688. FRANCES MILA ENSIGN[10] (Francis[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1904, Yuba City, Sutter, Calif.; dau. of Francis Milo and Anna Mable White Ensign; md. 2 May 1925, Yuba City, Sutter, Calif., JOSEPH ELGIN BORELLO, b. 4 July 1903, France; s. of Alexander and Mary Rumiano Borello. Source: Lorrinne E. Sanford

Children (BORELLO):

i. Frances Joan, b. 27 Mar. 1934, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.
ii. Barbara Jane, b. 30 Nov. 1946, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

1689. MABEL ENSIGN[10] (Francis[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Mar. 1914, Marysville, Sutter, Calif.; dau. of Francis Milo and Anna Mable White Ensign; md. 29 Dec. 1935, Sutter Co., Calif., ERNEST EVERETT EMMONS, b. 4 May 1913, Bellingham, Whatco, Wash.; s. of Ernest Everett and Effie Mae Gallaher Emmons. Source: Mrs. Ernest E. Emmons

Children (EMMONS): All born in San Francisco, S. F. Calif.

i. Thomas Michael, b. 20 Apr. 1945; d. 20 Apr. 1945
ii. Karen Maureen, b. 17 May 1948
iii. Gayle Sharon, b. 6 Feb. 1950
iv. Norine Danell, b. 26 Feb. 1951

1690. MABEL LARUE ENSIGN[10] (Loren[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Aug. 1910, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Loren Elbert and Minnie Maude Hassock Ensign; md. 14 June 1935, WILLIAM WESLEY COLE, b. 25 Feb. 1900; s. of Louis Pickney and Dora Stewart Cole. Source: Frances I. Ensign

Children (COLE): Both born in Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Carol Frances, b. 3 Sept. 1939
ii. William Kelley, b. 18 Sept. 1942

1691. DONALD ORLO ENSIGN[10] (Loren[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 9 July 1914, Olton, Lamb, Texas; s. of Loren Elbert and Minnie Maude Hassock Ensign; md. 6 July 1941, EVA MINERICH, b. 8 Oct. 1916, Arizona. Source: Frances I. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Jerome, Yavapai, Ariz.

i. Dawn Tracy, b. 25 Oct. 1944
ii. Curtis Duane, b. 24 Sept. 1947
iii. Donald Mark, b. 19 June 1949

1692. LUELLA ADELAIDE ENSIGN[10] (William[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 July 1892, Perry, Lake, Ohio; dau. of William Henry and Lucy Agnes Abel Ensign; md. PERCY BLACKWELL, b. abt. 1890. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BLACKWELL):

i. infant son, d. infancy
ii. Lucille Anita, b. 3 Jan. 1912, San Dimas, Calif.
iii. Donna Pauline, b. 7 Sept. 1913, San Pedro, L. A., Calif.; md. 15 July 1934, Percival T. Walter Scott
iv. Selma Marie, b. 8 Apr. 1915, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.
v. Margaret Lucy, b. 16 July 1916, Los Angeles, L. A. Calif.
vi. Florence (Paula) Lillian, b. 7 Jan. 1920, Ogden, Weber, Utah
vii. Betty Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1926, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.
viii. Rickey Ensign, b. 26 June 1931, Roseburg, Douglas, Ore.

1693. ETHEL PAULINA ENSIGN[10] (William[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Aug. 1897, Madison, Lake, Ohio; dau. of William Henry and Lucy Agnes Abel Ensign; md. 26 Sept. 1917, PLEASANT N. SHOWN, b. abt. 1895 of Condon, Gilliam, Ore. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHOWN): Both born in Condon, Gilliam, Ore.

i. Jean Ensign, b. 17 July 1918
ii. Betty Jo, b. 7 Mar. 1920

1694. HENRY ENSIGN ARMSTRONG[10] (Phebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Dec. 1891, Perry, Lake, Ohio; s. of Milton Chace and Phoebe Sophia Ensign Armstrong; md. GARDY MABEL CANUTESON, b. 7 Apr. 1893, of Utah; d. Aug. 1927, Sutherlin, Douglas, Ore. Source: Bertha A. Comstock

Children (ARMSTRONG):

2345 i. Viola Louise, b. 8 July 1912, Utah
ii. Glendon Christian Milton
iii. Elmer Ensign
iv. Melvin

Henry md. second June 1929, FRANCES, b. North Bend, Coos, Ore.

Children (ARMSTRONG): Both born in North Bend, Coos, Ore.

i. David Clinton, b. 20 Aug. 1930
ii. Elsie May, b. 30 July 1932

1695. ALICE MARIE ARMSTRONG[10] (Phebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1895, Perry, Lake, Ohio; dau. of Milton Chace andPhoebe Sophia Ensign Armstrong; md. 6 Aug. 1913, CARL AUGUST BALEFSKE, b. abt. 1895, of Battle Creek, Nebr. Source: Bertha A. Comstock

Children (BALEFSKE):

i. daughter, d. infancy
ii. daughter, d. infancy
iii. daughter, d. infancy
iv. Dorothy
v. Maybelle
vi. Alice
vii. Lura

1696. BERTHA LOUISE ARMSTRONG[10] (Phoebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Oct. 1905, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; dau. of Milton Chace and Phoebe Sophia Ensign Armstrong; md. 13 Aug. 1924, FRANK CHRISTOPHER JEWETT, b. abt. 1901; s. of Frank C. and Lydia Weiwell Jewett; divorced. Source: Bertha L. Comstock

Child (JEWETT):

2346 i. Eulah Marie, b. 1 Aug. 1925, North Bend, Coos, Ore.

Bertha md. second 1 June 1929, Crescent City, Calif., HOWARD ORVILLE COMSTOCK, b. abt. 1901; s. of Warren Alexander and Lillie Belle Smart Comstock.

Children (COMSTOCK): i-v. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; vi-viii. born in Salem, Marion, Ore.

2347 i. Milton Alexander, b. 19 Aug. 1930
2348 ii. William Howard, b. 26 June 1933
iii. Pansy Mae, b. 6 Sept. 1934; md. 20 Aug. 1951, Everett E. Johnson; s. of Edwin and Elaine Hannah Newbold Johnson
2349 iv. Richard Ensign, b. 28 July 1935
2350 v. Joy Belle, b. 18 Mar. 1937
vi. Ray Lewis, b. 26 May 1939, a twin.
vii. Roy Lyman, b. 26 May, 1939, a twin
viii. John Edward, b. 25 Dec. 1940; d. 18 Oct. 1941, Klamath Falls, Ore.

1697. EDWARD LEROY ENSIGN[10] (Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Jan. 1885, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Robert Source: John Gessner

Silas and Louie Alice Bowker Ensign; md. 19 June 1912,
CLAIRE ALTHEA OATLEY, b. 5 July 1888 of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cortland, Trumbull, Ohio.

2351 i. Burke Oatley, b. 23 Feb. 1915
2352 ii. Evelyn Irene, b. 6 June 1920
2353 iii. John Robert, b. 28 July 1922
iv. Charles Edward, b. 27 Apr. 1925; d. 2 May 1925

Edward is president of the Cortland Saving & Banking Co.; City Councilman; and former president of the School Board, Cortland, Ohio.

1698. ARTHUR LEWIS ENSIGN[10] (Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Sept. 1886, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Robert Silas and Louie Alice Bowker Ensign; md. 18 July 1907, MYRTLE BELL THOMPSON, b. 23 Feb. 1889, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Edgerton, Williams, Ohio.

2354 i. Marvel Lucile, b. 7 Mar. 1908
2355 ii. Marie Eldora, b. 20 Aug. 1912
2356 iii. Virginia Irene, b. 20 May 1917
2357 iv. Letha Alice, b. 12 Sept. 1919
2358 v. Lura Jean, b. 6 July 1921

Arthur is a carpenter.

1699. EDNA ENSIGN[10] (Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Feb. 1888, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Robert Silas and Louie Alice Bowker Ensign; md. 27 Nov. 1913, ALVA GUY HUSTED, b. 19 Aug. 1884, Farmdale, Trumbull, Ohio. Source: C. S. E

Children (HUSTED):

2359 i. Harold Benjamin, b. 7 Aug. 1919, Farmdale, Trumbull, Ohio
2360 ii. Alice Jane, b. 20 Sept. 1921, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Alva was a Captain in WW I. He farms the home farm in Farmdale, Ohio. Rt. 1. He is a Justice of the Peace.

1700. ALTON DALE ENSIGN[10] (Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Mar. 1890, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Robert Silas and Louie Alice Bowker Ensign; md. 24 Oct. 1913, MARGARET EMILY HODGE, b. 23 Mar. 1898; d. 28 Apr. 1939. Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.

2361 i. Dorothy Virginia, b. 25 Aug. 1914
ii. Robert Charles, b. 29 July 1916
2362 iii. Earl Dale, b. 7 Oct. 1917
2362 iv. Wilbur Dean, b. 24 Aug. 1920
2364 v. Marjorie Jean, b. 30 June 1923
2365 vi. Edward James, b. 2 Feb. 1926
2366 vii. Betty Mae, b. 21 Sept. 1927
2367 viii. Barbara Joan, b. 27 Jan. 1933

Alton a carpenter.

1701. LELAND RAND ENSIGN [10] (Robert [9], Edward [8], Caleb [7], William [6], Jacob [5], John [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 16 May 1895, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Robert Silas and Louie Alice Bowker Ensign; md. 22 Feb. 1919, HAZEL MINERVA CRAWFORD, b. abt. 1899. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Charlotte Louise, b. 6 May 1920, Hansen, Ohio; md. 23 May 1941, Clarence Walter Cousider, b. 1 May 1920, Warren, Ohio. Two children both born in Vienna, Ohio: Leigh Rae, b. 15 Sept. 1946, and Phyllis Ann, b. 23 July 1949.

Leland served in World War I in the 331st Infantry, 83rd Div. overseas May 1918 as a Corporal and acting Sergeant in Signal Corps. He was discharged Jan. 1919. He then worked for the Standard Transformers Co., Hansen, Ohio.

1702. EMILY ENSIGN [10] (Robert [9], Edward [8], Caleb [7], William [6], Jacob [5], John [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 4 Jan. 1902, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Robert Silas and Louie Alice Bowker Ensign; md. 6 Apr. 1922, ELLSWORTH JOHN MC CARMEY, b. 10 Feb. 1895, Farmdale, Trumbull, Ohio; a farmer; s. of John Ellsworth and Sadie Canffield McCarmey. Source: Emily E. McCaney

Child (MC CARMEY):

2368 i. Ruth Eileen, b. 10 Apr. 1932, Farmdale, Trumbull, Ohio.

Emily graduated from public schools with honor.

1703. EDITH LENORA ENSIGN [10] (Edward [9], Edward [8], Caleb [7], William [6], Jacob [5], John [4], Thomas [3], David [2], James [1])

B. 2 July 1887, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Edward Walter and Elsie Bedella Richardson Ensign; md. 3 Mar. 1906, ARTHUR HEISLER, b. abt. 1885, of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of John and Elvina Heineman Heisler. Source: Edith E. Heisler

Children (HEISLER): All born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

2369 i. Lavon John, b. 21 Aug. 1907
2370 ii. Pauline Marie, b. 18 Oct. 1909

Children (HEISLER):

2371 iii. Velma Olga, b. 26 July 1912
2372 iv. Lucille Bedella, b. 11 Mar. 1920

1704. LOREN RAY ENSIGN[10] (Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1890, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Edward Walter and Elsie Bedella Richardson Ensign; md. 5 Mar. 1909, ETHEL MAY SNYDER, b. abt. 1890, of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Jess and Emma Huckman Snyder.

Source: Nelda N. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio

2373 i. Glen LeRoy, b. 25 June 1910
2374 ii. Ardis Marie, b. 30 Oct. 1911

Loren md. second, 3 June 1926, Jackson, Mich., NELDA FERN NEILL, b. 7 Dec. 1907, Ney, Ohio; dau. of Eli and Fannie Motter Neill.

Children (ENSIGN):

2375 i. Eli Edward, b. 28 Mar. 1927, Edgerton, Defiance, Ohio
2376 ii. Helen Marguerite, b. 23 Oct. 1928, Bryan, Williams, Ohio
2377 iii. Lorna LaRue, b. 18 Apr. 1930, Bryan, Williams, Ohio
2378 iv. Loren Patrick, b. 31 Dec. 1933, Montpelier, Williams, Ohio

1705. GLADYS ALTHEA ENSIGN[10] (Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Apr. 1894, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Edward Walter and Elsie Bedella Richardson Ensign; d. 11 Mar. 1957; md. 1 Mar. 1914, WILLIAM E. POST, b. 7 Oct. 1886; s. of Loren and Minnie Hartman Post; d. 23 Feb. 1957.

Source: Hazel E. Neidhardt

Child (POST):

2379 i. Merle Ensign, b. 23 Mar. 1917, Edgerton, Ohio

1706. GERALD EDWARD ENSIGN[10] (Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1897, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Edward Walter and Elsie Bedella Richardson Ensign; md. 21 July 1921, HELEN SIGLER, b. abt. 1900 of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Grant and Sadie Clausen Sigler.

Source: Gerald E. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

2380 i. Gerald Edward, b. 27 Aug. 1922
2381 ii. Jean, b. 6 June 1927

1707. HAZEL LOUIE ENSIGN[10] (Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Oct. 1899, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Edward Walter and Elsie Bedella Richardson Ensign; md. 23 Apr. 1925, EARL LEO NEIDHARDT, b. 21 June 1903, near Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Martin and Lizzie Mavis Neidhardt.

Source: Hazel E. Neidhardt

Children (NEIDHARDT): All born in Edgerton, Ohio

2382. i. Gene Leroy, b. 1 Oct. 1926
2383. ii. Betty Jane, b. 13 Mar. 1928
2384. iii. Anna Leonora, b. 3 Aug. 1930
2385. iv. Edward Martin, b. 7 June 1934

1708. ELECTA LORAINE ENSIGN[10] (Arthur[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Nov. 1901, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Rand and Maggie Roan Ensign; md. 4 Mar. 1920, CLARENCE EUGENE MAVIS, b. 19 May 1897; s. of Ellsworth and Mary Richardson Mavis.

Source: Mrs. C. H. Strayer

Children (MAVIS): Both born in Edgerton, Williams, Ohio

2386. i. Cletus LaVere, b. 17 Feb. 1924
2387. ii. Duane Richard, b. 16 Dec. 1925

1709. DOROTHY ELIZABETH SPRUNGER[10] (Elizabeth[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 June 1908, Long Beach, L. A., Calif.; dau. of James Eliphalet and Elizabeth Cornelia Ensign Sprunger; md. 3 Nov. 1934, GEORGE HACKETT HUSTED, (see #1715 for children)

Source: George H. Husted

1710. NIDA MILDRED HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1892, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 31 Dec. 1919, ROY BOTERF, b. 25 Nov. 1894, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; a farmer; s. of Andrew and Ella Boterf.

Source: Mary C. E. Husted

Children (BOTERF): All born in Woodburn, Allen, Ind.

2388. i. Richard Leslie, b. 23 Oct. 1920
2389. ii. Robert Andrew, b. 6 July 1923
2390. iii. Ardis Mae, b. 16 Aug. 1926
2391. iv. Helen Irene, b. 4 Dec. 1933

Nida and Roy are members of the Bethel Lutheran Church, U. L. C. A., near Woodburn, Ind. They are both active in Community affairs.

1711. LEWIS ENSIGN HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Apr. 1895, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 19 Dec. 1920, GRETA GENEVA SEWELL, b. 19 Apr. 1899, Otterbein, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Charles and Edna Scott Sewell. Source: Mary C. E. Husted

Children (HUSTED): All except ii. born in Lafayette, Ind.

2392. i. Genevieve Louise, b. 12 Dec. 1922
2393. ii. Orpha Rosemary, b. 13 Apr. 1926, Fowler, Ind
iii. Charles Leslie, b. 11 Aug. 1931
iv. Carol Kay, b. 1 June 1935; md. 8 Feb. 1958, Don D. Dillon, b. Sept. 1935, Elkhart, Ind.; s. of Oscar and Virginia Dillon; Carol a graduate of Purdue U. with B. S. in Home Econ. 1957; Kappa Kappa Kappa; Alpha Chi Omega; Home Service Director for Ohio Gas Co., Manchester, Ohio; Don graduate Purude U. with B. S. 1957, in Air Transportation; Honorary Eng. Fraternity; now 1st Lt. T. MOO., 594 Trans. Gr. (Mov. Con.); They live in Chateaurox, France.

Lewis graduated from Purdue U. with B. S. in 1920. He was a member of the following: Kappa Delta Pi; Theta Chi; Alpha Zeta; and Epsilon Sigma Phi. He has been county agent in Benton, White and Randolph counties in Indiana. In 1946, he was awarded the certificate of Distinguished Service by National Ass'n. of County Agents.

1712. ALTA H. HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1897, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 26 Feb. 1920, CLYDE HENRY STRAYER, b. 27 Nov. 1892, Swanton, Ohio; s. of Josiah and Lettie Hoodless Strayer. Source: Alta H. Strayer

Children (STRAYER): All born in Woodburn, Allen, Ind.

i. Ross Husted, b. 14 Mar. 1922; drowned June 1936 in a gravel pit.
ii. Constance Husted, b. 2 Aug. 1924; d. 18 July 1959
2394. iii. Keith Henry, b. 26 Jan. 1927
iv. Elizabeth Ann, b. 18 Nov. 1929; d. 12 Oct. 1937 or 13 Oct. 1938, fatally injured by a car when leaving a school bus for home.

1713. LAURA H. HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Nov. 1899, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 23 Sept. 1926, JAY WALTER MULLANEY, b. 1 Jan. 1900, Purity, Champaign, Ohio; s. of Rev. James Jackson and Alice Miller, Mullaney. Source: Laura H. Mullaney

Children (MULLANEY): All born in East Liberty, Ohio.

2395. i. Laura Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1927
2396. ii. Mary Alice, b. 25 Jan. 1932
2397. iii. Leslie Anne, b. 5 June 1937
iv. Jay Walter, b. 11 May 1939, a twin; d. 15 Nov. 1940
v. Fahy Gilbert, b. 11 May 1939, a twin

Laura attended Winona, College, Winona Lake, Ind. and Tri-State College, Angola, Ind. She taught school six years. Jay was a farmer and stockman until he retired, because of ill health. They are members of the Methodist Church, Raymond, Ohio and are active in Community work.

1714. RUTH H. HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Oct. 1903, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 22 July 1923, GEORGE SICKAFOOSE FOSLER, b. 18 Feb. 1899, So. Whitely, Whitely, Ind.; s. of Harry and Electa Sickafoose Fosler.

Source: Ruth H. Fosler

Children (FOSLER): All of Sarasota, Fla.

2398. i. Mary Lenore, b. 25 July 1924
2399. ii. Patricia Ruth, b. 6 Dec. 1926
2400. iii. George Husted, b. 23 Nov. 1932

George was a veteran of W. W. I, First Div. 16th Inf. He is the owner of Welding Service Co. They are members of the First Methodist Church.

1715. GEORGE HACKETT HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Feb. 1907, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; s. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 3 Nov. 1934, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif., DOROTHY ELIZABETH SPRUNGER, (see 1709)

Source: George H. Husted

Child (HUSTED):

i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 6 June 1946, Corcoran, Tulare, Calif., Adopted

George graduated from Bluffton College, Bluffton, Ohio in 1930. He was Promotional Director of First Westminster, Presbyterian Church, Toledo, Ohio 1930-33. In 1938 they moved to Corcoran, Calif. where George did ranching. At present he has a vineyard at Fowler, Calif.

1716. ROSE H. HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1910, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 27 June 1936, PAUL LEE SMITH, b. 26 Dec. 1908, So. Whitely, Whitely, Ind.; s. of Grover W. and Frances Schrader Smith; Div. 25 Jan. 1955. Source: Rose H. Smith

Children (SMITH): Both born in Euclid, Ohio

i. Donald Lee, b. 26 Mar. 1937; grad. Bowling Green U. 1960
ii. Kenneth Husted, b. 15 Feb. 1941; attends Ohio U.

Rose is an accredited Record Technician, Ass't Medical Record Librarian at Mt. Sinia Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio.

1717. MARGARET EMILY HUSTED[10] (Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Aug. 1912, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Solomon Leslie and Mary Corintha Ensign Husted; md. 15 Sept. 1934, ROY RAYMOND MURPHY, b. 26 Oct. 1907, Woodburn, Allen Ind.; s. of Robert and Rose C. Guiff Murphy. Source: Margaret H. Murphy

Children (MURPHY): All born in Woodburn, Allen, Ind.

i. Larry Allan, b. 19 Feb. 1936' served 3 years in A.F. in Turkey and North Africa
ii. Linda Lou, b. 7 Oct. 1937
iii. Judith Lynn, b. 10 July 1939
iv. Jane Margaret, b. 7 Oct. 1942

Roy is a machinist for International Harvester Co. in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Members of the Bethel Lutheran Church near Woodburn, Ind. All the children are excelling in school and taking part in Choirs and fraternities.

1718. LEWIS MARSHALL COOPER[10] (Electa[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 9 July 1902, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Rev. Lewis Frank and Electa Lucy Ensign Cooper; md. 5 Sept. 1930, Rochester, Munroe, N.Y., MARIAN GRACE CURTIS, b. 28 June 1907; dau. of Clarence Curtis. Source: Barbara Ann Cooper

Child (COOPER):

i. Barbara Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1931, Rochester, Munroe, N.Y.

1719. MAURICE ENSIGN COOPER[10] (Electa[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Sept. 1904, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Rev. Lewis Frank and Electa Lucy Ensign Cooper; md. 21 Oct. 1944, ARLEENE RICHARDS, b. 20 June 1919. Source: Barbara Ann Cooper

Children (COOPER):

i. Cheryl Lynn, b. 3 July 1945
ii. Maurice Alan, b. 21 Mar. 1947

1720. JAMES FRANKLIN COOPER[10] (Electa[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Feb. 1908, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Rev. Lewis Frank and Electa Lucy Ensign Cooper; md. 5 July 1936, ESTELLE WYOWANEC, b. 12 Apr. 1916.

Source: Electa E. Cooper

Child (COOPER):

i. James Allen, b. 27 Jan. 1937

1721. WILLIAM GIDEON COOPER[10] (Electa[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1910, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Rev. Lewis Frank and Electa Lucy Ensign Cooper; md. 28 June 1936, LYDIA BLOGETT, b. 15 July 1907, Woodville, Grafton, N. H.; dau. of Sam Clarence and Susie Kendall Blogett.

Source: Electa E. Cooper

Children (COOPER):

i. William Blogett, b. 4 Oct. 1938
ii. Robert Frank, b. 31 Mar. 1941
iii. Richard Girvelle, b. 19 Aug. 1943

1722. HAROLD HOWARD COOPER[10] (Electa[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Dec. 1912, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Rev. Lewis Frank and Electa Lucy Ensign Cooper; md. 26 Mar. 1939, MARY TAYLOR, b. 15 Oct. 1914.

Source: Electa E. Cooper

Children (COOPER):

i. Harold Maurice, b. 15 July 1942
ii. Gary Alan, b. 9 Mar. 1944

Harold graduated MSC 1936, Civil Engineer. He is in the State Highway Dept. in Lansing, Mich.

1723. WANDA MARIE ENSIGN[10] (Gideon[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Oct. 1903, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Gideon Horace and Pearl May Hanna Ensign; md. 3 Nov. 1921, RALPH WALDO HINSCH, b. 11 Jan. 1904, Mark Twsp, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Clarence and Etta Robinson Hinsch. Source: Wanda E. Hinsch

Children (HINSCH): Both born in Mark Twsp, Defiance, Ohio

2401. i. June Evelyn, b. 29 June 1922
2402. ii. Etta Pearl, b. 31 Dec. 1924

1724. SARAH OLIVE ENSIGN[10] (John[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1890, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; dau. of John Henry and Jessie F. Lampe Ensign; md. ALVA WOLFE, b. abt. 1888. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WOLFE): All born in Decatur, Van Buren, Mich

i. Lefah Naomi, b. 19 Mar. 1910
ii. Leo Marcius, b. 16 Feb. 1912
2403. iii. Jessie Florence, b. 31 Aug. 1914
iv. Richard William, b. 16 July 1917
v. Doris Marguerite, b. 17 July 1920
vi. Christine Marie, b. 24 Dec. 1923

1725. MILLIE RAMONA ENSIGN[10] (John[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1892, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; dau. of John Henry and Jessie F. Lampe Ensign; md. 25 Dec. 1914, FRANK BROWN, b. abt. 1889, of Keokuk, Iowa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BROWN): All born in Long Point, Livingston, Ill.

2404. i. Robert Henry, b. 8 Aug. 1917
ii. Frank Ensign, b. 2 Nov. 1918
iii. Walter Carol, b. 18 July 1920
iv. Hope Louise, b. 12 Oct. 1921
v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1923
vi. Homer Wayne, b. 17 Feb. 1925; d. 13 Sept. 1936
vii. Otto Lee, b. 1 Nov. 1926
viii. Ruth Marie, b. 27 July 1929

1726. ROBERT MARCUS ENSIGN[10] (John[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1894, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; s. of John Henry and Jessie F. Lampe Ensign; md. 24 Nov. 1926, GRACE ADKINS, b. abt. 1905, of Brewster, Jackson, Minn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Brewster, Jackson, Minn.

i. Gloria, b. 1 Feb. 1928
ii. John Robert, b. 28 Mar. 1934

1727. FREDA LUCILLE ENSIGN[10] (John[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacot[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1897, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; dau. of John Henry and Jessie F. Lampe Ensign; md. 25 May 1917, ROBERT WARD SMITH, b. abt. 1892, of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SMITH): Both born in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.

i. Florence Marian, b. 26 Mar. 1919
ii. Shirley Jean, b. 28 Feb. 1928

1728. ROLAND SIDNEY ENSIGN[10] (John[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1899, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; s. of John Henry and Jessie F. Lampe Ensign; md. 15 July 1929, MARGARET OPAL JORDAN, b. abt. 1908, of Springboro, Warren, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Springboro, Warren, Ohio

i. John LeRoy, b. 27 Mar. 1930
ii. Mary Catherine, b. 9 Jan. 1933

1729. MARY MALETA ELLIS[10] (Alta[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Feb. 1894, Gridley, McLean, Ill.; dau. of John Edward and Alta Sophia Ensign Ellis; md. 16 Nov. 1913, WILLIAM THOMAS ANDREWS, b. 22 Nov. 1893, Gridley, McLean, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ANDREWS):

i. Willard Henry, b. 23 June 1914, El Paso, Ill.; md. 25 Dec. 1936, Arlene Crawford, b. 12 Feb. 1915, El Paso, Ill
ii. Charlton Gayle, b. 4 July 1915, Gridley, McLean, Ill.

1730. CLAYTON ENSIGN ELLIS[10] (Alta[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Oct. 1902, Flanagan, Livingston, Ill.; s. of John Edward and Alta Sophia Ensign Ellis; d. 7 Sept. 1936, md. 21 Mar. 1924, MAUDE MAE MASON, b. 26 May 1904, Long Point, Livingston, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ELLIS):

i. Janet Nadine, b. 14 June 1925, Fullerton, Orange, Calif.
ii. Lois Carol, b. 25 Feb. 1927, Fullerton, Orange, Calif.
iii. Clayton Ensign, b. 21 Nov. 1930, Kankakee, Kankakee, Ill, d. 22 Nov. 1930
iv. Virginia Lee, b. 6 Apr. 1934, Gridley, McLean, Ill.

1731. HORACE CURTIS ELLIS[10] (Alta[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Apr. 1905, Flanagan, Livingston, Ill.; s. of John Edward and Alta Sophia Ensign Ellis; md. 16 Aug. 1933, ADELE MEIR, b. 2 June 1912, Arlington Heights, Cook, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ELLIS):

i. Robert Eugene, b. 7 Dec. 1936, Mt. Prospect, Cook, Ill.

1732. PRESTON MARSHALL ENSIGN[10] (Robert[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Feb. 1912, Dana, LaSalle, Ill.; s. of Robert Alfred and Grayce Pearl Marshall Ensign; md. ALICE LOUISE CRAIG, b. 4 Mar. 1914, Mallorytown, Ont. Canada; dau. of Fred William and Beulah Mallory Craig. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Carol Denise, b. 3 Dec. 1935, Bloomington, McLean, Ill.

Preston is a commercial artist.

1733. ANNA MAY ENSIGN[10] (Marshall[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 5 July 1905, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; dau. of Marshall LeRoy and Florence Marston Ensign; md. 9 June 1923, JAMES REDD, b. 10 Apr. 1901; s. of Edward and Adda Belle Wiley Redd. Source: C. S. E.

Children (REDD):

i. James LeRoy, b. 5 Oct. 1928, Streator, LaSalle, Ill; d. 5 Feb. 1950, result auto accident.

ii. Gayle Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1936
iii. Patrick Dean, b. 24 July 1939, Garfield, Ill.
iv. Richard Henry, b. 11 July 1941, LaSalle, Ill.; d. 9 Aug. 1950, drowned in water reservoir north of Wenona

1734. ALICE LILLIAN ENSIGN[10] (Marshall[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Apr. 1911, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; dau. of Marshall LeRoy and Florence Marston Ensign; md 22 Oct. 1937, ROSS STANLEY GOULD, b. 9 Oct. 1904; s. of Benn and Maude Ritter Gould. Source: C.S.E.

Child (GOULD):

i. Patricia June, b. 1 Sept. 1938, Moline, Rock Island, Ill.

1735. ROSWELL SEYMOUR ENSIGN[10] (Marshall[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Sept. 1912, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; s. of Marshall LeRoy and Florence Marston Ensign; md. 30 Dec. 1940, MARCELLA WORRELL, b. 17 Feb. 1921; dau. of Dewey and Irene Warren Worrell; she md. first Marvin LeRoy Ensign (see #1736). Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Streator, LaSalle, Ill.

i. Ross William, b. 7 Feb. 1943
ii. Sheila Rae, b. 28 Apr. 1950

1736. MARVIN LEROY ENSIGN[10] (Marshall[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1913, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; s. of Marshall LeRoy and Florence Marston Ensign; md. 17 Feb. 1938, MARCELLA WORRELL, b. 17 Feb. 1921; dau. of Dewey and Irene Warren Worrell; div. she md. second Roswell Seymour Ensign (see #1735). Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Marcia Elaine, b. 28 Sept. 1938, Streator, LaSalle, Ill.

Marvin md. second, 30 Aug. 1946, DOROTHY TAYLOR, b. 1 Aug. 1924; dau. of Arthur and Nelly Gallup Taylor.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Streator, LaSalle, Ill.

i. Marvin Lee, b. 19 Oct. 1946
ii. David Paul, b. 27 Dec. 1950

1737. LEE MCKIERNAN[10] (Orpha[9], Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Jan. 1919, Porterville, Tulare, Calif.; s. of Orein Lee and Orpha Margery Ensign McKiernan; md. 15 Dec. 1940, Porterville, Tulare, Calif., GLADYS EDWARDS, b. 7 Oct. 1922; dau. of Harry and Lola Jones Edwards. Source: Orpha E McKiernan

Children (MCKIERNAN): Both born in Porterville, Tulare, Calif.

i. Charlotte Ann, b. 15 Apr. 1941
ii. Janet Lee, b. 25 Aug. 1951

1738. KATHERINE VAN METER[10] (Maud[9], Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1914, Boone, Boone, Iowa; dau. of Thomas Earl and Maud Ensign Van Meter; md. 5 Apr. 1943, Cincinnati, Ohio, ALBERT BRANSON STAMPER, b. 11 Sept. 1916, Jackson Co., Kans.; s. of Hezekiah Branson and Elizabeth Kelly Stamper; a Capt. in 34th Div. Inf. World War II; saw service in North Africa and Italy; winner of the Bronze Star; Katherine has A. B. Coe College, 1946; Delta Delta Delta; they div. June 1948; Katherine md. second, 2 July 1950, THEODORE RONALD SADOCK, M.D., b. 8 Nov. 1910; s. of Morris William and Ester Dostis Sadock of New York.

Source: Maude E. Van Meter

Children (SADOCK):

i. Theodore Van Meter, b. 6 July 1960, Albuquerque, N.M.; adopted
ii. Ester Maria, b. 19 Aug. 1960; adopted

Theodore was a graduate of Union College and Hahnamann Medical School; entered U.S. Indian Service Med. 1939-49. He interned at Pottsville General Hospital, Pottsville, Pa. His residencies were at Metropolitan Hospital and Columbia Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, N.Y. His private practice is as a head and neck surgeon.

1739. HERBERT ENSIGN VAN METER[10] (Maud[9], Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1915, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa; s. of Thomas Earl and Maud Maria Ensign Van Meter; md. 20 Mar. 1943, Greenfield, Mass., JOSEPHINE FISK HAMILTON, b. 12 Apr. 1913, St. Johnsburg, Vt.; dau. of Ralph Quincy and Ada May Black Hamilton.

Source: Maude E. Van Meter

Children (VAN METER):

i. Gretchen, b. 25 Feb. 1949, Chengtu, Szechwan, China
ii. Thomas Hamilton, b. 22 June 1951, Charles City, Iowa

Josephine was a graduate of Oberlin College in music and arts. Herbert received a Theological Degree from Yale. He also received an Oberlin-Shantung Fellowship 1937-40. In World War II he served as Chaplain with 5th Marine Division 26th Battalion at San Diego, in the Pacific, the Philippines, Iwo Jima, and Japan. After the war he was in Ming Hsien College, Chengtu, Szechwan, China. He is now a minister of the First Congregational Church, Kent, Ohio.

1740. CAROLINE VAN METER[10] (Maud[9], Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1915, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa; dau. of Thomas Earl and Maud Maria Ensign Van Meter; md. 28 Oct. 1940, Moline, Rock Island, Ill., EUGENE CHRISTIAN WAGNER, b. 2 June 1909, Davenport, Scott, Iowa; s. of Christian Heinrich and Whilamina Staltenberg Wagner.

Source: Maude E. Van Meter

Children (WAGNER): ii-iv born in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa.

i. Thomas Christian, b. 24 Feb. 1944, San Antonia, Bexar, Texas
ii. Nancy Gene, b. 26 Oct. 1946
iii. Katherine Louise, b. 2 Dec. 1947
iv. Pamela Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1954

Caroline graduated from Coe College. Eugene was a graduate of Carthage College and University of Iowa, School of Medicine. During World War II he was a major in the 60th Div. General Hospital Corps. He saw service in Texas, Pacific, New Guinea, and Manila.

1741. RUTH LOUISE WHITE[10] (Elsie[9], Herbert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1919, Boone, Boone, Iowa; dau. of Robert Carlton and Elsie Belle Ensign White; md. 2 July 1936, Porterville, Tulare, Calif., LAVERNE COLLIER, a plumber, b. 29 July 1915, Porterville, Tulare, Calif.; s. of Clarence E. and Virginia Faure Collier; div. Source: Elsie E. Graser

Child (COLLIER):

i. Shirley Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1941, Porterville, Tulare, Calif.; md. 16 May 1959, Bruce Campbell Stith, b. 30 Apr. 1940, Toledo, Ohio; s. of Albert V. and Anna May Campbell Stith

Ruth md. second, 21 Feb. 1947, Visalia, Calif., JOHN EDWARD OLSON, b. 2 Nov. 1917, Kingsburg, Fresno, Calif.; s. of Edward John and Lydia Almeda Johnson Olson, a banker. John served in the Aleutian Theatre and European campaign 1940-45.

1742. RAYMOND HAZLETON ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Ervine[8], Horace[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Oct. 1897, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.; s. of Horace Raymond and Clara Reed Ensign; md. 6 Sept. 1923, ROSE FORD HOWE, b. abt. 1901, of Seattle, King, Washington. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Louise Reed, b. 1 June 1936, Seattle, King, Wash.

1743. HELEN ENSIGN STRAIT[10] (Grace[9], William[8], Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 July 1893, Troy, Renesslaer, N.Y.; dau. of Ebenezer Smith and Grace May Ensign Strait; md. 21 June 1924, Washington, D.C., ALBERT FRANKLIN ROBINSON, b. 28 Nov. 1895, Warren, Maine; d. 30 Jan. 1959, Cincinnati, Ohio. Source: Helen E. Strait

Children (ROBINSON):

i. Franklin Strait, b. 2 June 1926, Buffalo, Erie, N.Y.; bur. Troy, N.Y.; d. 15 June 1926
2405. ii. June Anita, b. 27 May 1928, Washington, D.C.

iii. Carol Marguerite, b. 24 Feb. 1932, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; md. Don Bear; child, Jan Van Twick, chr. 25 June 1956, St. Mary's Chilham, England. (He was baptized in the church where the Ensign Coat of Arms is found.)

1744. MARTHA ELIZABETH DE FREIST[10] (Marie,[9] Martha[8], Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1880, N.Y.; dau. of Peter and Marie Antoinette Sharpe DeFriest; md. 20 Sept. 1899, Cohoes, N.Y., GEORGE R. M. WOODIN, b. 24 Dec. 1877; d. 23 Mar. 1923. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WOODIN): All born in Watervliet, Albany, N.Y.

i. Pearl Mae, b. 24 Nov. 1901; md. James Collins
ii. Ruth Gwendolin, b. 30 Aug. 1903
iii. Miriam Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1908; d. 12 Jan. 1909
iv. George Everett, b. 28 Dec. 1910
v. Paul Reuben, b. 3 Aug. 1913
vi. Stanley Waldron, b. 22 Aug. 1920

1745. MARTIN ENSIGN DE FREIST[10] (Marie[9], Martha[8], Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Dec. 1882, New York; s. of Peter and Marie Antoinette Sharpe DeFriest; md. 1 Sept. 1909, ANNA SARAH JORDAN, b. 14 July 1885; dau. of Elijah Jordan; d. 11 Dec. 1932. Source: C.S.E.

Children (DEFREIST):

i. Milton Ensign, b. 25 Aug. 1910
ii. Dudley Martin, b. 26 Mar. 1913
iii. Son, b. abt. 1915; d. 1915
iv. Helen Beverley, b. 13 June 1919
v. Emmeline Maria, b. 26 Feb. 1925

1746a. ERNEST HENRY ENSIGN[10] (John[9], James[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Oct. 1876, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio; s. of John Henry and Jennie P. Hopkins Ensign; d. 5 May 1933; md. ROSE BELLE HATHAWAY, b. 26 Oct. 1880. Source: Hallie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Arline Rose, b. 6 Jan. 1901; md. Fay Joseph Foster
2406. ii. Hallie J., b. 24 Apr. 1906, Cleveland, Ohio

1746. JUDITH M. RICHARDS[10] (Lucy[9], Lucy[8], Thomas[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1884, Carleton, Monroe, Mich.; dau. of Nelson C. and Lucy Electa Babcock Richards; md. 27 June 1914, WILLIAM GRAMS, b. abt. 1883. Source: Lucy R. Lawrence

Children (GRAMS):

i. Robert Vincent
ii. Edward Earle

1747. MAE ADELAIDE RICHARDS[10] (Lucy[9], Lucy[8], Thomas[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1887, Carleton, Monroe, Mich.; dau. of Nelson C. and Lucy Electa Babcock Richards; md. 29 June 1908, WILLIAM RENTON, b. abt. 1883. Source: Lucy R. Lawrence

Child (RENTON):

i. Eleanor Mae, b. abt. 1910, resides in Bermuda

Mae md. second 31 Mar. 1922, HENRY PAGE

1748. LUCY PEARL RICHARDS[10] (Lucy[9], Lucy[8], Thomas[7], Elijah[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1890, Carleton, Monroe, Mich.; dau. of Nelson C. and Lucy Electa Babcock Richards; md. 12 Oct. 1912, DAVID S. LAWRENCE, b. abt. 1887. Source: Lucy R. Lawrence

Children (LAWRENCE): All born in Ypsilanti, Washtensaw, Mich

i. Richard Stillman, b. 22 Sept. 1913
ii. Lucy Elaine, b. 26 Mar. 1919; d. 26 Mar. 1919
iii. Russell Ensign, b. 22 Sept. 1921
iv. Joyce Electa, b. 3 Jan. 1927

1749. HERBERT ALBERT ENSIGN[10] (Albert[9], Edwin[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Apr. 1873, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Albert Mix and Nettie Judson Ensign; md. 3 Apr. 1896, BESSIE F. MALLARY, b. abt. 1876; d. 14 May 1903, age 27. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Bessie, b. abt. 1897

1750. MARY WICKES ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Edward[8], Timothy[7], Diodate[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1874, Orange, Essex, New Jersey; dau. of Charles Kingsley and Matilda Van Sanderson Ensign; md. 26 Sept. 1899, Orange, Essex, N. J., DR. PEIRSON STERLING PAGE, b. abt. 1874, of Springfield, Mass.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (PAGE): All born in Orange, Essex, N. J.

i. Charles Ensign, b. 27 Mar. 1901; d. 2 Apr. 1901
ii. Edith Ensign, b. 30 Apr. 1902
iii. Nathalie, b. 9 Mar. 1904

1751. HOWARD NEWELL ENSIGN[10] (Emory[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Aug. 1899, Claridon, Ohio; s. of Emory Wilmot and Helena Belle Butts Ensign; md. 1 Aug. 1920, Claridon, Ohio, ESTHER WILMOT, b. 13 Mar. 1900, Claridon, Ohio; dau. of Marshall and Lottie Warriner Wilmot.

Source: Mrs. Howard Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Claridon, Geauga, Ohio

2407. i. Richard, b. 7 Dec. 1924
ii. Phylis, b. 15 Sept. 1926; md. 10 Nov. 1946, Orrin R. Valentine

1752. WARREN L. ENSIGN[10] (Emory[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 June 1901, Claridon, Geauga, Ohio; s. of Emory Wilmot and Helena Belle Butts Ensign; md. EVELYN, b. abt. 1905.

Source: Mrs. Howard N. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. James W., b. 12 Aug. 1926
ii. Janet L., b. 21 Jan. 1928

1753. DONALD E. WEBSTER[10] (Mabel[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1898, Claridon, Geauga, Ohio; s. of George and Mabel L. Ensign Webster; md. 4 Aug. 1923, JANE BELL, b. abt. 1901, of Claridon, Geauga, Ohio.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (WEBSTER): Both born in Claridon, Geauga, Ohio

i. Shirley Jean, b. 24 June 1924
ii. William George, b. 16 Feb. 1927

1754. ROGER ALBERT ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Apr. 1911, Parkman, Geauga, Ohio; s. of George Harmon and Mary Mercer Ensign; md. 10 July 1938, THELMA MC COY, b. abt. 1917, of Parkman, Geauga, Ohio; dau. of John and Ella Lucas McCoy.

Source: George H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Patti Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1942
ii. Karen Sue, b. 31 Dec. 1947

1755. RUTH AMELIA ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 July 1918, Jamestown, Greene, Ohio; dau. of George Harmon and Mary Mercer Ensign; md. 12 Feb. 1941, LEONARD EARL ALLEN, b. abt. 1915; s. of John and Grace Hidy Allen.

Source: George H. Ensign

Children (ALLEN):

i. Roshelle Marlene, b. 22 Feb. 1942
ii. Leonard Earl, b. 29 June 1943

1756. JAMES H. ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1928, Cedarville, Greene, Ohio; s. of George H. and Bessie McDorman Ensign; md. 11 Sept. 1948, NORMA FLANNERY, b. abt. 1927; dau. of Arnold and Mary Lovelace Flannery.

Source: George H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Douglas Harmon, b. 8 Feb. 1951
ii. Dennis James, b. 10 Jan. 1953
iii. Donald Charles, b. 23 Dec. 1954
iv. Dan Richard, b. 7 July 1957

1757. HADLEY NEWELL ENSIGN[10] (James[9], Newell[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 July 1908, W. Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of James Abram and Zeta Olive Worley Ensign; md. 25 Aug. 1935, FLORENCE MAE DAVIS, b. abt. 1914, Akron, Summit, Ohio.

Source: James A. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Akron, Summit, Ohio

2408. i. James Albert, b. 27 Apr. 1937
ii. John Hadley, b. 29 Aug. 1939
iii. Jeffrey Stewart, b. 29 Apr. 1942
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 July 1947

1758. MAXINE OLIVE ENSIGN[10] (James[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 June 1911, W. Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of James Abram and Zeta Olive Worley Ensign; md. 31 Aug. 1935, DR. KERMIT J. HOUSER, b. 31 Aug. 1911, Akron, Summit, Ohio.

Source: James A. Ensign

Children (HOUSER): All born in Akron, Summit, Ohio

i. Carol Zeta, b. 10 Oct. 1937
ii. Karen Jean, b. 25 Jan. 1941
iii. Kermit Ensign, b. 22 July 1944

1759. BETTY JANE TAYLOR[10] (Ethel[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Mar. 1918, Tacoma, Pierce, Wash.; dau. of James W. and Ethel Augusta Ensign Taylor; md. 17 Mar. 1942, LAWRENCE EDWIN CORLISS, b. abt. 1917, of Tacoma, Pierce, Wash.

Source: Ethel E. Taylor

Children (CORLISS): All born in Tacoma, Pierce, Wash.

i. Lawrence Edwin, b. 19 June 1945
ii. Laura Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1948
iii. Bonnie Jean, b. 3 Nov. 1951

1760. HARRY ALONZO CHAPMAN[10] (Rebecca[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Sept. 1901, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of George E. and Addie Rebecca Ensign Chapman; md. 23 Feb. 1923, Ashtabula, Ohio, HELEN E. ANDERSON, b. abt. 1905, div.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (CHAPMAN):

i. Jeanette Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1924, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Harry md. second 28 Feb. 1931, JEWELL ROGERS: md. third, 26 Sept. 1952, HELEN GAULT.

1761. LEONARD FOSTER ENSIGN[10] (Harmon[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1914, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of Harmon Oliver and Isabella Teresa McKay Ensign; md. BETTY CLAWSON, of Elyria, Ohio; dau. of Burdette and Fren Clawson.

Source: Leonard F. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

i. Barbara Ann, b. 3 July 1936
ii. Leonard Thomas, b. 4 Jan. 1940
iii. Jerry, b. 6 July 1945

Leonard is an accomplished pianist. He served in World War II as a Captain in the U.S.O.

1762. JOHN HARMON ENSIGN[10] (Harmon[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1922, Geauga Co., Ohio; s. of Harmon Oliver and Isabella Teresa McKay Ensign; md. BARBARA JEAN CALLOWAY, b. abt. 1924, of Taylorsville, Ill.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. John Harmon, b. 13 May 1945

John graduated from the Naval Academy at Annapolis as an Ensign. He was promoted to Lt. J.G. and served in the Atlantic on a destroyer.

1763. WILLIAM JAMES ENSIGN[10] (Harmon[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1924, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of Harmon Oliver and Isabella Teresa McKay Ensign; md. JOAN MARIE KENNEDY, b. 16 July 1927, Oak Park, Ill., dau. of Peter William and Marie Fitzpatrick Kennedy.

Source: William J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

i. Maria Therese, b. 8 Apr. 1952
ii. Kimberly Anne, b. 25 Apr. 1953
iii. Christopher William, b. 11 Sept. 1954
iv. Joel Francis, b. 24 Oct. 1955
v. Madonna Maureen, b. 17 Apr. 1957

William won the U. S. championship as a drummer in high school. He served as a Sergeant in the Marines during World War II in China. He also played in the Post Band at Parris Island.

1764. BERT HAROLD KOEBLITZ[10] (Sina[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1910, Cimmaron, Gray, Kansas; s. of Ralph Ferdinand and Sina Pearl Ensign Koeblitz; md. 18 Nov. 1933, ALICE MAE SMITH, b. abt. 1912.

Source: Jennie B Christian

Child (KOEBLITZ):

i. Joyce Carol, b 4 Nov. 1933

1765. PEARL IRENE KOEBLITZ[10] (Sina[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 3 July 1914, Cimmaron, Gray, Kansas; dau. of Ralph Ferdinand and Sina Pearl Ensign Koeblitz; md. 1936, BERNARD AUGUSTA RAUB, b. abt. 1910; s. of Charles and Pearl Raub. Source: Jennie B Christian

Children (RAUB):

i. Kay Lenore, b. 30 Jan. 1937
ii. Bryan Roger, b. 1 May 1941

1766. RUTH LUCILE KOEBLITZ[10] (Sina[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B 20 Nov. 1917, Cimmaron, Gray, Kansas; dau. of Ralph Ferdinand and Sina Pearl Ensign Koeblitz; md. 30 May 1939, FRANK FERDINAND HOFFER, b. abt. 1915; s. of Andrew and Mary Hoffer. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Children (HOFFER):

i. James Robert, b 12 Apr. 1940
ii. Kenneth William, b. 19 Sept. 1941; d. 19 Sept. 1941
iii. William Frank, b. 11 June 1943

1767. GEORGE LONGFORD MELLER CHRISTIAN[10] (Carro[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1911; s. of John Longford Lee Meller Crellan and Carro Jennie Beatrice Ensign Christian; md. 7 Apr. 1942; GENEVIEVE PEDULKA, b. abt. 1921. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Child (CHRISTIAN):

i. Elaine Maria, b. 22 Feb. 1945

1768. RICHARD VALENTINE CHRISTIAN[10] (Carro[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1913; s. of John Longford Lee Meller Crellan and Carro Jennie Beatrice Ensign Christian; md. 19 Sept. 1933, GENEVIEVE BROOKS, b. abt. 1912. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Children (CHRISTIAN):

i. Terry Richard, b. 4 Sept. 1935
ii. Sharon Lee, b. 20 Dec. 1942

1769. THEODORE ROBERT CHRISTIAN[10] (Carro[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Jan. 1915, a twin; s. of John Longford Lee Meller and Carro Jennie Beatrice Ensign Christian; md. 21 June 1941, MARY ROSE SEEDER, b. abt. 1920. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Child (CHRISTIAN):

i. John Theodore, b. 5 July 1945

1770. JUANITA CAROLINE CHRISTIAN[10] (Carro[9], George[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Jan. 1915, a twin; dau. of John Longford Lee Meller Crellan and Carro Jennie Beatrice Ensign Christian; md. 11 Aug. 1937, WALTER PETER AMBROSE, b. abt. 1912. Source: Jennie B. Christian

Children (AMBROSE):

i. Peter Alan, b. 9 Oct. 1938
ii. Adella Noreen, b. 22 Aug. 1942
iii. Sandra Beatrice, b. 18 Nov. 1943

1771. FRANK HOWARD ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1881, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Frank Howard and Anna Sampson Ensign; d. 25 Sept. 1941, cancer; md. PANSY BURTON, b. abt. 1888; d. 5 May 1936, accidental gas poisoning from kitchen stove. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Lee Burton, b. 17 Oct. 1917, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; d. 3 Mar. 1935, age 18. He died at Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn., of pneumonia. He was an outstanding athlete and scholar winning many events. He took part in debating, dramatics and art.

1772. ADELLA MARION ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Feb. 1883, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Frank Howard and Anna Sampson Ensign; md. 1917, ARCHIE EVANS, b. abt. 1883, of Hockanum, Hartford, Conn. Source: C.S.E.

Child (EVANS):

i. Howard Ensign, b. 1919, Ithaca, Tompkins, N. Y.; a professor of Entomology at Cornell University.

1773. EARLE ELIZUR ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1888, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Frank Howard and Anna Sampson Ensign; d. 1947; md. 10 June 1908, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn., ELSIE VERA BREWER, b. 1886; d. 1951. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.

i. Helen Doris, b. 1911; d. 1918
ii. Willard Earl, b. 1912, d. 1916
iii. Allan Chester, b. 1913
iv. Marion Louise, b. 1915
v. Shirley Mae, b. 1921

1774. RUTH WING ENSIGN[10] (Milton[9], Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1889, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Milton Elizur and Anna F. Comstock Ensign; md. 1912 HERBERT SPENCER, b. abt. 1887; d. 1943. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SPENCER):

i. Richard Herbert, b. 1913
ii. Louis Milton, b. 1919
iii. Alfred Nichols, b. 1923; d. 1945, in Germany

1775. CARLTON PITKIN ENSIGN[10] (Alfred[9], Elizur[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1907, Hockanum, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Alfred Jason and Laura W. Pitkin Ensign; md. 1933, CATHERINE LOUISE HAHN, b. 1910, Providence, Providence, R. I. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Gail Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1934
ii. Judith Wadsworth, b. 28 June 1938
iii. Day, b. 4 May 1941

1776. HARRY SMITH ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Henry[8], Harry[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1884, Kingston, Ulster, N. Y.; s. of Frank Henry and Catherine M. Smith Ensign; md. FANNY CHARLES, b. 25 Sept. 1884. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Kingston, Ulster, N. Y.

i. Ellen Caroline, b. 7 May 1919
ii. Francis Charles, b. 8 Aug. 1921

Harry is treasurer of the Kingston Savings Bank, Kingston, N. Y.

1777. ANNA EVELYN ENSIGN[10] (Samuel[9], Samuel[8], Fredrick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1894, Marcus, Iowa; dau. of Samuel Andrews and Mary Elizabeth Johnston Ensign; md. 12 July 1923, ALBERT ALLISON LEININGER, b. 1 Jan. 1896, of Babylon L. I., N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LEININGER): All born in Babylon, N. Y.

i. Allison Ensign, b. 10 June 1924; md. 7 Aug. 1947, Gladys Elizabeth Marth, b. 17 Apr. 1919
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1927
iii. James Albert, b. 23 Mar. 1932; d. 4 Feb. 1946

Albert in 1950 was Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Babylon, N. Y.

1778. SAMUEL JAMES RUSSELL ENSIGN[10] (Samuel[9], Samuel[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Apr. 1898, Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa; s. of Samuel Andrews and Mary Elizabeth Johnston Ensign; md. 8 Sept. 1924, MARTHA WHITLOCK, b. 6 Dec. 1898, of Chicago, Cook, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Evelyn Whitlock, b. 26 Mar. 1927; d. 1 Oct. 1935
ii. James Guthrie, b. 28 Jan. 1932, Huron, Huron, Ohio

Samuel 1940 B. A. B. M. D. D. Buena Vista College Presbyterian Theological Seminary Chicago; B. D. Hartford Seminary Foundation, M. A. 1930; Missionary in South China and Thailand 1924-29 Pastor First Presbyterian Church Huron, Ohio 1930-35; Whittier, Calif., 1935 to organize a church there.

1779. ELIZABETH MAE ENSIGN[10] (Samuel[9], Samuel[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1901, Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa; dau. of Samuel Andrews and Mary Elizabeth Johnston Ensign; md. 17 June 1927, CARL BRAINARD GROOT, b. 20 Feb. 1901; d. 19 Sept. 1945. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GROOT):

i. John A., b. 10 July 1928
ii. Paul C., b. 21 Apr. 1931
iii. David, b. 16 Feb. 1933
iv. S. Robert, b. 28 May 1936
v. Thomas E., b. 1 Feb. 1938

1780. FREDERICK ENSIGN JOHNSTONE[10] (Anniefred[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5] Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 July 1897, Oak Park, Cook, Ill.; s. of William Wycoff and Anniefred Ensign Johnstone; md. 18 Oct. 1919, HELEN GEARY, b. abt. 1898.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (JOHNSTONE): All born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.

2409. i. Frederick Ensign, b. 3 Mar. 1921
ii. Edward Geary, b. 11 Nov. 1927
iii. Helen Lucille, b. 24 Dec. 1928

1781. WILLIAM WYCOFF JOHNSTONE[10] (Anniefred[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5] Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1899, Oak Park, Cook, Ill.; s. of William Wycoff and Anniefred Ensign Johnstone; md. 16 May 1923, ANNA LEONA YAHN, b. abt. 1902.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (JOHNSTONE):

i. Margaret Louise, b. 17 Aug. 1925
ii. William Henry, b. 5 Sept. 1931
iii. Phyllis Leona, b. 20 Apr. 1933
iv. Sylvia Ellen, b. 5 Apr. 1936

1782. PAUL MEREDITH JOHNSTONE[10] (Anniefred[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 May 1903, River Forest, Ill.; s. of William Wycoff and Anniefred Ensign Johnstone; md. 18 June 1924, MARJORIE SCOTT, b. abt. 1903.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (JOHNSTONE):

i. Paul Meredith, b. 29 Aug. 1925
ii. Marjorie Ann, b. 14 Feb. 1932

1783. ROY LAWRENCE ROGERS[10] (Mary[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 July 1905, Glen Ellyn, DuPage, Ill.; s. of Roy Lawrence and Mary Emeline Ensign Rogers; md. LA VERNE HALL, b. abt. 1912. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ROGERS):

i. Margot, b. 20 Mar. 1934

1784. ANNA MAY ROGERS[10] (Mary[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Oct. 1906, Glen Ellyn DuPage, Ill.; dau. of Roy Lawrence and Mary Emeline Ensign Rogers; md. 10 Sept. 1932, CARROLL E. STIEHL, b. abt. 1906. Source: C. S. E.

Children (STIEHL):

i. Carol Ann, b. 1935
ii. Barbara, b. 16 Sept. 1938

1785. FREDERICK GIBBS ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1912, Boise, Ada, Idaho; s. of Frank Goodwin and Anna Dearie Plank Ensign; md. 16 Oct. 1937, Rochester, Indiana, CAROLYN BARR, b. 28 Feb. 1915, Rochester, Indiana; dau. of Guy Richard and Mary Ann Dawson Barr. Source: Frederick G. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Boise, Ada, Idaho

i. Richard Barr, b. 19 Sept. 1938
ii. Carol Ann, b. 16 May 1941

1786. LEWIS PLANK ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Oct. 1914, Boise, Ada, Idaho; s. of Frank Goodwin and Anna Dearie Plank Ensign; md. 15 June 1940, Balboa, Canal Zone, LILA MOREHOUSE CHAPMAN, b. 16 Aug. 1918, Brownsville, Cameron, Texas; dau. of Albert D. Chapman. Source: Lewis P. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

i. Susan Rowe, b. 20 Aug. 1942
ii. David, b. abt. 1944
iii. Lewis Woodford, b. 18 Sept. 1946, Ft. Clayton, Canal Zone

1787. JOSEPH WRIGHT COOK[10] (Alice[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 June 1916, Meshad, Iran; s. of Joseph Wright and Alice Orra Ensign Cook; md. 30 May 1947, MAE MORGAN, b. abt. 1926.

Source: Mrs. Joseph W. Cook

Children (COOK): ii-iii born in Dixon, Yolo, Calif.

i. Susan Bailey, b. 16 Dec. 1948, San Diego, S.D., Calif.
ii. Robert Ensign, b. 16 May 1950
iii. Kevin Morgan, b. 26 Apr. 1952

1788. EDGAR SCUDDER COOK[10] (Alice[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1917, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.; s. of Joseph Wright and Alice Orra Ensign Cook; md. 8 Dec. 1956, MARY WHITNEY, b. abt. 1925.

Source: Mrs. Joseph W. Cook

Children (COOK): Both born in San Pedro, L. A., Calif.

i. William Whitney, b. 28 Sept. 1957
ii. Cathy Marie, b. 18 Dec. 1958

1789. JOSEPHINE ALICE COOK[10] (Alice[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1919, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.; dau. of Joseph Wright and Alice Orra Ensign Cook; md. 12 Apr. 1941, GORDON BRANDON LANE, b. abt. 1916.

Source: Mrs. Joseph W. Cook

Child (LANE):

i. Gordon Brandon, b. 21 Dec. 1942

1790. ALICE ENSIGN COOK[10] (Alice[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Apr. 1922, Banning, Riverside, Calif.; dau. of Joseph Wright and Alice Orra Ensign Cook; md. 21 Apr. 1946, GIFFORD SIBLEY BUNKER, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Mrs. Joseph W. Cook

Children (BUNKER):

i. Charles Gifford, b. 6 June 1948
ii. Anne Sibley, b. 6 June 1949

1791. SAMUEL RAYNOR MEAKER[10] (Frances[9], Harriet[8], Lewis[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1890; s. of Cyrus T. and Frances Raynor Meaker; md. 1917, KATHLEEN FORD, b. abt. 1897. Source: C. S. E

Children (MEAKER):

2410. i. Lawton Ford, b. Dec. 1919
ii. Allen Frances, b. 1923; d. 1935, age 12
iii. Samuel Raynor, b. 23 Sept. 1925; three years service in W. W. II

Samuel A. B. Princeton; M. A. Boston U.; M. D. Harvard; 1949 Professor of Gynecology, Boston U.

1792. REBECCA MEAKER[10] (Frances[9], Harriet[8], Lewis[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1893; dau. of Cyrus T. and Frances Raynor Meaker; md. KENNETH HENDRICK COLVILLE, b. May 1891. Source: C. S. E.

Children (COLVILLE):

i. Frances, b. 13 July 1920; Professor at Smith College
2411. ii. Kenneth Hendrick, b. 31 July 1923
iii. Charles, b. 10 June 1928; 1949, a student at Rutgers

1793. FANNIE ENSIGN[10] (William[9], Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Sept. 1890, of Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Mont.; dau. of William O. Ensign; md. 14 Nov. 1912, SAMUEL WILKINSON, b. 15 July 1889. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WILKINSON): Both born in Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Mont.

2412. i. Helen, b. 10 Aug. 1915
2413. ii. Elizabeth, b. 21 June 1922

1794. MARTHA ENSIGN[10] (William[9], Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Jan. 1893, of Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Mont.; dau. of William O. Ensign; md. CHARLES ELSWORTH BENTON, b. abt. 1890. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENTON):

2414. i. Robert
2415. ii. Lois
2416. iii. Charles Elsworth

1795. CHARLES ARTHUR SPRATT[10] (Floy[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Oct. 1916, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas; s. of Ralph and Floy Noleta Ensign Spratt; md. 24 Sept. 1941, Barnes, Kans., EDNA MAY HINKLE, b. 30 Nov. 1917, Barnes, Kans.; div. 1952.

Source: Floy E. Spratt

Child (SPRATT):

i. Rita Mae, b. 4 Oct. 1942, Barnes, Marshall, Kansas

Charles md. second, 20 Oct. 1956, BERNICE HAYNES, Widow; no children.

1796. EARLE FRANCIS SPRATT[10] (Floy[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1918, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kans.; s. of Ralph and Floy Noleta Ensign Spratt; md. 16 Dec. 1937, FLOY DEANE STARKEY, b. 14 Sept. 1919; div. 1946.

Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (SPRATT): All born in Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kans.

i. Deroin Francis, b. 7 June 1940; md. 21 June 1958, Bette Dalton
ii. Gary Charles, b. 25 Dec. 1943
iii. Lyra Kay, b. 2 Mar. 1946, a twin
iv. Leonard Ray, b. 2 Mar. 1946, a twin

1797. RALPH DALE SPRATT[10] (Floy[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Oct. 1930, a twin; Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kans.; s. of Ralph and Floy Noleta Ensign Spratt; md. 17 June 1951, PATSEY ELEANOR LILLEY, b. 4 Nov. 1933.

Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (SPRATT): All born in Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas

i. Janet Elaine, b. 22 Sept. 1952
ii. Debra Sue, b. 10 Mar. 1954
iii. Patti Jo, b. 23 Aug. 1955

1798. LORA PAULINE BOLEJACK[10] (Nellie[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4] Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1922, a twin; Barnes, Washington, Kans.; dau. of Clarence and Nellie Elnora Ensign Bolejack; md. 26 Sept. 1943, BLAINE WELLS, b. 15 Oct. 1923 — Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (WELLS):

i. David Bruce, b. 16 Sept. 1944, Wichita, Kans.
ii. Donald Leslie, b. 3 Mar. 1946, Manhattan, Riley, Kans.
iii. Laura Nellie, b. 29 June 1951
iv. Sue Ellen, b. 1954
v. Elizabeth Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1959

1799. MARJORIE ROSETTA BOLEJACK[10] (Nellie[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1922, a twin; Barnes, Washington, Kans.; dau. of Clarence and Nellie Elnora Ensign Bolejack; md. 26 Sept. 1942, FRANKLIN SHIERBON, b. 6 Dec. 1922; div. 1946; Wichita, Kans. — Source: Floy E. Spratt

Child (SHIERBON):

i. Philip Franklin, b. 4 June 1944, Wichita, Kans.

Marjorie md. second, 19 July 1947, Barnes, Washington, Kans., DALE WELLS, b. 24 Mar. 1918.

Children (WELLS): All born in Marrowville, Kans.

i. Michael Dale, b. 25 Sept. 1948
ii. Maribeth Rose, b. 9 Oct. 1952
iii. Kitty Jo, b. 10 Nov. 1953
iv. Nancy Lee, b. 10 Nov. 1953; d. 1953

1800. LUCY JOYCE BOLEJACK[10] (Nellie[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Apr. 1923, Barnes, Washington, Kans.; dau. of Clarence and Nellie Elnora Ensign Bolejack; md. 1 Aug. 1950, JOHN LAMOREAUX, a widower, b. abt. 1920. — Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (LAMOREAUX): All born in Barnes, Washington, Kansas

i. Jon Stewart, b. June 1951
ii. Scot Bradley, b. Jan. 1953
iii. Rodney, b. Nov. 1955
iv. Barbara Renee, b. 10 May 1959

1801. CHARLES DEE BOLEJACK[10] (Nellie[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 14 May 1930, Barnes, Washington, Kans.; s. of Clarence and Nellie Elnora Ensign Bolejack; md. 25 Nov. 1954, ANNA FILMORE, b. abt. 1933. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Child (BOLEJACK):

i. Ann Renee, b. July 1959, Barnes, Wash. Kans.

1802. RACHEL CLAIRE ENSIGN[10] (Virgil[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 May 1932, Topeka, Shawnee, Kans.; dau. of Virgil Clair and Sarah Blanche Kaufman Ensign; md. 14 Sept. 1952, Topeka, Kans, HARRY LEWIS NELSON, b. abt. 1928, Topeka, Shawnee, Kans. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (NELSON): All born in Topeka, Shawnee, Kans.

i. Craig Ashley, b. 2 May 1954
ii. Bron Campbell, b. 12 July 1956
iii. Sandra Lou, b. 10 Mar. 1959

1803. LOIS KATHLEEN BLASER[10] (Erma[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 May 1930, Waterville, Marshall, Kans.; dau. of George and Erma Lora Ensign Blaser; md. 22 May 1949, Waterville, Marshall, Kans., WALTER GLEN ANDERSON, b. 2 Oct. 1928. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (ANDERSON): All born in Westmoreland, Marshall, Kans.

i. Larry Dean, b. 21 Mar. 1950
ii. Karen Lynn, b. 19 Apr. 1955
iii. Mark Allen, b. 11 Jan. 1958
iv. Gale Lee, b. 11 Oct. 1959

1804. HELEN LOUISE ENSIGN[10] (Marshall[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Dec. 1918, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas; dau. of Marshall Belknap and Opal Lowry Ensign; md. 19 Sept. 1941, New York City, N. Y., ALEXANDER MC MANIS, b. 21 Jan. 1913. Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (MC MANIS): All born in Manhattan, Riley, Kans.

i. Larry A., b. 20 June 1942
ii. Mary Margaret, b. 3 Mar. 1947
iii. Jon Leslie, b. 5 Apr. 1948

1805. GWENDOLYN LUCILLE ENSIGN[10] (Marshall[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1921, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kans.; dau. of Marshall Belknap and Opal Lowry Ensign; md. Feb. 1942, JOHN WOODROW ABRAHAMS, b. 5 Apr. 1919 — Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (ABRAHAMS): All born in Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kans.

i. Janice Karen, b. 18 July 1943
ii. Nancy Kaye, b. 6 Sept. 1946
iii. Carol Sue, b. 1 Dec. 1949
iv. John Woodrow, b. 10 Jan. 1953
v. Robert Marshall, b. 3 Aug. 1954

1806. JO MARIE GROB[10] (Winnie[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 July 1932, Waterville, Marshall, Kans.; dau. of John and Winnie Marie Ensign Grob; md. 23 July 1950, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kans., ROBERT BROWN, b 8 June 1929. — Source: Floy E. Spratt

Children (BROWN): All born in Waterville, Marshall, Kans.

i. Michael Eugene, b. 22 May 1952
ii. Steven Edward, b. 6 Oct. 1954
iii. Douglas Evan, b. 9 June 1958

1807. SHARON LEE GROB[10] (Winnie[9], Charles[8], James[7], Ariel[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 May 1936, Waterville, Marshall, Kans.; dau. of John and Winnie Marie Ensign Grob; md. 24 July 1955, NOAH WELSCH, b. 22 Oct. 1933, Waterville, Marshall, Kans. — Source: Floy E. Spratt

Child (WELSCH):

i. Larry Dee, b. 26 July 1958, Waterville, Kans.

1808. HOWARD NELSON ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Nelson[8], David[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Apr. 1909, Richmond, McHenry, Ill.; s. of Charles Sterling and Carrie Savina Thomas Ensign; md. ELSIE MAE JAPP, b. abt. 1927. — Source: Carrie L. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Antioch, Ill.

i. Carolyn Ruby, b. 31 Aug. 1949; d. 26 Sept. 1949
ii. Jerry Allen, b. 7 Jan. 1951
iii. Janice Kay, b. 8 Oct. 1958

1809. ROLLAND CHARLES ENSIGN[10] Charles[9], Nelson[8], David[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1912, Richmond, McHenry, Ill.; s. of Charles Sterling and Carrie Savina Thomas Ensign; md. CARRIE JAPP, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Carrie L. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. George Rolland, b. 15 Oct. 1942
ii. Thomas Edward, b. 23 June 1946
iii. James Lester, b. 27 May 1948

1810. JANE MARGARET NORO[10] (Bessie[9], Duane[8], Zebe[7], Zebe[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Nov. 1920, Fairhaven, N. Y.; dau. of John J. and Bessie Elma Ensign; Noro; md. 28 Dec. 1947, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif., JEAN F. RIDONE, b. abt. 1916, of Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

Source: Harold G. Ensign

Children (RIDONE): All born in Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

i. David John, b. 14 June 1949
ii. Donald Carl, b. 25 July 1953
iii. Nancy Jeanne, b. 30 Jan. 1955
iv. Steven Duane, b. 3 Mar. 1957

1811. MARY FLORENCE PREECE[10] (John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1892, Farmington, Davis, Utah; dau. of John William and Bertha Luvera Weaver Preece; md. HENRY MURPHY, b. abt. 1890, of Farmington, Davis, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (MURPHY): All born in Farmington, Davis, Utah

i. Mildred, b. 14 Feb. 1913; d. 6 Apr. 1913
ii. Bertha, b. 14 June 1914; d. 10 Nov. 1914
2417. iii. Frank William, b. 15 July 1915
2417a. iv. Marian, b. 18 Jan. 1917

1812. LUCY PREECE[10] (John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1893, Farmington, Davis, Utah; dau. of John William and Bertha Luvera Weaver Preece; md. 2 Feb. 1910, MORONI STEWART, b. abt. 1890, of Farmington, Davis, Utah

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (STEWART): i-ii born in Farmington, Davis, Utah; iii-v born in Kaysville, Davis, Utah

2418 i. Lawrence Moroni, b. 6 Mar. 1911
ii. Norma, b. 30 July 1912; d. 30 July 1912
2419 iii. Dora Luvera, b. 29 Aug. 1913
2420 iv. Gordon William, b. 1 Jan. 1916
2421 v. Myron Joseph, b. 28 Nov. 1917

1813. JOHN HOWARD PREECE[10] (John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Dec. 1895, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of John William and Bertha Luvera Weaver Preece; md. 18 June 1918, TINEY C. WARE, b. abt. 1897, of Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (PREECE): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Donna, b. 12 Aug. 1919; md. Dee Winchester
ii. Earl Howard, b. 11 Mar. 1922; md. 16 June 1940, Mary Genoar
iii. Glen John, b. 4 Nov. 1923; md. Virginia Dale, 1946; two daughters
iv. Sheldon William, b. 29 Sept, 1925
v. Wanda, b. 20 Oct. 1929; md. Dale Roberts
vi. LaVon, b. 16 Jan. 1934; md. 5 June 1953, DeVon Seeley

1814. FLORA PREECE[10] (John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Feb. 1900, Farmington, Davis, Utah; dau. of John William and Bertha Luvera Weaver Preece; md. EDGAR GARRELL WILSON, b. abt. 1898, of Farmington, Davis, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WILSON): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Elnora, b. 21 Aug. 1921; md. 20 Feb. 1938, Marden Lorenson
ii. Edna Bertha, b. 1 Feb. 1922; md. 5 May 1940, G. S. Green

Flora md. second HERMAN NIELSON

Children (NIELSON): All born in Bountiful, Davis, Utah

i. Erna, b. 20 Jan. 1928; md. William Henderson
ii. Lois, b. 24 May 1930; md. Ray Carr
iii. Raymond Herman, b. 20 May 1937; md. Miss Smith

1815. FLORENCE ELIZABETH RICHTER[10] (Violet[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1916, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Ransom Wells and Violet Preece Richter; md. June 1938, DALE BARTON, b. abt. 1913

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (BARTON):

i. Byron
ii. Justin
iii. Cindy

1816. VIOLET BEVERLY RICHTER[10] (Violet[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 5 July 1919, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Ransom Wells, and Violet Preece Richter; md. WILLIAM HOLBROOK b. abt. 1916.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign

Children (HOLBROOK):

i. Richter Dale
ii. Hellen
iii. Pamra
iv. Thomas

1817. ALICE LU GENE RICHTER[10] (Violet[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1925, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Ransom Wells and Violet Preece Richter; md. 4 May 1943, WILLIAM BARLOW, b. abt. 1920

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (BARLOW):

i. Geane Lynn
ii. Susan Kay
iii. William
iv. Janset

1818. DAISY RICHTER[10] (Violet[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Apr. 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Ransom Wells and Violet Preece Richter; md. June 1950, JOHN HAMILTON MORGAN, b. abt. 1925.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (MORGAN):

i. Vickie
ii. John Hamilton
iii. Ann
iv. Patricia

1819. NELLIE AFTON WEAVER[10] (Theodore[9], Priscilla[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1909, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Theodore Harrison and Ellen Unsworth Weaver; md. ELMER DALE NEWEY, b. abt. 1906, of Ogden, Weber, Utah

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (NEWEY): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Dale Weaver, b. 28 Mar. 1937
ii. Nancy Jo, b. 2 June 1940
iii. Marcia, b. 26 Aug. 1948

1820. MILDRED MAY WEAVER[10] (Theodore[9], Priscilla[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1912, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Theodore Harrison and Ellen Unsworth Weaver; md. 19 Sept. 1936, ALMA ALKEMA, b. abt. 1911, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (ALKEMA): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

i. Jerrol Alma, b. 16 Aug. 1938
ii. Kenneth Lee, b. 25 Aug. 1944

1821. WALTER SPENCE WEAVER[10] (Theodore[9], Priscilla[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 July 1914, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Theodore Harrison and Ellen Unsworth Weaver; md. HELEN M. DEAN, b. abt. 1925, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

i. Linda Karen, b. 3 Apr. 1947
ii. Gary Allen, b. 23 Nov. 1949

1822. EDWIN GRANT WEAVER[10] (Theodore[9], Priscilla[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 July 1919, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Theodore Harrison and Ellen Unsworth Weaver; md. NORMA COTTLE, b. abt. 1920, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER):

i. Theodore Grant, b. 20 Feb. 1941
ii. James Edwin, b. 17 Oct. 1947

Edwin md. second, ANITA WOODHEAD

i. Robert, b. 10 Feb. 1951, Ogden, Weber, Utah

1823. MARJORIE ALICE WEAVER[10] (Theodore[9], Priscilla[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4] Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 June 1922, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Theodore Harrison and Ellen Unsworth Weaver; md. 7 Aug. 1942, REED H. HENDERSON, b. abt. 1920, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (HENDERSON): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Maryelyne, b. 22 Aug. 1943; d 13 July 1955
ii. Peggy Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1946
iii. Bruce Reed, b. 1 July 1948
iv. child, b. 8 Oct. 1951

1824. BEVERLY JOAN WEAVER[10] (Theodore[9], Priscilla[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Mar. 1925, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Theodore Harrison and Ellen Unsworth Weaver; md. 19 Sept. 1946, LEONARD J. JOHNSON, b. abt. 1921, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (JOHNSON):

i. Leonard Joseph, b. 31 Oct. 1947
ii. David John, b. 15 Apr. 1949

1825. KENNETH CONRAY WEAVER[10] (Ellsworth[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Mar. 1900, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Ellsworth Jay and Eliza Culley Weaver; md. ALICE GERALDINE RUSHFORD, b. abt. 1904, of Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER): Both born in Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

2422 i. Robert Carlton, b. 28 Sept. 1929
ii. Richard Bruce, b. 6 Jan. 1933

Kenneth md. second, MADGE BERTHA BORQUIST MUSSER.

Children (WEAVER): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Paul Kenneth, b. 15 Nov. 1945
ii. Stanley Dean, b. 11 Dec. 1947

1826. EDITH EDNA WEAVER[10] (Ellsworth[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Aug. 1901, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Ellsworth Jay and Eliza Culley Weaver; md. 16 Mar. 1941, JAMES HARRY VOLLMER, b. abt. 1897, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Child (VOLLMER):

i. Joan Barbara, b. 4 July 1944, New York City, N.Y.

1827. ELLSWORTH ELIAS WEAVER[10] (Ellsworth[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1903, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; s. of Ellsworth Jay and Eliza Culley Weaver; md. BESSIE LEORA MICKELSON, b. abt. 1918.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER): iii-v born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. John Ellsworth, b. 6 June 1941, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y.
ii. Ruth Leora, b. 10 Dec. 1942, Port Jefferson, L.I., N.Y.
iii. Jored Milton, b. 3 Mar. 1948
iv. Mary Louise, b. 4 Mar. 1951
v. Joseph Daniel, b. 2 Feb. 1955

1828. LELAND EUGENE WEAVER[10] (Ellsworth[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1906, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; s. of Ellsworth Jay and Eliza Culley Weaver; md. PEARL WHITE, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER):

i. Allen George, b. 24 May 1942
ii. Billie Eugene, b. 22 Feb. 1944
iii. Jay Francis, b. 24 Jan 1946
iv. Gregory Lee, b. 25 Feb. 1951
v. Susan, b. 2 Feb. 1953

1829. GLEN WEAVER CARLSON[10] (Edna[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Aug. 1904, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of James Martin and Edna Ellen Weaver Carlson; md. 27 June 1923, EVELDA CALL, b. abt. 1902, of Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (CARLSON): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Glenna, b. 25 June 1930
ii. Jimmie Willis, b. 11 May 1936

1830. HAROLD JENS CARLSON[10] (Edna[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Mar. 1906, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of James Martin and Edna Ellen Weaver Carlson; d. 29 Sept. 1945; md. ANNY AUGUSTE BIELSFELDT, b. abt. 1908, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (CARLSON): ii-iv born in Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Jerry James, b. 5 July 1930, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. Betty Ann Santor
ii. Beverly Ann, b. 27 Aug. 1934
iii. Don Lowel, b. 2 Sept. 1936
iv. Luvina, b. 9 Dec. 1944

1831. EDWARD LE ROY CARLSON[10] (Edna[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1907, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of James Martin and Edna Ellen Weaver Carlson; md. 18 June 1930, FLORA ORMEDA STOKES, b. abt. 1911.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (CARLSON):

i. Boyd Edward, b. 30 June 1932
ii. Dean LeRoy, b. 10 Apr. 1935
iii. Karen Armeda, b. 25 July 1942
iv. Marva Ellen

1832. VALERIE EUNICE PREECE[10] (Edward[9], Edward[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[3], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Jan. 1901, Morgan, Morgan, Utah; dau. of Edward Cornelius and Eunice Clawson Preece; md. CLEM DAN MORRIS, b. abt. 1897.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (MORRIS): All born in Stoddard, Morgan, Utah

i. Alta Valeria, b. 13 Oct. 1920
ii. Elane Margaret, b. 7 July 1925
iii. Elva Eunice, b. 20 Mar. 1927

1833. LLOYD EDWARD PREECE[10] (Edward[9], Edward[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1904, Morgan, Morgan, Utah; s. of Edward Cornelius and Eunice Clawson Preece; md. LORENE MORRIS, b. abt. 1906, of Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (PREECE):

i. Gertrude, b. 2 Jan. 1926, Ogden, Weber, Utah
ii. Lloyd Edward, b. 17 Jan. 1931, Stoddard, Morgan, Utah

1834. GRACE MARIE ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1902, Hanford, Kings, Calif.; dau. of Henry Wilson and Margaret Sifers Ensign; md. 10 Dec. 1922, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif., RALPH S. FRIEND, b. 1 June 1901, Fraser, Idaho; s. of Eugene S. and Emma Roberts Friend.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (FRIEND): Both born in Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

2423 i. Eugene Ralph, b. 30 Dec. 1923
2424 ii. Ruth Geraldine, b. 5 July 1926

1835. MARGARET ELLEN ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Jan. 1916, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of Henry Wilson and Margaret Sifers Ensign; d. 20 Mar. 1951; md. 6 May 1937, Watsonville, Tulare, Calif., KEITH VAN ALVENSLEBEN, b. 1 Apr. 1913, Humbolt, Calif.; s. of Gilbert and Grace Linde Wendler Van Alvensleben.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (VAN ALVENSLEBEN): All born in No. Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

i. Richard Keith, b. 28 Apr. 1940
ii. Patricia Ellen, b. 9 June 1941
iii. Michael John, b 27 Oct. 1942

1836. ELLA GERTRUDE WEDDLE[10] (Etta[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1897, Hanford, Kings, Calif.; dau. of Samuel Henry and Etta Baker Ensign Weddle; md. 7 Oct. 1918, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif., FRANKLIN EARL LOGES, b. abt. 1892, Ft. Sibley, So. Dak.; s. of Albert and Anna Loges; d. 18 Sept. 1949, Alturas, Calif.

Source: Etta E. Weddle

Child (LOGES):

i. Barbara Jean, b. 21 Apr. 1920, Madera, Madera, Calif.

1837. EDITH LORENE WEDDLE[10] (Etta[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Mar. 1903, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of Samuel Henry and Etta E. Weddle; md. 5 Aug. 1923, Madera, Madera, Calif., DELBERT PRESCOTT STARR, b. 14 May 1919, Visalia, Tulare, Calif.; s. of Charles and Maud Starr. Source: Etta E. Weddle

Children (STARR): Both born in Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.

2425 i. Richard Delbert, b. 12 Mar. 1925
ii. Marylin Ann, b. 22 Sept. 1928

1838. EVELYN MARGARET ARMSTRONG[10] (Daisy[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Mar. 1907, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of Charles Robert and Daisy Rebecca Ensign Armstrong; md. 2 Jan. 1926, Burbank, L. A., Calif., ROSS F. SHULTZ, b. abt. 1901; div. 1930. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SHULTZ):

i. Robert Lynn, b. 23 Jan. 1927, Burbank, L. A., Calif.; d. 25 Jan. 1927

Evelyn md. second, 4 July 1940, Oakland, Alameda, Calif., CARLTON I. TIFTON, b. 2 Aug. 1902, Florida, Texas; s. of Eli and Lydia O. Bandy Tifton of Texas.

Children (TIFTON):

i. James Charles, b. 18 Mar. 1941, Salinas, Calif.
ii. LeRoy, b. 20 Jan. 1942, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

1839. GEORGE BERNARD ENSIGN[10] (George[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1914, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; s. of George Curtis and Amarilla Hackett Ensign; md. 10 Feb. 1944, San Francisco, S. F., Calif., HELEN NOBLE, b. 16 Dec. 1911, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.; dau. of N. G. Noble, md. first Mr. Morris. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Dorothy Jane, b. 1 Mar. 1945, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.

1840. CATHERINE JANE ENSIGN[10] (George[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Mar. 1921, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of George Curtiss, and Amarilla Hackett Ensign; md. 30 May 1943, San Francisco, S. F., Calif., MELVILLE DAVID SETRICH, b. 25 Apr. 1911, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; s. of David J. and Jeannette Melville Setrich; div. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SETRICH):

i. Catherine Virginia, b. 22 Jan. 1945, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.
ii. Stephanie Sue, b. 5 July 1946, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Calif.

1841. FRANCES REBECCA ENSIGN[10] (George[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1923, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of George Curtiss and Amarilla Hackett Ensign; md. 27 Dec. 1942, San Francisco, S. F., Calif., HUBERT NORTON RICHARDSON, b. 23 Sept. 1918, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; a tail gunner on B29; went down in Hungary and imprisoned 10 months; div. Source: C. S. E.

Child (RICHARDSON):

i. Bruce Norton, b. 24 Jan. 1944, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.

Frances md. second, 2 Jan. 1947, San Francisco, S. F., Calif., ROBERT EDWARD CARSON, b. 19 Dec. 1920, Grants Pass, Josephine, Ore.; s. of Clair H. and Elaine E. Parker Carson.

Children (CARSON): Both born in San Francisco, S. F., Calif.

i. Jeanine Carol, b. 11 Jan. 1948
ii. Karen Lee, b. 27 Aug. 1949

Robert was an army staff sergeant in W. W. II in Germany.

1842. ELGIN LEE ENSIGN[10] (Howard[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1917, Orion, Calif.; s. of Howard Carleton and Elsie Lee Green Ensign; md. 31 Aug. 1938, NEPHA R. CARNEY, b. 20 Jan. 1917; dau. of William and Clarissa Harley Carney; div. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Rodger Lee, b. 12 Sept. 1939, Visalia, Tulare, Calif.
ii. Darrell Carleton, b. 1 Aug. 1944, Tulare, Tulare, Calif.

Elgin served in W. W. II as fireman 1st Class in the Navy. He spent 9 months overseas off the coast of China; also he was in the big typhoon off Japan.

1843. MELVIN HOWARD ENSIGN[10] (Howard[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1920, Cutler, Tulare, Calif.; s. of Howard Carleton and Elsie Lee Green Ensign; md. 5 Feb. 1943, Visalia, Tulare, Calif., VIRGINIA L. SMITH, b. 17 Sept. 1920, Clinton, Custer, Okla; dau. of Oscar L. and Neith P. Smith. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Amarilla, Potter, Tex.

i. Donald Louis, b. 28 Feb. 1946
ii. Vicky, b. 20 Oct. 1948

Melvin was in W. W. II for 4 years in Army Air Corps. He was an Army Staff Sergeant and Instructor of Engine Machinery on B. 29. In 1949 he was an architect in Amarilla, Tex.

1844. NEAL GREEN ENSIGN[10] (Howard[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Mar. 1923, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; s. of Howard Carleton and Elsie Lee Green Ensign; md. 9 Apr. 1942, GLADYS C. TOMBLY, b. 16 Oct. 1922, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of Oliver C. and Lena LeJoy Tombly. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Donna Marie, b. 11 Feb. 1943, Visalia, Tulare, Calif.
ii. Susan, b. 5 Mar. 1948, Exeter, Calif.

Neal spent 16 months overseas during W. W. II in the Army Air Corps as a Technical Sergeant and crew chief of B29 in Saipan.

1845. BRENT VICTOR ENSIGN[10] (Howard[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1925, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; s. of Howard Carleton and Elsie Lee Green Ensign; md. 14 Jan. 1945, MARGERY JUNE DICKLE, b. 19 Mar. 1923, Exeter, Fresno, Calif.; dau. of Philip and Faye Fisher Dickle. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Exeter, Fresno, Calif.

i. Janet Louise, b. 3 Feb. 1946
ii. Nancy Lee, b. 8 Dec. 1949

Brent was in W. W. II for a short time, but was discharged on account of health.

1846. SHIRLEY ELLEN ENSIGN[10] (Walter[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Jan. 1918, Reedly, Fresno, Calif.; dau. of Walter Calvin Holcomb and Norma Benedict Ensign; md. 3 Sept. 1939, San Jose, Calif., ROBERT HENRY KROUGH, b. 6 Mar. 1917, Pendleton, Umatilla, Ore.; s. of Henry H. and Louise Burr Krough. Source: C.S.E.

Children (KROUGH): Both born in San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.

i. Robert Ensign, b. 12 Jan. 1941
ii. William Henry, b. 24, Jan. 1943

Robert was in the Navy during W. W. II.

1847. WILLIAM CALVIN ENSIGN[10] (Walter[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Jan. 1920, Reedly, Fresno, Calif.; s. of Walter Calvin Holcomb and Norma Benedict Ensign; md. 5 Sept. 1941, Nevada Co., Calif. MAXINE MASON, b. abt. 1920; div. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Palo Alto, San Mateo, Calif.

i. Donald William, b. 1 Aug. 1942
ii. Bonita Frances, b. 21 Feb. 1944

William md. second, 4 Jan. 1947, San Francisco, S. F., Calif., MARIAN JUDITH FYNN, b. 19 July 1922, Wisc.; dau. of Percy E. and Ethel B. Coufit Fynn.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Patricia Lynn, b. 3 Apr. 1949, Hanford, Kings, Calif.

1848. JOHN CURTISS ENSIGN[10] (Walter[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Nov. 1923, Reedly, Fresno, Calif.; s. of Walter Calvin Holcomb and Norma Benedict Ensign; md. 13 May 1942, Nevada; DIXIE JUNE WILLIAMS, b. 3 Apr. 1925, Elgin, Kane, Ill.; dau. of Arthur and Alice Puffett Williams. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Lemore, Kings, Calif.

i. Prudence Lee, b. 21 Oct. 1943
ii. John Curtiss, b. 22 Apr. 1947

In Navy during W. W. II, John was aboard H. S. Destroyer Porter D. D. 800 as a Torpedo Man 2nd Class.

1849. RALPH WARREN JOHNSTON[10] (Carrie[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 1 June 1916, Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.; s. of Warren Ernest and Carrie Louise Ewing Johnston; md. 19 June 1942, JEAN CARPENTER, b. abt. 1921, of Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.; a graduate of Wellesley College; dau. of Dr. Charles and Emma Louise Buckman Carpenter. Source: C. S. E.

Children (JOHNSTON): Both born in Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.

i. Thomas Carpenter, b. 4 July 1948
ii. Joyce, b. 1 Mar. 1952

1850. ALICE LOUISE JOHNSTON[10] (Carrie[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1917, Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.; dau. of Warren Ernest and Carrie Louise Ewing Johnston; md. 26 Sept. 1940, DR. ROBERT LEE BROWN, b. abt. 1915, of Rochester, Monroe, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BROWN): i-ii born in Rochester, Monroe, N. Y.

i. David Warren, b. 16 Sept. 1941
ii. Jean Allison, b. 13 July 1943
iii. Anne Kathryn, b. 3 Oct. 1945, Atlanta, DeKalb, Ga.

Alice was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College in 1939. She spent her junior year at Sarbonne, Paris, France and also had one year Yale Medical School. Dr. Robert graduated from U. of Mich., Harvard Medical School with an interneship at Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.; He served in W. W. II as a medical director of Brunswich, Ship Yards Hospital, Brunswick, Ga. and also of Bel Air Craft, Atlanta, Ga. He also is a lecturer on cancer throughout the South.

1851. WALTER GATES ENSIGN[10] (Walter[9], Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Feb. 1908, Providence, Providence, R. I.; s. of Walter Everett and Laura Vignetta Gates Ensign; md. 22 Apr. 1941, ELEANOR WHITE, b. 28 Feb. 1912. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Walter Gates, b. 29 June 1943
ii. Stephen White Gates, b. 9 Apr. 1947

1852. MADALINE SPENCER[10] (Mina[9], Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1899, Woodbridge, Union, N. J.; dau. of Dr. Ira Thorp and Mina Anna Ensign Spencer; md. 15 Feb. 1921, DR. LUTHER JOHN KING, b. abt. 1897. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KING):

2426. i. David Bryce, b. 1 Feb. 1923
ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1928; md. 10 Apr. 1948, Kenneth Mills

1853. ELEANOR PHELPS RUTHERFORD[10] (Abbie[9], Ella[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1905, Forsyth, Monroe, Ga.; dau. of Samuel and Abbie Elizabeth Ponder Rutherford; md. 17 Mar. 1926, ALBERT F. BUNN, b. 12 May 1901, Forsyth, Monroe, Ga. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUNN): Both born in Forsyth, Monroe, Ga.

i. Samuel Rutherford, b. 17 Jan. 1931
ii. Susan Rutherford, b. 21 Jan. 1934

1854. LOUISE ENSIGN KENDRICK[10] (Martha[9], Charles[8], Isaac[7], Moses[6], Isaac.[5], Moses[4] Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 July 1909, Forsyth, Monroe, Ga.; dau. of James B. and Martha Adeline Ensign Kendrick; md. 14 Aug. 1930, ROBERT OGDEN PERSONS, b. 26 Oct. 1906, Forsyth, Monroe, Ga. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PERSONS): Both born in Forsyth, Monroe, Ga.

i. Robert Ogden, b. 4 Nov. 1931
ii. George Ogden, b. 24 Feb. 1935

1855. LOUISE ENO[10] (Frank[9], Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 June 1898, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Frank Hart and Pearl Adeline Collins Eno; md. 30 Mar. 1921, ROBERT F. HAWLEY, b. 23 Sept. 1898, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HAWLEY): All born in Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

i. Frances Louise, b. 19 Apr. 1922; md. 5 May 1945, James Gerard Fitzpatrick; b. 3 Oct. 1914, Englewood, N. J.; s. of John Cornelius and Catherin Quindan, both born Kerry Co. Ireland.
ii. David, b. 10 May 1925; md. 9 Sept. 1950, Agatha Margaret Youngs, b. 22 Aug. 1928, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Joseph P. and Marie Agnes Ridolf Youngs.
iii. Anne, b. 10 Sept. 1930

1856. DARTHEA ELIZABETH ENO[10] (Frank[9], Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Oct. 1899, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. dau. of Frank Hart and Pearl Adeline Collins Eno; md. Aug. 1926, JAMES NIMMO YUILLE, b. 6 Dec. 1894, Scotland. Source: C. S. E.

Children (YUILLE): Both born in Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

i. Douglas George, b. 25 Jan. 1933
ii. David, b. 17 Feb. 1937

1857. GRACE ENO CARVER[10] (Helen[9], Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 July 1900, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John Preston and Helen Elizabeth Eno Carver; md. 25 Oct. 1933, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn., THOMAS STEVENSON WHITMAN, b. 18 Dec. 1901, Paris, Texas. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WHITMAN): Both born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Ann Lever, b. 12 Feb. 1936
ii. Thomas Stevenson, b. 4 Oct. 1940

1858. ESTHER CARVER[10] (Helen[9], Martha[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1904, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of John Preston and Helen Elizabeth Eno Carver; md. 11 Aug. 1927, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn., PAUL DINSMORE STANDISH, b. 1 Aug. 1901, Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn.; div. Sept. 1937. Source: C. S. E.

Child (STANDISH):

i. John Carver, b. 15 Mar. 1928, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; md. 31 Aug. 1950, Elizabeth Jane Hymans

Esther md. second 30 Apr. 1938, Montreal, Canada, ALBERT HALL PEEK, div. 1942.

Child (PEEK):

i. Janet Eno, b. 6 June 1940, Port Chester, Westchester, N. Y.

1859. CHAUNCEY HART ENO[10] (Jonathan[9], Chauncey[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Mar. 1902, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jonathan Elizur and Georgia Colton Faucher Eno; md. 29 July 1929, Lynn, Conn., GERTRUDE JEWETT, b. abt. 1908, of Detroit, Wayne, Mich.; div. 1934. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENO):

i. Chauncey Hart, b. 9 Dec. 1930

Chauncey md. second, 29 Apr. 1936, Indianapolis, Ind., MRS. ELSA STEINBRECKER BRANDT. Chauncey was a volunteer in the army for three years in Germany.

1860. FRANCES COLTON ENO[10] (Jonathan[9], Chauncey[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Apr. 1903, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Jonathan Elizur and Georgia Colton Faucher Eno; md. 29 Aug. 1928, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn., DUANE HYDE NEWTON, b. abt. 1903, of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; d. 23 May 1936 Source: C. S. E.

Children (NEWTON):

i. Duane Hyde, b. 27 Aug. 1929, Hartford, Conn.
ii. Margery, b. 27 Aug. 1931, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; md. 18 Feb. 1950, Thomas Pustell, of New Britain, Conn.

1861. JONATHAN ELIZUR ENO[10] (Jonathan[9], Chauncey[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 May 1908, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jonathan Elizur and Georgia Colton Faucher Eno; md. 11 July 1936, JOSEPHINE TAYLOR, b. abt. 1915, of Provincetown, Barnstable, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Child. (ENO):

i. Jonathan Elizur b. 15 Mar. 1943, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

Jonathan volunteered in the Army Air Corps as a flight student.

1862. RALPH FAUCHER ENO[10] (Jonathan[9], Chauncey[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1910, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Jonathan Elizur and Georgia Colton Faucher Eno; md. 25 Sept. 1943, MAJORIE JACKSON FRENCH, b. abt. 1922, of Plainville, Franklin, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENO): Both born in Simsbury Hartford, Conn.

i. Ralph Faucher, b. 25 July 1944
ii. Jackson French, b. 26 Apr. 1948

He was communications chief in the 8th Air Force with 19 months of overseas duty.

1863. AMY ENO COLE[10] (Alice[9], Nellie[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Dec. 1914, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Richard Huntington and Alice Goodrich Eno Cole; md. 30 June 1938, CHARLES H. ANTHONY, b. 26 Jan. 1912, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ANTHONY): All born in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

i. Juliette McLean, b. 7 Nov. 1939
ii. Alice Eno, b. 9 Sept. 1942
iii. Richard Cole, b. 18 May 1944
iv. Charles H. J., b. 17 Feb. 1950

1864. GEORGE ENO PERCY[10] (Margaret[9], Nellie[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 July 1915, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; s. of Karlton G. and Margaret Eno Percy; md. 22 Apr. 1946, THELMA SHULTZ, b. 29 July 1922. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PERCY):

i. Karen, b. 7 July 1947
ii. Pamela, b. 3 Mar. 1949

1865. ELINOR PERCY[10] (Margaret[9], Nellie[8], Martha[7], Moses[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Nov. 1916, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Karlton G. and Margaret Eno Percy; md. 23 Sept. 1939, CHARLES ALBERT PINGREE, b. 24 Aug. 1914 Source: C. S. E.

Child (PINGREE):

i. Charles Albert, b. 5 Mar. 1945, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1866. BARBARA HILL WATSON[10] (Emily[9], Annie[8], Emily[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 June 1921, dau. of Edward Romer and Emily May Hutchinson Watson; md. 3 July 1944, LOUIS HENRY NEMNICH, b. 25 Apr. 1922. Source: Nellie B. Ensign

Child (NEMNICH):

i. Barbara Hill, b. 8 Dec. 1946

1867. MABEL STEWART[10] (Nellie[9], Richard[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Mar. 1883, Silver Creek Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of Franklin Pearce and Nellie Ann Ensign Stewart; md. MR. WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1880. Source: C. S. E

Children (WILLIAMS): All born in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, N. Y.

i. Dorothy Maxine, b. abt. 1904, d. 4 June 1908
ii. Barbara Jean, b. abt. 1906; d. 22 Aug. 1913
iii. Nancy Stewart, b. abt. 1910; d. 29 Jan. 1938

1868. FRANK EUGENE STEWART[10] (Nellie[9], Richard[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1865, Silver Creek, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Franklin Pearce and Nellie Ann Ensign Stewart; md. --- --- Source: C. S. E.

Children (STEWART):

i. Franklin Lewis
ii. James Ensign
iii. Richard Kent
iv. John Walter

1869. ADELAIDE I. STEWART[10] (Nellie[9], Richard[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1887, Silver Creek, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of Franklin Pearce and Nellie Ann Ensign Stewart; d. 8 Dec. 1933; md. FRANK JAMES OSBORNE, b. abt. 1887. Source: C. S. E.

Children (OSBORNE): All of Bloomfield, Essex, N. J.

i. Frank James
ii. Lois Adelaide
iii. Betsy Ann

1870. JANET EASTON ENSIGN[10] (Guert[9], William[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Apr. 1906, Warren, Warren, Pa.; dau. of Guert William and Fredericka Zerald Trax Ensign; md. 29 Apr. 1926, Camp Hill, Pa., DAVID TRAINER b, abt, 1902, d. 7 Nov. 1926; md. second, 30 Aug. 1928, FREDERICK BROKAW, b. abt. 1903, of Summit, Union, N. J. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BROKAW):

i. Cynthia Adams, b. 19 May 1929, Westfield, N. J.
ii. Robert Williamson, b. 23 July 1933, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pa.

1871. GUERT WILLIAM ENSIGN[10] (Guert[9], William[8], William[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 July 1908, Camp Hill, Pa., s. of Guert William and Fredericka Zerald Trax Ensign; d. 1 Nov. 1936, Harrisburg, Pa., typhoid fever; md. 4 Sept. 1933, Camp Hill, Pa., FRANCES MARGARET PATTERSON, b. abt. 1912, of Camp Hill, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Katherine Hart, b. 7 July 1936, Carlisle Cumberland, Pa.

Guert graduated from the University of Penn, in 1930. He became president of G. W. Ensign Inc., Contracting Engineers, Harristurg, Pa.

1872. CARRIE LANGWORTHY[10] (Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; dau. of Ensign and Mary Jane Burdick Langworthy; md. THOMAS GOURLEY Source: C. S. E.

Children (GOURLEY): Both of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

i. Ernest, md. Clara Strong
ii. Florence

1873. JENNIE LANGWORTHY[10] (Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; dau. of Ensign and Mary Jane Burdick Langworthy; md. THOMAS PATTON. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PATTON):

i. Waive, md. Ernest Beeman
ii. Ensign, md. Mabel Jones

1874. MARY MARTHA LANGWORTHY[10] (Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; dau. of Ensign and Mary Jane Burdick Langworthy; md. R. J. FORD. Source: C. S. E.

Child (FORD):

i. Fred

Mary md. second, HORATIO S. METZ.

1875. WALTER LANGWORTHY[10] (Manly[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Hanover, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Manly and Anna Crecraft Langworthy; md. FAYE WHITMAN

Source: C. S. E.

Children (LANGWORTHY):

i. Florence, md. Arthur Mars; md. second, Mr. Arrowsmith
ii. Manly
iii. Erma, md. Earl Titus

1876. WAYNE LANGWORTHY[10] (Judson[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. New York; s. of Judson and Minnie Frost Langworthy; md. ELSIE SMITH.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (LANGWORTHY):

2427. i. Ruth
2428. ii. Louise
2429. iii. Carrie
iv. David, md. Patricia Carlson
2430. v. Mabel

1877. MYRTLE LANGWORTHY[10] (Judson[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. New York; dau. of Judson and Minnie Frost Langworthy; md. JOHN FLANNAGAN.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (FLANNAGAN):

i. John L.
ii. Thomas Judd

1878. GEORGE GARFIELD[10] (Nancy[9], Erastus[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1870; s. of Hoyt and Nancy Jane Ensign Garfield; md. ----------.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (GARFIELD):

i. James
ii. Charles
iii. Mary
iv. Richard
v. Theodore

1879. KARL MORRISON[10] (Elizabeth[9], Erastus[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Son of Mr. and Elizabeth L. Ensign Morrison; md. EDNA WOLFGANG. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MORRISON):

i. Ralph
ii. Raymond
iii. Earl
iv. Jane
v. Edna May

1880. LEON MORRISON[10] (Elizabeth[9], Erastus[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

S. of Mr. and Elizabeth L. Ensign Morrison; md. EMMA HUGHES Source: C. S. E.

Children (MORRISON):

i. Edward
ii. Emma

1881. PHILIP ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 May 1890, Milltown, Alleghny, Pa.; s. of Horace Horton and Grace Lillian Eacker Ensign; md. 25 Dec. 1913, XENIA DABOLT, b. abt. 1892, of Milltown, Alleghny, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Milltown, Alleghny, Pa.

2431. i. Virginia, b. 10 Dec. 1914
2432. ii. Jeanette, b. 15 July 1916
iii. Philip, b. 22 Apr. 1918; d. 16 Oct. 1938
iv. Roderick, b. 5 May 1920
v. Edith, b. 7 Oct. 1922; md. July 1948, Earl Hayes

1882. HERBERT ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1902, Milltown, Allgheny, Pa.; s. of Horace Horton and Grace Lillian Eacker Ensign; md. 22 Oct. 1926, ELLA HIBLER, b. abt. 1905, of Milltown, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Milltown, Allegheny, Pa.

2433. i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1928
ii. William, b. 1 Jan. 1930
iii. Herbert, b. 28 Mar. 1932

1883. NANCY ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1904, Milltown, Allegheny, Pa.; dau. of Horace Newton and Grace Lillian Eacker Ensign; md. 13 Feb. 1925, ADELBERT STONE, b. abt. 1900, of Milltown, Allegheny, !a. Source: Elizabeth Ensign

Child (STONE):

2434. i. Grace, b. 17 July 1928

1884. NAOMI ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1908, Milltown, Allegheny, Pa.; dau. of Horace Horton and Grace Lillian Eacker Ensign; md. 1 Nov. 1930, NED ESSEX, b. abt. 1905. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ESSEX):

i. Robert, b. 25 July 1932

1885. ROY STEWART PATTISON[10] (Mary[9], Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1880, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; s. of Jonathan Stewart and Mary Jane Hall Pattison; md. FRANCES ELIZABETH FITCH, b. abt. 1880. Source: C. S. E.

Child (PATTISON):

i. Frances, b. abt. 1900; d. 1907

Roy md. second 20 Feb. 1913, Angelica, N. Y., PEARL HOOKER BACON, no children.

1886. EDNA DOROTHY GRISWOLD[10] (Mary[9], Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 June 1887, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of Edgar John and Mary Jane Hall Griswold; md. 4 Aug. 1910, Albany, N. Y., CHARLES LYNN CASTERLIN, b. abt. 1886; d. 1931, Washington, D. C. Source: C. S. E.

Child (CASTERLIN):

2435. i. Donald Edgar, b. 4 Jan. 1914, Washington, D. C.; md. 9 June 1936

Edna md. second JOHN L. DOLL of Pecos, Texas; no children.

1887. RACHEL ANN GRISWOLD[10] (Mary[9], Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1892, Sheriden, Chautauqua, N. Y.; dau. of Edgar John and Mary Jane Hall Griswold; md. GERALD SOUTHWORTH PRATT, b. 30 Mar. 1891, of Cambridge, Washington, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PRATT):

2436. i. Gerald Southworth, b. 16 Nov. 1916, New York City, N. Y.
2437. ii. John Lovejoy, b. 19 May 1919, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Conn.

1888. LAURA B. THOMAS[10] (Harriet[9], Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1888; dau. of Frank and Harriet Emeline Shriver Thomas; md. FLOYD B. AUGUST, b. abt. 1885. Source: C. S. E.

Children (AUGUST):

2438. i. Charles Kenneth, b. 12 Nov. 1914
2439. ii. Francis Leroy, b. 10 Jan. 1917
2440. iii. Harold Maxwell, b. abt. 1919

1889. HERBERT C. THOMAS[10] (Harriet[9], Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1890; s. of Frank and Harriet Emaline Shriver Thomas; md. FLORENCE STEVENSON, b. abt. 1894. Source: C. S. E.

Children (THOMAS):

i. Arthur, md. Jennie McCartney
ii. Donald, md. Ruth Morse

1890. HAROLD DEAN SHRIVER[10] (Jacob[9], Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1893, ; s. of Jacob Milton and Ann Gehring Shriver; md. GOLDIE EDWARDS, b. abt. 1895. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SHRIVER):

i. Grace Ann, md. Bernard Nicholls

Harold md. second, ELIZABETH BUCHAN

Children (SHRIVER):

i. Thomas
ii. Richard
iii. Mary Jean

1891. ISLA SHRIVER[10] (Jacob[9], Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1896; dau. of Jacob Milton and Ann Gehring Shriver; md. FRANK STRAWBRIDGE, b. abt. 1892. Source: C. S. E.

Children (STRAWBRIDGE):

i. Harold, md. Ruth Rodgers
ii. Howard

1891a. PAULINE ENSIGN[10] (Herbert[9], Granville[8], John[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1894, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebr. ; dau. of Herbert Archibald and Irene H. James Ensign; md. 5 Nov. 1918, Omaha, Nebr., JOHN M. ABBOTT, b. 18 Dec. 1896, Sioux Falls, South Dak. Source: Pauline E. Abbott

Child (ABBOTT):

i. John Marion, b. 29 Mar. 1933, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. ; md. 21 June 1947, Kathryn Keller, b. 29 July 1921, Lincoln Lancaster, Nebr.

John Jr. was a bombardier in the Air Corps during the war, stationed in America. Pauline was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma at U. of Nebr. She also went one year to the National Park Seminary in Washington, D. C.

1892. JAMES WILLS ENSIGN[10] (Herbert[9], Granville[8], John[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1895, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebr.; s. of Herbert Archibald and Irene James Ensign; md. 17 Apr. 1926, San Bernardino, Calif., ERDIE OPLE BIETHAN, b. 19 Apr. 1907, Hanibal, Marion, Mo.; dau. of Royal Mortimer and Noreen Josephine Jones Biethan. Source: James Wills Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. James Wills, b. 18 Oct. 1928; Pampa, Gray, Texas
ii. Neel, b. 27 Dec. 1930, Stockton, San Jacquin, Calif.

James was a manager of Woolfe Hotel in Stockton, Calif.

1893. MYRA BESSIE FISHBACK[10] (Cornelia[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Sept. 1882; dau. of Horace and Cornelia Smith Van Dusen Fishback; md. MELVILLE T. KENNEDY, b. abt. 1880. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KENNEDY):

i. Robert, b. Sept. 1911, Derjeeling, India; md. Margaret
ii. Van Dusen, b. 4 Oct. 1914, Derjeeling, India
iii. Melville, b. 13 Mar. 1917, Calcutta, India
iv. Horace F., b. 17 June 1919, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

1894. BLANCHE FISHBACK[10] (Cornelia[9], Emaline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 May 1887, of Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; dau. of Horace and Cornelia Smith Van Dusen Fishback; md. Brooklyn, LX. I., N. Y., WILLIAM . G. CREAMER, b. abt. 1883. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CREAMER): All born in Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

i. William H. b. 24 Jan. 1913
ii. Elizabeth, b. 18 July 1914
iii. Helen, b. 31 Jan. 1916
iv. Thomas Fishback. b. 29 Sept. 1917

1895. HORACE FISHBACK[10] (Cornelia[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1894; s. of Horace and Cornelia Smith Van Dusen Fishback; md. 1927, MARGARET EATON, b. abt. 1905. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FISHBACK):

i. Horace, b. 1 Apr. 1928
ii. Nason, b. 14 May 1931
iii. Mary, b. 24 May 1933

one other child, no information.

1896. GRACE JUNE VAN DUSEN[10] (Grant[9], Emaline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 June 1886, res. Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; dau. of Grant Oscar and Adelia Robbins Van Dusen; md. FRANK A MORNER, b. abt. 1882, of Los Angeles, L. A., Calif. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MORNER): Both of Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

2441. i. Stanley, b. abt. 1898
ii. Dorothy, b. abt. 1900

1897. OSCAR DERRICK VAN DUSEN[10] (Grant[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1888, res. Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.; s. of Grant Oscar and Adelia Robbins Van Dusen; md. MAY, b. abt. 1893. Source: C. S. E.

Children (VAN DUSEN): All born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.

i. daughter, b. 1 Feb. 1915; d. 5 Feb. 1915
ii. Oscar Derrick, b. 26 July 1916
iii. Jane, b. 28 Mar. 1918; d. 3 Oct. 1921
iv. Grant Oscar, b. 22 Sept. 1922
v. Raymond, b. 13 Feb. 1924

1898. CORNELIA MATHEWS[10] (Bertha[9], Emaline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1893, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; dau. of George Arthur and Bertha Harriet Van Dusen Mathews; md. HOWARD A. MC MILLAN, b. abt. 1890. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MC MILLAN): All born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Marjorie Jane, md. 8 June 1942, Robert H. McPhilemey
ii. Mary Alice
iii. Nancy

1899. CARROLL IRVING GALE[10] (Floy[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1895, of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.; s. of Charles Irving and Floy Angeline Van Dusen Gale; md. 31 Dec. 1923, MILDRED E. ADAMS, b. 22 Dec. 1900. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GALE): Both born in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.

i. Howard Adams, b. 19 Jan. 1929
ii. Barbara Lucille, b. 25 Feb. 1932

1900. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GALE[10] (Floy[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1902, of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.; s. of Charles Irving and Floy Angeline Van Dusen Gale; md. 2 July 1932, MILDRED BRENNEMAN, b. 6 Apr. 1906. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GALE): All born in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.

i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apr. 1935
ii. Nancy Floy, b. 4 Oct. 1937
iii. Mary Adelaide, b. 23 Sept. 1939

1901. WILLIS SPERRY GALE[10] (Floy[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Jan. 1902, of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N. Y.; s. of Charles Irving and Floy Angeline Van Dusen Gale; md. 29 Aug. 1931, RUTH DILL, b. abt. 1910. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GALE): Both born in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, N. Y.

i. Charles Van Dusen, b. 16 Aug. 1935
ii. Bruce Wallace, b. 19 Apr. 1939

1902. GRANT OSCAR GALE[10] (Floy[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Dec. 1903, of Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.; s. of Charles Irving and Floy Angeline Van Dusen Gale; md. 15 June 1929, HARRIET MILLAR, b. 4 Jan. 1907. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GALE): Both born in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mich.

i. Harriet Newell, b. 12 Nov. 1934
ii. Hannah Van Dusen, b. 16 Nov. 1937

1903. SIDNEY BURTON ENSIGN[10] (Ernest[9], Levi[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1913, Cameron, Mo.; s. of Ernest L. and Nellie Zimmerman Ensign; md. 26 June 1940, MARY FRANCES MARTIN, b. 13 July 1921, Cameron, Mo.

Source: Sidney B. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Ralph Lee, b. 8 Apr. 1946, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

1904. MARVIN ENSIGN BULL[10] (Lola[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Apr. 1904, Cedaredge, Gunnison, Colo.; s. of Edmund Elisha and Lola Ethel Ensign Bull; md. 28 June 1930, RUTH M. HAUSSER, b. abt. 1909, of Cedaredge, Gunnison, Colo.

Source: Marvin E. Bull

Children (BULL): All born in Cedaredge, Gunnison, Colo.

i. Bernice Ann, b. 13 July 1931
ii. Raymond E. b. 14 Jan. 1933
iii. Richard C., b. 25 Nov. 1935

Marvin is in the registered Hereford cattle business with some fruit and general ranching.

1905. WILLIAM EDGAR BRAY[10] (Mattie[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Dec. 1912, Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colo.; s. of Edgar Ware and Mattie Kate Ensign Bray; md. 1 Jan. 1944, EVELYN RUTH CARLSON, b. 9 Nov. 1922.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (BRAY):

i. Luella Kay, b. 3 May 1948, Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colo.

1906. RICHARD MARVIN BRAY[10] (Mattie[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 June 1915, Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colo.; s. of Edgar Ware and Mattie Kate Ensign Bray; md. 15 Oct. 1938, LOIS MAYFIELD SLEATH, b. Feb. 1917.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (BRAY): Both born in Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colo.

i. Michael Edgar, b. 3 Oct. 1939
ii. Mayfield Ruth, b. 3 May 1943

Richard is a teacher in Washington State College.

1907. RUTH KATHLYN BRAY[10] (Mattie[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Nov. 1917, Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colo.; dau. of Edgar Ware and Mattie Kate Ensign Bray; md. 17 Jan. 1945, MELVIN CHESTER PAUL, b. 20 July 1914. Source: C.S.E.

Children (PAUL): Both born in Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colo.

i. Lucille Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1946, a twin
ii. Leonard Ralph, b. 30 Sept. 1946, a twin

1908. EVELYN JANICE ENSIGN[10] (Harry[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 June 1915, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of Harry Marvin and Gladys Zimmerman Ensign; md. WALTER M. HIATT, b. abt. 1911. Source: C.S.E.

Children (HIATT): All born in Cameron, Clinton, Ohio

i. Delores Kay, b. 10 Jan. 1943
ii. Jacqueline Carol, b. 2 Aug. 1944
iii. Thomas, b. abt. 1946

1909. VIRGINIA EILEEN ENSIGN[10] (Harry[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1917, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of Harry Marvin and Gladys Zimmerman Ensign; md. J.D. GOSSEY, b. abt. 1913, of Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Source: C.S.E.

Children (GOSSEY): Both born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

i. Patricia
ii. John Michael

1910. CLAIR KENNETH ENSIGN[10] (John[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Oct. 1916, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; s. of John Richard and Ina Mabel Williams Ensign; md. 15 Jan. 1941, ROBERTA MARIE LA GRANDE, b. 16 Jan. 1916, Cameron, Clinton, Mo. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

i. Judith Charlene, b. 4 June 1942
ii. Kenneth Robert, b. 18 June 1944
iii. Jon Carrol, b. 25 Dec. 1946

Clair was a PFC in W. W. II.

1911. MARGARET JEAN ENSIGN[10] (John[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1922, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of John Richard and Ina Mabel Williams Ensign; md. 18 July 1942, VINTON EARL MC CORD, b. 7 Sept. 1916. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MC CORD): Both born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

i. Linda Sue, b. 6 Aug. 1943
ii. Janice Jean, b. 4 Oct. 1946

1912. RUTH HULSIZER[10] (Grace[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1920, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of John Harry and Grace Ruth Ensign Hulsizer; md. 31 Dec. 1940, PAUL JARROT WHYTE, b. abt. 1916. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WHYTE): Both born in Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

i. William Jarrot, b. 23 May 1942
ii. Virginia Ann, b. Nov. 1943

1913. NELLE ETHELYN HULSIZER[10] (Grace[9], Richard[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1922, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.; dau. of John Harry and Grace Ruth Ensign Hulsizer; md. 1 Mar. 1944, G. DUANE SPRADLIN, b. abt. 1919. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SPRADLIN):

i. Tamara Dore, b. June 1945, Cameron, Clinton, Mo.

1914. CHARLES BINGLEY MYERS[10] (Hattie[9], Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1880, Nova, Ashland, Ohio; s. of Andrew Henry and Hattie Melvina Ensign Myers; md. -------.

Source: Mary M. Myers

Children (MYERS):

i. Jeannette M., md. Mr. Phillips
ii. Charles Andrew
iii. Helen Marjorie, md. Mr. Chase

1915. MARY LEONA MAREE MYERS[10] (Hattie[9], Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1893, Wellington, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Andrew Henry and Hattie Melvina Ensign Myers; md. 1 Dec. 1916, WILLIAM A. CASTERLINE, b. abt. 1889; md. second, 31 May 1919, EDWIN EARL EDWARDS, b. abt. 1894.

Source: Mary M. McConnell

Children (EDWARDS):

2442. i. Ruth Harriet, b. abt. 1920
2443. ii. Marjorie Emmaline, b. abt. 1923

Mary md. third, 3 Feb. 1959, GEORGE BOYD MC CONNELL.

1916. KENNETH ENSIGN MYERS[10] (Hattie[9], Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Mar. 1898, Carlisle, Ohio; s. of Andrew Henry and Hattie Melvina Ensign Myers; md. ---------.

Source: Mary M. McConnell

Children (MYERS):

i. Virginia Lee, md. Mr. Boatman
ii. Kenneth Ensign, md. and one son Kenneth Ensign Myers

1917. SARAH HELEN ENSIGN[10] (Ransom[9], Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Oct. 1907, Sharon Center, Medina, Ohio; dau. of Ransom Seymour and Laura Frank Nolan Ensign; md. 7 Jan. 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L, Utah, THOMAS NED ROBISON, b. abt. 1903.

Source: Sarah E. Petersen

Child (ROBISON):

2444. i. Thomas LeRoy, b. 6 Oct. 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. 2 Oct. 1948, Joyce Eileen Bailey

Sarah md. second, 16 Dec. 1947, Las Vegas, Nev., CARL ARTHUR PETERSON.

1918. ELIZABETH TAYLOR[10] (Ada[9], Helen[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Apr. 1879, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Dan and Ada Sterling Harris; d. 31 Dec. 1941; md. 13 Oct. 1897, MARVIN GOULD CARTER, b. abt. 1872.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (CARTER):

2445. i. Helen Louise, b. 1 Aug. 1898, Berlin Heights, Erie Ohio

Elizabeth md. second UBERTO. C. DEAN, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; d. 1941. She was adopted by George and Clarinda Taylor but born to Dan Harris and Ada Sterling.

1919. EVA LAWRENCE[10] (Josephine[9], Laura[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1887, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Amos E. and Josephine Humphrey Lawrence; md. 18 Apr. 1910, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, WILLIAM PERCY BABCOCK, b. 21 Oct. 1885, Sebring, Florida.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (BABCOCK):

i. William A., b. 7 May 1913, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward, Fla.

1920. SYLVIA LAWRENCE[10] (Josephine[9], Laura[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Nov. 1889, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Amos E. and Josephine Humphrey Lawrence; d. 16 Oct. 1918; md. 19 Oct. 1907, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, JAMES M. DOUGHERTY, b. abt. 1885.

Source: Bela Webster Ensign Families

Children (DOUGHERTY): All born in Rockford, Ill.

i. Harry Lawrence, b. 4 Apr. 1909
ii. John Thomas, b. 25 July 1910
iii. James Bernard, b. 29 Oct. 1911; md. 23 June 1936, San Francisco, S. F., Calif., Helen Elizabeth Giavonni
iv. Pat, b. 3 Jan. 1916
v. Louise, b. 30 Jan. 1917

1921. FRANCES (GLADYS) GILBERT[10] (Chlorine[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1888, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Ernest Elwyn and Chlorine (Mary) Humphrey Gilbert; md. 21 Mar. 1925, JOHN BIRDDANE PUTT, b. 16 Jan. 1888.

Source: Bela Webster Ensign Families

Child (PUTT):

i. Wilbur Donald, b. 24 Nov. 1925, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio

1922. STANLEY BEEMAN GILBERT[10] (Chlorine[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 June 1890, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; s. of Ernest Elwyn and Chlorine (Mary) Humphrey Gilbert; md. 25 Oct. 1914, New Milford, Ohio, CLARA WEBB SCHILLING, b. 30 Jan. 1894.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (GILBERT): All born in Randolph, Ohio

2446. i. Ernest Russell, b. 28 Aug. 1916
2447. ii. Sylvester Carl, b. 28 Nov. 1919
iii. Robert Edward, b. 16 Sept. 1922; md. Ruth Ray; res. Tuscaloosa, Ala.

1923. ALMA JOY GILBERT[10] (Chlorine[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1893, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Ernest Elwyn and Chlorine (Mary) Humphrey Gilbert; md. 3 May 1917, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, CHARLES LUCIUS (LEWIS) STEARNS, b. 27 Aug. 1888; d. 10 Apr. 1926.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (STEARNS): Both born in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio

2448. i. Thelma Ione, b. 11 Feb. 1918
ii. Mary Charlaine, b. 15 June 1919; md. 2 Sept. 1943, David Stanley Eicher, b. 18 Oct. 1919, Wichita, Kans.

1924. WILLIAM WELCH HUMPHREY[10] (Philo[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1893, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.; s. of Philo Webster and Kate Welch Humphrey; md. FRANCES ARMSTRONG, b. abt. 1895.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (HUMPHREY):

i. Paul Armstrong, b. 1920, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.

1925. ADA MAE HOLLISTER[10] (Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 July 1889, Denaud, Hendry, Fla; dau. of Henry V. and Helen Hortense Humphrey Hollister; md. 30 Jan. 1910, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla. ROBERT P. MARTINEZ, b. abt. 1885.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (MARTINEZ):

2449. i. John Howard, b. 7 Nov. 1910, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla

Ada md. second, 22 Apr. 1912, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla., FRED LA FITTE KLINE, b. Ravenna, Portage, Ohio.

Children (KLINE): All born in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio.

i. James Henry, b. 24 Jan. 1913; d. 2 Apr. 1914
2450. ii. Earl LaFitte, b. 10 Sept. 1914
iii. Dorothy Gladys, b. 20 Aug. 1916; md. James Washington Daniels; div. md. second, 21 Mar. 1942, Harry Wells of Englewood, Fla.; three step-children

Ada md. third, 25 Oct. 1919, Knoxville, Tenn, CLARENCE BERRY, b. 9 July 1891, Sweetwater, Tenn.; no children.

1926. MARION ELIZABETH HOLLISTER[10] (Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1890, Denaud, Hendry, Fla; dau. of Henry V. and Helen Hortense Humphrey Hollister; md. 11 Jan. 1912, Arcadia, De Soto, Fla., WILLIAM ERNEST MONDAY, b. abt. 1886.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (MONDAY): All born in Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn.

2451. i. Zoe (Zola), b. 15 Oct. 1912
ii. George Ernest, b. Mar. 1914; d. Aug. 1914
2452. iii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1915

1927. TRUE BEEMAN HOLLISTER[10] (Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1891, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.; dau. of Henry V. and Helen Hortense Humphrey Hollister; d. 23 June 1935, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.; md. 22 July 1907, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla., GEORGE JEROME DRAWDY, b. Mar. 1876; d. 1 June 1932, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (DRAWDY): All born in Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.

i. Bruce Arthur, b. 6 Mar. 1908
ii. Lessie Louise, b. 4 Mar. 1910; md. Everett L. Lockyear, b. 16 May 1889; div.; md. second, Harry R. Ladd, b. Owensboro, Mo.
2453. iii. Mabel Ruth, b. 8 May 1912
iv. Leroy, b. 4 May 1914
2454. v. Alma Lorena, b. 4 Sept. 1916
vi. Hazel Edith, b. 24 Jan. 1919
vii. Edna Clarice, b. 27 June 1921; d. 11 May 1941
viii. Baby, b. 6 July 1923; d. 6 July 1923
ix. Baby, b. 5 Feb. 1925; d. 5 Feb. 1925
x. Donald Wilbur, b. 29 Sept. 1926
xi. Daniel Henry, b. 6 Dec. 1927
xii. Robert Lee, b. 27 Jan. 1930
xiii. George Jerome, b. 17 Sept. 1931; d. 17 Sept. 1935

1928. HENRY EDWIN HOLLISTER^{10} (Helen^{9}, Sarah^{8}, Bela^{7}, Bela^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 30 Mar. 1900, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.; s. of Henry V. and Helen Hortense Humphrey Hollister; d. 25 Dec. 1946, Knoxville, Tenn.; md. 1 Sept. 1923, South Knoxville, Tenn., SADIE ELIZABETH BERRY, b. 10 Sept. 1904.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (HOLLISTER): All born in Knoxville, Knox, Tenn.

i. Shirley Marie, b. 5 Nov. 1924
ii. Beatrice Ethel, b. 22 June 1926; md. 7 Aug. 1946, Walter Cecil Gervin
iii. Helen Evelyn, b. 20 Feb. 1928; md. 1 June 1946, Carter W. Johnson

1929. WARNER ENSIGN GETTYS^{10} (Zoe^{9}, Sarah^{8}, Bela^{7}, Bela^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 24 Apr. 1891, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio; s. of Charles William Frank and Zoe Genevra Humphrey Gettys; md. 27 Dec. 1926; San Antonio, Texas, ESTELLE SEGER, b. 9 Oct. 1896, New Orleans, La.

Source: W. E. Gettys

Child (GETTYS):

2455. i. Nancy Lee, b. 16 Feb. 1931, Austin, Travis, Tex.

Warner E. teaches in the University of Texas.

1929.a DOROTHY GENEVRA GETTYS^{10} (Zoe^{9}, Sarah^{8}, Bela^{7}, Bela^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Eliphalet^{4}, David^{3}, David^{2}, James^{1})

B. 16 Dec. 1907, Hiram, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Charles W. F. and Zoe Genevra Humphrey Gettys; md. 4 Apr. 1942, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, DURWARD O. BEZDEK, b. 28 Sept. 1913, of Chagrin Falls, Ohio.; s. of James C. and Laura McLaughlin Bezdek.

Source: Warner E. Gettys

Child (BEZDEK):

i. Laura Jean, b. 9 Feb. 1947, Chardon, Geauga, Ohio; adopted 31 July 1952

1930. THELMA ENSIGN ECKHARDT[10] (Sylvia[9], Emily[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 June 1898, Toledo Lucas, Ohio; dau. of J. Frank and Sylvia R. Briggs Eckhardt; md. 14 Nov. 1917, Toledo Lucas, Ohio, EARL CARLISLE VAIL, b. abt. 1895.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (VAIL):

i. James Lincoln, b. 12 Feb. 1921, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

1931. KATHRYN GRACE ECKHARDT[10] (Sylvia[9], Emily[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1901, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; dau. of J. Frank and Sylvia R. Briggs Eckhardt; md. 16 Oct. 1920, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, RICHARD CHARLES HEYMAN, b. abt. 1898.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (HEYMAN): Both born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

i. Richard Charles, b. 15 May 1924
ii. Paul Franklin, b. 17 June 1926

1932. JEANNE FRANCES ECKHARDT[10] (Sylvia[9], Emily[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1907, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; dau. of J. Frank and Sylvia R. Briggs Eckhardt; md. 23 June 1928, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, WAYNE EDWARD SHAWAKER, b. abt. 1903.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (SHAWAKER): Both born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

i. Suzanne Louise, b. 26 Nov. 1930
ii. Stephen Briggs, b. 23 Nov. 1933

1933. DORIS GENEVRA SMITH[10] (Ross[9], Harriet[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1891, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio; dau. of Ross Ensign and Laura Powers Smith; md. 12 Sept. 1916, Burlington, Chittenden, Vt., LEON SYDNEY MORGAN, b. 13 Mar. 1888. Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (MORGAN): Both born in Burlington, Chittenden, Vt.

i. Sydney Smith, b. 25 Nov. 1919; md. 6 June 1943, Beverly A. Simpson; live in Springfield, Mass.
ii. Richard Leon, b. 8 May 1927

1934. HARRIET AMELIA SMITH[10] (Ross[9], Harriet[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Apr. 1897, St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn.; dau. of Ross Ensign and Bertha Ermina Cook Smith; md. HERBERT FRAZIER LOUCKS, b. abt. 1893 Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (LOUCKS): All born in Madison, Dane, Wisc.

i. Herbert Frazier, b. 12 May 1917
ii. Ruth Georgenia, b. 5 Jan. 1920
iii. Marjorie Joan, b. 29 July 1921, a twin
iv. Mary Jane, b. 29 July 1921, a twin

1935. EVELYN LUCILE SMITH[10] (Sarah[9], Harriet[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Dec. 1906, Gig Harbor, Pierce, Wash.; dau. of Edwin A. and Sarah Grace Smith; md. H. HERBERT, b. abt. 1902. Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (HERBERT): Both born in Gig Harbor, Pierce, Wash.

i. Marilyn
ii. Cecil

1936. RALPH EUGENE ENSIGN[10] (Ralph[9], William[8], William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Sept. 1920, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of Ralph Myers and Jeanette Morgan Ensign; md. 8 Nov. 1942, Bowling Green, Mo., MINNIE E. MILNER, b. 13 Nov. 1919, Springfield, Ill.; dau. of Joseph A. and Geneva S. Wick Milner. Source: Ralph E. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Janet Lynne, b. 14 Jan. 1953, Springfield, Sangamon, Ill.

1937. WILLIAM MORGAN ENSIGN[10] (Ralph[9], William[8], William[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Jan. 1924, Evanston, Cook, Ill.; s. of Ralph Myers and Jeanette Morgan Ensign; md. 1 Oct. 1949, Stamford, Conn.; LOIS MC LATCHIE, b. 4 Nov. 1927, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Source: William M. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Evanston, Cook, Ill.

i. Carol Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1950
ii. Melinda Carrie, b. 14 June 1954
iii. Ralph McLatchie, b. 17 Sept. 1956

1938. GAILIE L. GATES[10] (Emily[9], Artalissa[8], Albert[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1883; s. of Harmon E. and Emily E. Smith Gates; md. Jan. 1905, MARY ELIZABETH PRICE, b. 25 Apr. 1884; d. 6 July 1932. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GATES):

i. Gilbert E., b. abt. 1906; md. and has family
ii. Harmon P., b. abt. 1909; md. and has family

1939. ESTELLE BOARDMAN ENSIGN[10] (Leon[9], Eugene[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 May 1906, Alameda, Alameda Calif.; dau. of Leon Emmet and Jeanette Hone Boardman Ensign; md. 7 Aug. 1923, Mill Valley, Calif., ROBERT BURNS JENSEN, b. 15 Jan. 1903. Source: Mrs. W. G. Bray

Child (JENSEN):

2456. i. Robert Burns, b. 23 Feb. 1927, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.

1940. GLADYS MARIE ENSIGN[10] (Ray[9], Ernest[8], Charles[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Dec. 1917, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; dau. of Ray Wesley and Mae Solberg Ensign; md. 27 Nov. 1942, FRANK SWANSON, b. 17 Apr. 1914, Osceola, Wisc.; s. of Oscar J. Swanson. Source: Ray W. Ensign

Children (SWANSON): Both born in Milwaukee, Wisc., and both were adopted.

i. Sherri Faith, b. 15 Apr. 1950
ii. Larry Ray, b. 13 Mar. 1953

1941. ROBERT WESLEY ENSIGN[10] (Ray[9], Ernest[8], Charles[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1923, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; s. of Ray Wesley and Mae Solberg Ensign; md. 20 Sept. 1951, HELEN HENDRICKSON, b. 3 Oct. 1926, Viroqua, Wisc. Source: Ray W. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Hope Annette, b. 25 Mar. 1953, Minneapolis, Hennapin, Minn.
ii. Jon Robert, b. 25 July 1959, Hudson, Wisc.

1941a. BONNIE JEAN ENSIGN[10] (Leo[9], Ernest[8], Charles[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 July 1930, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; dau. of Leo Ernest and Frances Simon Ensign; md. 22 Nov. 1952, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; DEAN WILKIN, b. abt. 1926. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (WILKIN): Both born in River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.

i. Cheryl, b. 20 Apr. 1955
ii. Debra, b. 25 June 1956

1941b. MARLYS MARIE ENSIGN[10] (Leo[9], Ernest[8], Charles[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1932, River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.; dau. of Leo Ernest and Frances Simon Ensign; md. EDWARD J. LEARY, b. abt. 1928. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (LEARY): Both born in River Falls, Pierce, Wisc.

i. Robin Janell, b. 9 July 1952,
ii. Rodney Leo., b. 27 Sept. 1955

Edward is 5/S. Sgt. in the Marines.

1942. THELMA PARKER[10] (Glenn[9], Frank[8], Catherine[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1904; dau. of Glenn and Cora Rawden Parker; md. CHARLES HILL, b. abt. 1900. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HILL):

i. Claudine, b. 6 Dec. 1923
ii. Charles Larry, b. 21 May 1936

1943. REDMUND LEE PARKER[10] (Glenn[9], Frank[8], Catherine[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1922; s. of Glenn and Cora Rawden Parker; md. 18 Aug. 1945, HELEN JANE ECHOLS, b. abt. 1924. Source: C. S. E.

Child (PARKER):

i. Robert Blake, b. 17 Apr. 1947

Redmund served in W. W. II.

1944. BEVERLY HELEN LEPPER[10] (Earl[9], Erie[8], Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1913; dau. of Earl Crowell and Lila Mae Strong Lepper; Source: C. S. E.
md. WILLIAM BECK, b. abt. 1909.

Children (BECK):

i. Randy William
ii. Susan Marie
iii. Sharon Lynn

William served in W. W. II

1945. BETTY JANE BOGUE[10] (Helen[9], Erie[8], Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1912; dau. of Percy and Helen Clare Lepper Bogue; Source: C. S. E.
md. CARL PARKER, b. abt. 1908.

Child (PARKER):

i. Arnold Joseph

1946. HELEN LILLY MC CLURE[10] (Lilly[9], Erie[8], Parthenia[7], Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1922; dau. of Harry P. and Lilly B. Lepper McClure; Source: C. S. E.
md. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. abt. 1918.

Children (JACKSON):

i. Michael
ii. Patrick
iii. Linda
iv. Robert

William served W. W. II.

1947. GAYTHA CLARENE ENSIGN[10] (Wayne[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1920, Montrose, Colo.; dau. of Wayne Cecil and Dorothy York Ensign; md. 10 Oct. 1938, ROY KNUTSON, b. abt. 1916. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (KNUTSON):

i. Larry Roy, b. 9 Oct. 1939; md.
2457. ii. Anne Clarine, b. 9 Dec. 1942

1948. WAYNE YORK ENSIGN[10] (Wayne[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 May 1921, Olathe, Colo.; s. of Wayne Cecil and Dorothy York Ensign; md. MAVIS FROMBLY, b. abt. 1922. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Bellingham, Whatco, Wash.

i. Wayne Carl, b. 3 Jan. 1944
ii. Gale Lee, b. 12 Oct. 1948
iii. Michael, b. 30 Nov. 1953

1949. FLORA CRYSTAL ENSIGN[10] (Wayne[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4] David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1922, Olathe, Colo.; dau. of Wayne Cecil and Dorothy York Ensign; md. 31 Mar. 1939, JOHN ROY NELSON, b. abt. 1918. Source: C. S. E.

Children: (NELSON): Both born in Bellingham, Whatco, Wash.

i. John Wayne, b. 6 Aug. 1941; enrolled in the Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md.
ii. Shirley Jane, b. 30 Nov. 1943

1950. SHIRLEY NADINE ENSIGN[10] (Wayne[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1927, Port Stanley, Wash.; dau. of Wayne Cecil and Dorothy York Ensign; md. 17 Aug. 1946, ROBERT KENNETH JOHNSON, b. abt. 1921. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Child (JOHNSON):

i. Mary Kristin, b. 9 Sept. 1954, Bellingham, Whatco, Wash.

1951. BEVERLY JUNE ENSIGN[10] (Wayne[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1930, Bellingham, Whatco, Wash.; dau. of Wayne Cecil and Dorothy York Ensign; md. 9 Sept. 1946, RONALD JOHNSON, b. abt. 1921. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (JOHNSON): All born in Bellingham, Whatco, Wash.

i. Ronald Allen, b. 12 Apr. 1949
ii. Trudy Lynn, b. 24 Apr. 1951
iii. Wendy Anne, b. 3 May 1956

1952. HELEN MARGARET LASHLEY[10] (Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 May 1915, near Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; dau. of Edgar Raymond and Lela Etta Ensign Lashley; md. 24 Feb. 1936, LEONARD BURCH, b. abt. 1912.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (BURCH): All born in Olathe, Montrose, Colo.

2458. i. Lorna Fay, b. 21 Sept. 1936
2459. ii. Myrna Rae, b. 28 Aug. 1938
iii. Laura Margene, b. 25 May, 1940
iv. Ronald Leonard, b. 27 Nov. 1941
v. Bradley Marion, b. 4 Apr. 1943
vi. Wanda Kay, b. 7 Dec. 1951
vii. Alvin Leslie, b. 16 Feb. 1953
viii. Debra Ruth, b. 30 Apr. 1954

1953. HAZEL BLANCHE LASHLEY[10] (Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Nov. 1917, near Montrose, Montrose, Colo.; dau. of Edgar Raymond and Lela Etta Ensign Lashley; md. 8 June 1945, QUINTTON ALBERTSON HARE, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (HARE): All born in Pecos, Reeves, Tex.

i. Mary Ann, b. 6 Apr. 1947
ii. Quinton Albertson, b. 8 July 1949
iii. Raymond, b. 25 Oct. 1953

1954. ARLA VIVIAN LASHLEY[10] (Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 July 1919, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of Edgar Raymond and Lela Etta Ensign Lashley; md. 29 Sept. 1937, JOSEPH SCHMALZ, b. abt. 1915; a mailman.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (SCHMALZ): All born in Delta, Delta, Colo.

i. Vivian Marlene, b. 9 June 1939
ii. Arla Joan, b. 9 Aug. 1940
iii. Arthur Joel, b. 1 July 1942
iv. Rebecca Ruth, b. 21 Aug. 1944
v. Raymond Edward, b. 12 Dec. 1946
vi. Romona Joyce, b. 1 July 1950
vii. Julia Janell, b. 17 Mar. 1958

1955. GERALDINE GRACE LASHLEY[10] (Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1922, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of Edgar Raymond and Lela Etta Ensign Lashley; md. 12 Dec. 1942, GEORGE RAY, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Child (RAY):

i. Delton Bruce, b. 3 May 1944, Delta, Delta, Colo.

1956. EDRA LURSE LASHLEY[10] (Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1929, Delta, Delta, Colo; dau. of Edgar Raymond and Lela Etta Ensign Lashley; md. 11 June 1951, DAVID HOWARD MOORE, b. abt. 1925.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (MOORE): All born in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, Calif.

i. Monica Lurae, b. 28 Mar. 1952
ii. Michele Kaye, b. 31 Apr. 1954
iii. Mark David, b. 29 July 1956

1957. BONNIE LEE LASHLEY[10] (Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Oct. 1935, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of Edgar Raymond and Lela Etta Ensign Lashley; md. 2 Apr. 1955, FRANK PETRAFESO, b. abt. 1930.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (PETRAFESO): Both born in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

i. Vickie Lynn, b. 25 Oct. 1955
ii. Karen Lee, b. 25 Sept. 1957

1958. MARILYN SUSANNA LASHLEY[10] (Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Sept. 1939, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of Edgar Raymond and Lela Etta Ensign Lashley; md. 11 June 1956, MARILD HARVEY COX, JR., b. abt. 1934.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (COX): Both born in Olathe, Montrose, Colo.

i. Douglas Harvey, b. 31 Jan. 1957
ii. Pamela Sue, b. 15 June 1959

1959. VIOLA MARIE ENSIGN[10] (Carl[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Oct. 1920, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of Carl William and Viola Harrison Ensign; md. 12 June 1939, Olathe, Montrose, Colo.; ROBERT B. SHEETS, b. abt. 1916.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (SHEETS): All born in Olathe, Montrose, Colo.

i. Robert David, b. 13 Apr. 1941
ii. Jacqueline Marie, b. 30 Jan. 1945
iii. Sandra Kay, b. 1 May 1949

1960. CLARENCE MANFORD ENSIGN[10] (Carl[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1926, Delta, Delta, Colo.; s. of Carl William and Viola Harrison Ensign; md. 15 July 1945, FILMA LEE DIAMOND, b. abt. 1924.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Ronald Joe, b. 31 Mar. 1947
ii. Kenneth Wayne, b. 27 May 1951
iii. Carl Randolph, b. 2 Aug. 1955
iv. William Bradley, b. 11 Jan. 1957

1961. EARLINE ALICE HOLDEN[10] (Mary[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1932, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of Earl E, and Mary Adeline Ensign Holden; md. 10 Apr. 1955, HOWARD PRIDY, b. abt. 1930.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (PRIDY): Both born in Delta, Delta, Colo.

i. Stephen Howard, b. 15 Aug. 1956
ii. Georgia Cheryl, b. 26 Dec. 1958

1962. GWENDOLYN DEE BAILEY[10] (Lesta[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1937, Delta, Delta, Colo.; dau. of Dewey and Lesta Alline Ensign Bailey; md. 9 Nov. 1957, NORBERT HARTENSTEINER, b. abt. 1935.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (HARTENSTEINER):

i. JoAnn Marie, b. 21 Dec. 1958
ii. Richard Wayne, b. 26 Nov. 1959

1963. LULA YVONNE MCNEW[10] (Lula[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1936, Boulder, Boulder, Colo.; dau. of Melvin A. and Lula Evelyn Ensign McNew; md. 12 Feb. 1958, PHILIP RAY, b. abt. 1934.

Source: Lela E. Lashley

Child (RAY):

i. Voni Leigh, b. 1959

1964. MARY ELAINE ENSIGN[10] (Asa[9], Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1918, Marshland, Columbia, Ore.; dau. of Asa Chester and Ruth Naomi Walrath Ensign; md. 15 Oct. 1939, CHARLES A. LARIMER, b. 16 Jan. 1916, Walnut Creek, Calif.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (LARIMER):

i. Donna Carol, b. 26 Mar. 1945
ii. Charles Allen, b. 6 July 1951

1965. CHESTER HAROLD ENSIGN[10] (Asa[9], Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1920, Marshland, Columbia, Ore.; s. of Chester and Ruth Naomi Walrath Ensign; md. 25 June 1944, VERNA MANSFIELD, b. 18 Sept. 1920, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Terry Lee, b. 18 Nov. 1947
ii. Thomas Chester, b. 24 Aug. 1951

1966. ASA CHARLES HOREL[10] (Elsie[9], Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1919, San Diego, S. D., Calif.; s. of Samuel Charles Herbert and Elsie Vivian Ensign Horel; md. 21 Dec. 1941, JUANITA RUTH ALKIRE, b. 1 Mar. 1922.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOREL):

i. Penelope Kay, b. 28 July 1944
ii. Thomas Roy, b. 12 May 1947
iii. Charles Asa, b. 24 Dec. 1951

1967. ROBERT HENRY HOREL[10] (Elsie[9], Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 June 1922, San Diego, S. D., Calif.; s. of Samuel Charles Herbert and Elsie Vivian Ensign Horel; md. 18 Sept. 1946, ORADELLE SYVERSTON, b. 1 Apr. 1930. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOREL):

i. Robert Alan, b. 22 Jan. 1947
ii. Donald Lee, b. 8 Aug. 1948
iii. Kenneth Dale, b. 30 Sept. 1950; d. 4 Mar. 1951

1968. RUTH MARIE LAWRENCE[10] (Emma[9], Asa[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Feb. 1922, Dixon, Solano, Calif.; dau. of Edward and Emma Viola Ensign Lawrence; md. 21 June 1942, THEODORE R. LAPIANA, b. 5 Nov. 1921. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LAPIANA):

i. Janice Ruth, b. 10 Mar. 1946
ii. Cheryl Rosilee, b. 30 July 1947

1969. BEVERLY ALOYCE MOLANDER[10] (Charles[9], Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 May 1922; dau. of Charles Dewitt and Edith Kathryn Tatman Molander; md. 28 Apr. 1943, HERMAN MOLEN, b. abt. 1920. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOLEN):

i. Sharon DeEtte, b. 6 Apr. 1946
ii. Clauda Jean, b. 3 Mar. 1948

1970. CHARLOTTE DE ETTE MOLANDER[10] (Charles[9], Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 May 1923; dau. of Charles Dewitt and Edith Kathryn Tatman Molander; md. 14 Aug. 1946, NICHOLAS NICKODEMAS, b. abt. 1920. Source: C. S. E.

Child (NICKODEMAS):

i. Kathy, b. 20 May 1947

1971. LOIS LOUISE MOLANDER[10] (Arthur[9], Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1926; dau. of Arthur Raymond and Helen Hendrickson Molander; md. 6 June 1946, LLOYD SAUARD, b. abt. 1922. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SAUARD):

i. Janet Louise, b. 22 May 1947
ii. Paul Bert, b. 27 June 1949

1972. ROBERT LEE MOLANDER[10] (Arthur[9], Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1928; s. of Arthur Raymond and Helen Hendrickson Molander; md. 4 June 1949, SHIRLEY RIGBY, b. abt. 1928. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MOLANDER):

i. Larry Robert, b. 27 Apr. 1951

1973. CARMELL NADINE MOLANDER[10] (Arthur[9], Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Nov. 1930; dau. of Arthur Raymond and Helen Hendrickson Molander; md. 3 Apr. 1949, GRANT A. SALSMAN, b. abt. 1926. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SALSMAN):

i. Garry Lee, b. 17 May 1950

1974. DOROTHY MAE MOLANDER[10] (Arthur[9], Mary[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1932; dau. of Arthur Raymond and Helen Hendrickson Molander; md. 16 Apr. 1949, WILLIAM MARTINELLI, b. abt. 1928. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MARTINELLI):

i. Ethel Marie, b. 1 Feb. 1950
ii. Arthur Lorenzo, b. 27 Nov. 1952

1975. HELEN ANN COLE[10] (Gertrude[9], Helen[8], Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1928; dau. of Russell Lenton and Gertrude Marguerite Campbell Cole; md. 10 Feb. 1946, THOMAS MELVIN FOX, b. 23 Aug. 1925.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (FOX):

i. David, b. 10 Nov. 1947
ii. Marlene Anne, b. 20 Dec. 1948, a twin
iii. Darlene Merle, b. 20 Dec. 1948, a twin

1976. WALTER ENSIGN[10] (Fred[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Dec. 1918, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; s. of Fred Irving and Mabel Hall Ensign; md. DELLA LUCILLE HENRY, b. 7 July 1920; dau. of Frank and Minnie Henry.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Fred Frank, b 24 Apr. 1947
ii. Gayle Louise, b. 11 June 1948

Walter served in Quarter Master corps as Staff Sergeant overseas during W. W. II.

1977. LYLE ENSIGN[10] (Fred[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1923, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; s. of Fred Irving and Mabel Hall Ensign; md. ROBIN MAXINE GLOVER, b. 11 Nov. 1928; dau. of John and Emma Glover.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Robin Angela, b. 12 Aug. 1947

Lyle served in U. S. Navy as a gun commander. He was shipwrecked four times and taken prisoner in North Africa by the Germans and freed by the Americans.

1978. EDNA ENSIGN[10] (Fred[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Nov. 1920, Remus, Mecosta, Mich.; dau. of Fred Irving and Mabel Hall Ensign; md. 5 Jan. 1942, EARLE W. FITCH, b. 23 Oct. 1919; s. of Delbert and Dorothy Fitch.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (FITCH):

i. Earle W., b. 12 Oct. 1942
ii. Wayne LeRoy, b. 20 Jan. 1945
iii. Susan Lucille, b. 7 Aug. 1946
iv. Bert William, b. 8 Aug. 1947

Edna was a nurse.

1979. GORDON BYRON ENSIGN[10] (Byron[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Apr. 1913, Aberdeen, Gray Harbor, Wash.; s. of Byron LeRoy and Margaret Rose Vogelpoth Ensign; md. 1 July 1939, IRENE MARGARET KOCH, b. abt. 1918. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Gordon Byron, b. 31 Mar. 1940
ii. Susan Merline, b. 26 Nov. 1946

1980. BERNADINE MAY ENSIGN[10] (Byron[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 May 1915, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, Wash.; dau. of Byron LeRoy and Margaret Rose Vogelpoth Ensign; md. 3 Nov. 1936, MELVIN C. HENSMAN, a plumber, b. abt. 1911. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HENSMAN):

i. Barbara Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1938
ii. Lee Melvin, b. 4 Feb. 1941
iii. Linda May, b. 10 Aug. 1943

1981. IRENE SCHULZE[10] (May[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Feb. 1914, Olympia, Thurston, Wash.; dau. of Christian J. and May Patience Ensign Schulze; md. Olympia, Thurston, Wash. GEORGE BUTTLEMAN, a filling station attendant, b. 6 Sept. 1913. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BUTTLEMAN): All born in Bozeman, Gallatin, Mont.

i. Georgene, B. 1 Apr. 1934
ii. Grace, b. 24 July 1935.
iii. Patricia, b. 26 Dec. 1941

1982. CHRISTINE SCHULZE[10] (May[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Feb. 1916, of Forsyth, Rosebud, Mont.; dau. of Christian J. and May Patience Ensign Schulze; md. OWEN GREENWOOD, a N. P. R. R. brakeman, b. 26 Sept. 1916. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GREENWOOD): All born in Forsyth, Rosebud, Mont.

i. Gary, b. 23 Apr. 1937
ii. Diane, b. 19 Jan. 1939
iii. Sharon, b. 17 Oct. 1940

1983. JUNE SCHULZE[10] (May[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1918, Glendive, Dawson, Mont.; dau. of Christian J. and May Patience Ensign Schulze; md. JAMES SHARP, b. abt. 1915, div. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHARP):

i. Janice, b. 9 Apr. 1941
ii. Gayle, B. 5 May, 1943

June md. second, PIUS GEIGER, b. 1921, a truck driver.

Children (GEIGER): Both born in Dickinson, N. Dak.

i. Penelope, b. 3 Mar. 1949
ii. Pius, b. 11 June 1950

1984. FREDERICK L. SCHULZE[10] (May[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Nov. 1919, Glendive, Dawson, Mont.; s. of Christian J. and May Patience Ensign Schulze; md. GEORGIA HATTON, b. 21 Jan. 1919. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SCHULZE): All born in Glendive, Dawson, Mont.

i. Carole, b. 26 June 1940
ii. Judy, b. 15 Oct. 1941
iii. Barry, b. 6 Mar. 1945

1985. RAYMOND B. SCHULZE[10] (May[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 May 1925, Glendive, Dawson, Mont.; s. of Christian J. and May Patience Ensign Schulze; md. JEANNE BRYAN, b. 4 July 1928. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SCHULZE): Both born in Billings, Mont.

i. Dan, b. 2 Mar. 1949
ii. Lana, b. 19 Dec. 1950

Raymond is a carpenter.

1986. LUCILLE HENRY[10] (Iva[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Dec. 1916; dau. of Benjamin Mead and Iva Ensign Henry; md. CLARENCE ROBINSON, b. 9 Dec. 1912. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROBINSON):

i. Gerald, b. 11 June 1937
ii. Shirley, b. 9 July 1939
iii. Joyce, b. 12 June 1943
iv. Mary Lou, b. 16 July 1945

1987. JACK ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 June 1918, Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.; s. of Charles Henry and Orpha Selvidge Ensign; md. BERNADINE LOUGHEED, b. 12 June 1918; dau. of Howard and Geraldine Lougheed. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Jack Byron, b. 1 Mar. 1942
ii. Timothy Charles, b. 26 Feb. 1947
iii. Judith Dianne, b. 7 Nov. 1949

Jack was in the Sea Bees during W. W. II.

1988. THOMAS (TOM) ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1919, Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.; s. of Charles Henry and Orpha Selvidge Ensign; md. MERCEDES CHEADLE, b. 23 Mar. 1922; dau. of Frank and Meda Cheadle; d. 1 Apr. 1944. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Trena Lee, b. 10 June 1942

Thomas md. second, JEAN ROSSNEN, b. 3 Mar. 1927. He was in the Navy during WW II. He studied law at St. Martins College, Olympia, Wash., but returned to the Navy.

1989. CARMEN ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 July 1924, Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.; dau. of Charles Henry and Orpha Selvidge Ensign; md. FREDERICK A. GULLSTAD, b. 29 Apr. 1923. Source: C. S. E.

Children (GULLSTAD):

i. Terri Lynn, b. 15 Nov. 1945
ii. Becky Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1949

1990. LESLIE EUGENE ENSIGN[10] (Harold[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1923, Olympia, Wash.; s. of Harold Meeker and Jennie Brodie Robinson Ensign; md. 20 Mar. 1949, Seattle, King, Wash., MILDRED VICTORIA ANDERSON, b. 10 June 1919, Minn. Source: Mildred A. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Olympia, Wash.

i. Phyllis Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1951
ii. Edward Craig, b. 3 Aug. 1955

Leslie joined the Navy in 1942 and was commissioned an Ensign. He was assigned as a night fighter pilot to fly the Hellcat aboard the carrier Bon Homme Richard. He graduated in 1949 from the U. of Wash in Meteorology. He was for a time stationed in Salt Lake City, Utah at the weather station.

1990a. MARVIN RONALD ENSIGN[10] (Marvin[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Jan. 1935, Aberdeen,, Grays Harbor, Wash.; s. of Marvin Richard and Mina Eileen Gotchy Ensign; md. June 1956, RHODA DYK, b. abt. 1935, of Ellensberg, Wash.; dau. of Bert Dyk. Source: Mina G. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii. of and iii.-iv born in Portland, Multonomah, Ore.

i. Rhonda, b. June 1957
ii. Rodney, b. June 1958

iii. Brian, b. Sept. 1959, a twin
iv. Bruce, b. Sept. 1959, a twin

Marvin is a graduate of Seattle Pacific College and is now attending Western Evangelical Seminary in Portland, Ore.

1990b. ROGER EUGENE ENSIGN[10] (Marvin[9], Byron[8], Enoch[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1936, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, Wash.; s. of Marvin Richard and Mina Eileen Gotchy Ensign; md. Sept. 1955, MAXINE CAMEL, b. abt. 1936, of Seattle, King, Wash.

Source: Mina G. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Rita, b. June 1956
ii. Rolly, b. Oct. 1958
iii. Richard Ellsworth b. Nov. 1960

Roger is a logger.

1991. JULIA HUNTER[10] (Mary[9], Josiah[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 July 1886, St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn.; dau. of James C. and Mary Phoebe Ensign Hunter; md. 15 Oct. 1921, Washington, Conn., ARTHUR STEPHENSON DUNNING, b. abt. 1886, of Washington, Litchfield, Conn.

Source: Katherine Ensign Green

Children (DUNNING): All born in St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn.

i. Mary Ensign, b. 26 Sept. 1922; md. 26 Jan. 1944, James Oppenheimer, a graduate of Yale Law School; one adopted dau. Susan
ii. Arthur Stephenson, b. 31 Oct. 1924; a teacher; md. 6 Sept. 1946, Florence Jane Danielson
iii. Julia Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1926
iv. Catherine Hunter, b. 17 Aug. 1928; md. 28 Nov. 1951, Judson Tunnison Bradford

1992. CATHERINE HUNTER[10] (Mary[9], Josiah[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1889, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.; dau. of James C. and Mary Phoebe Ensign Hunter; md. 30 Apr. 1921, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.; EVERETT DICKINSON MITCHELL, b. abt. 1886, of Washington, Litchfield, Conn.

Source: Katherine E. Green

Children (MITCHELL): Both born in Washington, Litchfield, Conn.

2460. i. Catherine Anne, b. 2 July 1922
2461. ii. James Hunter, b. 16 Oct. 1925

Everett and Catherine live in Ashville, S.C. where he is general manager of the Biltmore Dairy Farm.

1993. WARREN DUTY GREEN[10] (Katherine[9], Josiah[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Apr. 1914, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.; s. of Warren Earl and Katherine Watrous Ensign Green; md. 4 May 1941, JUDY ROOSEVELT, b. abt. 1920, of Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; dau. of Fred A. Roosevelt.

Source: Katherine E. Green

Children (GREEN):

i. Vicki Ensign, b. 23 Jan. 1942, Charlotte, Mecklenberg, N.C.
ii. Duty Densmore, b. 11 Mar. 1943, Greenville, Pitt, N.C.
iii. Katherine O., b. 1 Nov. 1947, Ashville, S.C.

Warren lives in Ashville and is in the Dairy business.

1994. RAY FRANCIS ENSIGN[10] (Orville[9], Hoffman[8], Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1894, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; s. of Orville Hiram and Jennie Kirtland Ensign; md. 27 Apr. 1920, Pasadena, L.A., Calif., MURIEL WINONA BEMIS, b. 14 Feb. 1896, Covina, L.A., Calif.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Pasadena, L.A., Calif.

i. Frances Lorene, b. 26 Jan. 1921
ii. Roy Kirtland, b. 19 Aug. 1923
iii. Carol Muriel, b. 14 June 1925

1995. PAUL WILFRED ENSIGN[10] (Orville[9], Hoffman[8], Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 May 1897, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.; s. of Orville Hiram and Jennie Kirtland Ensign; md. 9 Aug. 1918, Pasadena, L.A., Calif., EDNA ETHEL STEVENS, b. 22 Dec. 1899, Worcester, Worcester, Mass.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Pasadena, L.A., Calif.

i. Margaret Ruth, b. 12 Oct. 1919
2462. ii. Harold Wilfred, b. 7 June 1921, a twin
iii. Robert Paul, b. 7 June 1921, a twin

1996. ORMSBY HERBERT ENSIGN[10] (Frederick[9], Hoffman[8], Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1900, Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.; s. of Frederick Howard and Anna Marie Moureau Ensign; md. JOSEPHINE MARIE CARMEAU, b. 1903, Colorado.

Source: Mrs. F. H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

2463. i. Jailyn Lee, b. 2 Sept. 1932
ii. Barbara, b. 9 Mar. 1939

1997. HELEN BARRELLE[10] (Frank[9], Caroline[8], Rosaville[7], John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Apr. 1894, Coal Hill, Johnson, Ark,; dau. of Frank Henry and Linwood Liles Barrelle; md. 22 Apr. 1911, Clyde, Haywood, N. C., LAWRENCE SPAW MORGAN, b. 1 June 1891, Clyde, Haywood, N. C.; d. 1 Sept. 1936, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

Source: Frank B. Morgan

Children (MORGAN): All born in Little Rock, Pulaski, Ark.

i. Laura, b. 27 Feb. 1912; md. 22 July 1934, Harold B. Rains
ii. Frank B., b. 31 Sept. 1914
2464. iii. Lawrence S., b. 14 Mar. 1917; md. 1 Apr. 1944, Mary Richards Pace

1998. LESTER LEE ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Feb. 1886, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of George Ashley and Emma Parsons Ensign; md. IRMA TATE, b. 12 Aug. 1899, Jersey City, Hudson, N. J.

Source: Irma T. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio

2465. i. Joan Lee, b. 25 June 1925
2466. ii. Lester Lee, b. 8 Aug. 1926
2467. iii. George Ashley, b. 1 July 1930

Lester was a First Lt. in the Engineer Corps in W. W. I. He is a postman in Defiance, Ohio.

1999. WILLIAM SHERIDAN ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Oct. 1887, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of George Ashley and Emma Parsons Ensign; d. 6 May 1937; md. BLANCHE DUNLAP, b. 22 June 1895, Findley, Defiance, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

2468. i. William George, b. 6 Feb. 1917, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio

2000. CHESTER OSCAR ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Oct. 1890, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of George Ashley and Emma Parsons Ensign; md. LUCILLE MARGARET KRUSE, b. 20 May 1895, Toledo, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 9 Aug. 1916, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; md. second 22 Apr. 1922, RUTH GARLAND DILLON, b. 13 Dec. 1898. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born Statesville, Iredell, N. C.

i. Chester O., b. 23 Oct. 1924
ii. Randolph Garland, b. 7 Jan. 1929

2001. THEODORE FRANCIS ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Theodore[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Jan. 1908, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Charles and Mamie L. Thomas Ensign; md. 4 May 1933, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, MABEL ANITA GOODMAN, b. 11 Dec. 1907, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; dau. of John Bartlett and Maud Peasley Goodman. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Linda Jean, b. 6 June 1934, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
ii. Mary Evelyn, b. 11 Sept. 1939, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

2002. ALICE MARY ENSIGN[10] (Harry[9], Warner[8], Ozias[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Mar. 1888, McGraw, Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Harry Wattles and Mary Louise Neil Ensign; md. 29 Apr. 1909, Chicago, Cook, Ill., ALEXANDER RAFFEN WEBB, b. 14 Mar. 1887, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of Thomas and Eleanor Raffen Webb; d. 29 June 1951, Ada, Hardin, Ohio. Source: Mrs. R. I. Willard

Children (WEBB):

2469. i. Alexander Ensign, b. 9 Oct. 1912, Arcadia, DeSoto, Flax

2470. ii. Thomas Harry, b. 14 Jan. 1923, Manilla, P. I.
2471. iii. Mary Eleanor, b. 1 Nov. 1924, Ada, Hardin, Ohio

2003. ELIZABETH HARRIET GRACE ENSIGN[10] (Harry[9], Warner[8], Ozais[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 May 1897, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Harry Wattles and Mary Louise Neil Ensign; md. 6 Nov. 1931, Oak Park, Ill.; ROBERT IRVING WILLARD, b. 21 Aug. 1894, Concord, Morgan, Ill.; s. of Charles Edward and Addie Newton Willard. Source: Mrs. R. I. Willard

Children (WILLARD):

i. Elizabeth Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1932, Chicago, Cook, Ill; md. 8 Feb. 1958, Robert William Gerstner, b. 10 Nov. 1934, Chicago, Cook, Ill.
ii. Robert Edward, b. 19 Aug. 1938, Moline, Rock Island, Ill

2004. GEORGE GALE ENSIGN[10] (Harry[9], Warner[8], Ozais[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1908, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of Harry Wattles and Mary Louise Neil Ensign; md. 11 Jan. 1936, Chicago, Cook, Ill, CORRINE MARTINETTE MAYHEW, b. 26 Apr. 1910, Newport, Oreille, Wash. Source: Mrs. R. I. Willard

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Evanston, Cook, Ill.

i. George Mayhew, b. 20 June 1940
ii. Frederick Neil, b. 30 Dec. 1943

2005. WILLIAM MC CLURE GALE[10] (Sarah[9], Warner[8], Ozais[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1893; s. of George Emory and Sarah Augusta Ensign Gale; md. HELEN ALICIA. Source: Mrs. R. I. Willard

Child (GALE):

i. Sally

2006a. JOSEPH WILFORD WOODRUFF[10] (Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1901, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; son of Ensign and Isabel Jeanette Shields Woodruff; d. 10 Jan. 1944, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. 17 Dec. 1928, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah LEOTA MILLER, b. 12 Oct. 1902, Omaha, Nebr.; dau. of George Balsar and Eleanor Jane Backus (Backhouse) Miller (Mueller); she md. second, Clarence Kimball Edwards; div. Source: Lorna W. Squires

Children (WOODRUFF): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2472. i. Maurine, b. 29 Sept. 1929
2473. ii. Wilford Ensign, b. 10 Aug. 1931
2474. iii. Keith Miller, b. 24 Nov. 1933
2475. iv. Lorna, b. 11 Nov. 1935
2476. v. Carol, b. 9 Oct. 1940

2006. HOWARD GREENWELL[10] (Eva[9], Mary[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23/4 July 1913, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Earl Ellsworth and Eva Elizabeth McQuarrie Greenwell; d. 14 Sept. 1948; md. MARY SCOWCROFT, b. abt. 1920 Source: George C. Ensign

Children (GREENWELL): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. John Earl, b. 1945
ii. Jeanne, b. 1947

2007. WEALTHY BRAM WELL[10] (Wealthy[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1]),

B. 15 July 1904, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of George Walter and Wealthy Mae Ensign Bramwell; md. 10 Oct. 1925, LEON SHIELDS BUSH, b. 2 Feb. 1902, Garland, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Richard LeRoy and Ella Shields Bush. Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell 1

Child (BUSH):

i. Betty LaDee, b. 21 Dec. 1926, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; d. 21 Dec. 1926

Wealthy md. second, RICHARD H. GRENFELL

2008. DELTON GEORGE BRAMWELL[10] (Wealthy[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1906, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of George Walter and Wealthy May Ensign Bramwell; md. 10 Feb. 1934, NORMA JENSON, b. 10 Aug. 1907, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of David and Emma Anderson Jenson. Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell

Children (BRAMWELL): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. David Delton, b. 8 Nov. 1934
ii. Gary Walter, b. 18 Apr. 1940
iii. daughter, b. 19 Apr. 1941; d. 19 Apr. 1941
iv. Robert Ensign, b. 31 Jan. 1943
v. Douglas Jenson, b. 3 Mar. 1945

2009. HORACE LELAND BRAMWELL[10] (Wealthy[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1908, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of George Walter and Wealthy May Ensign Bramwell; md. 13 Nov. 1930, NELLIE JACK HENDERSON, b. 8 Oct. 1907, Harrisville, Weber, Utah; dau. of David and Rachel Jack Henderson. Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell

Children (BRAMWELL): Both born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

2477. i. Shirley Mae, b. 29 Jan. 1933
2478. ii. Robert Major, b. 9 Oct. 1935

2010. ISABEL BRAMWELL[10] (Wealthy[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 May 1910, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of George Walter and Wealthy May Ensign Bramwell; md. 31 Jan. 1931, DONOVAN ERNEST FLEMING, b. 14 July 1910, Salt Lake City, S. L. Utah; s. of Ernest Alfred and Mabelle Kinney Fleming. Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell

Children (FLEMING): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

2479. i. Donovan Ernest, b. 16 Aug. 1932
ii. Richard Ensign, b. 23 July 1935; d. 25 Jan. 1938
iii. Nancy LaDee, b. 15 Oct. 1943
iv. James Arthur, b. 31 July 1945

2011. RICHARD HORACE ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Oct. 1930, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Samuel and Olive Jones McFarland Ensign; md. 14 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; KATHRYN FAY JENSEN, b. 28 June 1935, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Wilmer C. and Isabelle G. Jensen Jensen. Source: Horace S. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Carol Fay, b. 21 July 1959, Ogden, Weber, Utah

2012. ROBERT DATUS ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1932, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Horace Samuel and Olive Jones McFarland Ensign; md. 14 June 1957, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, LILA ANN HARRIS, b. 4 Aug. 1935, Simla, Colo.; dau. of Herbert Charles and Phylis Shipman Harris. Source: Horace S. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Tracy, b. 8 June 1958, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2013. ALVA LAWRENCE RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 July 1907, Marriott, Weber, Utah; s. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 9 Nov. 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, GEORGIA PACKER, b. abt. 1915. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Child (RITCHIE):

i. David Lawrence, b. 22 Feb. 1938, Ogden, Weber, Utah

2014. THURMAN LOTHAIR RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Jan. 1909, Marriott, Weber, Utah; s. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; d. 9 June 1946, Kuna, Idaho; bur. Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. 2 May 1936, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, KATHRYN CRAGUN, b. 22 May 1912; d. 9 June 1946, Kuna, Idaho, bur. Ogden, Weber, Utah. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (RITCHIE): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Stephen Lothair, b. 11 Mar. 1937
ii. Nannette, b. 28 Apr. 1938; md. 2 Sept. 1959, Rodrick Stone.
iii. Brent Wiley, b. 8 Oct. 1940
iv. Verla, b. 8 Mar. 1943
v. Karen, b. 17 Nov. 1945

2015. GENEVA RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Jan. 1911, Marriott, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; d. 29 Jan. 1947, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. 14 June 1939, LAVELLE BUTT, b. 6 Aug. 1900, Roberts, Idaho; he md. second Weltha Johanna Holmes. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (BUTT): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Diane, b. 12 Sept. 1940
ii. Dennis Uriah, b. 7 Jan. 1942
iii. Dwight Douglas, b. 16 Dec. 1945

2016. ARDELLE RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Nov. 1912, Marriott, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 15 Jan. 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, JOHN H. SEELEY, b. abt. 1912. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (SEELEY): Both born in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.

i. Christine, b. 31 Oct. 1944
ii. John Ritchie, b. 8 Apr. 1948

2017. VIVIAN RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1914, Marriott, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 19 Mar. 1940, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, CLARENCE REX CHILD, b. 20 June 1916, Clinton, Davis, Utah; s. of John Child. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (CHILD): All except iv. born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Anthony Rex, b. 15 Dec. 1940; d. 17 Dec. 1940
ii. Lawrence John, b. 28 Oct. 1941
iii. Gaylene, b. 27 Feb. 1945
iv. Eric, b. 15 May 1948, Kuna, Idaho

2018. ELEANOR RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1916, Marriott, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 28 Feb. 1939, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, KENNETH DALE CRAGUN, b. 18 Sept. 1914, Pleasant View, Weber, Utah. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (CRAGUN): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Kenneth, b. 14 Dec. 1940
ii. Meredith, b. 12 Nov. 1943
iii. Lauanna, b. 10 Aug. 1950

2019. LORRAINE RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1920, Marriott, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 10 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, DARWIN JUNIOR MCKAY, b. 18 Oct. 1918; s. of Jed McKay. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (MC KAY): All born in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

i. Lawrence Darwin, b. 26 July 1944
ii. Mary Ann, b. 18 May 1946
iii. Patricia Lou, b. 8 Jan. 1949
iv. Charmaine, b. 7 May 1952
v. William Dean, b. 18 Aug. 1956

2020. MARILYN RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Dec. 1921, Marriott, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 18 June 1941, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, RAY STEED ODD, b. 6 Jan. 1920, Kaysville, Davis, Utah; s. of Arthur Henry and Ella Steed Odd. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (ODD):

i. Nancy, b. 27 May 1942, Ogden, Weber, Utah
ii. Michael Lynn, b. 29 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2021. ARLENE RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Oct. 1923, Marriott, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 28 Oct. 1943, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, MERLIN LEE BINGHAM, b. 6 Aug. 1923, Wilson Lane, Weber, Utah; s. of Erastus Bingham. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (BINGHAM): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Lynette, b. 11 Feb. 1945
ii. Roger, Merlin, b. 2 Aug. 1946

2022. JAMES DATUS RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1925, Marriott, Weber, Utah; s. of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 9 Dec. 1948, BEVERLY MAY GREEN, b. 22 May 1928, Ogden, Weber, Utah. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (RITCHIE): All born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Ellen Renee, b. 30 Aug. 1949
ii. James Dennis, b. 15 Mar. 1952
iii. Carol Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1954
iv. Barbara Jean, b. 19 July 1955

2023. ENSIGN MELVIN RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 June 1927, Marriott, Weber, Utah; . s of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 14 Nov. 1948, BARBARA ROBINSON, b. abt. 1927. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Child (RITCHIE):

i. Teri, b. 31 May 1950, Ogden, Weber, Utah

Ensign md. second, 14 July 1952, SHIRLEY MAY BOWDEN, b. abt. 1930

Children (RITCHIE): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Leslie, b. 20 July 1953
ii. Melvin Dean, b. 30 Jan. 1956

2024. EDMOND GLEN RITCHIE[10] (Mary[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Nov. 1928, Marriott, Weber, Utah; . s of Lawrence and Mary Edith Ensign Ritchie; md. 25 Apr. 1953, Ogden, Weber, Utah, IDA DIANA JENSEN, b. abt. 1930. Source: Mary E. Ritchie

Children (RITCHIE): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Scott, b. 12 Mar. 1954
ii. Kay, b. 22 July 1956

2025. MARION ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1913, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of George Calvin and Gladys Adeline Farrell Ensign; md. 30 Aug. 1935, REUBEN LORENZO HILL, JR., b. 4 July 1912, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Reuben Lorenzo and Thresa Snow Hill.

Source: George C. Ensign

Children (HILL):

i. Judith Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1938, Madison, Dane, Wisc.
ii. David Reuben, b. 23 Feb. 1941, Madison, Dane, Wisc.
iii. Susan, b. 29 Aug. 1944, Vermillion, Clay, S.D.
iv. Gladys Paulina, b. 29 Dec. 1947, Ames, Iowa
v. George Richard, b. 22 Oct. 1951, Chapel Hill, N.C.

2026. LOIS ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1916, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of George Calvin and Gladys Adeline Farrell Ensign; md. 10 Sept. 1940, JOSEPH HAROLD SMITH, b. 5 Oct. 1914, Fielding, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Joseph H. and Bertha Jensen Smith.

Source: George C. Ensign

Children (SMITH): All except i. born in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.

i. Janet, b. 7 July 1941, Madison, Dane, Wisc.
ii. Stephen Ensign, b. 26 Oct. 1943
iii. Sandra, b. 1 Mar. 1945
iv. James, b. 11 Nov. 1947
v. David Farrell, b. 2 Oct. 1953

2027. FARRELL ENSIGN[10] (George[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1918, Clinton, Davis, Utah; dau. of George Calvin and Gladys Adeline Farrell Ensign; md. 8 June 1942, WILLIAM HAYBALL THOMAS, b. 25 Feb. 1919, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of William Preston and Lucile Hayball Thomas.

Source: George, C. Ensign

Children (THOMAS):

i. Farrell Ann, b. 14 Apr. 1950, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.
ii. Gregory William, b. 23 July 1953, San Francisco, S.F. Calif.

2028. EVELYN ENSIGN[10] (Dewey[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1917, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Dewey Richards and Margaret Leila Ramsden Ensign; md. JOHN B. O'TOOLE, b. abt. 1917.

Source: Evelyn E. O'Toole

Child (O'TOOLE):

i. Dennis John, b. 10 Apr. 1947, Ogden, Weber, Utah

2029. JANESS LYNETTE HARBERTSON[10] (Gladys[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Dec. 1925, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of James Moffat and Gladys Levvie Ensign Harbertson; md. 18 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, THOMAS TEALE LEAVITT, b. 11 Oct. 1924, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of LeRoy Horrocks and Ella Linderman Leavitt.

Source: Gladys E. Harbertson

Children (LEAVITT): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Thomas James, b. 29 Feb. 1952
ii. Jeffery Scott, b. 11 Apr. 1953

2030. MARGARET ANN JACOBS HARBERTSON[10] (Gladys[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Mar. 1930, East Ely, White Pine, Nev.; dau. of James Moffat and Gladys Levvie Ensign Harbertson; md. 24 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JOSEPH MOYES NEWEY, b. 25 Aug. 1929, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Joseph LeRoy and Roberta Afton Moyes Newey.

Source: Gladys E. Harbertson

Children (NEWEY):

i. Diane, b. 5 Dec. 1952, Ogden, Weber, Utah
ii. Mark Joseph, b. 9 July 1954, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
iii. Brian James, b. 31 Dec. 1955, Ogden, Weber, Utah
iv. Laura, b. 2 Nov. 1958, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

2031. HELEN BROWN[10] (Ora[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Apr. 1915, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Harold Leon and Ora Geneva Ensign Brown; md. 4 Feb. 1934, Battle Mountain, Lander, Nev., JAMES EDMUND WOOD, b. 27 Aug. 1914, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Hyrum L. and Bessie Hamer Wood.

Source: Ora E. Brown

Children (WOOD):

i. Theodore, b. Feb. 1935; Elko, Elko, Nev.; d. Feb. 1935
ii. Robert James, b. 9 Oct. 1941, Ogden, Weber, Utah
iii. Larry Edmund, b. 3 Jan. 1946, Reno, Washoe, Nev.

2032. LUCILLE BROWN[10] (Ora[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1918, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Harold Leon and Ora Geneva Ensign Brown; md. 14 May 1943, Ogden, Weber, Utah, HARRISON LEE TAYLOR, b. 14 Mar. 1916; s. of Harry O. and Virgil Mary Smith Taylor.

Source: Ora E. Brown

Children (TAYLOR): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Stephen Scott, b. 17 Feb. 1946
ii. Cheryl Lee, b. 26 May 1947

2033. HERBERT ENSIGN BROWN[10] (Ora[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 May 1922, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Harold Leon and Ora Geneva Ensign Brown; md. 26 July 1944, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, BETTY EAMES, b. 29 June 1924, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of William H. and Winnifred Lowder Eames.

Source: Ora E. Brown

Children (BROWN): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. James Richard, b. 10 May 1947
ii. Kathleen, b. 10 Dec. 1949

2034. LELAND CLAIR WILLIAMSEN[10] (Reta[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1919, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Lorenzo Christian and Reta Ensign Williamsen; md. 14 Oct. 1944, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, YVONNE SANDBERG, b. 17 Dec. 1925, Washington, D. C.; dau. of Enos and Ellan Nelson Sandberg.

Source: Reta E. Williamsen

Children (WILLIAMSEN): All except i. born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Leland Clair (Lee) b. 27 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
ii. Esther, b. 27 Dec. 1948
iii. Joyce, b. 6 Jan. 1953
iv. Barbara, b. 30 Sept. 1957

2035. ELAINE WILLIAMSEN[10] (Reta[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1921, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lorenzo Christian and Reta Ensign Williamsen; md. 18 Mar. 1957, Ogden, Weber, Utah, ROBERT OTTO BURNHAM, b. 25 Mar. 1918, Salt Lake, City, S. L., Utah. s. of Perry E. & Bertha Hummel Burnham

Source: Reta E. Williamsen

Children (BURNHAM): Both born in Burley, Cassia, Idaho

i. Robert Ensign, b. 21 May 1958
ii. Perri, b. 10 Aug. 1959

2036. LAWRENCE DALE WILLIAMSEN[10] (Reta[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1927, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Lorenzo Christian and Reta Ensign Williamsen; md. 20 June 1952, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, SHIRLEY ANN HARPER, b. 4 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Shirley Irvine and Effie Thomson Harper.

Source: Reta E. Williamsen

Children (WILLIAMSEN): All except i. born in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

i. Lynnette, b. 31 July 1953, Ogden, Weber, Utah
ii. David Lawrence, b. 7 Dec. 1954
iii. Thomas Ensign, b. 19 July 1956

2037. JOAN WILLIAMSEN[10] (Reta[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1931, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Lorenzo Christian and Reta Ensign Williamsen; md. 22 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, ARVIN GEORGE SHREEVE, b. 1 Mar. 1930, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Arnold Thomas and LaVon Fuller Shreeve.

Source: Reta E. Williamsen

Children (SHREEVE): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Kent Williamsen, b. 12 Oct. 1954
ii. Michael Arvin, b. 8 Oct. 1956

2038. MARILYN KAY ENSIGN[10] (Allan[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 May 1939, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Allan Edgar and Louisa Gwen Williams Ensign; md. 20 June 1958, Logan, Cache, Utah, CHARLES HOMER SMITH, JR., b. 28 Feb. 1932, Aberdeen, Bingham, Idaho; s. of Charles Homer and Marinda Catherine Peterson Smith.

Source: George C. Ensign

Child (SMITH):

i. Kelly Charles, b. 4 Sept. 1959, Ogden, Weber, Utah

2039. EDGAR ENSIGN CAMPBELL[10] (Mary[9], Edgar[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1936, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Joseph Stewart and Mary Ensign Campbell; md. 9 Sept. 1956, LUANN FROST, b. abt. 1936.

Source: George C. Ensign

Children (CAMPBELL):

i. Bonnie Jean, b. 18 Feb. 1958
ii. Ann, b. 26 Jan. 1960

2040. ALENE PYPER[10] (Mirian[9], Mary[8], Lumon[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1928, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Allan G. and Mirian B. Cahoon Pyper; md. 26 June 1948, RAYMOND W. LA MOREAUX, b. 28 Feb. 1925, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Source: Marian C. Pyper

Child (LA MOREAUX):

i. Allan Pyper, b. 1 June 1958

2041. ARTHUR GORDON PYPER[10] (Mirian[9], Mary[8], Lumon[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 May 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Allan G. and Marian B. Cahoon Pyper; md. 18 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JOYE BRUCE, b. 2 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

Source: Marian C. Pyper

Children (PYPER):

i. Nannette, b. 19 Aug. 1954, San Diego, S. D., Calif.
ii. Jacqueline, b. 21 Oct. 1955, Long Beach, L. A., Calif.
iii. Ashley Gregg, b. 29 Jan. 1957, Clearfield, Davis, Utah

2042. NORMAN PAUL ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Dec. 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Henry Calvin and Susie Caroline Crouch Ensign; md. 2 Dec. 1955, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, KATHLEEN RALPHS, b. 15 Oct. 1934, Rochester, Emery, Utah; dau. of Mirl Hunter and Blanche Cook Ralphs.

Source: Irene C. Bawden

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Christine, b. 4 Apr. 1957
ii. Charlene, b. 5 Dec. 1958

2043. VONNA ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Henry Calvin and Susie Caroline Crouch, Ensign; md. 21 Sept. 1956, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, DOUGLAS ALCORN ROWLEY, b. 14 Dec. 1931, Harlem, Mont; s. of David Williams and Lillian Alcorn Rowley. Source: Irene C. Bawden

Children (ROWLEY): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. William Douglas, b. 4 Nov. 1957
ii. Scott Calvin, b. 18 Dec. 1958
iii. Pamela Ensign, b. 2 Dec. 1959

2044. CALVIN MAX ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Henry Calvin and Susie Caroline Crouch Ensign; md. 17 May 1958, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utha, JANICE HIGGINSON, b. 6 Apr. 1937; dau. of Jesse Ira and Nina Guymon Higginson; she md. first Dennie Elmer Carlson and had two children. Source: Irene C. Bawden

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Julia Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1959, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2045. JUNE ENSIGN[10] (Henry[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 June 1934, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Henry Calvin and Susie Caroline Crouch Ensign; md. 29 Aug. 1955, Key West, Monroe, Fla., CELIDO PONS, b. 26 Nov. 1936, Key West, Monroe, Fla.; s. of Horacio and Margarette Roderiguez Pons. Source: Irene C. Bawden

Children (PONS):

i. Celido, b. 18 Dec. 1957, San Antonio, Bexar, Tex.
ii. Suzanna, b. 24 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2046. KEITH ENSIGN[10] (Luman[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1923, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; s. of Luman Ford and Carolina Jeanette Ekenstam Ensign; md. 18 Sept. 1946, Magna, S. L., Utah, RHEA JEAN SADLER, b. 11 May 1926, Magna, S. L., Utah; dau. of Charles Wesley and Lyle Irene Thomas Sadler. Source: Naomi E. White

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Tooele, Tooele, Utah

i. Linda Gale, b. 27 July 1947
ii. Leslie Ann, b. 4 Apr. 1953

2047. BETTY LOU ENSIGN[10] (Luman[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1928, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; dau. of Luman F. and Carolina Jeanette Ekenstam Ensign; md. 25 Mar. 1949, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, WILLIAM HOLLIS SHIPLER, b. 16 Aug. 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of George William and Anna Mae Gardner Shipler. Source: Naomi E. White

Children (SHIPLER): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Michael, b. 11 Nov. 1950
ii. Craig William, b. 15 Dec. 1954

2048. MARJORIE LOIS ENSIGN[10] (Luther[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 June 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Luther Ford and Frieda Kratzer Ensign; md. 24 Oct. 1946, KIMBLE DAVID MATTINGLY, b. abt. 1922. Source: Naomi E. White

Child (MATTINGLY):

i. David Leigh, b. 3 Aug. 1955

2049. ELEANOR MARION ENSIGN[10] (Luther[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Luther Ford and Frieda Kratzer Ensign; md. 28 Oct. 1946, RICHARD CARL ERWIN, b. 25 May 1925, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Arthur and Lena Kratzer Erwin. Source: Naomi E. White

Children (ERWIN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Lee Ann, b. 9 June 1947
ii. Carla Lorraine, b. 7 Oct. 1950
iii. Timothy J. b. 22 Jan. 1955

2050. ELAINE MARLYN ENSIGN[10] (Luther[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Luther Ford and Frieda Kratzer Ensign; md. 27 Oct. 1950, Source: Naomi E. White

Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, WILLIAM FRANKLIN DEVENPORT, B. 28 May 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Paul Lester and Nellie Broadbent Devenport.

Children (DEVENPORT): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Jeffrey William, b. 2 Jan. 1951
ii. Stephen Paul, b. 24 June 1953
iii. Marilyn Lois, b. 8 Feb. 1956
iv. Marlene Louise, b. 19 Oct. 1958

2051. PERDETIA WHITE[10] (Naomi[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 June 1925, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Richard Perry and Naomi Mathilda Ensign White; md. 1 Apr. 1943, Walla, Walla, Wash., ROBERT JOHN COLEMAN, b. 30 Nov. 1923, Kirkland, Seattle, Wash.; s. of William Charles and Lillian Backlund Coleman. Source: Naomi E. White

Children (COLEMAN): All except ii. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Jerrilyn, b. 28 Apr. 1946
ii. Richard Charles, b. 20 Sept. 1948, Ogden, Weber, Utah
iii. Douglas Robert, b. 8 Nov. 1953

2052. MARGERY JEAN ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Dec. 1924, Berleley, Alameda, Calif.; dau. of Charles Elmer and Florence Amelia Blair Ensign; md. 6 Aug. 1942, Reno, Nev., EDMOND ANTHONY CAWLEY, b. 14 May 1923, Dayton, Ohio; s. of Anthony John and Anastatious Ryan Cawley. Source: Naomi E. White

Children (CAWLEY): Both born in San Mateo, San Mateo, Calif.

i. Timotny Edmond, b. 14 Nov. 1945
ii. Antoinette Blair, b. 2 Nov. 1947

Margery md. second, 9 June 1956, JESS AARON BRADLEY, b. 17 Jan. 1921, Oklahoma; s. of Jess and Daisy Alma Wright Bradley.

2053. BARBARA ELAINE ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1926, Berkeley, Calif.; dau. of Charles Elmer and Florence Amelia Blair Ensign; md. Apr. 1946, San Francisco, S. F., Calif. JOHN CHARLES HAFF, b. 26 June 1924, Lorain, Loraine, Ohio; s. of HermanByrd and Mary Katherine Lee Haff; d. 7 Apr. 1949, Seattle, King, Wash.; bur. 13 Apr. 1949, Portland, Multnomah, Ore. Source: Naomi E. White

Children (HAFF): ii-iv born in Portland, Multnomah, Ore.

i. Thomas Darryle, b. 5 Jan. 1947, San Mateo, San Mateo, Calif.
ii. Jeffery Charles, b. 20 Jan. 1948
iii. Christopher James, b. 4 June 1949, a twin
iv. Cynthia Elaine, b. 4 June 1949, a twin

Barbara md. second 17 Dec. 1952, RICHARD HENRY ELLS, b. 21 Oct. 1919, New York; s. of Andrew and Florence Ells.

CHILD (ELLS):

i. Randolph Richard, b. 28 Feb. 1955, San Jose, Calif.

2054. GLADYS MAXINE ENSIGN[10] (Kenneth[9], Charles[8], John[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Aug. 1938, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Kenneth and Thelma Emma Coleman Ensign; md. 20 July 1956, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JAMES PAUL HILL, s. of David Alma and Mary Hill.

Source: Kenneth Ensign

Child (HILL):

i. Kevin James, b. 23 Feb. 1960, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2055. MARY ADALINE RICKS[10] (Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1894, Salem, Idaho; dau. of Alfred and Winnifred Lovinia Roberts Ricks; md. 9 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, WILLIAM EMERY THOMAS, b. 1 Sept. 1896, Lehi, Utah, Utah

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (THOMAS): All except v. born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho

i. Lynn Emery, b. 10 Apr. 1920; d. 13 Apr. 1920
2480. ii. Grant Ricks, b. 4 Apr. 1921
2481. iii. Ruth, b. 23 Apr. 1925
2482. iv. John Alfred, b. 11 Apr. 1928
v. Blair Ricks, b. 12 May 1933, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; d. 17 May 1934

2056. ALFRED RICKS JR.[10] (Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Feb. 1898, Salem, Idaho; s. of Alfred and Winnifred Lovinia Roberts Ricks; md. 17 May 1919, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho, RACHEL JENKINS, b. 24 Oct. 1893, Samaria, Oneida, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (RICKS): All except iv. born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho

2483. i. Florine, b. 15 June 1920
2484. ii. Garth Alfred, b. 14 Nov. 1922
iii. Lenore, b. 24 Oct. 1925; d. 25 Oct. 1925
2485. iv. Larry Jenkins, b. 10 Oct. 1932, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

2057. GEORGIANA RICKS[10] (Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1904, Salem, Idaho; dau. of Alfred and Winnifred Lovinia Roberts Ricks; md. 13 July 1927, Logan, Cache, Utah, GEORGE LLOYD OSTLER, b. 20 Mar. 1904, Ogden, Weber, Utah

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (OSTLER):

2486. i. Gary R., b. 26 May 1928, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2487. ii. Max R., b. 7 July 1931, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho
2488. iii. Paul Mansfield, b. 13 Mar. 1937, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

2058. LORIN ROBERTS RICKS[10] (Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Dec. 1907, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Alfred and Winnifred Lovinia Roberts Ricks; md. 12 Apr. 1929, Nevada, GUYLA JENSEN, b. 16 May abt. 1911; St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; div.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (RICKS): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Lorin Kent, b. 12 Mar. 1930; d. 9 Mar. 1931
2489. ii. Marilyn, b. 15 June 1932

2059. FONTELLA RICKS[10] (Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1910, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Alfred and Winnifred Lovinia Roberts Ricks; md. 12 June 1934, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JAY PHILLIP DAVIS, b. 18 Oct. 1908, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (DAVIS): i-ii born in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; iii-v. born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

2490. i. Sylvia Fon, b. 2 Nov. 1935
ii. Janet, b. 23 May 1938
iii. Alice Jayne, b. 13 May 1941
iv. John Phillip, b. 2 Mar. 1944
v. Phyllis, b. 11 May 1950

2060. MARJORIE RICKS[10] (Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1911, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Alfred and Winnifred Lovinia Roberts Ricks; md. 18 Jan. 1934, Logan, Cache, Utah, NORMAN ROMRELL b. 21 Dec. 1907, Logan, Cache, Utah.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROMRELL):

i. Ellen Marie, b. 7 Sept. 1937, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; md. 22 July 1959, Dwayne Lewis Luthy, b. 25 Aug. 1935, Archer, Idaho
ii. Norma Lee, b. 14 Dec. 1943, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
iii. Rex Ricks, b. 7 July 1949, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

2061. JOHN LEON ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1904, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 6 Feb. 1929, STELLA JENSEN, b. 14 Aug. 1910, Teton City Fremont, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): i and iii born in Teton City, Fremont, Idaho; ii. and iv-vi born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; vii-viii. born in Twin Groves, Fremont, Idaho; ix-xii. born in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.

2491. i. Amy Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1930
2492. ii. Lyle Jensen, b. 4 May 1931
iii. Lois, b. 21 Oct. 1932; d. 12 Oct. 1933
iv. Joyce, b. 1 Jan. 1934; md. 24 Dec. 1951, Alvin Gayle Hathaway
v. June, b. 17 Feb. 1935; d. 7 Mar. 1935
vi. Grant Jensen, b. 9 Aug. 1936; md. 13 July 1957, Joyce Mickel
2493. vii. Narma, b. 6 May 1938
viii. JackJensen, b. 6 Oct. 1939
ix. James Jensen, b. 30 Dec. 1940
x. Don Leon, b. 11 Apr. 1944
xi. Stella, b. 17 June 1945
xii. Dennis Jensen, b. 3 May 1947

2062. ESTHER ADELINE ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1905, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. GEORGE RILEY SMACK, b. 24 July 1900.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Child (SMACK):

i. George Richard, b. 27 Feb. 1940

2063. ALPHA JACQUES ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Feb. 1907, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; Source: Marjorie R. Romrell
s. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts;
md. 24 Oct. 1932, ISIA MILDRED BROWN, b.
8 Sept. 1914, Elkmont, Limestone, Ala.

Children (ROBERTS): All except i. born in St. Anthony Fremont, Idaho

2494. i. Gordon Brown, b. 27 Aug. 1934, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
ii. Max Gary, b. 22 June 1937
iii. Darlene LeRoy, b. 22 Mar. 1940

Alpha md. second 14 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, IDAHO, HELEN AMELIA WILCOX, b. 20 Feb. 1921, Goshen, Bingham, Idaho

Children (ROBERTS): Both born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

i. Bruce Jay, b. 2 Oct. 1951
ii. Vada Jill, b. 24 July 1955

2064. JUNE ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 June 1908, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; Source: Marjorie R. Romrell
dau. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts;
md. 12 Sept. 1932, HOWARD KENNETH ALBANO,
b. 27 Oct. 1908, Calhoun, Henry, Mo.

Children (ALBANO): iii. - vi. born in Emmett, Gem, Idaho

i. Howard Kay, b. 1 June 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. 26 June 1959, Jean Esther Calhoun
ii. Brent Roberts, b. 29 Nov. 1933, Delbon, Beaverhead, Mont.; md. 10 May 1959, Rose Marie Kloeck
iii. William Pat, b. 14 Aug. 1936
iv. John Lloyd, b. 30 May 1938
v. Maria Jean, b. 8 Feb. 1944
vi. Clinton J., b. 14 May 1945
vii. Gwen Marie, b. 11 Aug. 1951, Weiser, Washington, Idaho

2065. GRACE ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1909, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; Source: Marjorie R. Romrell
dau. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts;
md. 7 June 1934, VIVIAN DAVENPORT, b. 3
Oct. 1909, Parker, Idaho

Children (DAVENPORT):

2495. i. Margie, b. 4 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
2496. ii. Maxine, b. 23 Oct. 1938, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

2066. LUTHER ENSIGN ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 June 1911, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 25 Oct. 1937, ENID HADLOCK, b. 22 June 1917, Vernal, Uintah, Utah.

Source: Marjorie, R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): i-v. born in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; vi - vii. born in Weiser, Washington, Idaho

i. Leola Mae, b. 11 July 1938
ii. Dorothy Jean, b. 30 Sept. 1940
iii. Lloyd Elial, b. 19 May 1942
iv. Boyd D. b. 19 Apr. 1944
v. Bradley H. b. 21 Aug. 1947
vi. Sidney Wynne, b. 21 Dec. 1950
vii. Spencer Deloy, b. 17 Mar. 1952

2067. ELVA ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Mar. 1913, Sugar City, Idaho; dau. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 7 Dec. 1932, DALE HUSKINSON, b. 16 Oct. 1910, Teton City, Fremont, Idaho.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (HUSKINSON): All except iv. born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho

i. Shirley Ann, b. 10 June 1935
ii. D. Lynn, b. 12 Oct. 1936
iii. Hal Roberts, b. 5 Dec. 1939
iv. Deanna, b. 14 Apr. 1952, Hamilton, Ravalli, Mont.

2068. MERLE ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Dec. 1914, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 13 Oct. 1933, KEITH BONEY PARKINSON, b. 1 Nov. 1912, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (PARKINSON): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

2497. i. Carolyn, b. 16 Dec. 1934
ii. Keith, b. 5 Mar. 1937
iii. Diane, b. 20 Sept. 1938; md. 29 May 1959, Val E. Schwendiman
iv. Gayle, b. 3 June 1945
v. Sandra, b. 16 Feb. 1950

Merle is a Public Spirited person using her talents to help other people.

2069. RUTH ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1917, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 13 Oct. 1938, FAY WOODRUFF SESSIONS, b. 10 Aug. 1906, Milo, Idaho.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (SESSIONS): i and vi-vii. born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; ii born Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho

i. Stanley Fay, b. 28 Dec. 1939
ii. Reid I., b. 11 May 1941
iii. Ronald Mark, b. 19 Aug. 1942
iv. Carol Ruth, b. 15 Dec. 1947
v. Charlotte Gay, b. 15 Apr. 1950
vi. Janie Colleen, b. 27 Mar. 1954
vii. Deena Mae, b. 11 Mar. 1956

Ruth Roberts has a fine musical talent and has used it graciously in her church and community.

2070. WESLEY LLOYD ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Apr. 1918, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 15 Oct. 1942, LOANDA JOHNSON, b. 4 Feb. 1921, Fillmore, Millard, Utah.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All except ii. and v. born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

i. Rhea, b. 24 Sept. 1944
ii. Jeaneen, b. 7 Aug. 1945, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho
iii. Joseph Wesley, b. 11 Aug. 1946
iv. Sally, b. 23 Oct. 1947
v. Judy, b. 25 Apr. 1950, Shelly, Bingham, Idaho
vi. Ethel, b. 24 June 1952
vii. Frank Lloyd, b. 26 Apr. 1954

His life has been expressed in his many church positions.

2071. RAY VERNON ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 July 1920, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho. s. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 23 Nov. 1941, CELPHIA LUCILLE HILL, b. abt. 1924.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS):

i. Larry Hill
ii. Connie
iii. Marcia Hill

2072. LEE JACQUES ROBERTS[10] (John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 July 1922, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of John Lloyd and Amy Ricks Jacques Roberts; md. 22 Aug. 1942, MARY LOUDIENE KIDD, b. 10 July 1924, Marysville, Idaho.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): i-ii. born in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; iii. born in Ashton, Idaho, iv-v. born in Weiser, Idaho

i. Michael Lee, b. 18 July 1947
ii. Pat K. b. Apr. 1949
iii. Thomas J. b. 25 Apr. 1951
iv. Milo Diene, b. 9 May 1953
v. Kelly Kidd, b. 6 Apr. 1955

Lee was chosen All-Church (L. D. S.) M-Men Capt. of Basket-ball for outstanding achievement. While in the Army he received the following citations: European African Middle East Service Ribbon; Good Conduct Medal, AR 600-68 Victory Medal, German Occupation Medal; all were earned between 1944-46. He was captain of his Infantry basketball team.

2073. LETHA ENSIGN ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Oct. 1904, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts md. 21 Dec. 1927, HILBERT SMITH, b. 13 Sept. 1903, Salem, Idaho

Source: Letha R. Smith

Children (SMITH): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho

2498. i. Delmo R., b. 24 Sept. 1928
2499. ii. Lyle R. b. 19 Feb. 1930
2500. iii. Darlene, b. 4 July 1933
2501. iv. Doyle, b. 31 Dec. 1937
v. Yvonne, b. 21 Nov. 1942, a twin
vi. Vonnae, b. 21 Nov. 1942, a twin; d. 21 Nov. 1942
vii. Linda, b. 15 Aug. 1944

2074. HORACE LENN ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Dec. 1905, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 11 Apr. 1928, ALICE MORTIMER, b. 14 Dec. 1905, Hibbard, Madison, Idaho; d. 4 June 1937.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho

2502. i. Merlin Mortimer, b. 11 May 1929
2503. ii. Bryant Mortimer, b. 26 Dec. 1933
iii. Helen Edith, b. 29 May 1937; d. 29 May 1937.

Horace md. second, 28 Apr. 1938, FREDA BERTHA RINDLISBACKER ALLEN, b. 16 Nov. 1906, Salem Idaho; div.

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho

i. Blair, b. 16 Dec. 1938; md. 17 July 1959, D'Anne Kelsey
ii. Farrell, b. 28 Dec. 1940, a twin
iii. Darrell, b. 28 Dec. 1940, a twin
iv. Wyonna, b. 25 Dec. 1941
v. Mark, b. 30 Jan. 1943
vi. Wayne Lenn, b. 14 Oct. 1948

Horace md. third, THELMA TAYLOR WILLMORE BENNETT, d. 17 Jan. 1959; md. fourth, 25 Oct. 1959, FREDA BERTHA RINDLISBACKER ALLAN.

2075. ERASTUS JOHN ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1907, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 20 Sept. 1933, MAJORIE QUIGLEY, b. 28 June 1915, Payson, Utah, Utah.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho

2504. i. Gary Lee, b. 1 Oct. 1934
2505. ii. Barbara Rae, b. 1 Mar. 1936
iii. Susan Kay, b. 8 June 1950

Erastus is employed by the Upper Snake River Valley Dairymen's Assn, first at Sugar City and now at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He is very fond of horses. His have won several blue ribbons at the state fairs.

2076. ELMER ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1909, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 24 Nov. 1936, VERLA SCHOFIELD, b. 5 Dec. 1917, Newdale, Fremont, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): i and iv-v. born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

i. Neil S., b. 17 Sept. 1937
ii. VerLynn, b. 22 June 1940, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho
iii. Bradley Lee, b. 7 Nov. 1943, Whittier, L. A., Calif.
iv. Randall, b. 20 May 1946
v. Bart Elmer, b. 25 Feb. 1951

Elmer enjoyed working with tools. During the war he moved to Whittier, Calif. and worked at Lockhead Aircraft Co. He belongs to the church choir and has been in the Bishopric. For a number of years he was a master mechanic at the Christensen Garage in Rexburg, He now runs his own garage.

2077. KENNETH ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Nov. 1910, at Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 18 Apr. 1936, ATHALIA SPILLMAN, b. 4 Apr. 1916, Wilford, Fremont, Idaho.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS):

2506. i. Val Ray, b. 28 Sept. 1936, Wilford, Fremont, Idaho
ii. Don Kenneth, b. 12 Feb. 1939, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho
iii. Ranee, b. 6 May 1946, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
iv. Dennis L., b. 21 Aug. 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
v. Larry K., b. 16 Aug. 1953, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

Kenneth ran a dairy farm for a number of years. He has had many operations because of a face infection. He moved to Rigby last fall where he works in a bowling alley.

2078. VERLA ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 June 1912, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 20 Jan. 1950, THOMAS BLAIR COOK, b. 21 Nov. 1917, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (COOK): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Marilyn, b. 26 June 1950
ii. Ja Neice, b. 17 Sept. 1952
iii. Steven Blair, b. 11 Jan. 1954

Verla has been active in her church as a teacher and a counselor, and now with her husband she is a member of the genealogical committee. She is also Vice Capt. of D. U. P.

2079. LOUIE ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Feb. 1914, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 28 Apr. 1938, JOHN REED BERGESON, b. 27 Apr. 1911, Teton, Fremont, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (BERGESON): All except i. and v. born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Robert Reed, b. 16 Jan. 1940, Teton, Fremont, Idaho; d. 16 Jan. 1940
ii. James LaVoy, b. 31 Oct. 1942
iii. Randall H. b. 27 June 1944
iv. Layle Reed, b. 26 Aug. 1946
v. Cecil, b. 29 Sept. 1951, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
vi. Burke, b. 25 Dec. 1952

Louie sings in the Ladies Chorus.

2080. MARY ANN ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1915, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 22 Apr. 1939, ELROY JONES MC GARRY, b. 4 May 1917, Independence, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (MC GARRY): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

2507. i. Theron Robert, b. 1 Mar. 1940
ii. Kent Roy, b. 31 Oct. 1944
iii. Verl Ray, b. 28 Aug. 1949
iv. Tim Richard, b. 14 May 1951

Mary Ann served 2 years as Deputy auditor and Recorder of Madison Co., Idaho. She was also Ass't. clerk of the Selective Service Board. She sings in a ladies sextette.

2081. JOSEPH DYAL ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Apr. 1922, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 18 Sept. 1942, CARMA LOUISE BURNSIDE, b. abt. 1921; div. md. second 8 June 1947, MARY ALYCE DAVIES BELL, b. 10 Jan. 1922, Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Mont.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS):

i. James Scot, b. 25 May 1951, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
ii. Rosemary Bell, b. 16 July 1945, adopted

Joseph is employed by the Upper Snake River Valley Dairymen's Ass'n. and operates a rural milk truck. He and his wife belong to a square dance group.

2082. WANDA ROBERTS[10] (Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1924, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts; md. 24 Dec. 1940, LUCINE OTTO HOWARD, b. 22 Nov. 1922, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho. Source: Majorie R. Romrell

Children (HOWARD): All except iii. born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

i. LuJean, b. 12 Aug. 1942.
ii. Beverly K, b. 17 Dec. 1943.
iii. Judy Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1948, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.
iv. Michael Robert, b. 11 Jan. 1952.
v. Susette, b. 2 May 1956.
vi. Robyn, b. 6 June 1957.

Wanda has held numerous positions in her church.

2083. ZENETTA ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Jan. 1913, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 31 Mar. 1938, FRANCIS ERWIN HANSEN, b. 17 May 1907. Source: Majorie R. Romrell

Children (HANSEN): All born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

i. Laren Roberts, b. 26 Jan. 1939.
ii. Vernal Jene, b. 29 June 1940.
iii. Nelda Faye, b. 19 Apr. 1942.
iv. Carolyn Joyce, b. 17 Apr. 1945.
v. Darlene, b. and died.
vi. Ervetta, b. 25 Feb. 1948.
vii. Keith, b. 24 July 1950.

2084. EMILY ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 July 1914, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 12 Dec. 1938, ALMA LENRIE CAMPBELL, b. 3 Feb. 1910. Source: Majorie R. Romrell

Children (CAMPBELL): All born in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.

i. Allen LaVern, b, 12 Mar. 1940; d. 22 May 1945.
ii. Garth Lenrie, b. 5 May 1941.
iii. Peggy Lynn, b. 2 Jan. 1944.
iv. Richard Elton, b. 17 Mar. 1945.
v. Robert Newell, b. 19 Oct. 1946.
vi. Opal Dee, b. 20 Nov. 1949.
vii. Dirk Noble, b. 9 Feb. 1954.

2085 JOHN DANIEL ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1915, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 26 May 1940, ELLEN EDGLEY, b. abt. 1919. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS):

i. Karren Lee, b. 17 Jan. 1945, Boise, Ada, Idaho.
ii. Diane, b. 16 Nov. 1947, Preston, Franklin, Idaho.

Both children adopted.

2086. NORA ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Jan. 1919, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 6 Apr. 1940, HARRY THOMPSON, b. 24 Jan. 1911, Bridgeland, Wisc. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (THOMPSON):

i. Harry Dennis, b. 6 Dec. 1943.
ii. Julia Ann, b. 28 July 1957, a twin.
iii. Keven Dale, b 28 July 1957, a twin; d. 30 July 1957.

2087 MILDRED ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Sept. 1921, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 28 Oct. 1943, CARL GEORGE EADILER, b. 29 Aug. 1917. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (EADILER): All except i born in San Francisco, S. F., California

i. Kathleen, b. 18 Oct. 1944, Shreveport, Caddo, La.
ii. Sandra Lee, b. 23, July 1947.
iii. Frederick Carl, b. 18 Sept. 1948.

2088. WINNIE ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1923, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 16 Dec. 1940, LYLE MOON, b. 6 Aug. 1918. Source: Majorie R. Romrell

Children (MOON): All except ii born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

i. Gary Lyle, b. 21 Sept. 1941.
ii. Ellis Dean, b. 18 Nov. 1943, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
iii. Judy, b. 12 Aug. 1945.
iv. Lo Ann, b. 4 Mar. 1947.
v. Rodney Kay, b. 12 Apr. 1953.
vi. Hal Reid, b. 28 Feb. 1955.

2089. EDWIN HORACE ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Mar. 1926, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 12 Mar. 1947, WANDA OSBORN, b. 17 Dec. 1928. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): Both born in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

i. Steven Edwin, b. 2 July 1948,
ii. Norma Jean, b. 10 Mar. 1955

2090. BRIGHAM HOWARD ROBERTS[10] (Prentice[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Nov. 1928, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Prentice Noble and Henrietta Furness Roberts; md. 9 June 1951, EVA BROWN, b. 12 Sept. 1933.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): Both born in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

i. Darrell Martin, b. 31 Jan. 1952.
ii. Kathy Lynn

2091. JAY L. ROBERTS[10] (Henry[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1915, Sugar City Madison, Idaho; s. of Henry Charles and Lillie Fredra Dale Roberts; md. 9 Jan. 1942, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, PHYLLIS MARSHALL, b. 21 July 1923, Ashton, Idaho; dau. of James Eugene and Delphia Karren Marshall.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All except i. born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

i. Patricia Kay, b. 30 May 1943, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.
ii. Christine, b. 28 Dec. 1949.
iii. Michelle, b. 16 Sept. 1957.

2092. ADALINE ROBERTS[10] (Henry[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Feb. 1917, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Henry Charles and Lillie Fredra Dale Roberts; md. 24 June 1936, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, FRANK NELSON, b. 24 June 1915, Moody, Idaho; s. of Jacob Benjamin and Ada Goff Nelson.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (NELSON): All born in Sugar City, S. L., Utah.

i. Kolleen, b. 28 Oct. 1937.
ii. Idonna, b. 26 July 1939.
iii. Brent Frank, b. 6 April. 1941; d. 26 July 1942.
iv. Ida Rana, b. 30 Jan. 1943.

Adaline md. second, 20 June 1947, Dillon, Beaverhead, Mont., LYN WADE, b. 20 Feb. 1901, Rudy, Idaho; s. of Hanson Robert and Lenore Adams Wade.

Children (WADE): Both born in Driggs, Teton, Idaho.

i. Max Lyn, b. 30 Jan. 1948.
ii. Rex Henry, b. 15 May 1951.

2093. HENRY CARL ROBERTS[10] (Henry[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 May 1918, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Henry Charles and Lillie Fredra Dale Roberts; md. 14 Aug. 1940, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, EVELYN FARLEY, b. 29 Mar. 1921, Parker, Fremont, Idaho; dau. of Lawrence and Harriett Valera Flint Farley.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Child (ROBERTS):

i. Joan, b. 6 Sept. 1941, Parker, Fremont, Idaho.

Henry md second 6 Aug. 1946, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho, LEONA ANDREW, b. 22 Aug. 1923, Onyx, Idaho; dau. of Frank and Maggie Jones Andrew.

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

i. Carl Craig, b. 22 Aug. 1948.
ii. Neil Henry, b. 14 Feb. 1951, a twin.
iii. Nile Frank, b. 14 Feb. 1951, a twin.
iv. Timmy Ray, b. 16 Mar. 1955.

2094. ILENE ROBERTS[10] (Henry[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Nov. 1919, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Henry Charles and Lillie Fredra Dale Roberts; md. 31 Dec. 1946, Dillon, Beaverhead, Mont., LYNN HODGENSON DAVIES, b. 6 Nov. 1917, Plano, Madison, Idaho; s. of Charles Henry and Harriett Hodgensen Davies.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (DAVIES): All except i. born in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

i. Sherry, b. 18 Nov. 1947, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho.
ii. Reno, b. 6 Oct. 1952.
iii. Kelly Dale, b. 20 Dec. 1956.

2095. LILLIE FREDRA ROBERTS[10] (Henry[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Apr. 1922, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Henry Charles and Lillie Fredra Dale Roberts; md. 7 May 1941, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho, WALTER VERNON MARTIN, b. 7 Aug. 1918, Manchester, Clay, Ky.; s. of Emery and Vicy Rogers Martin.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (MARTIN): All born in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

i. Vernon Walter, b. 7 July 1943.
ii. Charles Emery, b. 3 Aug. 1944.
iii. Karen Lee, b. 15 Dec. 1947.
iv. Sidney, b. 3 Sept. 1952.
v. Ricky

2096. MADELINE OWEN HILL[10] (William[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1902, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of William Daniel and Mary Owen Hill; md. 1 July 1934, WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON, b. abt. 1898; s. of William H. and Teresa Dockery Gibson.

Source: Madeline O. Gibson

Children (GIBSON):

i. Mary Theresa, b. 11 July 1936, Elko, Elko, Nev.
ii. Betty Jane, b. 11 Dec. 1940, Caliente, Lincoln, Nev.

2098 MARY LOU OWEN, HILL[10] (William[9], Georgianna[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Sept. 1909, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of William Daniel and Mary Owen Hill; md. 9 Dec. 1942, Ely, Nev., JOHN F. DORRELL, b. 7 Apr. 1908, Panaca, Nev.; s. of John Henry and Effie Hansen Dorrell.

Source: Mary H. Dorrell

Children (DORRELL):

i. Sue, b. 9 Feb. 1948, Ely, White Pine, Nev.

2099. MAUD HILL GUNNELL[10] (Mary[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Feb. 1898, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Franklin Lewis and Mary Elizabeth Hill Gunnell; md. 13 May 1920, GARLAND BAUGH WOODWARD, b. 11 July 1897; s. of Joseph Barnes and Mary Alice Baugh Woodward.

Source: Mary H. Woodward

Children (WOODWARD):

2508 i. MACK Garland, b. 4 Jan. 1922, WELLSVILLE, Cache, Utah;
ii. Karl Grant, b. 1 Jan. 1938, Baker, Baker, Ore.

2100. WILLIAM BRAZEE HAWKINS[10] (Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1901, Mt. Sterling, Cache, Utah; s. of William Eli and Georgiana Ensign Hill Hawkins; md. 27 Aug. 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, NORA ALICE McINTYRE, b. 20 June 1901 Watford, Eng.

Source: Georgiana Hill Hawkins

Children (HAWKINS): All except v. born in Stockton, Joaquin, California.

2509. i. Alice Janeel, b. 7 Aug. 1930.
ii. Anne b. 21 Dec. 1931. md. Hugh W. Pinnock

iii. Norine, b. 9 July 1936, md. Rulon V. Frandsen
iv. William George, b. 20 Mar. 1942
v. Robert James, b. 10 June 1947, North Hollywood, L. A., California

2101. LA PREAL HILL HAWKINS[10] (Georgiana[8], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[3], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1905, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of William Eli and Georgiana Ensign Hill Hawkins; md. 19 July 1930, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, MANTON MAHONRI MODDY, b. 16 Jan. 1900, Deseret, Millard, Utah; s. of Milton and Nellie Eliza Bishop Moody.

Source: La Preal H. Moody

Children (MOODY): All born in Oakland, Alameda, California

2510. i. Deaun, b. 4 May 1932
ii. Joan La Preal, b. 23 July 1936
iii. Linda Manon, 14 Oct. 1940

2102. JOHN FAIRFIELD HAWKINS[10] (Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 June 1907, Fairfield, Utah, Utah; s. of William Eli and and Georgiana Ensign Hill Hawkins; md. 16 May 1934, Logan, Cache, Utah, ROBY GENE SPENCER, b. 7 July 1907, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of George Smith and Lilly Ann North Spencer; div.

Source: John F. Hawkins

Children (HAWKINS): all except i. born Logan, Cache, Utah

i. Richard John, b. 21 May 1937, Stockton, Joaquin, Calif.
ii. Spencer Eli, b. 5 Oct. 1940
iii. Ruby Diana, b. 5 May 1942
iv. Kathryn, b. 14 May 19

John md. second, 14 Dec. 1954, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo., LA VERN REEVES, b. 21 Sept. 1910, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Charles and Nellie Hurst Reeves and wid. of a Mr. Keyes.

2103. GEORGIANA HILL HAWKINS[10] (Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1910, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of William Eli and Georgiana Ensign Hill Hawkins; md. 1 May 1936, Reno, Washoe, Nev., RUDD HARDESTY JR., b. 23 Dec. 1909, Denver Arapahoe, Colo; s. of Rudd and Ada Walker Rudd Hardesty.

Source: Georgiana Hawkins Hardesty

Children (HARDESTY): All born in San Mateo, San Mateo, Calif.

i. Martha Darleen, b. 11 May 1941
ii. Janice Lynn, b. 3 Nov. 1944
iii. Georgiana Ada, b. 24 Sept. 1948

2104. FRANKLIN HILL HAWKINS[10] (Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Oct. 1913, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah; s. of William Eli and Georgiana Ensign Hill Hawkins; md. 30 Nov. 1938, Reno, Washoe, Nev., GEORGIA KATHLEEN SMITH CLARK, b. 10 Feb. 1921, Pennington Gap, Va.; dau. of John C. and Easter Smith Clark.

Source: Georgiana Hill Hawkins

Children (HAWKINS): All except i. born in Oakland, Alameda, California

i. Easter Carol, b. 18 Sept. 1939, Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah
ii. Virginia Lee, b. 4 Dec. 1940
iii. Doretta Hill, b. 10 Dec. 1941
iv. Sherran Ann, b. 28 Apr. 1943
v. Frances Kathleen, b. 15 July 1950

2105. BEATRICE HILL HAWKINS[10] (Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1916, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of William Eli and Georgiana Ensign Hill Hawkins; md. 19 Dec. 1935, Logan, Cache, Utah, JAMES EUGENE HOLLADAY, b. 26 May 1912, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of George Thomas and Annie Gertrude Thomson Holladay.

Source: Georgiana H. Hardesty

Children (HOLLADAY): All born in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah

i. James Eugene, b. 12 Oct. 1936
2511. ii. Sue Hawkins, b. 6 Sept. 1938
iii. Beatrice K. b. 20 Sept. 1940
2512. iv. Hollis Grant, b. 15 May 1942
v. Patricia, b. 25 Aug. 1943

2106. GRANT HILL HAWKINS[10] (Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 June 1919, Logan Cache, Utah; s. of William Eli and Georgiana Ensign Hill Hawkins; md. 28 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, MARJORIE PAINE, b. 8 Oct. 1922, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Robert Treat and Jennie Maria Eklund Paine.

Source: Marjorie Paine Hawkins

Children (HAWKINS): All born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

i. Jennifer Jill, b. 29 Mar. 1944
ii. Bonnie Kathleen, b. 17 Mar. 1947
iii. Laurie Jane, b. 22 July 1949
iv. David Grant, b. 24 Sept. 1952
v. Kent Michael, b. 30 Apr. 1955
vi. Randall Brian, b. 10 July 1957

2107. AFTON BAXTER HILL[10] (Martin[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 May 1902, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Martha Barnes Baxter Hill; md. 21 June 1922, GORDON C. SCHAUB, b. abt. 1898.

Source: Afton B. Schaub

Child (SCHAUB):

2513. i. Shirley, b. abt. 1923, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.

2108. DELLA HILL SORENSON[10] (Emma[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1904, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Louis Isaac Halverson and Emma Ensign Hill Sorenson; md. 11 June 1925, LINCOLN TITCOMB HANSEN, b. 22 Dec. 1903, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

Source: Della S. Hansen

Children (HANSEN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

2514. i. McVal Lincoln, b. 16 Apr. 1930
ii. Emma Lou, b. 18 Sept. 1933
iii. Beth Ann, b. 23 Aug. 1938

2109. LOUIS WILLIAM SORENSON[10] (Emma[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Mar. 1907, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Louis Isaac Halverson and Emma Ensign Hill Sorenson; d. 25 June 1946, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo; md. 3 Jan. 1930, Golden, Colo., THELMA EDITH TAYLOR, b. 17 May 1904, Buena Vista, Chaffee, Colo.

Source: Thelma T. Sorenson

Children (SORENSON): Both born in Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

i. Louis George, b. 13 Aug. 1936; md. Mar. 1960, Barbara Henry
ii. Donna Rae, b. 29 Sept. 1939

2110. RULON HILL SORENSON[10] (Emma[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1909, Fielding, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Louis Isaac Halverson and Emma Ensign Hill Sorenson; md. 21 June 1941, Ogden, Weber, Utah, ALLIENE SAMPSON, b. 5 Feb. 1918, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of J. Milton and Vera Goodsell Sampson.

Source: Rulon H. Sorenson

Child (SORENSON):

i. Sandra, b. 17 July 1949, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

2111. OWEN CHRISTIAN HILL SORENSON[10] (Emma[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1911, Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Louis Isaac Halverson and Emma Ensign Hill Sorenson; md. 28 July 1945, Virginia City, Nev., MARIE LILLIAN HEWITT, b. 30 Jan. 1919.

Source: Owen C. Sorenson

Children (SORENSON):

i. Diane, b. Apr. 1947, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
ii. David, b. 4 Aug. 1942, a son of Marie by a former marriage and adopted by Owen

2112. ARMIN JOHN HILL[10] (John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1912, Riverdale, Franklin, Idaho; s. of John Ensign and Ivy Hooper Blood Hill; md. 25 Aug. 1933, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, VIRGINIA ADELINE NELSON, b. 25 July 1908, Duluth, St. Louis, Minn.; dau. of Ole F. Stille (Nelson) and Josephine Stake Jacobson Nelson.

Source: Ivy B. Hill

Children (HILL): i-ii born in Bottineau, Bottineau, N. Dak.; iii-v born in Bozeman, Gallatin, Mont; vi. born in Pasadena, L. A. Calif.

2515. i. Ivy Josephine, b. 13 Nov. 1935
ii. Walter Ensign, b. 25 July 1937
iii. Doris Marie, b. 9 Apr. 1942
iv. David Nelson, b. 23 Aug. 1943
v. Carolyn Virginia, b. 9 June 1945
vi. Armin Kent, b. 26 Feb. 1949

Armin is Dean of College of Physical Science at the Brigham Young University.

2113. GEORGE BLOOD HILL[10] (John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Feb. 1914, Riverdale, Franklin, Idaho; s. of John Ensign and Ivy Hooper Blood Hill; md. 28 Sept. 1935, Cedar Rapids, Linn., Iowa, THELMA IRENE ORMAN, b. 1 May 1913, Ottumwa, Warello, Iowa.

Source: Ivy B. Hill

Children (HILL): Both children adopted.

i. Ruth Jane, b. 6 Mar. 1948, Whittier, Los Angeles, Calif.
ii. Charles Phillip, b. 28 Nov. 1950, Pasadena, Los Angeles, Calif.

2114. WAYNE BLOOD HILL[10] (John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of John Ensign and Ivy Hooper Blood Hill; md. 2 June 1936, Drummond, Mont., ETHEL PEARL OWSLEY, b. 8 Feb. 1919, Drummond, Granite, Monta; dau. of Robert Lee and Christeva Maggie Reynolds Owsley.

Source: Ivy B. Hill

Children (HILL):

i. Byron Wayne, b. 23 May 1938, Drummond, Granite, Mont.
2516. ii. Marlene Christeva, b. 18/9 Mar. 1940, Missoula, Missoula, Mont.
iii. Robert Lawrence, b. 30 July 1941, Butte, Silver, Bow, Mont.
iv. Stephen Richard, b. 11 Aug. 1944, Butte, Silver Bow, Mont.
v. John Aaron, b. 24 July 1945, Missoula, Missoula, Mont.

Wayne md. second, 16 Nov. 1946, Deer Lodge, Powell, Mont., ANITE ROSE PACE, b. 5 Nov. 1929, Big Horn, Big Horn, Wyo.; dau. of Donald Wesley and Martha Marie Dietzell Pace.

Children (HILL): All except i. born in Missoula, Missoula, Mont.

i. Mary Anita, b. 16 Mar. 1948, Riverside, Riverside, Calif.
ii. Norman Jay, b. 2 Feb. 1951
iii. Daniel Curtis, b. 17 Feb. 1954
iv. Martha Marie, b. 27 Apr. 1958

2115. MARGARET HILL[10] (John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1919, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of John Ensign and Ivy Hooper Blood Hill; md. 2 Aug. 1940, Logan, Cache, Utah, CHESTER RAY THOMPSON, b. 27 May 1915, Storr, Utah; s. of Chester Ray and Nettie Whiting Thompson.

Source: Ivy B. Hill

Children (THOMPSON):

i. Lorin Ray, b. 13 Dec. 1943, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Ind.
ii. Willard Bruce, b. 27 Sept. 1949, Missoula, Missoula, Mont. Adopted
iii. Russell Eugene, b. 27 Feb. 1952, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.
iv. Sharon, b. 7 Nov. 1960, Riverside, Riverside, Calif.

2116. KARMA HILL[10] (John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1922, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of John Ensign and Ivy Hooper Blood Hill; md. 24 Apr. 1942, Logan, Cache, Utah, GEORGE WARREN LACEY, b. 24 Mar. 1921, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; s. of Peter J. and Jennie Shields Lacey.

Source: Ivy B. Hill

Children (LACEY): All except i. born in Missoula, Missoula, Mont.

i. Alan George, b. 17 Apr. 1945, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Ind.
ii. Richard Hill, b. 17 Sept. 1946
iii. Joanne, b. 16 Mar. 1951
iv. Kenneth Hill, b. 8 Mar. 1953
v. Craigh Hill, b. 27 Mar. 1956
vi. Marilyn, b. 1 Oct. 1959

2117. LEWIS BLOOD HILL[10] (John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1927, Drummond, Granite, Mont.; s. of John Ensign and Ivy Hooper Blood Hill; md. 18 Dec. 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz., DOROTHY RUTH SAFLEY, b. 11 Nov. 1929, Victor, Ravalli, Mont.; dau. of Goerge Robert and Grace Sophie Hay Safley.

Source: Ivy B. Hill

Children (HILL): All born in Missoula, Missoula, Mont.

i. Luanne, b. 15 Aug. 1953
ii. Janet, b. 13 Nov. 1956
iii. Scott Lewis, b. 27 Oct. 1960

2118. CLYDE HILL JORGENSEN[10] (Adaline[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1911, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Francis Oscar and Adaline Ensign Hill Jorgensen; md. 1 Sept. 1937, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, ARLENE STAUFFER, b. 23 Aug. 1912, Willard, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of John Clarence and Lilly Elvira Woodyatt Stauffer.

Source: Mrs. Clyde H. Jorgensen

Children (JORGENSEN):

i. Jill Ann, b. 29 July 1941, LaJolla, San Diego, Calif.
ii. Susan Jane, b. 22 Mar. 1946, El Paso, El Paso, Tex.

2119. MARDYNE HILL JORGENSEN[10] (Adaline[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Sept. 1928, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Francis Oscar and Adaline Ensign Hill Jorgenson; md. 28 Dec. 1951, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, SHARMAN RICHARD STEVENSON, b. 31 May 1929, Layton, Utah; s. of Jesse Watt and Ellen B. Scoffield Stevenson.

Source: Mardyne J. Stevenson

Children (STEVENSON): Both born in Del Rio, Val Verde, Tex.

i. Jorli, b. 18 June 1955
ii. Scott Sharman, b. 6 Dec. 1956

2120. RHODA MARION LEE[10] (Norma[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Oct. 1901, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Severin Norman and Ida Knowlton Lee; md. 21 Dec. 1921, LEONARD MAY ARBON, b. 17 Apr. 1901 Snowville, Box Elder, Utah; div.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (ARBON): All except iv. born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

2517. i. Leonard Lee, b. 23 Apr. 1922
ii. Nola, b. 14 Nov. 1933, a twin, md. 4 May 1957, Ramstein, Germany, Maurice Truitt Evans Jr. b. 3 Jan. 1930, Hope, Lavaca, Tex.
2518. iii. Lola, b. 14 Nov. 1923, a twin
2519. iv. Ida Marian, b. 15 May 1925, Reno, Washoe, Nev.
2520. v. Betsy June, b. 26 June 1928
2521. vi. Norman Lee, b. 10 Apr. 1931

Rhoda md. second, md. 23 May 1942, Canton, Mo. GEORGE K. LEWIS, 9 May 1902, Mesa, Ariz.

2121. ORA KNOWLTON LEE[10] (Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1903, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Severin Norman and Ida Knowlton Lee; md. 8 Aug. 1927, WILLIAM PETER KNECHT, b. 12 May 1900, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

Source: Ora L. Knecht

Children (KNECHT):

2522. i. William Lee, b. 8 July 1928, East Orange, N. J.
2523. ii. Barbara Jean, b. 11 Nov. 1930, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.
2524. iii. Ora Lee, b. 10 Apr. 1935, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.
iv. Peter Anthony, b. Worcester, Worcester, Mass.

2122. ROZANNA LEE[10] (Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1905, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Severin Norman and Ida Knowlton Lee; md. 5 June 1928, WALLACE BURNHAM SCHOLES, b. 13 Apr. 1905, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Frederick Scholes.

Source: Rozanna L. Scholes

Children (SCHOLES): All except i. born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

2525. i. Rozanna, b. 3 May 1929, Brigham, Box Elder, Utah
2526. ii. Norman Wallace, b. 9 June 1930
iii. Frederick Lee, b. 1 Aug. 1933, md. 22 Mar. 1960 Aurra Lou Hess

2123. MARY LEE[10] (Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Feb. 1907, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Severin Norman and Ida Knowlton Lee; md. 14 Nov. 1930, CLARK WORTHEN HIGGINS, b. 14 Nov. 1908, Garland, Box Elder, Utah; s. of John and Effie Worthen Higgins.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (HIGGINS):

i. Mary Lee, b. 8 June 1934, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; d. 11 Sept. 1939
ii. Judith Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1941, Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.
iii. Clark Worthen, b. 13 Feb. 1944, Henderson, Clark, Nev.
iv. John Norman, b. 13 Nov. 1948, Boulder, Clark, Nev.

2124. FLORENCE LEE[10] (Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1912, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Severin Norman and Ida Knowlton Lee; md. 5 June 1934, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, WELDON STANLEY BURNHAM, b. 16 June 1919,; s. of Warren K. and Mary Pitkin Burnham. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (BURNHAM): i-ii born in Ogden, Weber, Utah

i. Weldon Severin, b. 5 June 1938
ii. Tamara Lee, b. 2 Apr. 1942
iii. Mary Alena, b. 13 July 1948, Sherman Oaks, Calif.

2125. JOSEPH MARTIN MACDONALD[10] (Camilla[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1910, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Nathaniel Ashley and Camilla Georgianna Lee Macdonald; md. 1 May 1938, Provo, Utah, MARY BETH GRAY, b. 22 June 1919, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Morris Henry and Mary Whittaker Gray; div. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (MACDONALD): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2527. i. Virginia, b. 19 Aug. 1939
ii. Joseph Morris, b. 23 Oct. 1941

Joseph md. second, LOIS MARIE HANSEN, b. 14 Sept. 1918, dau. of Christian Peter Magnus Brenaman and Johanna Amelia Jensen Hansen; no children.

2126. ROBERT LEE MACDONALD[10] (Camilla[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1912, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Nathaniel Ashby and Camilla Georgianna Lee Macdonald; md. 28 Sept. 1934, VIOLA GENEVIEVE BAKER, b. 20 Oct. 1911, Opal, Lincoln, Wyo.; dau. of John Edward and Annie Mary Johnson Baker. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (MACDONALD): All born in Murray, S. L., Utah

i. James Baker, b. 23 Aug. 1936; md. Donna Duncan, b. 19 Oct. 1938; dau. of Donald and Martha Ruth Fitzgerald Dunyon

ii. Barbara, b. 9 Feb. 1940; md. 21 Jan. 1960, Barry Gordon Gough, b. 17 Jan. 1942, Helena, Mont.; s. of Donald Gordon and Jane Elizabeth Bell Gough.
iii. Robert Glenn, b. 18 Dec. 1948

2127. SCOTT LEE MACDONALD[10] (Camilla[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1914, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Nathaniel Ashby and Camilla Georgianna Lee Macdonald; md. 3 June 1938, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, HELEN BRETZING, b. 9 May 1919, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Frank M. and Margarete Wollrab Bretzing. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (MACDONALD): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Scott Lee, b. 9 Oct. 1941
ii. David Lee, b. 3 Aug. 1947
iii. Mary, b. 30 May 1949
iv. Jane, b. 19 Aug. 1954

2128. NADA MACDONALD[10] (Camilla[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1922, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Nathaniel Ashby and Camilla Georgianna Lee Macdonald; md. 15 Dec. 1945, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, WILLIAM CLAUD DAUTRICH, b. 2 June 1924, Conway Springs, Sumner, Kans.; s. of Roy Earl and Ollie Rose Hopkins Dautrich. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (DAUTRICH): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Marilyn, b. 21 Jan. 1947
ii. Anne, b. 18 Aug. 1948
iii. Susan, b. 26 Oct. 1954
iv. William Roy, b. 23 May 1957
v. Rose Mary, b. 23 Jan. 1959

2129. RAWSON DAY LEE[10] (Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Apr. 1910 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Rawson Adams and Marie Elizabeth Day Lee; md. 19 Jan. 1936, LYNETTE KILLAM, b. 13 Jan. 1918, Froid, Mont.; div. Source: Rawson A. Lee

Children (LEE): All born in Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

2528. i. Derrel Martin, b. 12 Nov. 1936
ii. Lola Marie, b. 18 Feb. 1938; md. Tim Dalton; one son
iii. Rosslyn Kay, b. 4 Feb. 1940; md. 15 Nov. 1957, Pete Waychoff

Rawson md. second, 17 Nov. 1950, Stevenson, Wash., MAMIE JONES, b. 19 Jan. 1912, Center, No. Dak.; dau. of John and Mamie Haner Jones.

2130. VIRGINIA LEE[10] (Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1911, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Rawson Adams and Marie Elizabeth Day Lee; md. 18 May 1933, GRANDON VAN NOY NELSON, b. 2 July 1913, Ovid, Idaho; s. of Soren Martinus and Agnes Van Noy Nelson; d. 20 Dec. 1947, Shoup, Ida.

Source: Rawson A. Lee

Children (NELSON): iv-vi born in Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho.

2529 i. Grandon Lee, b. 25 Apr. 1934, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
ii. Rawson Lee, b. 17 June 1935, North Fork, Idaho; md. Leona
iii. Karen, b. 26 Aug. 1936, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
iv. Larry Lee, b. 4 Jan. 1938; d. 6 Oct. 1950
v. Donald, b. 13 Feb. 1939
vi. Lorna Jane, b. 30 Oct. 1942; d. 31 Oct. 1942
vii. Mark Lee, b. 18 June 1944, Dillon, Mont.

Virginia md. second, 12 Mar. 1948, Missoula, Missoula, Mont., RAY QUIGLEY, b. 19 June 1906, Swan Lake, Idaho; s. of Robert George and Anna Quigley.

Children (QUIGLEY): Both born in White Fish, Mont.

i. Robert George, b. 21 Nov. 1948
ii. Rae Ann, b. 23 July 1951

2131. WILLIAM DAY LEE[10] (Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1913, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Rawson Adams and Marie Elizabeth Day Lee; md. 28 May 1936, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, CAROL VARIS PHILLIPS, b. 20 Apr. 1918, dau. of John Albert and Lorinda Christina Swensen Phillips.

Source: Rawson A. Lee

Children (LEE):

i. Carill Ina, b. 13 Aug. 1937, Twin Falls, T. F., Idaho; md.
ii. William Phillips, b. 2 Dec. 1939, Pocatello, Bannock Idaho
iii. Fredrick David, b. 3 Dec. 1942, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
iv. Elma Maria, b. 17 June 1945, Provo, Utah.
v. Gary Don, b. 17 Oct. 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
vi. Linda, b. 19 Apr. 1954, Billings, Yellowstone, Mont.

2132. KAROL LEE[10] (Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Sept. 1918, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Rawson Adams and Marie Elizabeth Day Lee; md. 31 Aug. 1937, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, FRANKLIN ADAMS HART STIGGALL, b. 28 Dec. 1914, Muncie, Randolph, Ind.; s. of Marion Francis and Elsie Adams Stiggall.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (STIGGALL):

i. Diana Lee, b. 27 Feb. 1939, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
ii. James Lee, b. 29 Dec. 1940, Muncie Randolph Ind.
iii. Frances Lee, b. 5 Nov. 1948, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.

2133. ELIZABETH LEE[10] (Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1922, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Rawson Adams and Marie Elizabeth Day Lee; md. 7 Apr. 1939, Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho, LYLE MILTON KNUDSEN, b. 11 Dec. 1912, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Johnand Rosalia Knudsen; div. 18 Nov. 1957 Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children(KNUDSEN):

i. Milton Lee, b. 10 Mar. 1940, Quincy, Plumas, Calif
2530 ii. Betty Jeanne, b. 26 Oct. 1941, San Diego, S. D., Calif.
iii. Leonard Lyle, b. 1 Aug. 1943, Alameda, Alameda, Calif.
iv. Virginia Lee, b. 4 Jan. 1945, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
v. John Rawson, b. 13 Feb. 1946, McMinnville, Ore.
vi. William Dale, b. 14 June 1949, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.
vii. Peggy Marie, b. 11 Nov. -- -

Elizabeth md. second, 12 Sept. 1957, KARL W. ANDERSON.

Children (ANDERSON): Both born Hungry Horse, Flathead, Mont.

i. Daniel Kay, b. 8 June 1958
ii. Michael, b. 2 Sept. 1959

2134. LARENE LEE[10] (Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1927, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Rawson Adams and Elma Christensen Lee; md. 24 July 1948, San Diego, S. D., Calif., KENNETH GENE LAMBETH, b. 13 Mar. 1927, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Calif.; s. of Wilford Veyne and Kathrine Ware Lambeth. Source: Amy Lee Phillips

Children (LAMBETH): Both born in San Diego, S.D., Calif.

i. Kenneth Lee, b. 27 Apr. 1950
ii. Thomas Lee, b. 19 Apr. 1954

2135. ELMA JOAN LEE[10] (Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1932, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; dau. of Rawson Adams and Elma Christensen Lee; md. 6 Mar. 1954, Chula Vista, Calif., CLINTON RICHARD GOODING, JR., b. 23 june 1922, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; s. of Clinton Richard and Oliana Hjelsand Gooding. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (GOODING): Both born in San Diego, S. D., Calif.

i. Douglas Lee, b. 20 Sept. 1954
ii. Lawrence Lee, b. 29 July 1959

2136. AMY LEE PHILLIPS[10] (Amy[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Sept. 1912, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of John Welch and Amy Ensign Lee Phillips; md. 26 Sept. 1938, Logan Cache, Utah; CHESTER LAWRENCE JENSEN, b. 11 Feb. 1915, Magrath, Alberta, Canada; s. of Lehi and Christinia Jane Anderson Jensen.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (JENSEN): All except vi. born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. John Lehi, b. 26 June 1940
ii. Chester Lawrence, b. 3 Oct. 1942
iii. Phillips Riley, b. 25 Sept. 1944
iv. Amy Lee, b. 11 Aug. 1949, Loma Linda, San Bernardino, Calif.

2137. DORIS LEE PHILLIPS[10] (Amy[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 May 1921, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of John Welch and Amy Ensign Lee Phillips; md. 20 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, CLIFFORD HEBER BINGHAM, b. 10 Nov. 1919, Wilson Lane, Weber, Utah; s. of Brigham Albert and Eva Stratford Bingham.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (BINGHAM): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

i. David Phillips, b. 25 Aug. 1947
ii. Margaret, b. 1 Sept. 1949
iii. Rosann, b. 22 Feb. 1951
iv. Lorraine, b. 16 Dec. 1952

2138. LUCILLE LEE PHILLIPS[10] (Amy[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 July 1927, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of John Welch and Amy Ensign Lee Phillips; md. 18 Jan. 1949, Logan, Cache, Utah, ALBERT JOHN HANSEN, b. 16 Feb. 1924, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Albert and Rhoda Smith Hansen.

Source: Amy Lee Phillips

Children (HANSEN): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

i. Edward Greg, b. 2 June 1950
ii. Corey Phillips, b. 21 May 1952
iii. Annette, b. 30 Mar. 1956

2139. CAROLYN LEE PHILLIPS[10] (Amy[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1932, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of John Welch and Amy Ensign Lee Phillips; md. 3 Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, ROBERT GEORGE PETT, b. 1 Sept. 1930, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Henry Herbert and Nellie Louise Young Pett.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (PETT): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

i. Steven Lynn, b. 13 May 1953, a twin
ii. Phillips Lee, b. 13 May 1953, a twin
iii. Jeanne, b. 11 Jan. 1956

2140. EMMA LEE SOUTER[10] (Florence[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1926, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Andrew Mackenzie and Florence Ensign Lee Souter; md. 16 Nov. 1945, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, DOYLE LAMONT PACKER, b. 26 May 1923, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Ira Wight and Emma Jensen Packer.

Source: Florence L. Baird

Children (PACKER): All born in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

i. Lee Doyle, b. 7 July 1946
ii. Diane, b. 9 July 1948
iii. Blaine Lamont, b. 5 Nov. 1959

2141. WALLACE LEE SOUTER[10] (Florence[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Jan. 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Andrew Mackenzie and Florence Ensign Lee Souter; md. 27 July 1950, DONA LOU PECKENPAUGH, b. 23 Aug. 1932; dau. of Don E. and Dorothy Young Peckenpaugh; div.

Source: Florence L. Baird

Children (SOUTER):

i. Andrew, b. 17 June 1951, Hillfield A. F. Base, Utah
ii. Don, b. 23 Sept. 1953, Great Falls, A. F. Base, Mont.
iii. Nancy, b. 23 Oct. 1954, Hillfield, A. F. Base, Utah

Wallace md. second, 18 Sept. 1956, DOROTHY YOUNG, b. 13 May 1924, Perry, Box Elder, Utah; div.

Child (SOUTER):

i. Kent Wallace, b. 20 July 1957, Hill Air Force Base, Utah

2142. ROBERT MARTIN LEE[10] (Karl[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Karl Christian and Johanna Smith Lee; md. 4 May 1949, New York City, N. Y., NILA STUBBS, b. 3 Mar. 1924, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of John and Ella Stubbs.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (LEE): i-iii. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; iv.-vii. born in Los Angeles.

i. Susan, b. 4 Feb. 1950
ii. Katherine, b. 7 July 1951

iii. Karl David, b. 9 Apr. 1953
iv. Elizabeth Ann, b. 29 Nov. 1954
v. James Norman, b. 21 Dec. 1956
vi. John Robert, b. 27 Sept. 1958
vii. Richard Montgomery, b. 4 Jan. 1960

2143. LUTHER YEATES SMITH[10] (Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Mar. 1905, Logan Cache, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Lula Annie Yeates Smith; d. 31 Dec. 1957, Richland, Benton, Wash.; bur. Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 19 Feb. 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, IRIS MAY HAGEN, b. 5 Nov. 1910, Wisbeck Cambridge, Eng.; dau. of Ernest Frank and Luendah Eliza Phillips Hagen. Source: Iris H. Smith

Children (SMITH): i-ii born in Logan, Cache, Utah; iii-iv. born in Sacramento, Sacrament Calif.; v. born in Albany, Alameda, Calif.

2531 i. Eleanor Mae, b. 21 Mar. 1931
ii. Luther Hagen, b. 20 Sept. 1935, md. 6 July 1960, DeAnn Hansen
iii. Isaac Frank, b. 20 Nov. 1939
iv. Fred Hagen, b. 18 May, 1942
v. Nancy Lou, b. 20 Dec. 1943

2144. VIRGINIA SMITH[10] (Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1906, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Isaac Samuel and Lula Annie Yeates Smith; md. 12 Oct. 1927, Logan, Cache, Utah, ROLAN LAMAR ALLRED, b. 8 Jan. 1904, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Irvin and Effie Lucinda Wilson Allred. Source: Virginia S. Allred

Children (ALLRED): All born in Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

2532 i. Rolon Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1931
2533 ii. Richard Irvin, b. 28 Nov. 1932
iii. Annalue, b. 1 Aug. 1942

2145. RUTH SMITH[10] (Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Sept. 1909, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Isaac Samuel and Lula Annie Yeates Smith; md. 12 Aug. 1932, JOSEPH CHARLES RICH, b. 9 Apr. 1909, Montpelier, Bear Lake, Ida. Source: E E. N.

Children (RICH): All except ii. born in Wshington, D. C.

i. Stephanie, b. 22 Jan. 1934
ii. Joseph Charles, b. 31 Dec. 1935, Logan, Cache, Utah
iii. Robert Coulson, b. 23 May 1944

2146. NORMAN YEATES SMITH[10] (Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1911, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Isaac Samuel and Lula Annie Yeates Smith; d. July 1959, Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.; md. 21 June 1933, PHYLLIS SHEFFIELD, b. abt. 1915, Brigham City, Utah. Source: Phyllis S. Smith

Child (SMITH):

i. Norman Richard, b. 1934, Logan, Cache, Utah

2147. LULA SMITH[10] (Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Dec. 1916, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Isaac Samuel and Lula Annie Yeates Smith; md. 17 Mar. 1933, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, MARTIN LUTHER ROBINETTE, b. 3 May 1912 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Mac Dow and Anna Korth Robinette. Source: Lula S. Robinette

Children (ROBINETTE):

2534 i. Ruth, b. 22 Dec. 1933, Logan, Cache, Utah
2535 ii. Susan, b. 11 Aug. 1938, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
iii. Martin Smith, b. 18 Sept. 1939, Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

2148. MARY GENE SMITH[10] (Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Jan. 1923, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Isaac Samuel and Lula Annie Yeates Smith; md. 26 June 1942, Logan, Cache, Utah, HEBER J. BADGER, b. 24 Nov. 1918, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Carlos Ashby and Rosalia Jenkins Badger. Source: Mary S. Badger

Children (BADGER):

i. Mary Jean, b. 14 Nov. 1943, Melbourne, Brevard, Fla.; d. 28 May 1956
ii. Stephen Smith, b. 5 Oct. 1946, Portsmouth, Norfolk, Va.
iii. Carlos Samuel, b. 4 July 1949, Pensacola, Escambia, Fla.
iv. Rosalia Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1952, Somers Point, Atlantic, N. J.
v. David Smith, b. 20 Mar. 1957, Jacksonville, Duval, Fla.
vi. Sara Lou, b. 19 Feb. 1959, Alameda, Alameda, Calif.

2149. VIVIAN PRISCILLA SMITH[10] (William[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1912, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of William Richard and Zina Crouch Smith; md. 21 Dec. 1933, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, WILLIAM LAMAR PHILLIPS, b. 30 Aug. 1913, of Evanston, Wyo.; adopted son of William and Jessie Phillips. Source: Zina C. Smith

Children (PHILLIPS): Both born in Henderson, Clark, Nev.

i. Paul William, b. 23 Aug. 1947
ii. Pamela Jean, b. 10 Mar. 1949, adopted.

2150. HELEN JEAN SMITH[10] (William[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Feb. 1924, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of William Richard and Zina Crouch Smith; md. 29 Mar. 1947, Las Vegas, Clark, Nev., WILLIAM GEORGE SCHMIDT, b. 11 Apr. 1921, Avon, Minn.; s. of Edward Schmidt. Source: Zina C. Smith

Children (SCHMIDT): All born in Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.

i. William Anthony, b. 4 July 1948.
ii. Nancy Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1949.
iii. Edward Lee, b. 13 Apr. 1955.

2151. JOYCE LEWIS[10] (Dolly[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 July 1911, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of K. Dow and Sarah Ann (Dolly) Smith Lewis; md. ORLO JONES, b. 6 Nov. 1912. Source: Julia L. Pike

Children (JONES): All born in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

2536. i. Vonzaa, b. 18 Apr. 1935.
ii. Orlo Dow, b. 10 June 1938. md. 9 July 1958, Ila Rene Balls
iii. LeRoy, b. 26 May 1946; d. 1946.

2152. DOW TED LEWIS[10] (Sarah[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1916, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; s. of Dow Lewis and Sarah Anna Smith Lewis; md. 2 Feb. 1938, Logan, Cache, Utah, DELTA HASLAM, b. 26 Jan. 1918, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of John Jones and Jane Leishman Haslam. Source: Delta Haslam Lewis

Children (LEWIS): All born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

2537. i. Sharon, b. 4 Mar. 1939.
ii. Larry Dow, b. 29 Dec. 1940, md. 10 June 1960, Judith Ann Murray, b. 18 Dec. 1940, Olney, Ill.; dau. of Ralph Dale and Mary Louise Farmer Murray
iii. Patsy, b. 23 Apr. 1944.
iv. Vicky, b. 22 June 1945.
v. Linda, b. 24 Sept. 1948.
vi. Jeffrey H., b. 3 Dec. 1949.

Dow Ted was named "Montana Father of the Year" in 1960.

2153. RICHARD SMITH LEWIS[10] (Dolly[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Jan. 1918, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of K. Dow and Sarah Ann (Dolly) Smith Lewis; md. AFTON CHRISTOFERSON, b. 13 Nov. 1920, of Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Source: Julia L. Pike

Children (LEWIS): All born in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

i. Robert, b. 2 Oct. 1940; d. 1952.
ii. Dolly, b. 2 July 1943.

iii. Kelly C., b. 4 May 1949.
iv. Kristy, b. 11 Mar. 1953.

2154. JULIA T. LEWIS[10] (Dolly[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1927, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of K. Dow and Sarah A. Smith Lewis; md. DOUGLAS R. PIKE, b. 27 Mar. 1927. Source: Julia L. Pike

Children (PIKE): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Raymond D., b. 2 Nov. 1948.
ii. Robert L., b. 26 Aug. 1950.
iii. Randal H., b. 19 June 1956.
iv. Douglas S., b. 31 Aug. 1957.

2154a. JED NEAL LEWIS[10] (Dolly[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1928, Logan, Cache, Utah; son of K. Dow and Sarah (Dolly) Smith Lewis. md. 10 July 1950, Logan, Cache, Utah, PATRICIA BATEMAN, b. 20 May 1931, Logan Cache, Utah.

Children (LEWIS): Born Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

i. Ricky B., b. 14 Sept, 1951.
ii. Tony Jed, b. 12 Feb. 1953.

2155. NORMAN BUSBY SMITH[10] (Theron[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Apr. 1926, Grace, Franklin, Ida.; s. of Theron Ensign and Letitia Mae Gray Smith; md. 30 June 1948, PATRICIA MENDENHALL, b. abt. 1927. Source: E. E. N.

Children (SMITH): All born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Norman Randy, b. 11 Aug. 1949.
ii. Scott Mendenhall, b. 28 Jan. 1951.
iii. Ellis Ned, b. 21 July 1955.
iv. Maren, b. 28 Sept. 1958.

2156. EASTON ENSIGN SMITH[10] (Theron[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Mar. 1931, Cleveland, Idaho; s. of Theron Ensign and Letitia Mae Gray Smith; md. 9 June 1950, GLENDA DAPHNE SMITH, b. 27 Jan. 1935, Treasureton, Idaho. Source: E. E. N.

Children (SMITH): Both born in Downey, Idaho.

i. Karma Lee, b. 7 Feb. 1952.
ii. Clay E., b. 1 July 1956.

2157. LOIS HENDRICKS[10] (Leona[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 July 1918, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Brigham Victor and Leona Ensign Smith Hendricks; md. 13 Jan. 1943, Evanston Wyoming, FRANK ARNOLD LYNCH, b. 25 July 1920, Soda Springs, Idaho; s. of Frank and Flora Louis Creger Lynch.

Source: Lois H. Lynch

Children (LYNCH): All exceptiv. born in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

i. Billy Reid, b. 13 Jan. 1944.
ii. Scott Arnold, b. 19 June 1945.
iii. Leona, b. 9 Dec. 1946.
iv. Bud Hendricks, b. 17 Aug, 1953, Butte, Silver Bow, Mont.

2158. GERALD VICTOR HENDRICKS[10] (Leona[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1920, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; s. of Brigham Victor and Leona Ensign Smith Hendricks; md. 19 Jan. 1940, Logan, Cache, Utah, MARY CHIRILE THORNLEY, b. 27 Feb. 1920, Smithfield, Utah; dau. of James and Mary Alice Smith Thornley.

Source: Mary T. Hendricks

Children (HENDRICKS): All except iii. born in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

i. Linda Leona, b. 8 Nov. 1940; md. 14 Nov. 1958, Terry Darwin Allsop.
ii. Irene, b. 8 Apr, 1943.
iii. Rex Gerald, b. 31 Jan. 1950, Logan, Utah.

2158 SIDNEY REID HENDRICKS[10] (Leona[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 June 1925, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; s. of Brigham Victor and Leona Smith Hendricks; md. 15 Oct. 1941, WINNIFRED SOUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1925, Trenton, Utah.

Source: E. E. N.

Children (HENDRICKS): All born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Dennis Reid, b. 15 Nov. 1946.
ii. Curtis Victor, b. 3 May 1950.
iii. Rick Stanley, b. 1 June 1956.

2159. AMY SMITH[10] (Ensign[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus,[4] David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1920, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of George Ensign and Amy Ella Hawkes Smith; md. 26 May 1942, HENRY LEO ISAKSEN, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Ella H. Smith

Children (ISAKSEN): i-ii born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; iii-iv, born in Upland, California; v-vi born in Ogden, Weber, Utah; vii-ix born in Orem, Utah, Utah.

i. Henry Leo, b. 9 Mar. 1943.
ii. Nikolene, b. 25 Mar. 1945.
iii. Kristine, b. 20 Feb. 1947.

iv. Lawrence Ensign, b. 10 July 1948.
v. David Lanier, b. 1 Jan. 1950.
vi. Edward Smith, b. 22 Mar. 1951.
vii. Vernon Paul, b. 6 June 1953.
viii. Amy Ellan, b. 9 Sept. 1954.
ix. Julia Ann, b. 21 July 1957.

2160. LEONA SMITH[10] (Ensign[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 May 1923, Galt, Sacramento, California; dau. of George Ensign and Amy Ella Hawkes Smith; md. 14 Aug. 1942, DANIEL KRAVET, b. abt. 1920. Source: Ella H. Smith

Children (KRAVET):

i. Lynn, b. 23 July 1944, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.
ii. Lorretta, b. 12 Aug 1950, Whittier, L. A. California
iii. Leona Sarah, b. 30 May 1952, Nagoya, Japan.

2161. CAMILLA SMITH[10] (Ensign[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1926, Galt, Sacramento, Calif.; dau. of George Ensign and Amy Ella Hawkes Smith; md. 11 June 1946, KIRT DE MAR WOOD, b. abt. 1924. Source: Ella H. Smith

Children (WOOD): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Gaye, b. 22 Feb. 1948.
ii. Lark, b. 18 Nov. 1949.
iii. Denise, b. 12 Feb. 1952.
iv. Corinne, b. 18 Apr. 1953.
v. Wesley Kirt, b. 17 Feb. 1959.

2162. MYRLE SMITH[10] (Ensign[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Oct. 1933, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of George Ensign and Amy Ella Hawkes Smith; md. 25 June 1952, ROBERT OLIVER DALTON, b. abt. 1930. Source: Ella H. Smith

Children (DALTON):

i. Jeffrey Robert, b. 19 Mar. 1953.
ii. Lincoln Smith, b. 19 Mar. 1955.
iii. Nathan Huntington, b. 22 Aug. 1957.

2163. VERNA JOAN SMITH[10] (Malcolm[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1932, Stockton, San Joaquin, California; dau. of Malcom Woodruff and Verna Dahle Smith; md. 4 May 1951, DANIEL KENNETH DANIELS, b. abt. 1930. Source: Verna D. Smith

Children (DANIELS):

i. Shane, b. 1957

2164. DAVID ARIEL NASH JR.[10] (Ruby[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Dec. 1924, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of David Ariel and Ruby Ensign Smith Nash; md. 20 Jan. 1945, Shorewood, Wisconsin, BETTY JEAN KARREN, b. 13 Aug. 1928, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of Losia Lorain and Elizabeth Izatt Hugie Karren.

Source: Ruby S. Nash

Children (NASH): All except i born in Preston, Franklin, Idaho.

i. Karen, b. 9 Nov. 1946, Logan, Cache, Utah.
ii. Jeanette, b. 26 July 1951.
iii. DeAnn, b. 26 July 1953.
iv. Susan, b. 17 Dec. 1958.

2165. MALCOLM RICHARD NASH[10] (Ruby[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1932, Weston, Idaho; s. of David Ariel and Ruby Ensign Smith Nash; md. 29 May 1953, RUTH TONIA RAWLINGS, b. 3 Nov. 1933, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Henry Heleman and Theresa Sorenson Rawlings.

Source: Ruth R. Nash

Children (NASH): All except i. born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Stillborn, b. Mar. 1954, d. Mar. 1954.
ii. Bryan Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1955.
iii. Sherlene Tonia, b. 24 May 1957.

2166. WOODROW ENSIGN NELSON[10] (Eunice[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1918, Mesa Maricopa, Arizona; s. of Paul Ernest and Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson; md. 20 Dec. 1943, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, LUCY ANN VAUGHN, b. 11 Feb. 1919, Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Allen Otto Cleveland and Iretta Williams Vaughn.

Source: E. E. N.

Children (NELSON): All except iii. born in Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.

i. Elouise, b. 5 Nov. 1944, a twin.
ii. Louise, b. 5 Nov. 1944, a twin.
iii. Douglas Vaughn, b. 9 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

Woodrow was a Capt. in the Field Artillery in Patton's Army in the Battle of the Bulge. He is attending the University of Wisc. and working for a Doctorate in Dairy Manufacturing.

2167. RENE ENSIGN NELSON[10] (Eunice[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Aug. 1919, Crescent, S. L., Utah; s. of Paul Ernest and Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson; md. 17 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, RUTH MARY KRUGER, b. 18 Feb. 1917, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Edmund and Martha Otto Kruger. Source: E. E. N.

Children (NELSON): i-ii born in Lawton, Comanche, Okla.; iii-vii. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; viii. born in Logan, Cache, Utah.

i. Nadine, b. 19 Sept. 1943.
ii. Thomas Kruger, b. 21 Apr. 1945.
iii. Kent Kruger, b. 14 Aug. 1947.
iv. Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1949.
v. Janett, b. 5 Mar. 1951.
vi. Lee Kruger, b. 10 May 1953.
vii. Naomi, b. 18 Mar. 1955.
viii. Marsha, b. 13 Sept. 1956.

Rene served four years in W. W. II. He was instructor at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and then went to Philippines. He is presently teaching in the Logan City Schools in Utah.

2168. RACHEL NELSON[10] (Eunice[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1921, Crescent, S. L., Utah; dau. of Paul Ernest and Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson; md. 23 Dec. 1951, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JOHN WILLIAM NUTTER, B. 16 Apr. 1922, Madrid, New Mexico; s. of Jasper Preston Cree and Agnes Oliphant Nutter. Source: Rachel N. Nutter

Children (NUTTER): All adopted.

i. Carolyn, b. 15 May 1945, Fargo, Cass, N. D.
ii. Kenneth Nelson, b. 15 Nov. 1946, Warsaw, Walsch, N. D.
iii. Jean, b. 12 Dec. 1949, Fargo, Cass, N. D.

Rachel worked at Hill Air Force Base, Utah and Hickum Field, Hawaii during World War II. She is presently working on M. A. degree at Iowa State University at Ames, Iowa.

2169. CHARLOTTE NELSON[10] (Eunice[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Dec. 1922, Sandy, S. L., Utah; dau. of Paul Ernest and Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson; md. 9 Dec. 1942, Manti, Utah, WILLIAMS JAMES RICHARDSON, b. 18 May 1918, Midview, Duchesne, Utah; s. of William Muir and Clara Collier Richardson. Source: E. E. N.

Children (RICHARDSON):

i. Sylvia, b. 6 Sept. 1943, Neosho, Newton, Mo.
ii. Robert James, b. 23 Aug. 1945, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebr.
iii. Rosina Lee, b. 17 Mar. 1948, Berkeley, Alameda, California
iv. Karen Jean, b. 17 Nov. 1950, Oakland, Alameda, California

James was a pilot in World War II, training at Lincoln Nebraska, and Pecos, Texas. He and Charlotte sing for many groups.

2170. ANNETTE NELSON[10] (Eunice[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Mar. 1924, Sandy, S. L., Utah; dau. of Paul Ernest and Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson; md. 19 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, FRANKLIN HARVEY BROWN, b. 1 Apr. 1925, Granger, S. L., Utah; s. of Harvey T. and Ruth Harmon Brown.

Source: Annette N. Brown

Children (BROWN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Bruce Franklin, b. 12 Apr. 1949.
ii. Patricia, b. 24 Mar. 1951.
iii. David N., b. 30 Apr. 1952.
iv. Lynne, b. 28 Sept. 1954.
v. Gay, b. 24 Oct. 1958.

Annette is a registered nurse. She spent one year as a nurse on a sugar plantation in Hawaii. Frank is a book keeper for Heber J. Grant Ins. Co. and served in the Italian theatre during World War II.

2171. ELLWOOD ENSIGN NELSON[10] (Eunice[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Mar. 1927, Sandy, S. L., Utah; s. of Paul Ernest and Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson; md. 7 Apr. 1949, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, DARLENE HARMAN, b. 19 Mar 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Lachoneous H. and Evelyn Anderson Harman.

Source: E. E. N.

Children (NELSON): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Charlaine, b. 14 Oct. 1953.
ii. Terrie, b. 9 Sept. 1956

Ellwood served 6 years in the Navy in the South Pacific. He works at Hill Air Force Base, Utah.

2172. JOHN DEWEY NELSON[10] (Eunice[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1928, Sandy, S. L., Utah; s. of Paul Ernest and Martha Eunice Ensign Nelson; md. 20 Nov. 1956, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, CLARICE ANN CHRISTENSEN, b. 10 June 1936, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of Clare Bernard and Reba Sarah Allan Christensen.

Source: E. E. N.

Children (NELSON)

i. Ann Raquel, b. 24 Aug. 1957, Logan, Cache, Utah
ii. Rosalie, b. 20 Dec. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.
iii. Nils Paul, b. 16 May 1961, Mesa, Arizona

John served four years in Air Force, mostly in England. He obtained his B. S. at Brigham Young University. At one time he and four others leased a 2300 A. Ranch in Shoreham, Vermont. Presently working on a Dairy Ranch in Chandler, Arizona.

2173. MARY MARGUERITE ENSIGN[10] (Russell[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 May 1918, Fayetteville, Wash. Ark.; dau. of Martin Russell and Grace Marguerite Sabin Ensign; md. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PARDEE, JR., b. 12 Sept. 1914, Valdosta, Lowndes, Ga.; s. of William Agustus and Frances Ross Burton Pardee.

Source: Mary E. Pardee

Children (PARDEE): Both born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.

i. William Hearne, b. 25 Aug. 1946
ii. Loring Ensign, b. 30 Aug. 1949

William is an engineer for an Oil Co. in Pittsburgh.

2174. GRAYSON HARTER ENSIGN[10] (Russell[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 May 1921, Fayetteville, Ark.; s. of Martin Russell and Grace Marguerite Sabin Ensign; md. 1 Sept. 1944, Cincinnati, Ohio, GRAYCE MARIE STEELE, b. 11 Jan. 1923, Kenosha,Kenosha, Wisc.; dau. of Howard Thomas and Frances Mae Bristow Steele.

Source: Grayson H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

i. Mark Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1948
ii. Nathan Bristow, b. 9 June 1950
iii. David Grayson, b. 24 July 1952

Grayson at the present time is president of the Central Christian Bible School in Moberly, Mo.

2175. CAROL JOY ENSIGN[10] (Russell[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Apr. 1923, Fayetteville, Ark; dau. of Martin Russell and Grace Marguerite Sabin Ensign; md. 19 June 1949, Gainesville, Alachua, Fla., CLIFFORD AUGUSTUS BRADSHAW, b. 8 Mar. 1923, Gainesville, Alachua, Fla.; s. of James Philip and Jennie Lucille Bradshaw.

Source: Carol E. Bradshaw

Children (BRADSHAW): All born in Gainesville, Alachua, Fla.

i. Catherine Marguerite, b. 26 May 1951
ii. Joy Lorraine, b. 18 June 1954
iii. Sara Loring, b. 15 July 1956

Carol is a graduate nurse from Duke University.

2176. NEALE MCNAIR ENSIGN[10] (Russell[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 May 1925, Fayetteville, Ark.; s. of Martin Russell and Grace Marguerite Sabin Ensign; md. ANN EMERSON, b. abt. 1929, Gainesville, Alachua, Fla.; dau. of Rutledge and Mary Ann Price Emerson. Source: Mrs. M. R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in San Francisco, S.F., Calif.

i. Russell, b. 7 Dec. 1953
ii. Susan, b. 28 Nov. 1956

Neale presently is employed by the Ethiopian government as a pilot.

2177. LORING SABIN ENSIGN[10] (Russell[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1926, Gainesville, Alacuha, Fla.; s. of Martin Russell and Grace Marguerite Sabin Ensign; md. 28 Aug. 1955, Redding, Fairfield, Conn., MARILYN PHYLLIS BEACOM, b. 12 Jan. 1927, New York City, N.Y.; dau. of Andrew and Fredericka Wein Beacom. Source: Loring Sabin Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Neale Andrew, b. 6 June 1956, Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.

2178. MARTHA LOU SARAGER[10] (Esta[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1921, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Ralph and Esta Ensign Sarager; md. 3 Feb. 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz., NORMAN CHALRES REUEL, b. 5 Oct. 1917, Savannah, Chatham, Ga.; s. of Carl Ferdinand and Martha Catherine Schuster Reuel. Source: Martha Sarager

Children (REUEL):

i. Stephen Charles, b. 28 Oct. 1947, Calif.
ii. Gergory Charles, B. 10 Feb. 1950, Calif.
iii. Robert Charles, b. 4 Oct. 1956, Calabasas, Kern, Calif.

2179. RUTH SARAGER[10] (Esta[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1923, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Ralph and Esta Ensign Sarager; md. 22 Sept. 1940, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz., HAROLD C. BENNETT, b. 6 Feb. 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; s. of Harrison Nelson and Olive Windsor Bennett. Source: Esta E. Call

Children (BENNETT): All except vi. born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Duke Nelson, b. 3 June 1943
ii. David Harrison, b. 27 Nov. 1944
iii. Dorien Sarager, b. 17 Dec. 1946
iv. Dwight Ensign, b. 20 Apr. 1948
v. Barbara, b. 7 Dec. 1955
vi. Beebe II, b. 9 July 1960, Glendale, Ariz.

Harold runs the Bar D. Dairy Ranch in Ariz.

2180. JOHN ENSIGN SARAGER[10] (Esta[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 June 1924, Chicago, Cook. Ill. ; s. of Ralph and Esta Ensign Sarager; md. 19 Jan. 1945, MARJORY FAIN, b. 19 Sept. 1925, Mesa, Ariz. ; dau. of John Ray and Eva Eunice Swartwood Fain. Source: E. E. N.

Children (SARAGER): i-ii. born in Flagstaff, Coconimo, Ariz.; iii.-vi. born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Donise, b. 24 Aug. 1947
ii. John Martin, b. 22 July 1949
iii. Nancy, b. 16 Oct. 1950
iv. Ted Fain, b. 28 June 1954
v. Andrew Call, b. 2 Feb. 1957
vi. Toby, b. 27 Mar. 1959

2181. ELINOR TAYE ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Oct. 1922, Clarksville, Johnson, Ark. ; dau. of Horace Darwin and Zelma Webb Ensign; md. 13 Sept. 1949, St. George, Washington, Utah, BURKE VISICK WALDRON, b. 22 May 1924, Devils Slide, Morgan, Utah; s. of Ernest Theodore and Verona Rose Visick Waldron. Source: H. D. Ensign

Children (WALDRON): i-ii. born in Provo, Utah, Utah; iii-v. born in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

i. SherLee Jo, b. 10 Aug. 1950
ii. Craig Ensign, b. 11 Oct. 1951
iii. Duff Ensign, b. 1 Dec. 1953
iv. Clarke Ensign, b. 20 Feb. 1955
v. Gayle, b. 31 Aug. 1957

2182. TAD ANDERSON ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1932, Hollister, San Benito, Calif. ; s. of Horace Darwin and Laurine Anderson Ensign; md. 25 Dec. 1955, Avenal, Kings, Calif. , DARLEEN RUTH SHOWALTER, b. 8 Aug. 1938, Albany Alameda, Calif. ; dau. of Charles David and Ruth Teal Samples Showalter; div. Source: H. D. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Sharlotte Marie, b. 27 Jan. 1957, Hollywood, L. A , Calif.
ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1958, El Cerrito, Contra Costa,Calif.

2183. GAYLORD ANDERSON ENSIGN[10] (Horace[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1934, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.; s. of Horace Darwin and Laurine Anderson Ensign; md. 31 May 1957, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif., LAVERNE(CINDY) TOWNER, b. abt. 1936, Avenal, Kings, Calif. Source: H. D. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Leandra, b. 25 Mar. 1958, Hopewell, Prince Grove, Va.
ii. David Lynn, b. 29 May 1960, Coalinga, Fresno, Calif.

2184. LT. AMOS LUTHER WRIGHT[10] (Geneva[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 June 1924, Prosser, Benton, Wash.; s. of Charles Coulsen Rich and Geneva Ensign Wright; md. 24 Oct. 1945, Logan, Cache, Utah, GLORIA GENE HANSON, b. 10 Mar. 1926, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Russell S. and Victoria Olsen Hanson. Source: Amos L. Wright

Children (WRIGHT):

i. Elaine, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Frankfurt, Germany
ii. Victoria, b. 17 Mar. 1951, Seattle, King, Wash.
iii. Russell Coulsen, b. 24 Oct. 1957, Newport, Norfolk, Va.

2185. EARLE COULSEN WRIGHT[10] (Geneva[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1925, Yakima, Washington; s. of Charles Coulsen Rich and Geneva Ensign Wright; md. 27 Dec. 1950, MARJORIE A. KASKY, b. 3 Apr. 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Alexander C. and Elizabeth Saville Kasky. Source: Earle C. Wright

Children (WRIGHT):

i. Douglas Rich, b. 17 Oct. 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah
ii. Jonathan Carl, b. 11 Aug. 1953, Riverton, Frement, Wyoming
iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1957, Butte, Silver Bou, Mont.

2186. JOLYNE BENCH ENSIGN[10] (J. C.[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1927, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.; dau. of J. C. and Elva Maud Bench Ensign; md. 17 Nov. 1946, Tracy, Calif., FREDERICK BURGESS, b. 29 Mar. 1927, Daytona Beach, Volusia, Fla.; s. of Mr. and Mary Magdale Slowski Burgess; div. Source: Elva B. Ensign

Child (BURGESS):

i. Ted Ensign, b. 16 Sept. 1947, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.

Joylyne md. second, 10 Apr. 1959, LYNN JOHNSON BUTTCANE, b. 28 Feb. 1929, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.; s. of Lemuel James and Ethel Lucille Johnson Buttcane; md. first Jeanine Skinner; div. and three children, Brent Lynn, Lori-Ann, and Craig Morgan.

Child (BUTTCANE):

i. Todd, b. 29 Dec. 1960, Lancaster, L. A., Calif.

2187. MILTON DALE ENSIGN[10] (Milton[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 May 1927, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.; s. of Milton Wright and Mona Larson Ensign; md. 12 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JOYCE MURDOCK, b. 17 May 1931, Washington, D. C.; dau. of Franklin J. and Clara Sarene Thomas Murdock. Source: Mona L. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Erlynn, b. 25 Jan. 1952
ii. Dale Eric, b. 28 Apr. 1953
iii. Clinton Wright, b. 13 Nov. 1955

Milton Dale works in the law department of Standard Oil of Calif., San Francisco.

2188. PATRICIA ENSIGN[10] (Milton[9], Martin[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Oct. 1929, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.; dau. of Milton Wright and Mona Larson Ensign; md. 6 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, LORIN LAVERN RICHARDS, b. 23 Aug. 1927, Malad, Oneida, Idaho; s. of Lorin L. and Florence Holbrook Richards. Source: Mona L. Ensign

Children (RICHARDS): i-ii. born in San Francisco, S. F., Calif. iii-iv. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Kathleen Patricia, b. 28 June 1951
ii. Steven Lorin, b. 23 May 1952
iii. Susan Dale, b. 13 May 1955
iv. Jon Christian, b. 16 May 1958

2189. EDNA LUCILLE WEBSTER[10] (Lola[9], Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Oct. 1917, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Kenneth Smart and Lola Ensign Merrill Webster; md. 1 Jan. 1938, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho, SETH WYATT WOOD, b. 1 Aug. 1914, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; s. of George Hurst and Sara Jare Wood. Source: Edna W. Wood

Children (WOOD): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Ida.

i. Sandra Kay, b. 10 Sept. 1938, d. 26 Jan. 1939
ii. Teddie Lue, b. 2 Feb. 1940

iii. Richard Seth, b. 7 May 1942
iv. James Webster, b. 29 Nov. 1948
v. David George, b. 20 Aug. 1955

2190. KENNETH MERRILL WEBSTER[10] (Lola[9], Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Jan. 1919, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Kenneth Smart and Lola Ensign Merrill Webster; md. 27 May 1936, VERA MURE, b. 19 Oct. 1914, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; dau. of William B. Mure.

Source: Effie E. Merrill

Children (WEBSTER): Both born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Richard (Carol), b. 2 Oct. 1937
2538 ii. Patricia Ray, b. 9 Oct. 1943

2191. LEWIS MERRILL WEBSTER[10] (Lola[9], Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1921, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; s. of Kenneth Smart and Lola Ensign Merrill Webster; md. 27 Feb. 1941, Santa Anna, Orange, Calif., VELMA MORGAN, b. 29 Mar. 1921, Ucon, Bonneville, Idaho; dau. of Eldon and Phebe Jane Lords Morgan.

Source: Effie E. Merrill

Children (WEBSTER):

i. Brent Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1942, Santa Ana, Orange, Calif.
ii. Danny Morgan, b. 17 Jan. 1947, Rexburg, Madison, Ida.
iii. Jill, b. 3 May 1955, Rexburg, Madison, Ida.
iv. Jackie Lyn, b. 7 Dec. 1956, Mancos, Montezuma, Colo.

Lewis was in the Air Force during the W. W. II and shot down over Germany. He was captured and put in a prison camp hospital for 9 months, during which time his folks knew only that he was missing.

2192. ROBERT MERRILL WEBSTER[10] (Lola[9], Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Nov. 1928, Rexburg, Madison, Ida.; s. of Kenneth Smart and Lola Ensign Merrill Webster; md. 17 Mar. 1946, GLENNA ARCHIBALD, b. 17 Jan. 1928, Rexburg, Madison, Ida.

Source: Effie E. Merrill

Children (WEBSTER): All except i. born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

i. Kenneth Robert, b. 8 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
ii. Jeffery, b. 28 Apr. 1949
iii. Michael, b. 16 May 1952
iv. Susan, b. 9 Apr. 1955

Robert runs a large dry farm. In 1958 he was President of the Idaho Wild Life Federation.

2193. CONSTANCE VAN FRANK[10] (Edna[9], Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Oct. 1923, Newburg, Orange, New York; dau. of Leslie Keats and Edna Merrill Van Frank; md. EARL H. WILSON, killed in a fighter plane over Germany; md. second, 21 June 1947, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, GERAD NIELSEN, b. 11 May 1919, Hyrum, Cache, Utah; s. of Morris and LaVida Allen Nielsen. Source: Effie E. Merrill

Children (NIELSEN):

i. Constance Diane, b. 23 Feb. 1948, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
ii. Jeffery Van Frank, b. 24 July 1954, Logan, Cache, Utah
iii. Allen Morris, b. 16 Sept. 1955, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
iv. Carol, b. 30 Dec. 1957, Midway, S. L., Utah.

2194. ROGER VAN FRANK[10] (Edna[9], Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Oct. 1924, Newburgh, Orange, N. Y.; s. of Leslie Keates and Edna Merrill Van Frank; md. 28 June 1947, Newburgh, Orange, N. Y., SHEILA MARGARET WATKINS, b. 7 Mar. 1926, Newburgh, Orange, N. Y.; dau. of John Ronald and Ida Mary Williams Watkins. Source: Effie E Merrill

Children (VAN FRANK): iii-v. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Mereth Ensign, b. 3 Dec. 1951
ii. Keven Merrill, b. 7 Dec. 1952
iii. Gweneth, b. 29 Dec. 1954
iv. Leslie Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1956
v. Alison Chadwick, b. 8 Feb. 1959

Roger graduated with honors from Norman Oklahoma Univ. with B. S. in Architecture. He served in the Navy during W. W. II in Pacific, theatre.

2195. LEE STONELY ENSIGN[10] (Hugo[9], Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1927, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Hugo Boden, and Ivy Elinor Stonely Ensign; md. 15 Oct. 1942, EMMA LOU ATKINS, b. abt. 1927, div. Source: Winifred B. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Tommy Lee, b. 26 July 1943, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

2196. BRUCE WILLIS ENSIGN[10] (Wesley[9], Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Oct. 1928, Logan, Cache, Utah; s. of Wesley Boden and Georgia Rebecca Willis Ensign; md. Los Angeles, L. A., Calif., BESSIE LEE GENTRY, b. 9 Jan. 1935, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico; dau. of Mervin Thomas and Deloris Sandaval Crisp Gentry. Source: Winifred B Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Bruce Gentry, b. 19 Jan. 1960, Glendale, L. A., Calif.

2197. JERALD COLEMAN ENSIGN[10] (Wesley[9], Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 June 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Wesley Boden and Georgia Rebecca Willis Ensign; md. JOYCE LANGLOIS, b. 14 Dec. 1934, Decatur, Macon, ILL.; dau. of David Percy and Inez Partridge Langlois. Source: Winifred B. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. David Wesley, b. 23 May 1959, Glendale, L. A., Calif.

2198. JANICE CLAIRE ENSIGN[10] (Wesley[9], Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 July 1934, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Wesley Boden and Georgia Rebecca Willis Ensign; md. Los Angeles, L. A., Calif., JACK ELWOOD LARSEN, b. 23 Jan. 1928, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Alf Northrope and Vera Woodruff Larsen. Source: Winifred B. Ensign

Children (LARSEN): Both born in Glendale, L. A., Calif.

i. Robert Bruce, b. 5 Sept. 1957
ii. Jerrold Richard, b. 13 Aug. 1958

2199. SHIRLEY ANN EVANS[10] (Olive[9], Adams[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 June 1934, Safford Graham, Ariz.; dau. of Farrell Cooper and Olive Ensign Evans; md. 30 Aug. 1954, Mesa, Ariz., JESSE N. UDALL, b. 27 Jan. 1926, St. John, Apache, Ariz.; s. of John Hunt and Leah Smith Udall. Source: Winifred B. Ensign

Children (UDALL): All born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Airz.

i. Mary Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1955
ii. Dwight King, b. 14 Dec. 1957
iii. Kathleen, b. 22 Dec. 1958

2200. JAY WALTER GREEN[10] (Ruth[9], Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 June 1928, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.; s. of Walter C. and Ruth Ensign Green; md. 30 Aug. 1950, JEANINE KATY MC INTOSH, b. abt. 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; div. 18 Feb. 1960. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (GREEN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Robyn, b. 30 May 1952
ii. Jay Terry, b. 9 July 1954
iii. Tamara, b. 28 Oct. 1957

2201. NANCY RUTH GREEN[10] (Ruth[9], Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Jan. 1939, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Walter C. and Ruth Ensign Green; md. 2 Oct. 1958, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, VERNON MARSDEN HANSEN, b. 9 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (HANSEN):

i. Jackie Nancy, b. 23 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

2202. RICHARD LEROY GUNN[10] (Fannie[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1918, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Benjamin Leroy and Fannie Louise Ensign Gunn; md. JOANNA WRIGHT, B. 24 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah. Source: Grant Ensign

Children (GUNN): All except v. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Katherine Luana, b. 15 Aug. 1943
ii. Elizabeth Jeanne, b. 1 July 1946
iii. Richard Jackson, b. 10 Oct. 1947
iv. Thomas Jeremy, b. 25 Aug. 1952
v. Becky Bea, b. 16 Oct. 1954, Palo Alto, San Mateo, Calif.
vi. Cheryl Candis, b. 7 Aug. 1957.

2203. MARY LOUISE GUNN[10] (Fannie[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 June 1921, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Benjamin Leroy and Fannie Louise Ensign Gunn; md. KEITH JOSEPH BULT, b. 8 Dec. 1918, Springville, Utah. Source: Grant Ensign

Children (BULT): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Barbara Louise, b. 4 Oct. 1942
ii. Carol Lee, b. 31 July 1944
iii. Patricia Ann, b. 6 Apr. 1946
iv. Beverly Jean, b. 9 Aug. 1949
v. Bonnie Jo, b. 10 Feb. 1952
vi. Robert Keith, b. 11 Feb. 1954
vii. Mary Catherine, b. 29 Aug. 1956.

2204. BARBARA JEAN GUNN[10] (Fannie[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

b. 29 July 1923, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Benjamin Leroy and Fannie Louise Ensign Gunn; md. EDWARD WILLIAM PARKER, b. 10 Nov. 1922, Provo, Utah, Utah.

Source: Grant Ensign

Children (PARKER): All except ii. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Edward William, b 18 Apr. 1945
ii. Laurel, b. 7 Feb. 1948, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.
iii. Patricia Diane, b. 16 Jan. 1952
iv. Kathleen, b. 11 Jan. 1954
v. Marilyn, b. 14 June 1957

2205. GEORGE ALLEN ENSIGN[10] (Herman[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 July 1925, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Herman Glen and Alfreda Clements Ensign; d. 7 Apr. 1955, Magna, S. L., Utah; bur. Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. BERNICE NELSON, div.; md. second 29 July 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, CLARISSA LOVINNIA CREBS, b. 3 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of William and Magdalene Woodbury Crebs.

Source: Grant Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S L., Utah.

i. Gayle, b. 16 July 1951
ii. Patricia, b. 6 Jan. 1953

2206. MARILYN GEERTSEN[10] (Eloise[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Edwin and Eloise Ensign Geertsen; md. 29 Oct. 1945, DELMON WORKMAN ERICKSON, b. 5 Aug. 1922.

Source: Eloise E. Geertsen

Children (ERICKSON): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Susan, b. 14 Sept. 1946
ii. Judith, b. 13 June 1948

iii. David Delmon, b. 18 Mar. 1951
iv. Douglas Mark, b. 9 Dec. 1953
v. Karen, b. 26 July 1957

2207. PAUL JOSEPH GEERTSEN[10] (Eloise[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Joseph Edwin and Eloise Ensign Geertson; md. 27 Aug. 1946, LOIS LUCILLE WELTI, b. 2 June 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah. Source: Eloise E. Geertson

Children (GEERTSON): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Margie, b. 16 Sept. 1948
ii. Nancy Lyn, b. 23 June 1950
iii. Patricia Anne, b. 8 Feb. 1953
iv. Gary Paul, b. 24 Sept. 1958

2208. JAMES WOODRUFF GEERTSEN[10] (Eloise[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1928, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Joseph Edwin and Eloise Ensign Geertson; md. 5 Oct. 1953, DONNA MAY YOUNG, b. 6 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah. Source: Eloise E. Geertson

Children (GEERTSON): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Sharlene May, b. 7 Dec. 1955
ii. William James, b. 28 Apr. 1957
iii. Anita Rae, b. 9 Oct. 1958

2209. JOAN ELOISE GEERTSEN[10] (Eloise[9], George[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1933, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Edwin and Eloise Ensign Geertsen; md. 16 June 1952, VALDEN JAY WOOD, b. 6 Apr. 1927. Source: Eloise E. Geertson

Children (WOOD): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. James Valden, b. 14 May 1953
ii. Donald Joseph, b. 11 Dec. 1954
iii. Debra Ann, b. 16 June 1956

2210. HOWARD HYDE ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Alford[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Dec. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah; s. of Frank Hyde and Winifred Frances Cedarstrom Ensign; md. 28 Nov. 1958, Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, GLENA TURNER, b. abt. 1932 of Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Glen and Margaret Deyo Turner; md. first, Mr. Fortie.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Colleen Winifred, b. 23 Feb. 1960, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

2211. DONALD FRANK ENSIGN[10] (Frank[9], Alford[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Sept. 1931, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Frank Hyde and Winifred Frances Cedarstrom Ensign; md. 16 July 1953, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, PHYLLIS BENCH, b. 14 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. Clyde Erickson and Frances Mary Jardine Bench.

Source: Don. F. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Kathleen Dawn, b. 13 Nov. 1954
ii. Stephen Bench, b. 26 Oct. 1957
iii. Karen Lee, b. 19 Jan. 1959

2212. BETTY LOU JOHNSTON[10] (Lucile[9], Alford[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Feb. 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Jacob Alexander and Lucile Marguerite Ensign Johnston; md. 18 June 1949, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, PAUL LEON ANDERSON, b. abt. 1924; s. of Ernest and Marie Whiting Anderson; div.

Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (ANDERSON): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Robert Leon, b. 28 Mar. 1950
ii. Thomas Paul, b. 24 Feb. 1953

Betty md. second, 22 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City; S L., Utah, FELIX WALTER LARUE, b. abt. 1927, s. of Albert Franklin and Leona Simmons LaRue.

Child (LARUE):

i. Laurie Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1957, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

2213. REED CHESLEY CULP JR[10] (Helen, Alfred[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Nov. 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Reed Chesley and Helen Hyde Ensign Culp; md. 18 May 1957, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; MARIANNA CHRISTENSEN, b. 14 Feb. 1937, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (CULP):

i. Reed Christopher, b. 5 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2214. SHERMAN ALFRED CULP[10] (Helen[9], Alfred[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 June 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Reed Chesley and Helen Hyde Ensign Culp; md. 12 Nov. 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, MARY ELLEN COLTON, b. 7 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (CULP): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Michael Rhian, b. 1 Sept. 1955
ii. Erin Leigh, b. 24 Aug. 1957
iii. Laura Gail, b. 8 Aug. 1959

2215. GLORIA HILL ENSIGN[10] (Shirley[9], Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Shirley Conrad and Myrtle Hill Ensign; md. 12 May 1951, Beverly Hills, Calif., WALLACE ELLSWORTH JEFFS, b. 9 Nov. 1926, Beverly Hills, Calif. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (JEFFS): All born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Laurie Teresa, b. 9 Apr. 1952
ii. Randall Wallace, b. 14 May 1954
iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1957

2216. DALE MONROE CHAPMAN[10] (Bernice[9], Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 July 1928, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Eldred Munroe and Bernice Ensign Chapman; md. 26 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, DONNA MARIE NORMAN, b. 24 Feb. 1931. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (CHAPMAN): iv- v. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Debra, b. 12 Jan. 1951
ii. Brian Monroe, b. 18 Dec. 1952
iii. Steven Dale, b. 13 Nov. 1954
iv. Scott Norman, b. 27 Apr. 1957
v. Carolyn, b. 25 May 1960

2217. RAMON ENSIGN CHAPMAN[10] (Bernice[9], Frank[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Aug. 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Eldred Munroe and Bernice Ensign Chapman; md. 12 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, DONNA GAYLE ALSTON, b. 30 June 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (CHAPMAN): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Connie Lee, b. 1 June 1952
ii. Richard Alston, b. 5 May 1955

2218. JACKSON JUNIOR STEORTS[10] (Mildred[9], Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Oct. 1920, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Jackson Minter and Mildred May Ensign Steorts; md. 1 Feb. 1941, ADINA ARLINE GREEN, b. 17 Dec. 1921; div., 17 Nov. 1958. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (STEORTS):

i. Andrea Sue, b. 15 Oct. 1942, Riverside, Calif.

Jackson md. second, Nov. 1959, DELORES LEEPER, b. 31 Oct. 1930.

2219. LEE DARWIN STEORTS[10] (Mildred[9], Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Mar. 1922, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Jackson Minter and Mildred May Ensign Steorts; md. 7 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, PHYLLIS LUND, b. 22 June 1921, Salt Lake City, S. 1., Utah. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (STEORTS): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Lee Scott, b. 24 Dec. 1948
ii. Wendy, b. 30 June 1951

2220. ROBERT ENSIGN STEORTS[10] (Mildred[9], Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Jackson Minter and Mildred May Ensign Steorts; md. 21 June 1942, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, LUCILLE ANDERSON, b. 1923, Ogden, Weber, Utah; div. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (STEORTS):

i. Robert Michael, b. 21 Apr. 1943, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

Robert md. second 30 Nov. 1946, BETTY JO BRADLEY, b. 4 Aug. 1926, Nebr.

Children (STEORTS): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Joanne Ellen, b. 21 July 1948
ii. David Bradley, b. 1 Jan. 1950
iii. James Richard, b. 25 Nov. 1953

Robert has a radio shop.

2221. DONALD GORDON STEORTS[10] (Mildred[9], Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Oct. 1924, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Jackson Minter and Mildred May Ensign Steorts; md. --------; div.; md. second MARY BURT, b. abt. 1928, of Las Vegas, Nev.

Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (STEORTS):

i. Minter James
ii. Mark Thomas

Donald disappeared and has not been heard from since.

2222. GERALD GLEN STEORTS[10] (Mildred[9], Louis[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Jackson Minter and Mildred May Ensign Steorts; md. 7 Apr. 1952, BILLIE JEAN THOMPSON, b. 14 Feb. 1931, Ala.

Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (STEORTS): All except i. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Glen Paul, b. 12 Apr. 1953, Tooele, Tooele, Utah
ii. Rodney Lee, b. 1 Sept. 1954
iii. Connie, b. 11 May 1957

2223. JOHN DALE ENSIGN JR.[10] (John[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Mar. 1928, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of John Dale and Clara Hinckley Ensign; md. 29 June 1957, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JO ELIZABETH DEGN, b. 9 Oct. 1938, Murray, S. L., Utah; dau. of Waldemar Sorenson and Martha Stringham Degn.

Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Mary Ann, b. 29 May 1958, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; d. 3 June 1958
ii. Florence (Lori), b. 21 July 1959, Ogden, Weber, Utah

2224. DANA LAY[10] (Marjorie[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 May 1938, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Winston and Marjorie Grace Ensign Lay; md. 24 Dec. 1957, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, KENNETH HENRY WODTKE, b. 23 Sept. 1936, New York City, N. Y. Source: Marjorie E. Lay

Child (WODTKE):

i. Alec Michael, b. 10 July 1959, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2225. MARJORIE LOUISE BUSBY[10] (Louise[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Oct. 1929, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif; dau. of Andrew Montgomery and Louise Ensign Busby; md. 4 Mar. 1949, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, NORMAN KEITH SWAIN, b. 17 July 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of A. L., and Hazel Smith Swain. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (SWAIN): i-ii. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Shelley, b. 30 Apr. 1955
ii. Regan Allen, b. 30 July 1956
iii. Eric Norman, b. 1 Apr. 1959, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

2226. BETTY MAE DALTON[10] (Bessie[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Apr. 1922, Marysvale, Piute, Utah; dau. of Byron Roundy and Bessie Edith Ensign Dalton; md. 9 Aug. 1942, San Pedro, Calif., ROSCOE ERNEST BELL, b. 25 Aug. 1923, Hill City, Kan. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (BELL): i-ii. born in San Pedro, Calif.

i. Sharon Joan, b. 16 Aug. 1943
ii. Gerald Ernest, b. 25 Nov. 1948
iii. Ronald Byron, b. 9 Oct. 1953, Lexington, Ky.; d. 17 Dec. 1958, San Francisco, Calif.
iv. Beverly Anne, b. 6 Sept. 1959, Hamilton Air Force Base, Novato, Calif.

2227. JACK BYRON DALTON[10] (Bessie[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Feb. 1925, Wilmington, Calif.; s. of Byron Roundy and Bessie Edith Ensign Dalton; md. 12 Jan. 1947, San Pedro, Calif., JOYCE LOUISE DIETRICK, b. 18 Feb. 1927, San Pedro, Calif. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (DALTON):

i. Richard Byron, b. 26 July 1958, San Pedro, Calif.; adopted.

2228. RICHARD R. DALTON[10] (Bessie[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1934, San Pedro, Calif.; s. of Byron Roundy and Bessie Edith Ensign Dalton; md. 9 Oct. 1955, Long Beach, Calif., GOLDIE DARLENE WRIGHT, b. 16 Jan. 1939, Parsons, Kansas. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (DALTON): All except i. born in Harbor City, Calif.

i. David Michael, b. 6 June 1956, Gardena, Calif.
ii. Darlene Ruth, b. 29 Dec. 1957
iii. Jonathan Paul, b. 11 Mar. 1960; d. 13 Mar. 1960

2229. DAVID NORMAN WELLS[10] (Edna[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Aug. 1927, San Diego, Calif.; s. of Lawrence David And Edna Dorothy Ensign Wells; md. 30 Dec. 1950, San Diego, S. D., Calif., NANCY KATHLEEN WALTERS, b. 17 June 1932, San Pedro, Calif. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (WELLS): Both born in San Diego, S. D., Calif.

i. Rick Edward, b. 17 June 1954
ii. Pamela Sue, b. 15 Mar. 1959

2230. DELORES JEAN ROBERTSON[10] (Elida[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 July 1929, San Diego, S. D., Calif.; dau. of Ovie Donald and Elida Jean Ensign Robertson; md. 11 Aug. 1946, San Diego, S.D., Calif., JACK WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. 26 Nov. 1921, Salem, Ore. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (HOLDEN): All born in San Diego, S. D., Calif.

i. Michael David, b. 11 Aug. 1948
ii. Gary Steven, b. 15 Jan. 1950
iii. Karen Delores, b. 23 Aug. 1954

2231. PHYLLIS JOYCE ROBERTSON[10] (Elida[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Oct. 1932, San Diego, S. D., Calif.; dau. of Ovie Donald and Elida Jean Ensign Robertson; md. DONALD HANSEN, div.; md. second 27 Dec. 1954, Riverton, Wyo., DONALD RAY WHITLOW, b. 2 Dec. 1928, Landers, Wyo. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (WHITLOW):

i. Debra Ann, b. 7 Apr. 1959, San Diego, S.D., Calif., adopted.

2232. SHIRLEY ANN ROBERTSON[10] (Elida[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 July 1935, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; dau. of Ovie Donald and Elida Jean Ensign Robertson; md. 23 Dec. 1953, San Diego, S.D., Calif., ROBERT LEWIS METZLER, b. 27 Jan. 1934, Okeene, Okla. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (METZLER):

i. Cindea Jo, b. 23 Mar. 1960, San Diego, S.D., Calif.

2233. MARTHANA LEE (MICKEY) ENSIGN[10] (Edward[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 July 1936, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; dau. of Edward Norman and Marthana Autry Ensign; md. 22 Oct. 1955, Puerto Rico, WALTER ALTON RILEY, b. 9 Mar. 1932, Lakeville, Ark. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Children (RILEY):

i. James Raymond, b. 12 July 1956, Oceanside, Calif.
ii. Christopher Bruce, b. 26 Dec. 1957, Portsmouth, Va.

2234. BETTY JEAN ENSIGN[10] (Edward[9], Stanley[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1938, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; dau. of Edward Norman and Marthana Autry Ensign; md. 26 Jan. 1957, Puerto Rico, JON ALLEN PRITCHARD, b. Sept. 1936. Source: Ivie J. Ensign

Child (PRITCHARD):

i. Jon Austin, b. 6 Aug. 1958, Cherry Point, N.C.

2235. JOSEPH DARREL ENSIGN[10] (Darrel[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Apr. 1920, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Darrel George and Adeline Rasmussen Ensign; md. 22 June 1946, Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, JEANETTE RUTH BETTS, b. 23 July 1923, Milford, Delaware; dau. of Walter and Sarah Dean Betts; d. 28 Sept. 1952, Chicago, Cook, Ill; bur. Elmhurst, Cook, Ill. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Joseph Darrel, b. 5 Dec. 1948, Berwyn, Cook, Ill.
ii. Jo Ann, b. 26 May 1952, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

Joseph md. second, 24 Aug. 1953, RUTH EMAN HITCHINGS BOLTON, b 31 Aug. 1924, Santa Monica, Calif.; dau. of John Howard and Ellen Margaret Eman Hitchings; she md. first, 21 Nov. 1945, Harry Donald Bolton and they had a little girl Ruth Ellen.

2236. DAVID OWEN ENSIGN[10] (Darrel[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Aug. 1922, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Darrel George and Adeline Rasmussen Enisgn; md. 10 Feb. 1953, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, CAROL TAYLOR, b. 15 Mar. 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Melvin and Jessie P. Beatie Taylor. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All except iii. born in Blue Island, Cook, Ill.

i. Robert Darrel, b. 11 Nov. 1953
ii. David Brent, b. 27 July 1956
iii. Linda, b. 26 Mar. 1958, Van Nuys, L. A., Calif.

2237. RICHARD LEROY ENSIGN[10] (Darrel[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Oct. 1925, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Darrel George and Adeline Rasmussen Ensign; md. 27 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, ELAINE ROSE SNYDER, b. 7 Dec. 1932, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Ellis Norman and Rosanna Lamb Snyder. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Eileen, b. 5 Sept. 1951, Chicago, Cook, Ill.
ii. Steven Dale, b. 24 Oct. 1953, Blue Island, Cook, Ill.

2238. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) REED[10] (Rula[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1920, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of John Wilford and Rula Ensign Reed; md. 14 Feb. 1953, Reno, Washoe, Nev., DEAN MCKEAN MARSH, b. 3 Jan. 1914, Sanborn, North Dakota; s. of Ernest Allison and Josephine McKean Marsh. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Child (MARSH):

i. Sharon Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1955, Merced, Calif.

2239. RICHARD ENSIGN REED[10] (Rula[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of John Wilford and Rula Ensign Reed; md. 30 June 1944, Elko, Nev., NEDA WINN, b. 13 July 1927, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Robert Taylor Winn; div.

Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Child (REED):

i. Linda Ann, b. 10 May 1945, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

2240. BEVERLY REED[10] (Rula[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of John Wilford and Rula Ensign Reed; md. 2 Apr. 1947, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; WAYNE LEE HARVERY, b. 15 May 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Morris V. and Blanche Alta Hansen Harvey.

Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (HARVEY): i-ii. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; iii-iv. born in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

i. David Reed, b. 14 Feb. 1948
ii. Gary Lee, b. 20 Oct. 1950
iii. Larry Wayne, b. 23 July 1953
iv. Timothy Reed, b. 20 June 1955

2241. DARRELL ENSIGN REED[10] (Rula[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of John Wilford and Rula Ensign Reed; md. 21 Oct. 1947, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, BONNETA RUTH BAILEY OR ROBERTS, b. 14 July 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Earl Fleet and Merle Irene Milquist Bailey.

Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (REED): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Kathy Lynn, b. 4 Aug. 1948
ii. John Roberts, b. 27 Aug. 1949
iii. Darrell Steven, b. 16 Nov. 1951

2242. JACQUELINE ELAINE ENSIGN[10] (Owen[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Feb. 1932, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Owen Triplett and Eleanor Emily Porter Ensign; md. 18 Aug. 1951, Chicago, Cook, Ill., JOHN MELVIN KRONE, b. 16 Aug. 1927; s. of O. B. Krone.

Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Child (KRONE):

i. John Owen, b. 17 Nov. 1957, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

2243. GEORGE OWEN ENSIGN[10] (Owen[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Mar. 1933, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of Owen Triplett and Eleanor Emily Porter Ensign; md. JEANNE LOUISE SLETTE, b. 1 Nov. 1934. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Racine, Wisc.

i. Kathleen Camille, b. 3 Dec. 1957
ii. Eileen Cheryl, b. 2 June 1959

2244. ARLENE PHYLLIS ENSIGN[10] (Gordon[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Feb. 1934, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Gordon Samuel and Charlotte Phyllis Scheffler Ensign; md. ------ div.; had the two children below; md. second, 6 June 1959, JAMES CHERMICH, who adopted the children. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (CHERMICH): Both born in Chicago, Cook, Ill.

i. Laurel Lea, b. 21 Feb. 1953
ii. Debra Lynn, b. 21 Apr. 1954

2245. ROLAND JACKSON ENSIGN[10] (Gordon[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Sept. 1936, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of Gordon Samuel and Charlotte Phyllis Scheffler Ensign; md. 12 Aug. 1959, MARLA FLEURY, b. abt. 1938, dau. of Joseph and Mary Lou Flewry. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Jaquelin, b. 21 Mar. 1960, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

2246. JANICE LENORE ENSIGN[10] (Gordon[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Oct. 1939, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Gordon Samuel and Charlotte Phyllis Scheffler Ensign; md. 1 Aug. 1959, Chicago, Cook, Ill., JOHN JOSEPH JARDINE, b. abt. 1935, of Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of James W. and Louise Jardine. Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Child (JARDINE):

i. Daniel Gordon, b. 9 Apr. 1960, Chicago, Cook, Ill.

2247. ARLENE NELSON[10] (Rhoda[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Apr. 1938, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Clyde Elliott and Rhoda Ensign Nelson; md. 18 Dec. 1956, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, DAVID MONSON FOX, b. 16 Aug. 1938, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Soren Neve and Letha Monson Fox.

Source: Arlene Fox

Children (FOX): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Debbra Arlene, b. 28 July 1957
ii. SuZann, b. 28 Jan. 1959

2248. ROBERT ENSIGN GERRARD[10] (Virginia[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 July 1930, Murray, S. L., Utah; s. of Robert Frame and Virginia Ensign Gerrard; md. 15 June 1948, GWEN DAY, b. 27 July 1930.

Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (GERRARD): i-ii. born in Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

i. Kathleen Sue, b. 26 Feb. 1949
ii. Robert James, b. 12 May 1951
iii. Steven Teddy, b. 22 Jan. 1955, El Cerrito, Calif.

2249. MARVIN KEITH GERRARD[10] (Virginia[9], George[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1933, Murray, S. L., Utah; s. of Robert Frame and Virginia Ensign Gerrard; md. 23 Nov. 1951, GLORIA JEAN DAVIS, b. 29 Sept. 1932.

Source: Adeline R. Ensign

Children (GERRARD): Both born in Murray, S. L., Utah

i. Marvin Randall, b. 4 Sept. 1952
ii. Kenneth LaMar, b. 25 Apr. 1955

2250. GALYN CUNNINGHAM[10] (Martha[9], LeRoy[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Irvin Davies and Martha Rula Ensign Cunningham; md. 9 May 1952, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, KEITH WARREN DAYBELL, b. abt. 1927 of Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

Source: Martha E. Cunningham

Children (DAYBELL): All born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

i. Rick Warren, b. 5 May 1954
ii. Sherrie, b. 10 Oct. 1955
iii. Lori Lynn, b. 28 June 1957

2251. IRVING DAVIES CUNNINGHAM[10] (Martha[9], LeRoy[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Nov. 1935, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Irvin Davies and Martha Rula Ensign Cunningham; md. 29 Jan. 1952, JOAN OLSON, b. abt. 1935, of Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah. Source: Martha E. Cunningham

Children (CUNNINGHAM): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Deborah Rae, b. 23 Aug. 1952
ii. Kirk Davis, b. 4 Jan. 1955
iii. Jeffrey Dean, b. 8 Sept. 1956
iv. Mitchell Olson, b. 23 Dec. 1958

2252. HYDE LEROY TAYLOR[10] (Lola[9], Isaac[8], Horace[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, S L., Utah; s. of Hyrum Hyde Young and Lola Ensign Taylor; md. 22 Aug. 1957, GWEN MOON, b. 9 Apr. 1938, Bingham, S.L , Utah; dau. of Robert Henry and Valera Duke Moon. Source: Lola E. Taylor

Children (TAYLOR): Both born in Provo, Utah, Utah.

i. Jolene, b. 15 July 1958
ii. Janice, b. 18 Nov. 1959

2253. MABEL FRANCES HENDERSON[10] (Bertha[9], Harriet[8], Mary[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 May 1911, Easton, Washington, N.Y. ; dau. of George Edison and Bertha Jaen Wells Henderson; md. Nov. 1935, MALCOM AUSTIN HALL, b. 2 May 1910, of Buskirk, Saratoga, N.Y., a farmer. Source: C.S.E.

Child (HALL):

i. Nancy, b. 3 June 1938, Buskirk, Saratoga, N.Y.

2254. EASTER NATALIE HENDERSON[10] (Bertha[9], Harriet[8], Mary[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Dec. 1915, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; dau. of George Edison and Bertha Jaen Wells Henderson; md. 3 Jan. 1935, HAROLD EDWARD BECK, b. 21 May 1912, Schaghticoke, Saratoga, N.Y. Source: Allen Rose Ensign

Children (BECK): All born in Schaghticoke, Saratoga, N.Y.

i. Jacqueline Evona, b. 9 June 1937
ii. Andrea Fraces, b. 3 May 1939

iii. Helen Henderson, b. 29 July 1940
iv. Carol Harriet, b. 29 Nov. 1940
v. Edward, b. 17 Jan. 1943, a twin
vi. Edrid, b. 17 Jan. 1943, a twin
vii. Barbara Grace, b. 9 Feb. 1944
viii. George Henderson, b. 16 Feb. 1946

2255. TAYLOR STIRLING HENDERSON[10] (Bertha[9], Harriet[8], Mary[7], Allen[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Mar. 1920, Easton, Washington, N.Y.; s. of George Edison and Bertha Jaen Wells Henderson; md. 30 Sept. 1944, ELSIE H. COFFIN, b. abt. 1923. Source: C.S.E.

Child (HENDERSON):

i. Robert Taylor, b. 7 May 1945, Schaghticoke, Saratoga, N.Y.

2256. SIBYL BERTHA BAKER[10] (Ruth[9], Clayton[8], Philo[7], George[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 May 1913, of Gainesville, Wyoming, N.Y.; dau. of Albert H. and Ruth Winifred Ensign Baker; md. 18 May 1931, RALPH HOWARD MCQUILKIN, b. abt. 1906. Source: C.S.E

Children (MCQUILKIN):

i. June Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1931; d. 12 Aug. 1937; burned by fireworks 4 July 1937
ii. Beverly Joyce, b. 4 Sept. 1934

2257. DEAN HENDERSON ENSIGN[10] (Raymond[9], Franklin[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1910, Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y.; s. of Raymond Powell and Eva Minerva Henderson Ensign; md. 20 Aug. 1938, Albany, Albany, N.Y., BARBARA KINGSLEY KELLY, b. 19 Feb. 1911, Albany, Albany, N.Y. Source: Raymond P. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Barde Kingsley, b. 7 Mar. 1941, Bronxville, N.Y.
ii. Lynn Henderson, b. 4 May 1943, Syracuse, Onandaga, N.Y.

Dean is assistant manager of "Jug End Barn" a recreation resort in Great Barrington, Mass., in the Berkshire Hills.

2258. POWELL HENDERSON ENSIGN[10] (Raymond[9], Franklin[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1915, Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y.; s. of Raymond Powell and Caroline Elizabeth Henderson Ensign; md. 26 Jan. 1946, New York, N.Y., ROSE JAYNE SMOOT, b. 6 Oct. 1918, Washington, Daviess, Ind.; dau. of Harley A. and Beatrice Clark Smoot. Source: Powell H. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): All born in New York, N.Y.

i. Stephen Powell, b. 2 May 1947
ii. Susannah Clark, b. 22 July 1949
iii. Diane Lee, b. 15 Apr. 1951

Powell was in the Navy during World War II being retired as Lt. Commander USNR. He is a member of the firm Everett-McKinney, Inc., radio and television station representatives, N.Y.C.

2259. WINTER GEHRING ENSIGN[10] (Wilbur[9], Franklin[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1928, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.; s. of Wilbur Powell and Coie Winter Ensign; md. 29 June 1957, MARGUERITE JUNE TUTTLE, b. abt. 1932; dau. of Lawrence and Marguerite Tuttle. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (ENSIGN):

i. William Winter, b. 1 Mar. 1958, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minn.

2260. LOIS MAE MEISNER[10] (Ivanette[9], Charlotte[8], Mary[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1924, Shuano, Wis.; dau. of Mark Elmer and Ivanette Louella Emerson Meisner; md. 26 Mar. 1949, CLAUD MATTHAIS WARDIAN, b. abt. 1920, St. Cloud, Stearns, Minn.; s. of Edward and Monica Wardian. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (WARDIAN):

i. Mark Edward, b. 24 Oct. 1950, Eau Clare, Eau Clare, Wis.
ii. Diane Joy, b. 27 Sept. 1958, Ogden, Weber, Utah

2261. ELLEN JEAN MORROW[10] (Neva[9], Florence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 22 Sept. 1930, Jerusalem, Corners Pierce, Wis.; dau. of Edwin T. and Neva Ensign Cederholm Morrow; md. 20 Oct. 1951, JOHN W. MILLS, b. abt. 1926. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (MILLS): Both born in Porterville, Tulare, Calif.

i. Theodore Frederick, b. 25 Apr. 1955
ii. Michael John, b. 15 Aug. 1957

2262. PATSY GERTRUDE KLOSTERMAN[10] (Mabel[9], Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Apr. 1932, New Underwood, Pennington, So. Dak.; dau. of Tony William and Mabel Gertrude Ensign Klosterman; md. 10 Apr. 1949, FRANK J. MERCY, b. abt. 1928, a mechanic at Air Base, Rapid City, South Dakota. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (MERCY): All born in Rapid City, Pennington, So. Dak.

i. Diana Lynn, b. 9 Apr. 1950
ii. Terry Lee, b. 24 Dec. 1951
iii. Eli Anthony, b. 11 Feb. 1953
iv. Martin Stephen, b. 21 June 1957

2263. DARLENE JANE KLOSTERMAN[10] (Mable[9], Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 June 1933, New Underwood, Pennington, So. Dak.; dau. of Tony William and Mabel Gertrude Ensign Klosterman; md. RICHARD KEITH WILSON, b. 7 July 1930, Rapid City, Pennington, So. Dak. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (WILSON): All except i. born Fort Collins, Larimer, Colo.

i. Richard Keith, b. 19 Sept. 1955, New Underwood, Pennington, S. Dak.
ii. Dawn June, b. 11 Sept. 1956
iii. Jeffery Dean, b. Apr. 1958

2264. WILLIAM ANTHONY KLOSTERMAN[10] (Mabel[9], Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1936, New Underwood, Pennington, So. Dak.; s. of Tony William and Mabel Gertrude Ensign Klosterman; md. 2 May 1957, SHIRLEY BLOCK, b. abt. 1936, of Nampa, Ida, Idaho. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (KLOSTERMAN):

i. Dennis Alan, b. 6 Oct. 1958, Boise, Ada, Ida.

2265. ROBERTA LEE KLOSTERMAN[10] (Mabel[9], Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1938, New Underwood, Pennington, So. Dak.; dau. of Tony William and Mabel Gertrude Ensign Klosterman; md. JOHN PAUL BUTLER, b. abt. 1934. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (BUTLER):

i. John Paul, b. 9 Jan. 1958, Japan.

2266. SHIRLEY JEAN OBERSTALLER[10] (Gladys[9], Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 July 1933, Rapid City, Pennington, So. Dak.; dau. of Anthony Benedict and Gladys Ellen Ensign Oberstaller; md. Riverside, Riverside, Calif., RALPH EDWARD JONES, b. abt. 1930; div. 12 Mar. 1954, Portland, Ore. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (JONES):

i. Robert Edward, b. 23 Jan. 1950, Riverside, Riverside, Calif.

Shirley md. second, 19 Mar. 1955, Portland, Multnomah, Ore., DAVID MATTHIAS L. NISSEN, b. abt. 1930.

Child (NISSEN):

i. Michael David, b. 14 June 1957, Portland, Multnomah, Ore.

2267. ANTHONY RONALD OBERSTALLER[10] (Gladys[9], Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1934, Rapid City, Pennington, So. Dak.; s. of Anthony Benedict and Gladys Ellen Ensign Oberstaller; md. WANDA, b. abt. 1938, of Myrtle Creek, Douglas, Ore. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Child (OBERSTALLER):

i. Dennis Rodney, b. 4 Apr. 1957, Homestead, Baker, Ore.

2268. GLORIA HELEN STIRLING[10] (Ruth[9], Burdette[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Feb. 1934, Phillips, Price, Wisc.; dau. of Gareld J. and Ruth Emma Ensign Stirling; md. 28 June 1952, Rapid City, Pennington, So. Dak., LEIGHTON DALE HUDSON, b. 18 June 1933, New Underwood, Pennington, So. Dak.; s. of Robert Roy and Clara Rebecca Luke Hudson. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (HUDSON): All except iv. born in New Underwood, Pennington, So. Dak.

i. Leslie Ray, b. 4 Feb. 1953
ii. LeRoy Jay, b. 12 Feb. 1954
iii. Marsha Jean, b. 20 June 1955
iv. Lebert Lynn, b. 12 Aug. 1956, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.

2269. HERMAN CLARENCE (BUD) GENRICH[10] (Eunice[9], Clarence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Jan. 1927, Cornell Chippewa, Wisc.; s. of Herman and Eunice Arvilla Ensign Genrich; md. 22 Feb. 1947, Hudson, St. Croix, Wisc., INEZ VALORIE CLOSE, b. 15 Sept. 1927, Menomonie, Dunn, Wisc. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (GENRICH): All born in Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisc.

i. Dale Clare, b. 13 Apr. 1954
ii. Nancy Kay, b. 10 May 1957
iii. Sandra Lea, b. 1959

2270. LUCILLE GENRICH[10] (Eunice[9], Clarence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Dec. 1928, Cornell, Chippewa, Wisc.; dau. of Herman and Eunice Arvilla Ensign Genrich; md. 25 Oct. 1947, Chippewa Falls, Wisc., MURVILLE (JACK) KUHN, b. 8 Dec. 1924, Knapp, Wisc.; s. of Murville and Mildred James Kuhn. Source: Florence E. Cederholm

Children (KUHN): ii-iii. born in Tomah, Wisc.

i. Terry Ann, b. 27 June 1949, Menomenie, Wisc.
ii. Jackie Lee, b. 29 Apr. 1953, a twin
iii. Janie Lou, b. 29 Apr. 1953, a twin
iv. (Tommy) Thomas Lynn, b. 31 May 1959

Murville served on a troop transport in the Pacific during W. W. II. He is Methodist.

2271. LOUISE FUNK[10] (Lillie[9], John[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 June 1912, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; dau. of Burt and Lillie Ellen Ensign Funk; md. 1929, REX WALKER, b. 24 Aug. 1909. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WALKER): All except i. born on Decatur, Macon, Ill.

i. Sidney Leon, b. 8 Dec. 1930, Mt. Zion, Ill.
ii. Floyd Delmer, b. 30 Nov. 1932
iii. Rex, b. 1 Aug. 1936

2272. FERNE FUNK[10] (Lillie[9], John[8], William[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1915, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; dau. of Burt and Lillie Ellen Ensign Funk; md. 1933, ERNEST ODELL, b. 22 Mar. 1914. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ODELL): Both born in Weldon, Dewitt, Ill.

i. Nina Lillian, b. 20 May 1935
ii. Joyce Irene, b. 17 Aug. 1937

2273. ARLENE DELORES ENSIGN[10] (Percy[9], George[8], John[7], John[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Oct. 1932, Villard, Pope, Minn. ; dau. of Percy Clayton and Ferda Massman Ensign; md. Jan. 1952, E. A. BERGERMAN, b. abt. 1930.

Source: Arlan E. Ensign

Child (BERGERMAN):

i. Deborah Diana, b. 22 Feb. 1954, Littleton, Colo.

2274. CELESTIA COLLINS[11] (Edward[10], Amos[9], Clarinda[8], Amos[7], Eldad[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1887, Blanchester, Ohio; dau. of Edward Newton and Margaret Burnett Collins; md. 9 Jan. 1909, WILLIAM C. ARBOGAST, b. 9 July 1886, near Blanchester, Ohio.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927.

Children (ARBOGAST): i-ii. born in Blanchester, Ohio

2539. i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb. 1910
2540. ii. Catharine Wilhemina, b. 26 May 1913
2541. iii. Betty Lee, b. 28 Apr. 1918, Greenville, Ohio

2275. FRANCES VIVIAN STEVENS[11] (Margaret[10], Ann[9], Sarah[8], Irad[7], Lydia[6], Lydia[5], Hannah[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1905, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of James William and Margaret Lydia Fraser Stevens; md. 5 Oct. 1927, Los Angeles, L. A., California, CHARLES MADISON ALLRED, b. 19 June 1902, Pratt, Kan.; s. of William Clarkson and Harriett Ann Perrin Allred.

Source: Mrs. Frances V. Allred

Children (ALLRED): ii-iv. born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Charles William, b. 29 Aug. 1928, Maywood, L. A., Calif.; md. 26 Mar. 1956, Marilyn Ruth Johnson.
ii. Margaret Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1929
iii. Frances Vivian, b. 30 Aug. 1932; md. 27 Sept. 1952, Leo Lazarus.
iv. Joan Lucille, b. 27 Aug. 1936
v. Everett Lynn, b. 6 Dec. 1946, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.

2276. RAYMOND GRISWOLD TAYLOR[11] (Jessie[10], Amelia[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1909, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; s. of Raymond Griswold and Jessie Frances Lawton Taylor; md. 9 Mar. 1935, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif., DOROTHY JULIA BAUM GARTEN, b. 12 Dec. 1910, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (TAYLOR): Both born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Gretchen Rae, b. 20 June 1939
ii. Beatrice Zada, b. 6 Mar. 1942

2277. ROBERT WILLIAM TAYLOR[11] (Jessie[10], Amelia[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Oct. 1910, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; s. of Raymond Griswold and Jessie Frances Lawton Taylor; md. 18 Oct. 1933, Madera Calif., SYLVIA POMEROY, a child b. 18 Sept. 1934; div. Nov. 1942; md. second, 18 June 1943, Honolulu, T. H., ALICE SHAW, b. abt. 1920.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (TAYLOR):

i. Ann Lawton, b. 9 Mar. 1948, Honolulu, T. H., adopted.

2278. FLORENCE MILDRED BROWN[11] (Bertha[10], William[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Oct. 1906; dau. of James Rutherford and Bertha Ann Carey Brown; md. 16 Apr. 1937, THOMAS CHARLES BANNON, b. 19 Feb. 1898. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BANNON):

i. Charles Thomas, b. 25 Oct. 1938

2279. RUTH ELIZABETH CARY[11] (Lewis[10], William[9], Julia[8], Samuel[7], James[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1912; dau. of Lewis Alfred and Mary Elizabeth Arrison Cary; md. HALLUM MATHEWS, b. abt. 1911. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MATHEWS):

i. Cary Lynn, b. 1937; d. 6 Sept. 1937
ii. Gerald Lee, b. 23 Dec. 1940

2280. BERNICE ROUSEAU[11] (Maud[10], Blanche[9], Emily[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Penns.; dau. of Martin and Maud Marsh Rouseau; md. MARTIN KNUTSON. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KNUTSON):

i. Martin
ii. Letty, md. Joseph Lawler

2281. HARVEY KENYON NEVALLS[11] (Harvey[10], Blanche[9], Emily[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Jan. 1922, s. of Harvey Kenyon and Clara May Block Nevalls; md. 12 Sept. 1944, MARY EILEEN CLARK, b. 9 Dec. 1923. Source: C. S. E.

Children (NEVALLS):

i. Harvey Kenyon, b. 16 Oct. 1949
ii. Martha Lou, b. 28 Mar. 1952

2282. SIDNEY ENSIGN FENTON[11] (Clarinda[10], Sidney[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1888, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Irving Reuben and Clarinda Harriet Ensign Fenton; md. FLORENCE PHELPS, b. 6 May 1889, Pittsfield, Mass. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FENTON): Both born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

2542. i. Marion, Lois, b. 30 Jan. 1918
2543. ii. Irving Ensign, b. 30 Aug. 1920

2283. JANET ELLEN ENSIGN[11] (Darwin[10], Henry[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Jan. 1925, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.; dau. of Darwin Abbott and Janet Parsons Ensign; md. 5 Aug. 1949, Huntington, W. Va., PAUL BROMLEY, b. 25 Sept. 1924, Malden, Mass.; s. of Norman I. and Elisabeth Batting Bromley. Source: Janet Ensign Bromley

Children (BROMLEY): All born in Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

i. Darwin Paul, b. 23 Oct. 1950
ii. David Bruce, b. 10 July 1952
iii. William Henry, b. 1 Oct. 1954
iv. Peter Yarwood, b. 23 Mar. 1956

2284. JOSEPH HALLOCK MOORE, MD[11] (Harriet[10], Susan[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[6], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1902, Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.; s. of Thomas Waterman and Harriet Prentice Hallock Moore; md. 14 June 1934, PRISCILLA ALDEN BELKNAP, b. abt. 1913. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOORE): Both born in Huntington, Cabell, W. Va.

i. Priscilla Alden, b. 5 Feb. 1936
ii. Harriet Hallock, b. 2 Dec. 1937

2285. GILBERT LEWIS BENSCHOTER[11] (Laura[10], Lucy[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1900; s. of George and Laura Delia Gilbert Benschoter; md. 30 June 1927, MARY GLADYS OLSEN, b. abt. 1906. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENSCHOTER):

i. Leon Gilbert, b. 20 Sept. 1929
ii. Linda Mary, b. 30 Mar. 1935
iii. Bruce Arthur, b. 4 Sept. 1937

2286. ARTHUR LEROY BENSCHOTER[11] (Laura[10], Lucy[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 May 1901; s. of George and Laura Delia Gilbert Benschoter; md. 28 June 1928, ERMA LORENA OLSEN, b. abt. 1907. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BENSCHOTER):

i. Dean Leon, b. 12 July 1940

2287. CLIFTON BENSCHOTER[11] (Laura[10], Lucy[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David,[2] James[1])

B. 25 Dec. 1902; s. of George and Laura Delia Gilbert Benschoter; md. 2 Feb 1928, VIOLET SCUFFHAM, b. abt. 1907. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BENSCHOTER):

i. Arlan Lee, b. 5 July 1937

2288. HOLLIS GRANT BENSCHOTER[11] (Laura[10], Lucy[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Nov. 1907,, s. of George and Laura Delia Gilbert Benschoter; md. 1 Mar. 1941, JEAN ELAINE CRUICKSHANK, b. abt. 1920. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENSCHOTER):

i. Harriet Jean, b. 13 Nov. 1943
ii. Ruth Marie, b. 18 June 1945

2288a. REV. JOHN EDWARD ENSIGN[11] (John[10], Charles[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 June 1923, Rossville, Ga.; s. of John Evans and Helen Turner Ensign; md. 13 Sept. 1947, Philadelphia, Pa., RUTH M. SINGLEY, b. 23 Apr. 1923, Tokio, Japan; dau. of Franklin Dewees and Ada Schlicter Singley. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except iv. bornin Chapel Hill, Orange, N. C.

i. Jackie Sue, b. 4 June 1950
ii. Martha Anne, b. 21 Sept. 1953
iii. Stephen Dewees, b. 12 Feb. 1955
iv. Barbara Jo, b. 21 June 1960, Richmond, Va.

2288b. JAMES EVANS ENSIGN[11] (John[10], Charles[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 July 1928, Chattanooga, Tenn.; s. of John Evans and Helen Turner Ensign; md. 20 Aug. 1955, High Point, N.C., BETTY JANE HARRIGAN, b. 28 Oct. 1927, West Medford, Mass.; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Harrigan. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

i. Helen Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1957
ii. David Edward, b. 11 Dec. 1959

2288c. WILLIAM STARK ENSIGN[11] (Charles[10], Charles[9], John[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 May 1924, Chattanooga, Tenn.; s. of Charles Edward and Margaret Lenore Stark Ensign; md. 23 June 1956, Rogersville, Tenn., ELAINE CAMPBELL, b. 26 Mar. 1924, Rogersville, Tenn., dau. of Clyde and Ann Parvin Campbell. Source: C.S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Knoxville, Knox, Tenn.

i. Elaine Lenore, b. 20 Apr. 1957
ii. William Edward, b. 20 Feb. 1959

2289. ELISE HULL[11] (Stella[10], Sarah[9], Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 May 1919, New Canton, Ill.; dau. of Ninnis and Stella Fern Lease Hull; md. 28 Aug. 1941, ELMO VIAR, b. 9 Dec. 1915. Source: C. S. E.

Child (VIAR);

i. Edyth Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1944

2290. VICTOR HULL[11] (Stella[10], Sarah[9], Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1920, New Canton, Ill.; s. of Ninnis and Stella Fern Lease Hull; md. 10 June 1941, MARY BRANNICK, b. 25 Mar. 1924, of New Canton, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HULL): All of New Canton, Ill.

i. Sherry Lee, b. 2 Apr. 1942
ii. Bobby Joe, b. 4 June 1943
iii. Karen Sue, b. 24 Sept. 1944
iv. Gary Ray, b. 14 Sept. 1947

2291. LEWIS HULL LEWTON[11] (Lois[10], Sarah[9], Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1913, Plainville, Adams, Ill.; s. of Edward and Lois Edith Lease Lewton; md. 23 Jan. 1939, ROSE EVELYN WOODS, b. abt. 1918. Source: Martha E. Kidder

Children (LEWTON): Both born in San Diego, S. D., Calif.

i. Carol Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1941
ii. Charles Allen, b. 3 July 1944

Lewis is manager of Dutton Radio Shop in San Diego, Calif.

2292. ROBERT NELSON LEWTON[11] (Lois[10], Sarah[9], Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Mar. 1918, Plainville, Adams, Ill.; s. of Edward and Lois Edith Lease Lewton; md. 11 July 1942, BARBARA JEAN HYDE, b. abt. 1920. Source: Martha E. Kidder

Children (LEWTON): Both born in San Diego, S. D., Calif.

i. Robert David, b. 13 Sept. 1943
ii. Edith Louise, b. 17 Jan. 1945

Robert employed at the Consolidated Air Craft Co., San Diego.

2293. KATHERINE ADINA INGLIS[11] (Lois[10], Sarah[9], Martha[8], Elizabeth[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 May 1902, Denver, Arapahoe, Colo.; dau. of Andrew Bartlett and Elizabeth Irene Brown Inglis; md. 18 May 1921, CLYDE EVERETT HUDSPETH, b. 18 Apr. 1895; d. Jan. 1938. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HUDSPETH):

2544. i. Andy Inglis, b. 25 Aug. 1922
ii. child

Katherine md. second, 1940, EDWIN BLANCHARD SUYDAM, b. 1896.

Children (SUYDAM):

i. Katherine Inglis, b. 22 May 1941.

2294. FRANCES BROWN[11] (Edward[10], John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Aug. 1897; dau. of Edward Newton and Frances Evelyn Hittson Brown; md. 21 Oct. 1922, GEORGE OTTO STRECKER, b. 12 May 1890. Source: C. S. E.

Children (STRECKER):

i. Muriel Frances, b. 21 Aug. 1923
ii. Roger Williams, b. 11 Sept. 1928

2295. WILLIAM KNIGHT BROWN, JR.[11] (William[10], John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], Mary[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Mar. 1904, s. of William Knight and Louise Hamington Brown; md. 18 June 1932, JANET WEAVER BLOOD, b. 28 Feb. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BROWN):

i. Pamela Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1942, adopted.

2296. WILLIAM HOBBINS[11] (Mary[10], Lois[9], Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Oct. 1876, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; s. of Joseph William and Mary Newton Mears Hobbins; md. 18 Oct. 1899, BERTHA SUHR, b. abt. 1878, of Madison, Dane, Wisc. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOBBINS):

i. William, b. 17 Feb. 1902
ii. John, b. 25 Feb. 1904
iii. Eleanore, b. 5 June 1906

2297. HARRY MEARS HOBBINS,[11] (Mary[10], Lois[9], Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Nov. 1879, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; s. of Joseph William and Mary Newton Mears Hobbins, md. 1 June 1905, ETHEL REDFIELD, b. abt. 1884. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOBBINS):

i. Joseph Franklin, b. 22 May 1907.
ii. Harriet, b. 12 Sept. 1909

2298. MARY HOBBINS[11] (Mary[10], Lois[9], Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1881, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; dau. of Joseph William and Mary Newton Mears Hobbins; md. 1 Dec. 1903, FRANK PALMER WAY, b. abt. 1874. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WAY):

i. Frank Hobbins, b. 10 May 1905.

2299. JAMES RUSSELL HOBBINS[11] (Mary[10], Lois[9], Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1883, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; s. of Joseph William and Mary Newton Mears Hobbins; md. 8 Aug. 1908, BERTHA BALLINGER, b. abt. 1887. Source: Fanny Hobbins St. Sure

Child (HOBBINS):

i. James Russell, b. 16 Nov. 1909

2300. GRACE HOBBINS[11] (Mary[10], Lois[9], Mary[8], Ensign[7], Lois[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Jan. 1886, Madison, Dane, Wisc.; dau. of Joseph William and Mary Newton Mears Hobbins; md. 17 June 1908, DR. CLYDE R. MODIE, b. abt. 1882. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MODIE):

i. Mary Julia, b. 6 Apr. 1909; d. 10 Sept. 1909

2301. WALTER DANIEL BENDER[11] (Eva[10], Walter[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1890, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of Wilbur H. and Eva May Tomlinson Bender; md. 12 June 1912, SARAH MURRAY , b. abt. 1895, of Bryan, Williams, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENDER): All born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

i. Dorothy , b. 19 Jan. 1914; d. 2 Dec. 1919
ii. Margaret, b. 10 Feb. 1919
iii. Walter Tomlinson, b. 21 Oct. 1923

2302. MARIAM EMILY BENDER[11] (Eva[10], Walter[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 June 1894, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Wilbur H. and Eva May Tomlinson Bender; md. MYRON LESLIE LANG WORTHY, b. 30 Aug. 1891. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WORTHY):

i. Charlotte Eunice, b. 30 July 1920, of Des Moines, Iowa.

2303. ROGER TOMLINSON BENDER[11] (Eva[10], Walter[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1899, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of Wilbur H. and Eva May Tomlinson Bender; md. 4 Sept. 1922, LAILA STICHLER, b. 25 Apr. 1902. Source: C. S. E.

Child (BENDER):

i. Barbara Emily, b. 21 Nov. 1926, Bryan, Williams, Ohio

2304. EUNICE LUELLA BENDER[11] (Eva[10], Walter[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 June 1901, of Vallejo, Calif.; dau. of Wilbur H. and Eva May Tomlinson Bender; md. 16 June 1921, ROBERT ANDREW WHITE, b. 9 Dec. 1898; d. 25 July 1926, Vallejo, Calif. Source: C. S. E.

Child (WHITE):

i. Eva Gene, b. 31 July 1922, Vallejo, Calif.

2305. HELEN TOMLINSON[11] (L. G.[10], Frank[9], Eunice[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Oct. 1898, Grimes, Polk, Iowa; dau. of L. G. and Stella Morris Tomlinson; md. 2 Sept. 1923, GUY D. EDGECOMB, a contractor, b. 14 Dec. 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa. Source: C. S. E.

Children (EDGECOMB): Both born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Guy Tomlinson, b. 4 Oct. 1928
ii. Joan, b. 27 June 1931

2306. ROBERT SOUTHWORTH ENSIGN[11] (Earl[10], Orville[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Apr. 1922, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of Earl Dwight and Alma Helen Spletzer Ensign; md. MARGARET COX, b. 1 Dec. 1922; dau. of Norris Wayne and Hazel Bennett Cox. Source: Robert S. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

i. Sue Anne, b. 2 Jan. 1946
ii. Jennifer Lee, b. 6 July 1949

2307. CLARIBEL ENSIGN REYNOLDS[11] (Josephine[10], Caleb[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 June 1904, San Francisco, S. F., Calif., dau. of Louis Embree and Josephine Ensign Reynolds; md. 9 May 1925, ORLIN JAMES BELL, b. 23 Sept. 1893. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BELL): All born in Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

2545 i. Elizabeth Joy, b. 30 Oct. 1927
ii. Orlin James, b. 18 May 1929
iii. Bonnie Joselyn, b. 29 July 1935; md. 31 Dec. 1954, Colin Hampton, b. abt. 1930; he was her music teacher, a cellist of the Griller Quartet, formerly of London,

Eng. and at present in the Music Dept. of the U. of Calif.; she showed talent while very young and took piano lessons from Alex Raab. At about ten years she began the cello with Margaret Avery Rowell, and played in Y. P. S. O. under Jessica Marcelli; attended two summers at the National Music Camp in Interlochen, Mich. and also Casal's Music Festival in France. In 1956 she studied with Pablo Casals in France and in Switzerland; attended his Master Class. In 1957 she was given the Hertz Scholarship at the U. C. Music Dept. and again studied with Casals in Puerto Rico.

Claribel graduated from San Francisco State College with Bachelor of Education, 1952; M. A. 1958. She taught and did school library work in California schools and for two years was Librarian for U. S. Army Elementary Schools in Paris, France.

2308. EMBREE ENSIGN REYNOLDS[11] (Josephine[10], Caleb[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Mar. 1909, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.; s. of Louis Embree and Josephine Ensign Reynolds; md. 12 Aug. 1934, HELEN CLAIR NEUMANN, b. abt. 1913.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (REYNOLDS):

i. Karen Eve, b. 12 Oct. 1942, Washington, D. C.; ranked 1st in Calif. Central Valley Science Fair at Sacramento in 1958 and wona trip to the National Science Fair at Flint, Mich.; in course of which she crossed the Rocky Mountain Divide 11 times at the age of 15; has lived in U. S., Europe, and Japan.

Embree graduated in Electrical Engineering from U. C. He also was a 2nd Lt. in the Military. He had 2 years of Law at Boalt Hall, U. C. He worked for 5 1/2 years as Junior Engineer on the San Francisco Oakland Bridge. He became Captain in the office of the Chief of Ordnance in 1939 in Washington, D. C. and was in the Staff Command School at Leavenworth, Kans. He became a Major and a Lt. Colonel under General Kramer. He took medals for service in France and was stationed for a year ot two at Vienna at the close of the War. After service in the U. S. he was sent to Japan and Korea for 3 1/2 years so he had his family join him when he went to Sendai for 1 1/2 years. He was honorably discharged in July 1954 after 15 years of military service and immediately returned to his engineering job under the State Highway Com. in the Marysville office. By request he has taught evening classes in engineering under the Yuba County State College. He is a Mason, sings and enjoys golf, "go", and chess.

His wife Helen has an A. B. and M. A. at U. C. in Art. She and Embree both gave many evenings teaching English to young Japanese and Helen taught classes at the Sendai University.

2309. JACK MALCOLM ENSIGN[11] (George[10], Horace[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[4], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Sept. 1914, Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.; s. of George Walter and Mary Elizabeth Johnson Ensign; md. 1937, GLOW LAMEREAUX, b. abt. 1916; div. 1939.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Jack Walter, b. 19 July 1938

Jack md. second, 1941, Long Beach, Calif., LILLIAN EVANS, b. 1917.

2310. NINA BLANCHE ROBINSON[11] (Blanche[10], Sophia[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Dec. 1889, Ganges Twsp. Alleghan, Mich.; dau. of Albert Grant and Blanche Alexandria Hamilton Robinson; md. 31 May 1910, Kalamazoo, Mich., MARION LEWIS BOSIER, b. 12 June 1888. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BOSIER): All born in Jackson, Mich.

2546 i. Nina Marjorie, b. 10 May 1911
ii. Ruth Mildred, b. 7 July 1913
iii. Jean Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1915

2311. ALEXANDER HAMILTON HUNZIKER[11] (Alice[10], Sophia[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1903, Kent City, Kent, Mich.; s. of Melvin Julius and Alice Rebecca Hamilton Hunziker; md. 28 May 1927, DOROTHY ALDRICH CUMMINGS, b. abt. 1903, Chicago, Cook, Ill. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HUNZIKER):

i. James Melvin, b. 22 July 1928, Bond, Ind.
ii. Jerry Aldrich, b. 20 Feb. 1937, Niles, Benton Harbor, Mich.

2312. HAROLD ENSIGN HUNZIKER[11] (Alice[10], Sophia[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Apr. 1908, Kent City, Kent, Mich.; s. of Melvin Julius and Alice Rebecca Hamilton Hunziker; md. 26 June. 1934, DORIS EAGER, b. abt. 1913. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HUNZIKER):

i. Karen Dean, b. 16 July 1937, Kent City, Kent, Mich.

2313. CHARLES JAMES HORST[11] (Fannie[10], Corintha[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1908, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Charles James and Fannie Elizabeth Stailey Horst; md. CUMA GUNITH STEWARK, b. abt. 1912. Source: C. S. E.

Child (HORST):

i. Clifford James, b. 7 June 1930; d. 7 June 1930

2314. PAUL ROSELL ENSIGN[11] (Charles[10], George[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Aug. 1906, Tai au Fee, Shantung, China; s. of Charles Francis and Myrtle Charlotte Ventle Ensign; md. 18 Sept. 1939, ETHEL TYE, b. 1 July 1913, Devereaux, Hancock, Ga. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Charles Evans, b. 14 Nov. 1942, Boise, Ada, Idaho.

2315. LELA MAY ENSIGN[11] (Charles[10], George[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 June 1910, Tai au Fee Shantung, China; dau. of Charles Francis and Myrtle Charlotte Ventle Ensign; md. 29 Aug. 1941, JAMES WILBURT BURNS, b. 15 Oct. 1912. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BURNS): ii-iii. born in Billings, Yellowstone, Mont.

i. Charlotte Anne, b. 14 Mar. 1944, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1946
iii. James Ensign, b. 11 July 1947

2316. MILO WILKINSON EAMES[11] (Frederick[10], Milo[9], Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1915, Albany, Albany, N. Y.; s. of Frederick Marshall and Emma Maria Wilkinson Eames; md. 22 Aug. 1942, Fayetteville, Madison, N. Y., HELEN LU NETTE LEWIS, b. abt. 1920, Fayetteville, Madison, N. Y.; dau. of Morgan and Marion Dawley Lewis. Source: C. S. E.

Child (EAMES):

i. Morgan Frederick, b. 15 May 1944, Lockport, Niagara, N. Y.

Milo received a B. S. from Union College. He is an Instructor in Technical Dept. of N. Y. State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences at Utica, N. Y.

2317. ELIZABETH ANN EAMES[11] (Robert[10], Milo[9], Electa[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1915, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Conn. ; dau. of Robert Milo and Anna Bradshaw Hubbs Eames; md. 30 June 1939, CHARLES DICKEY COXE, b. abt. 1911; s. of Edward Haviland and Karen Dickey Coxe. Source: Milo E. Eames

Children (COXE): Both born in Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.

i. Ann Haviland, b. 5 Dec. 1940
ii. Elizabeth Deming, b. 18 Feb. 1943

Charles D. is a metallurgist with Handy and Harmon Silver Refiners, Fairfield, Conn.

2318. IRMA GLADYS HANNA[11] (Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Mar. 1898, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of William Herbert and Mary Eliza Ensign Hanna; md. 24 Dec. 1915, OMER CLARENCE HODGES, b. abt. 1894, of Omaha, Nebr. ; s. of Robert and Sarah Hodges. Source: C. S. E.

Children (HODGES):

2547 i. Paul Clarence, b. 24 Oct. 1916, Summit, Nebr.
2548 ii. Ruth Louise, b. 24 Oct. 1918, Thedford, Nebr.
2549 iii. William Robert, b. 31 Oct. 1919, Summit, Nebr.
2550 iv. David Husted, b. 2 Feb. 1924, Omaha, Nebr.

2319. RUTH ERNESTINE HANNA[11] (Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Nov. 1904, Gandy, Logan, Neb. ; dau. of William Herbert and Mary Eliza Ensign Hanna; md. 22 Nov. 1920, LOUIS DANIEL LUTES, of North Platte, Lincoln, Nebr. ; s. of Elias and Susan Herndon Lutes. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LUTES): i-iii. born in Summit, Nebr. ; iv-ix. born in Sidney, Nebr. ; x-xiii. born in Stapleton, Logan, Nebr.

2551 i. Flora Ernestine, b. 14 Sept. 1921
2552 ii. Vernon Lewis, b. 20 Mar. 1923
2553 iii. Ernest Phillips, b. 11 Sept. 1924
2554 iv. Susan Mae, b. 10 May 1926
2555 v. Nathan Herbert, b. 24 Jan. 1928
vi. Stephen Thomas, b. 22 Dec. 1929; d. 6 Apr. 1930
vii. Martin Albert, b. 13 Jan. 1931; d. 15 July 1939
viii. Keith Franklin, b. 25 May 1932
2556 ix. Inez Mabel, b. 19 Apr. 1934
2557 x. Phoebe Louine, b. 7 Apr. 1936
xi. Loren Daniel, b. 1 Dec. 1939

xii. Olive Hope, b. 25 Sept. 1943
xiii. Esther Darlene, b. 29 Nov. 1946

2320. HELEN AMELIA FOUST[11] (Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 May 1909, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Harry Warren and Eunice Alberta Ensign Foust; md. 25 Sept. 1927, MILTON IRA POOL, b. 21 Aug. 1904, Ypsilanti, Washtenah, Mich.; s. of Ira and Mary Mallory Pool. Source: C. S. E.

Children (POOL): Both born in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.

2558. i. Mary Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1928
2559 ii. June Roberta, b. 13 June 1930

Helen md. second 1 Oct. 1932, North Adams, Hillsdale, Mich.; DEAN THORNTON, b. 9 Apr. 1904, North Adams, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children (THORNTON): Both born in North Adams, Hillsdale, Mich.

2560 i. Robert Ernest, b. 8 June 1933
2561 ii. Sharon Louise, b. 30 Apr. 1936

2321. CLAREN ALBERT FOUST[11] (Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 June 1918, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Harry Warren and Eunice Alberta Ensign Foust; md. 12 Oct. 1940, CHLOEY SOWLES, b. 22 Jan. 1921. Source: Eunice E. Foust

Children (FOUST): All born in Hudson, Hillsdale, Mich.

i. Shirley Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1943
ii. Donna Marie, b. 22 June 1945
iii. Vena Kay, b. 21 Nov. 1947

2322. ESTHER LUCILLE FOUST[11] (Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1920, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Harry Warren and Eunice Alberta Ensign Foust; md. 7 Feb. 1941, ALFRED DALE STIVERSON, b. 31 Aug. 1918, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich. Source: Eunice E Foust

Children (STIVERSON): All born in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.

i. Gary Dale, b. 9 Mar. 1942
ii. Lary Dean, b. 23 Apr. 1944

iii. Evelyn Kay, b. 18 July 1945
iv. David Warren, b. 1 Nov. 1948
v. Donald Duane, b. 26 Feb. 1953
vi. Glenna May, b. 6 Nov. 1956

2323. ELMER WARREN FOUST[11] (Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1923, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.; s. of Harry Warren and Eunice Alberta Ensign Foust; md. 1 Sept. 1943, YVONNE ARLENE BROWN, b. 20 Jan. 1923. Source: Eunice E. Foust

Children (FOUST): All born in North Adams, Hillsdale, Mich.

i. Joan Arlene, b. 24 July 1944
ii. James Warren, b. 22 Sept. 1945
iii. Carl Alan, b. 25 July 1947, a twin
iv. Carolyn Ann, b. 25 July 1947, a twin

2324. GLEN WESLEY FOUST[11] (Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Dec. 1927, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.; s. of Harry Warren and Eunice Alberta Ensign Foust; md. 2 Sept. 1950, NORMA PIKE, b. 16 May 1930. Source: Eunice E. Foust

Child (FOUST):

i. Delbert Wayne, b. 21 Aug. 1957, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.

2325. BETTY ETHEL FOUST[11] (Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Oct. 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.; dau. of Harry Warren and Eunice Alberta Ensign Foust; md. 24 Dec. 1950, DONALD RAYMOND YOUNG, b. 8 Dec. 1928. Source: Eunice E. Foust

Children (YOUNG): Both born in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot, Ohio.

i. Patricia Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1953
ii. John Randolph, b. 12 Aug. 1955

2326. BARBARA ELEANOR YEAGLEY[11] (William[10], Mary[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Sept. 1912, Lindsey, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of William Clyde and Wanda Alice Myers Yeagley; md. 24 Apr. 1937, Source: C. S. E.

JOSEPH WILFORD ADKINS JR, an attorney, b. abt. 1908.

Children (ADKINS): All born in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio.

i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 15 Feb. 1939
ii. Joseph Wilford, b. 19 Sept. 1941
iii. Judith Eleanor, b. 18 June 1945
iv. Helen Louise, b. 30 Sept. 1947

2327. WILLIAM FRANKLIN YEAGLEY[11] (Guy[10], Mary[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1911, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Guy Ensign and Marie R. Strusaker Yeagley; md. 24 Aug. 1935, MARY LOU FOWLER, b. abt. 1914; dau. of William A. and Elevia Eliza Olger Fowler. Source: C. S. E.

Children (YEAGLEY): All born in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

i. Patricia Ann, b. 11 May 1936
ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1937
iii. William, b. 30 Dec. 1947

2328. ROBERT PARK YEAGLEY[11] (Guy[10], Mary[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 May 1914, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Guy Ensign and Marie R. Strusaker Yeagley; md. 27 Mar. 1937, FRANCES MARIE BURNS, b. abt. 1916, of Toledo, Ohio; dau. of Thomas F. Burns. Source: C. S. E.

Children (YEAGLEY): Both born in Flint, Mich.

i. Thomas Guy, b. 9 Dec. 1939
ii. James Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1942

2329. MARY KATHRYN YEAGLEY[11] (Guy[10], Mary[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 May 1914, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Guy Ensign and Marie R. Strusaker Yeagley; md. 22 Oct. 1937, ELWOOD E. MOHLEY, b. abt. 1910 of Sherwood, Ohio; s. of Emil Mohley. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOHLEY): All born in Sherwood, Ohio.

i. Barbara Lynn, 21 Sept. 1940
ii. Cynthia Ann, b. 26 June 1942
iii. Nancy Lee, b. 1 May 1944

2330. KATHRYN LEONE ENSIGN[11] (Walter[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1916, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Walter Deming and Goldie Ione Miller Ensign; md. 6 Jan. 1937, MARVIN BURKHART, b. abt. 1912, of Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of Charles and Emma Suffle Burkhart; a farmer. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BURKHART): Both born near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

2562 i. Marilyn Louise, b. 12 Jan. 1938
ii. Robert Dean, b. 8 Jan. 1945

2331. MILLARD DEMING ENSIGN[11] (Walter[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1918, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Walter Deming and Goldie Ione Miller Ensign; md. 16 Aug. 1941, FREDA MARIE SMITH, b. abt. 1920, of Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Fred and Zelma Jackson Smith. Source: Kathryn E. Burkhardt

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Millard Deming, b. 19 Mar. 1947, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.

Millard is a postal clerk at Hicksville, Ohio.

2332. KENNETH WARD ENSIGN[11] (Walter[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Feb. 1920, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Walter Deming and Goldie Ione Miller Ensign; md. 28 Aug. 1938, JANETTE YOUNG ZACHRICH, b. 28 Oct. 1919, Holgate, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Louis and Alene Young Zachrich. Source: Kathryn E. Burkhardt

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii. born in Holgate, Defiance, Ohio.

i. Douglas Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1939
ii. Sharon Lee, b. 13 Oct. 1940
iii. Kay Lenore, b. 25 Sept. 1943, Knoxville, Tenn.

Kenneth is a chief electrician at Toledo, Lakefront Dock Co., Oregon, Ohio.

2333. PHYLLIS MARIE ENSIGN[11] (Walter[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Oct. 1921, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Walter Deming and Goldie Ione Miller Ensign; md. 31 Jan. 1942, LAWRENCE LEO JACKSON, b. abt. 1917, of Edgerton, Ohio; s. of Lawrence and Catherine Levy Jackson; div. 8 Dec. 1951. Source: Kathryn E. Burkhardt

Children (JACKSON): i-ii. born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

i. Lawrence Walter, b. 21 Dec. 1943; d. 17 Dec. 1953
ii. Nancy Ann, b. 22 Aug. 1946
iii. Rex Lynn, b. 25 Apr. 1952, Auburn, Ind.

Phyllis md. second. 1 Nov. 1959, PAUL RALPH SIEBENSLER, s. of William and Rosa Huard Siebensler; a painter with Weaver Construction Co., Bryan, Ohio.

2334. AMILDA FAYE ENSIGN[11] (Walter[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Sept. 1929, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Walter Deming and Goldie Ione Miller Ensign; md. 17 Mar. 1951, DONALD HENRY WOLF b. abt. 1925, of Butler, Ind.; s. of Clinton and Carrie Hoffman Wolf. Source: Kathryn E. Burkhardt

Child (WOLF):

i. Darlene Faye, b. 8 Mar. 1958, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.

Donald is a farmer in Butler, Ind.

2335. LEOLA EILEEN ENSIGN[11] (Charles[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Aug. 1916, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Charles Irwin and Elizabeth Sechrest Ensign; md. PAUL GREEK, a salesman, b. abt. 1912; s. of Albert and Miss Fisher Greek. Source: Charles I. Ensign

Children (GREEK):

i. James Paul, b. 7 Oct. 1951
ii. Mary Judith, b. 12 Sept. 1954

2336. CHARLES VANCE ENSIGN[11] (Charles[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1924, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Charles Irwin and Elizabeth Sechrest Ensign; md. DOROTHY AXFORD, b. abt. 1928; dau. of Eugene Axford. Source: Charles I. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Debora Sue, b. 8 Aug. 1949
ii. Doreen Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1952
iii. Diane Gale, b. 22 Jan. 1957

Charles is a supervisor for a Baking Co.

2337. MARY ELIZABETH ENSIGN[11] (Charles[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1926, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Charles Irwin and Elizabeth Sechrest Ensign; md. HUBERT W. HUTCHINSON, b. abt. 1922; s. of William and Lottie Fisher Hutchinson.

Source: Charles I. Ensign

Children (HUTCHINSON):

i. Cynthia Eileen, b. 13 Feb. 1949
ii. Sandra Beth, b. 22 Nov. 1956.

2338. HELEN CORINNE ENSIGN[11] (Ward[10], Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1924, Jefferson Twsp., Williams, Ohio; dau. of Ward Channing and Myrtle Delena Ketora Cotton Ensign; md. 2 May 1954, Montpelier, Ohio, ROBERT CHESTER GAMBOE, b. 30 July 1928, Madison, William, Ohio.

Source: Helen E. Gamboe

Children (GAMBOE); Both born in Montpelier, Ohio.

i. Marilyn Ann, b. 30 July 1955
ii. Theodore Robert, b. 28 Jan. 1958

2339. NEIL C. ENSIGN[11] (Ward[10], Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Dec. 1927, Pulaski Twsp., Willams, Ohio; s. of Ward Channing and Myrtle Delena Ketora Cotton Ensign; md. 19 Mar.. 1955. NORMA JEAN PATTEN, b. 16 Aug. 1931, Jefferson, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Glen Henry and Hazel Sutton Patten.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Superior Twsp., Williams, Ohio.

i. Deborah Kay, b. 17 Dec. 1955
ii. Patricia Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1954, adopted.

2340. DUANE G. STUCKMAN[11] (Lois[10], Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 July 1924, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Donald Guy and Lois Levada Ensign Stuckman; md. 25 Aug. 1947, PATRICIA A. RYAN, b. 11 Mar. 1927, Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

Source: Levada E Stuckman

Children (STUCKMAN): All born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

i. Thomas A., b. 28 Mar. 1949
ii. William F., b. 29 May 1950
iii. Sue E., b. 10 Nov. 1954
iv. Daniel Ensign, b. 1 July 1956

2341. FRANCES MAE STUCKMAN[11] (Lois[10], Robert[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 June 1926, Ney, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Donald Guy and Lois Levada Ensign Stuckman; md. 30 May 1948, MAC S. STOUFER, b. 12 May 1927.

Source: Levada E. Stuckman

Children (STOUFER): Both born in Farmer, Defiance, Ohio.

i. Camela S., b. 13 July 1952
ii. Craig A., b. 1 Jan. 1954

2342. RICHARD VANCE PRUCHA[11] (Leah[10], Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1924, Lorain, Lorain, Ohio; s. of Ronald V. and Leah Grace Ensign Prucha; md. 26 Sept. 1953, LOUISE LENNING, b. abt. 1930; dau. of Fred and Alma Lenning.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (PRUCHA): Both born in Louisville, Jefferson, Ky.

i. Beth Elaine, b. 9 Aug. 1955
ii. Ellen Louise, b. 9 Dec. 1956

Richard works as an Analytic Engineer with the government in Louisville, Ky.

2343. NED ENSIGN PRUCHA[11] (Leah[10], Orla[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 May 1926, Lorain, Lorain, Ohio; s. of Ronald V. and Leah Grace Ensign Prucha; md. 25 Nov. 1950, VIRGINIA MC DARR, b. abt. 1930; dau. of Wilbur and Rauab McDarr.

Source: Leah E. Prucha

Children (PRUCHA):

i. Todd Bruce, b. 23 Sept. 1952, Mentor, Clark, Ohio
ii. Paula Jean, b. 6 Jan. 1957, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio

Ned is a teacher.

2344. ANNA GENE GALLAHER[11] (Genevieve[10], Francis[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 June 1928, Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.; dau. of William Lawrence and Gennavieve Ensign Gallaher; md. 30 Jan. 1948, Lordsburg, N. M., ROBERT STONER BALES, b. 25 Aug. 1924, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; s. of Robert Stoner and Dorothy Anne Trace Bales.

Source: Anna G. Bales

Children (BALES): All born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

i. Patricia Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1949
ii. Robert Michael b. 1 Jan. 1951
iii. Kathleen Elaine, b. 23 Oct. 1954

2345. VIOLA LOUISE ARMSTRONG[11] (Henry[10], Phebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1912, Utah; dau. of Henry Ensign and Gardy Mabel Canuteson Armstrong; md. 15 Sept. 1928, LEWIS CURRIER, b. 6 Aug. 1904, Grandbe, Minn.; s. of K. A. and Flora Currier.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (CURRIER):

i. Robert, b. 11 June 1929, North Bend, Coos, Ore.

2246. EULAH MARIE JEWETT[11] (Bertha[10], Phoebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Aug. 1925, North Bend, Coos, Ore; dau. of Frank Christopher and Bertha Louise Armstrong Jewett; md. 26 Aug. 1942, MELVIN HOPPOCK, b. abt. 1921, Greenwood, Ark; s. of Martin Lorn and Anise Kathleen Legg Hoppock.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (HOPPOCK): Both adopted.

i. Brenda Susan, b. 30 Jan. 1950
ii. Dilman Wayne, b. 7 Sept. 1952

Eulah was adopted by people named Jones and she went by that name.

2347. MILTON ALEXANDER COMSTOCK[11] (Bertha[10], Phebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1930, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Howard Orville and Bertha Louise Armstrong Comstock; md. 6 Aug. 1948, Murray, S. L., Utah; NINA LEE SHELTON, b. abt. 1927; dau. of Robert Arnould McClintock and Verna Burner Shelton.

Source: Bertha L. Comstock

Children (COMSTOCK):

i. Linda Lee, b. 1 Oct. 1950, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
ii. Kathleen, b. 4 Feb. 1954, San Diego, S. D., Calif.

2348. WILLIAM HOWARD COMSTOCK[11] (Bertha[10], Phoebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 June 1933, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Howard Orville and Bertha Louise Armstrong Comstock; md. ---- -; div.

Source: Bertha L. Comstock

Child (COMSTOCK):

i. Shelly

William md. second, 12 Feb. 1954, VERONA EDWARDS, dau. of Felix and Viola Winger Edwards.

Children (COMSTOCK): Both born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Russell William, b. 29 Mar. 1955
ii. Rodney Lavern, b. 12 Mar. 1956

2349. RICHARD ENSIGN COMSTOCK[11] (Bertha[10], Phoebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 July 1935, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Howard Orville and Bertha Louise Armstrong Comstock; md. 4 Sept. 1955, Salome, Ariz., VELMA FAYE PELTON, b. abt. 1935, dau. of Charles Edward and Alta Mae Warton Pelton.

Source: Bertha L. Comstock

Children (COMSTOCK):

i. Ricky Lee, b. 29 Mar. 1956, Albuqueque, N. M.
ii. Willie Lyn, b. 4 May 1957, Clovis, N. M.

2350. JOY BELLE COMSTOCK[11] (Bertha[10], Phoebe[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Mar. 1937, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Howard Orville and Bertha Louise Armstrong Comstock; md. 22 Jan. 1956, Buena Park, Orange, Calif., JAMES ALLEN KREBAUM, b. abt. 1933; s. of William Allen and Mary Hazel Barrick Krebaum. Source: Bertha L. Comstock

Children (KREBAUM):

i. James Allen, b. 10 Oct. 1956, Corona, Calif.
ii. Shelly Marie, b. 9 Sept. 1957, Torrance, Calif.

2351. BURKE OATLEY ENSIGN[11] (Edward[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1915, Cortland, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Edward LeRoy and Claire Althea Oatley Ensign; md. 27 Mar. 1946, Mineral Ridge, Ohio, ANNA BAKER, b. 14 Jan. 1915, Mineral Ridge, Ohio; dau. of Howard and Margaret McKinsey Baker. Source: John F. Gessner

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Warren, Trumbull, Ohio.

i. Burke LeRoy, b. 8 Sept. 1951
ii. Lou Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1953

2352. EVELYN IRENE ENSIGN[11] (Edward[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 June 1920, Cortland, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Edward LeRoy and Claire Althea Oatley Ensign; md. 23 Aug. 1943, Cortland, Trumbull, Ohio, JOHN FRANKLIN GESSNER, b. 20 May 1919, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; s. of George H. and Ruth Robison Gessner. Source: C. S. E.

Child (GESSNER):

i. George Edward, b. 24 Jan. 1945, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio

2353. JOHN ROBERT ENSIGN[11] (Edward[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 July 1922, Cortland, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Edward LeRoy and Claire Althea Oatley Ensign; md. 27 Sept. 1941, Cortland, Trumbull, Ohio, MARY PENNELL, b. 2 Dec. 1922, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of S. V. and Winifred Stroud Pennell. Source: John F. Gessner

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Warren, Trumbull, Ohio

i. Dennis, b. 2 Feb. 1943; d. 2 Feb. 1943
ii. John Robert, b. 22 Mar. 1944

iii. Judith Diane, b. 25 May 1945
iv. Terry Lynn, b. 8 Dec. 1948

2354. MARVEL LUCILE ENSIGN[11] (Arthur[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1908, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Lewis and Myrtle Belle Thompson Ensign; md. 27 Sept. 1930, PERRIN J. SINES, b. 24 Dec. 1908, Toledo, Ohio. Source: Myrtle T. Ensign

Child (SINES):

i. Howard John, b. 9 Mar. 1946, Toledo, Ohio; d. 10 Mar. 1946

Perrin is a chromeplater in Edgerton, Ohio.

2355. MARIE ELDORA ENSIGN[11] (Arthur[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Aug. 1912, Edgerton Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Lewis and Myrtle Belle Thompson Ensign; md. 18 June 1938, ARTHUR WILLIAM RADABAUGH, b. 18 Sept. 1907, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; an electrician. Source: Myrtle T. Ensign

Children (RADABAUGH): Both born in Edgerton, Williams, Ohio

i. Charlene Ann, b. 5 June 1940
ii. Sharon Marie, b. 6 Sept. 1943

2356. VIRGINIA IRENE ENSIGN[11] (Arthur[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 May 1917, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Lewis and Myrtle Belle Thompson Ensign; md. 25 Sept. 1937, WALTER DALE HOPKINS, b. 27 Feb. 1911, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; a tool grinder. Source: Myrtle T. Ensign

Child (HOPKINS):

i. Nancy, b. 13 May 1942, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio

2357. LETHA ALICE ENSIGN[11] (Arthur[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1919, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Lewis and Myrtle Belle Thompson Ensign; md. 29 Apr. 1944, RUSSELL LAVON KRILL, b. 21 May 1920, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; a farmer. Source: Myrtle T. Ensign

Children (KRILL): All born in Edgerton, Williams, Ohio.

i. Darwin Eugene, b. 13 Dec. 1947
ii. Diane Lynn, b. 27 Feb. 1949
iii. Denise Louise, b. 15 Feb. 1958

2358. LURA JEAN ENSIGN[11] (Arthur[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 July 1921, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur Lewis and Myrtle Belle Thompson Ensign; md. 24 May 1941, WALTER RICHARD WARNER, b. 7 July 1921; a soft drink distributor.

Source: Myrtle T. Ensign

Children (WARNER): Both born in Edgerton, Williams, Ohio.

i. Jeannette Louise, b. 6 Jan. 1942
ii. Judy Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1944
iii. Terry Lee, b. 10 Dec. 1948

2359. HAROLD BENJAMIN HUSTED[11] (Edna[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1919, Indianapolis, Ind.; s. of Alva Guy and Edna Ensign Husted; md. 9 Feb. 1947, MIRIAM LOU STEWART, b. 9 May 1926, Warren Trumbull, Ohio; dau. of Harold and Louise Stewart.

Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (HUSTED): All born in New Springfield, Ohio.

i. Robert David, b. 8 May 1949
ii. Norman Jonathan, b. 29 June 1951
iii. Nancy Lou, b. 30 Nov. 1954

Harold graduated from Ohio State U. (B. C. E.) in 1940. He served in the U. S. Navy during W. W. II. He is consulting engineer (civil and structural) in Youngstown, Ohio.

2360. ALICE JANE HUSTED[11] (Edna[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Sept. 1921, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; dau. of Alva Guy and Edna Ensign Husted; md. 9 June 1946, WILLIAM JOHN STEWART, b. 20 Sept. 1923, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio; s. of Harold and Louise Stewart.

Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (STEWART): All born in Farmdale, Ohio.

i. Pamela Sue, b. 19 June 1948
ii. John Walter, b. 29 Sept. 1952
iii. David Leslie, b. 28 May 1954

William is a dairy farmer at Farmdale, Ohio. He served in W. W. II in the Pacific Theater, a total of three years. Alice graduated from Johnston H. S. and Youngstown Business College.

2361. DOROTHY VIRGINIA ENSIGN[11] (Alton[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1914, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; dau. of Alton Dale and Margaret Emily Hodge Ensign; md. 11 July 1931, WILLIAM JAMES RICHARDS, b abt. 1910. Source: Alice H. Stewart

Child (RICHARDS):

i. Allen Dale, b. 6 Nov. 1932, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; d. 12 Nov. 1932

Dorothy md. second, 25 Aug. 1936, LE ROY POTTS.

2362. EARL DALE ENSIGN[11] (Alton[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Oct. 1917, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; s. of Alton Dale and Margaret Emily Hodge Ensign; md. 15 Apr. 1950, PATRICIA HASSLINGER, b. 4 Mar. 1929, of Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; dau. of John and Nettie Hasslinger. Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.

i. Earl Dale, b. 24 Feb. 1951
ii. John Alton, b. 3 Mar. 1952
iii. Cynthia Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1954

Earl served in 82nd Airborne Div. as Sergeant. He went overseas Aug. 1944 and was discharged Oct. 1945.

2363. WILBUR DEAN ENSIGN[11] (Alton[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Aug. 1920, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; s. of Alton Dale and Margaret Emily Hodge Ensign; md. 16 Nov. 1940, BETTY JANE ALLEN, b. 16 Sept. 1919; dau. of Isaac and Anna Allen. Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.

i. William Allen, b. 7 Aug. 1941
ii. Robert Alton, b. 11 May 1944
iii. Russell Lee, b. 12 July 1948
iv. Timothy Dean, b. 22 Aug. 1951
v. David Andrew, b. 3 Oct. 1954

Wilbur served in 4th Armored Div. 3rd Army W. W. II overseas. On 15 Dec. 1944 he became tank Commander. He was discharged 15 Jan. 1945. Now he works as a carpenter in Youngstown, Ohio.

2364. MARJORIE JEAN ENSIGN[11] (Alton[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 June 1923, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; dau. of Alton Dale and Margaret Emily Hodge Ensign; md. 30 Oct. 1942, RALPH CLAIR KESLAR, b. 10 Aug. 1921; s. of Carl and Mae Keslar.

Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (KESLAR): Both born in North Jackson, Ohio

i. Ronald James, b. 26 Apr. 1945
ii. Dennis Dale, b. 6 Feb. 1949

Ralph served in Air Force during W. W. II and was discharged 11 July 1945.

2365. EDWARD JAMES ENSIGN[11] (Alton[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1926, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; s. of Alton Dale and Margaret Emily Hodge Ensign; md. 26 Nov. 1955, ELENOR BUSHOVSKY, b. 6 Dec. 1932; dau. of John and Ann Bushovsky.

Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio

i. Kathleen Ann, b. 17 Apr. 1957
ii. Jeffry James, b. 22 Sept. 1958

Edward was in the Army Ground Forces.

2366. BETTY MAE ENSIGN[11] (Alton[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Sept. 1927, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; dau. of Alton Dale and Margaret Emily Hodge Ensign; md. 23 Feb. 1946, RAYMOND JOHN LATESSA, b. 25 May 1926; s. of Charles and Mary Latessa.

Source: Alice H. Stewart

Children (LATESSA): Both born in Canfield, Ohio

i. James Edward, b. 29 Jan. 1949
ii. Darlene Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1954

Raymond served overseas in W. W. II.

2367. BARBARA JOAN ENSIGN[11] (Alton[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Jan. 1933, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio; dau. of Alton Dale and Margaret Emily Hodge Ensign; md. 20 Aug. 1955, JOHN KRILL, b. 2 Mar. 1925; s. of Metro and Anna Krill.

Source: Alice H. Stewart

Child (KRILL):

i. Michelle Joan, b. 7 Mar. 1958, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio

John served in the U. S. Navy during W. W. II.

2368. RUTH EILEEN MC CARMEY[11] (Emily[10], Robert[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Apr. 1932, Farmdale, Ohio; dau. of Ellworth John and Emily Ensign McCarmey; md. 28 Aug. 1954, RICHARD KELLER, b. 18 Oct. 1928, Portsmouth, Ohio

Source: Ruth M. Keller

Children (KELLER): Both born in Cortland, Ohio

i. Marcia Eileen, b. 30 May 1956
ii. Randy Lee, b. 31 Mar. 1958

Richard served from Apr. 1948, to Apr. 1952 with the U. S. Army attached to the Air Force in the European Theater.

2369. LAVON JOHN HEISLER[11] (Edith[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1907, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of Arthur and Edith Lenora Ensign Heisler; md. ----------.

Source: Edith E. Heisler

Children (HEISLER):

i. Judith Elaine
ii. Nelson Arthur

2370. PAULINE MARIE HEISLER[11] (Edith[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Oct. 1909, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur and Edith Lenora Ensign Heisler; md. 12 May 1930, MARVIN A. MAST, b. abt. 1905; s. of John and Lillian Gillis Mast.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (MAST): Both born in Edgerton, Williams, Ohio

2563. i. Caryl Jean, b. 6 Mar. 1932
ii. Hilda, b. abt. 1935

2371. VELMA OLGA HEISLER[11] (Edith[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 July 1912, Bryan Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur and Edith Lenora Ensign Heisler; md. J. WENDELL MAST; b. abt. 1910; d. 29 Jan. 1960.

Source: Edith E. Heisler

Child (MAST):

i. Donald M.

2372. LUCILLE BEDELLA HEISLER[11] (Edith[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Mar. 1920, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Arthur and Edith Lenora Ensign Heisler; md. HOWARD R. DAY, b. abt. 1916; d. 1946, W.W. II.

Source: Edith E. Heisler

Children (DAY):

i. John
ii. Jim

Lucille md. second, GEORGE DAUGHERTY.

2373. GLENN LE ROY ENSIGN[11] (Loren[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 June 1910, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; s. of Loren Ray and Ethel May Snyder Ensign; md. 24 Dec. 1931 Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, ANNA MEYER, b. 23 Feb. 1910; dau. of Ben and Mary Eugenia Goller Meyer.

Source: Glenn L. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

2564. i. Diana Rita, b. 3 Apr. 1937, Bryan, Williams, Ohio

2374. ARDIS MARIE ENSIGN[11] (Loren[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Oct. 1911, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Loren Ray and Ethel May Snyder Ensign; md. 21 Jan. 1933, Falmouth, Ky., FRED WILLIAMS, b. 24 June 1910, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of John and Maude Walter Williams.

Source: Loren R. Ensign and Ardis E. Williams.

Children (WILLIAMS): i. and iii. born in Wyandotte, Wayne, Mich.

i. Wendy Lee, b. 16 Nov. 1944
ii. John Frederick, b. 16 Aug. 1947, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; d. 17 Aug. 1947
iii. Lynn Marie, b. 11 Sept. 1948

2375. ELI EDWARD ENSIGN[11] (Loren[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1927, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of Loren Ray and Nelda Fern Neill Ensign; md. 5 Mar. 1950, Camden, Mich., RUTH KENT, b. 3 Apr. 1928, Hazen, Ark. Source: Nelda N. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Terry Lee, b. 22 Feb. 1951, Hillsdale, Mich.
ii. Pamela Luene, b. 11 Apr. 1952, Camden, Mich.

2376. HELEN MARGUERITE ENSIGN[11] (Loren[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1928, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Loren Ray and Nelda Fern Neill Ensign; md. 31 Dec. 1946, Camden, Mich., LEONARD V. JAGGER, b. 14 Dec. 1918, Camden, Mich. Source: Nelda N. Ensign

Child (JAGGER):

i. Joyce Kay, b. 14 Sept. 1951, Camden, Mich.

2377. LORNA LARUE ENSIGN[11] (Loren[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1930, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Loren Ray and Nelda Fern Neill Ensign; md. 30 Nov. 1945, Camden, Mich., EDWARD KAETZEL, b. 10 Jan. 1918, Litchfield, Mich. Source: Nelda N. Ensign

Child (KAETZEL):

i. Loren Charles, b. 25 Dec. 1948, Litchfield, Mich.

2378. LOREN PATRICK ENSIGN[11] (Loren[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1933, Montpelier, Williams, Ohio; s. of Loren Ray and Nelda Fern Neill Ensign; md. 13 Sept. 1952, Angola, Ind., JOYCE ANN TEEPLE, b. 17 May 1932, Decatur, Ind. Source: Nelda N. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Kathleen Sue, b. 17 July 1953, Litchfield, Mich.
ii. Janet Marie, b. 18 May 1955, Jonesville, Mich.
iii. David Patrick, b. 3 Mar. 1957, Bryan, Williams, Ohio

2379. MERLE ENSIGN POST[11] (Gladys[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Mar. 1917, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of William E. and Gladys Althea Ensign Post; md. THELMA CAMPBELL, b. 5 May 1915 — Source: Hazel E. Neidhardt

Children (POST):

i. Diane, b. 22 Apr. 1941
ii. Trudy, b. 24 Feb. 1945
iii. Brenda, b. 9 Apr. 1946
iv. Roger, b. 12 Aug. 1949

2380. GERALD EDWARD ENSIGN[11] (Gerald[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Aug. 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of Gerald Edward and Helen Sigler Ensign; md. 4 Mar. 1944, PATRICIA KOMLOS, b. 22 Mar. 1923, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. — Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

i. Christopher William b. 28 Sept. 1946
ii. Gregory Moore, b. 3 June 1949
iii. Susan Jean, b. 13 Oct. 1959

2381. JEAN ENSIGN[11] (Gerald[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 June 1927, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; dau. of Gerald Edward and Helen Sigler Ensign; md. ROBERT SPERRY CHRISTY, b. 29 Aug. 1926, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. — Source: C. S. E.

Children (CHRISTY): Both born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

i. Cynthia, b. 20 July 1953
ii. Craig Ensign, b. 9 Mar. 1956

2382. GENE LEROY NEIDHARDT[11] (Hazel[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Oct. 1926, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of Earl Leo and Hazel Louie Ensign Neidhardt; md. MARY MARGARET ZARTMAN, b. 25 Aug. 1925. Source: Hazel E. Neidhardt

Children (NEIDHARDT):

i. Michael Lee, b. 24 Mar. 1947
ii. Katherine Margaret, b. 17 Jan. 1950
iii. Susan Jean, b. 13 Apr. 1954

2383. BETTY JANE NEIDHARDT[11] (Hazel[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1928, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Earl Leo and Hazel Louie Ensign Neidhardt; md. CARL ALTON ROHRS, b. 16 June 1923. Source: Hazel E. Neidhardt

Children (ROHRS):

i. Sandra Sue, b. 27 Feb. 1950
ii. Sharon Lori, b. 10 Feb. 1952

2384. ANNA LENORA NEIDHARDT[11] (Hazel[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Aug. 1930, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Earl Leo and Hazel Louie Ensign Neidhardt; md. ROBERT CROW, b. 1 Aug. 1926. Source: Hazel E. Neidhardt

Child (CROW):

i. Sally Patricia, b. 21 Feb. 1955

2385. EDWARD MARTIN NEIDHARDT[11] (Hazel[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1934, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of Earl Leo and Hazel Louie Ensign Neidhardt; md. LEONE MILLER, b. 17 Aug. 1934. Source: Hazel E. Neidhardt

Children (NEIDHARDT):

i. Kalli Joy, b. 1 May 1957
ii. Karrie Lee, b. 27 July 1959

2386. CLETUS LAVERE MAVIS[11] (Electa[10], Arthur[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Feb. 1924, near Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of Clarence Eugene and Electa Loraine Ensign Mavis; md. 4 Mar. 1944, HELEN BEARD, b. 22 Apr. 1925; dau. of Preston and Agnes Reas Beard. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MAVIS): All except i. born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

i. Linda Lou, b. 6 Aug. 1945, Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio
ii. Judy Ann, b. 5 July 1948, a twin
iii. Joyce Ann, b. 5 July 1948, a twin
iv. Larry Lee, b. 26 Nov. 1956

Cletus was in W.W. II as Army Artillery mechanic in Ft. Bragg, N.C., Ft. Sill, Okla., and Ft. Riley, Kans.

2387. DUANE RICHARD MAVIS[11] (Electa[10], Arthur[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Dec. 1925, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; s. of Clarence Eugene and Electa Loraine Ensign Mavis; md. 11 June 1945, DOROTHY LEOLA WORTHINGTON, b. 24 Mar. 1927; dau. of Arthur G. and Gladys Heston Worthington. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MAVIS):

i. Barbara Jean, b. 1 Aug. 1948
ii. Gary Lee, b. 23 Feb. 1950
iii. Cindy Lynn, b. 14 Feb. 1957

In Air Corps Duane served during W. W. II, training at Sheppard and Randolph Fields. He was discharged 4 Nov. 1945.

2388. RICHARD LESLIE BOTERF[11] (Nida[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1920, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; s. of Roy and Nida Husted Boterf; md. 10 June 1947, HELENA KNEUBUHLER, b. 3 Sept. 1918, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Daniel and Lola Kneubuhler. Source: Mary C. E. Husted

Children (BOTERF): All born in Antwerp, Ohio.

i. Dennis Wayne, b. 24 Mar. 1948
ii. Janis Elaine, b. 2 Oct. 1950
iii. Jeffrey Michael, b. 27 June 1953, a twin
iv. Joan Maurine, b. 27 June 1953, a twin

Richard served 10 months in European Theater with 3rd Signal Corps.

2389. ROBERT ANDREW BOTERF[11] (Nida[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 July 1923, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; s. of Roy and Nida Mildred Husted Boterf; md. 9 Oct. 1943, BETTIE LOUISE SNYDER, b. 7 Feb. 1926; dau. of Clarence Leroy and Beatrice Ruth Snyder.

Source: Mary C. E. Husted

Children (BOTERF): i-ii. born in Ft. Wayne, Allen, Ind.; iii-iv. of Sarasota, Fla.

i. James Ray, b. 26 Sept. 1944
ii. Kay Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1946
iii. Cynthia Marie, b. 8 May 1949
iv. Ricky Allen, b. 4 Apr. 1952

2390. ARDIS MAE BOTERF[11] (Nida[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1926, near Woodburn, Allen Ind.; dau. of Roy and Nida Mildred Husted Boterf; md. 24 Dec. 1944, HERBERT CLAIR KREAGER, b. 4 Oct. 1923, Spencerville, Ind.; s. of Albert and Emma Kreager.

Source: Nida H. Boterf

Children (KREAGER):

i. Sharon Lee, b. 31 Aug. 1946
ii. Thomas Paul, b. 28 June 1950

Herbert went into the service 7 Dec. 1942 and was in Europe eight months with the 15th Air Service. He was an instructor at the Airfield in Amarillo, Texas until his discharge in Sept.
1 1945. He and Ardis are members of the Salem Lutheran Church near Harlan, Ind. He presently works for International Harvester Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

2391. HELEN IRENE BOTERF[11] (Nida[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1933, Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Roy and Nida Husted Boterf; md. 12 Oct. 1952, WAYNE BERNARD BENNETT, b. 15 Aug. 1932, Harlan, Ind.; s. of Earl and Helene Bennett.

Source: Nida H. Boterf

Child (BENNETT):

i. Sandra Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1960, Antwerp, Ohio, adopted.

Helen received the D. A. R. Citizenship pin in Harlan H. S. She now is in the office of Magnavox Mfg. Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Wayne served 2 years with 63rd A. A. Gun Bt. in Weisbaden, Germany. He is now working as a carpenter for a contractor in Ft. Wayne.

2392. GENEVIEVE LOUISE HUSTED[11] (Lewis[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Dec. 1922, Lafayette, Ind.; dau. of Lewis Ensign and Greta Geneva Sewell Husted; md. 28 Oct. 1944, WILBUR (BILL) ALLAN SPRAKER, b. 16 June 1922, Canajoharie, N. Y.; s. of Wilbur Allan and Hazel Johnson Spraker.

Source: Lewis E. Husted

Children (SPRAKER):

i. Leslie Joan, b. 17 Jan. 1949, a twin
ii. Elizabeth Husted, b. 17 Jan. 1949, a twin

His degrees include Aeronautical Eng. 1946; B. S. Mech Eng. 1947, M. S. 1948; all from Purdue University. He is now Research Eng. at Battells, Columbus, Ohio.

2393. ORPHA ROSEMARY HUSTED[11] (Lewis[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Apr. 1926, Fowler, Allen, Ind.; dau. of Lewis Ensign and Greta Geneva Sewell Husted; md. 6 Sept. 1947, STEPHEN C. BACK, b. 31 Jan. 1921, Jackson, Ky.; s. of Grannies and Evelyn Back.

Source: Orpha H. Back

Children (BACK): Both born in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

i. John Crittenden, b. 5 July 1951
ii. Greta Christine, b. 23 Dec. 1954

Rosemary took course in Psychiatric Nursing, at Highland Hospital, Ashville, N. C. in 1946. She obtained a scholarship under mental Hygiene Div., U. of Minnesota, beginning Jan. 1948.

Stephen graduated from Law School, Indiana U. of 1948 where he was a member of Delta Tau Delta and Sigma Kappa Delta. He served three years with Signal Intelligence W. W. II.

2394. KEITH HENRY STRAYER[11] (Alta[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1927, near Woodburn, Allen, Ind.; s. of Clyde Henry and Alta H. Husted Strayer; md. 26 Jan. 1952, MERILYN ANN MILLER, b. 8 Aug. 1928, Plain City, Ohio; dau. of Weldon and Grace Marshall Miller.

Source: Alta H. Strayer

Children (STRAYER); All born in Plain City, Ohio.

i. Sheila Lee, b. 18 Aug. 1952
ii. Bradford Keith, b. 29 Sept. 1955
iii. Beth Ann, b. 20 Sept. 1957

2395. LAURA JEAN MULLANEY[11] (Laura[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Sept. 1927, East Liberty, Ohio; dau. of Jay Walter and Laura H. Husted Mullaney; md. 26 June 1948, ALBERT LOWAN GROOMS, b. 26 Mar. 1923; s. of Albert and Clara Olive Byns Grooms.

Source: Laura H. Mullaney

Children (GROOMS): All born in Raymond, Ohio.

i. Lowan Gene, b. 6 May 1949
ii. Laura Kay, b. 1 May 1951
iii. Connie Ruth, b. 19 Mar. 1954
iv. Barbara Gail, b. 20 June 1959

Laura Jean was the Valedictorian at Raymond H. S. Then she attended Ohio State U. for three years on a Kroger Scholarship.

Albert served 21 months in Quartermaster Corps in W.W. II. He farms and is also employed by Ranco Mfg. Co. Both are members of the Methodist Church.

2396. MARY ALICE MULLANEY[11] (Laura[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Jan. 1932, East Liberty, Ohio; dau. of Jay Walter and Laura H. Husted Mullaney; md. 23 June 1951, Raymond, Ohio, WILLARD VANE WINTERS, b. 24 June 1924, Raymond, Ohio; s. of Willard E. and Marian Ann Gunder Winters.

Source: Laura H. Mullaney

Children (WINTERS): All born in Raymond, Ohio.

i. Shelly Ann, b. 31 Jan. 1952
ii. Anthony Vane, b. 29 July 1954
iii. Patricia Lee, b. 30 Apr. 1956
iv. Christopher Alan, b. 8 May 1959

Mary Alice was Valedictorian at Raymond, H. S. and then attended Ohio State U. for 2 years. Willard was in European Theater 17 months and in the service for 3 years. He is a brick mason. They are members of Methodist Church.

2397. LESLIE ANN MULLANEY[11] (Laura[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 June 1937, East Liberty, Ohio; dau. of Jay Walter and Laura H. Husted Mullaney; md. 6 May 1955, GERALD LEO BALDWIN, b. abt. 1933; s. of Gerald and Josephine Baldwin; div. 3 Feb. 1956

Source: Laura H. Mullaney

Child (BALDWIN):

i. Michael Mullaney, b. 24 Nov. 1955, Raymond, Ohio; adopted by 2nd husband.

Leslie md. second 7 Sept. 1956, MARVIN LEE ROCKHOLD, b. 19 Mar. 1936, York Twsp, Union, Ohio; s. of Burl and Leah Davis Rockhold.

Children (ROCKHOLD): Both born in Tampa, Fla.

i. Andrew Lee, b. 24 June 1957
ii. Cynthia Sue, b. 4 Mar. 1959

Marvin is a railroader and they are members of the Methodist Church.

2398. MARY LENORE FOSLER[11] (Ruth[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 July 1924, of Sarasota, Fla.; dau. of George Sickafoose and Ruth H. Husted Fosler; md. 15 Sept. 1945, SAM ROBERT CORNETT, of Brandon, Fla.; s. of Willard and Minnie Ola Wright Cornett.

Source: Ruth H. Fosler

Child (CORNETT):

i. Patricia Ruth, b. 24 Jan. 1947, Limona, Fla.

2399. PATRICIA RUTH FOSLER[11] (Ruth[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Dec. 1926, of Sarasota, Fla.; dau. of George Sickafoose and Ruth H. Husted Fosler; md. 5 Apr. 1947, WILLIAM DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. abt. 1922; s. of Alva and Corrine Mims Johnson.

Source: Ruth H. Fosler

Children (JOHNSON): Both born in Sarasota, Fla.

i. Linda Ruth, b. 1 Oct. 1947
ii. Susan Lynn, b. 12 June 1951

William served 3 years and 7 months in the U. S. Navy during W. W. II in the Pacific Theater.

2400. GEORGE HUSTED FOSLER[11] (Ruth[10], Mary[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Nov. 1932, of Sarasota, Fla.; s. of George Sickafoose and Ruth H. Husted Fosler; md. 5 Jan. 1957, MARGUERITE CONSTANCE LA MONTAGUE, b. abt. 1936 in Sarasota, Fla.; dau. of Archibald and Marguerite Parsons LaMontague.

Source: Ruth H. Fosler

Children (FOSLER): Both born in Oklahoma City, Okla.

i. Cheryll Ann, b. 23 Feb. 1958
ii. George Curtis, b. 13 Feb. 1960

George attended the U. of Fla. in Gainesville and is now an Industrial Engineer.

2401. JUNE EVELYN HINSCH[11] (Wanda[10], Gideon[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 June 1922, Mark Twsp., Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Ralph Waldo and Wanda Marie Ensign Hinsch; md. 12 Sept. 1947, ROBERT LOUIS KONOLD, b. 6 June 1921, West Millgrove, Ohio; s. of Robert Vernor and Zila Buckingham Konold. Source: C. S. E.

Child (KONOLD):

i. Robert Daniel, b. 24 Oct. 1954, Fostoria, Ohio

Robert was three years in the So. Pacific during W. W. II. He is a salesman for the Diamond Fertilizer Co. They are members of St. Paul's Methodist Church.

2402. ETTA PEARL HINSCH[11] (Wanda[10], Gideon[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1924, Mark Twsp, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Ralph Waldo and Wanda Marie Ensign Hinsch; md. 22 Aug. 1948, GLENN J. WINDSOR, b. 28 Jan. 1924, Fostoria, Ohio; s. of Cletus J. and Barbara Trudel Windsor. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WINDSOR): All born in Fostoria, Ohio.

i. Beth Ann, b. 9 Dec. 1951
ii. Cynthia June, b. 28 Jan. 1954
iii. Michael Douglas, b. 22 Mar. 1957

Glenn spent three years in Army during W. W. II one of which was spent in Europe. He attended the U. of Mich., Ann Arbor and is now a Salesman for Inland Chemical Corp. They are members of the Methodist Church.

2403. JESSIE FLORENCE WOLFE[11] (Sarah[10], John[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1914, Decatur, Van Buren, Mich.; dau. of Alva and Sarah Olive Ensign Wolfe; md. HARRY VANLINDER JR. b. abt. 1910 of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich. Source: C. S. E.

Child (VANLINDER):

i. Richard Alan, b. 22 May 1938

2404. ROBERT HENRY BROWN[11] (Millie[10], John[9], Robert[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Aug. 1917, Long Point, Livingston, Ill.; s. of Frank and Millie Ramona Ensign Brown; md. 5 Nov. 1937, MARIE VARNER, b. abt. 1917.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (BROWN):

i. Janice, b. 10 May 1938, Keokuk, Lee, Iowa

2405. JUNE ANITA ROBINSON[11] (Helen[10], Grace[9], William[8], Henry[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 May 1928, Washington, D. C.; dau. of Albert Franklin and Helen Ensign Strait Robinson; md. 16 Sept. 1950, C. JACK SMITH, b. abt. 1925, of Western Springs, Ill.

Source: Helen E. Robinson

Children (SMITH): All born in Western Springs, Ill.

i. Allan Jackson, b. 10 July 1951
ii. David Robinson, b. 3 June 1954
iii. Stephen Albert, b. 7 May 1957
iv. Martha Carol, b. 20 July 1960

2406. HALLIE J. ENSIGN[11] (Ernest[10], John[9], James[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Apr. 1906, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; s. of Ernest Henry and Rose Belle Hathaway Ensign; md. 11 Mar. 1932, EDITH MILDRED HOOVER, b. abt. 1910, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Source: Hallie J. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both of Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

i. Barbara Lee, b. 12 Nov. 1932
ii. Beverly Ann, b. 28 Apr. 1936

2407. RICHARD ENSIGN[11] (Howard[10], Emory[9], Harmon[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Dec. 1924, Claridon, Geauga, Ohio; s. of Howard Newell and Esther Wilmot Ensign; md. 19 Oct. 1949, NORINE LUCILLE CROOKSHANKS, b. abt. 1928.

Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.

i. Linda Jean, b. 7 June 1951
ii. Victoria Lynne, b. 6 Oct. 1955
iii. Janice Lee, b. 20 Jan. 1958

2408. JAMES ALBERT ENSIGN[11] (Hadley[10], James[9], Newell[8], Ammi[7], Theodore[6], Eleazur[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Apr. 1937, Akron, Summit, Ohio; s. of Hadley Newell and Florence Mae Davis Ensign; md. 15 Mar. 1957, NORMA JEAN SMITH, b. abt. 1936. Source: James A. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Rebecca Jean, b. 17 May 1958, Akron, Summit, Ohio

2409. FREDERICK ENSIGN JOHNSTONE[11] (Frederick[10], Anniefred[9], Frederick[8], Frederick[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Mar. 1921, Minneapolis, Hennapin, Minn.; s. of Frederick Ensign and Helen Geary Johnstone; md. 7 Nov. 1942, Dallas, Tex., MARGARET UNDERWOOD, b. 11 July 1923, Bancroft, S. D. Source: C. S. E.

Children (JOHNSTONE): Both born in Dallas, Texas.

i. Frederick Ensign, b. 11 Nov. 1945
ii. Suzanne, b. 9 Aug. 1947

2410. LAWTON FORD MEAKER[11] (Samuel[10], Frances[9], Harriet[8], Lewis[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Dec. 1919; s. of Samuel Raynor and Kathleen Ford Meaker; md. DRUSCILLA CLARK, b. abt. 1921. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MEAKER):

i. Kathleen Ford, b. 1947

2411. KENNETH HENDRICK COLVILLE[11] (Rebecca[10], Frances[9], Harriet[8], Lewis[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 July 1923; s. of Kenneth Hendrick and Rebecca Meaker Colville; md. JEAN MCWILLIAMS, b. abt. 1927. Source: C. S. E.

Child (COLVILLE):

i. Kenneth Hendrick, b. Feb. 1947

2412. HELEN WILKINSON[11] (Fannie[10], William[9], Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Aug. 1915, Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Mont.; dau. of Samuel and Fannie Ensign Wilkinson; md. 8 Sept. 1937, KENNETH A. BROWN, b. 3 May 1909. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BROWN):

i. John Richard, b. 31 July 1940
ii. David Geoffrey, b. 21 June 1946

2413. ELIZABETH WILKINSON[11] (Fannie[10], William[9], Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 June 1922, Deer Lodge, Mont.; dau. of Samuel and Fannie Ensign Wilkinson; md. 8 Jan. 1944, JOHN HENRY ESCH, b. 28 July 1921. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ESCH):

i. William Ensign, b. 29 Aug. 1946
ii. Martha Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1948

2414. ROBERT BENTON[11] (Martha[10], William[9], Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. --------; s. of Charles Elsworth and Martha Ensign Benton; md. ---------. Source: C. S. E.

Children (BENTON):

i. Barbara, b. 1 July 1939
ii. Carol, b. 25 Oct. 1941
iii. James, b. 28 May 1945

2415. LOIS BENTON[11] (Martha[10], William[9], Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. ---------; dau. of Charles Elsworth and Martha Ensign Benton; md. MR. JAUERNIG. Source: C. S. E.

Children (JAUERNIG):

i. Martha Hedwig, b. 30 Aug. 1944
ii. Ann Marie, b. 7 Dec. 1946
iii. Robert Russell, b. 18 Aug. 1949

2416. CHARLES ELSWORTH BENTON[11] (Martha[10], William[9], Lewis[8], Henry[7], Jesse[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. ----------; s. of Charles Elsworth and Martha Ensign Benton; md. ----------.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (BENTON):

i. William Charles, b. 28 Sept. 1948

2417. FRANK WILLIAM MURPHY[11] (Mary[10], John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 July 1915, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of Henry and Mary Florence Preece Murphy; md. BARBARA WHITNEY, b. abt. 1919.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (MURPHY):

i. Patrick Henry
ii. Patricia

2417a. MARIAN MURPHY[11] (Mary[10], John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Jan. 1917, Farmington, Davis, Utah; dau. of Henry and Mary Florence Preece Murphy; md. WARREN LAYTTE, b. abt. 1913.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (LAYTTE):

i. Barbara
ii. William
iii. Cathy

2418. LAWRENCE MORONI STEWART[11] (Lucy[10], John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1911, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of Moroni and Lucy Preece Stewart; md. 21 Aug. 1943, LA RUE OLSEN, b. abt. 1920

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (STEWART):

i. Joyce La Rue, b. 24 Dec. 1945
ii. Larry Dale, b. 15 Mar. 1948
iii. Bonnie Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1951

2419. DORA LUVERA STEWART[11] (Lucy[10], John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Aug. 1913, Kaysville, Davis, Utah; dau. of Moroni and Lucy Preece Stewart; md. 5 Mar. 1934, WILLIAM HYTE JR., b. abt. 1913.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (HYTE): Both born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Susan Yvon, b. 29 May 1944
ii. Pamela, b. 9 June 1947

2420. GORDON WILLIAM STEWART[11] (lucy[10], John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Jan. 1916, Kaysville, Davis, Utah; s. of Moroni and Lucy Preece Stewart; md. 14 Feb. 1940, ANNIE VANDERVORT, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (STEWART): All except i. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Marsha Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.
ii. Geraldine, b. 13 Apr. 1944
iii. Gwendolyn, b. 31 Dec. 1949
iv. Geniel, b. 2 Dec. 1951
v. Mary Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1953

2421. MYRON JOSEPH STEWART[11] (Lucy[10], John[9], John[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1917, Kaysville, Davis, Utah; s. of Moroni and Lucy Preece Stewart; md. LORNA MAY BELL, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (STEWART): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Tracy Lynn Bowden, b. 2 Aug. 1942
ii. Joseph David, b. Apr. 1947
iii. Linda Ruth, b. 30 Jan. 1950

2422. ROBERT CARLTON WEAVER[11] (Kenneth[10], Ellsworth[9], Mary[8], Luvera[7], Zopher[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1929, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; s. of Kenneth Conray and Alice Geraldine Rushford Weaver; md. 6 May 1954 WILMA ELLISON, b. abt. 1933.

Source: Descendants of Luvera Ensign Preece

Children (WEAVER):

i. Kenneth Robert, b. 30 Mar. 1955
ii. child, b. 1956

2423. EUGENE RALPH FRIEND[11] (Grace[10], Henry[9], James[8], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Dec. 1923, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; s. of Ralph S. and Grace Marie Ensign Friend; md. 30 May 1944, Missouri, SHIRLEY RUTH STEPHENSON, b. 17 Aug. 1923, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.; dau. of William Ramsey and Beulah Konaggon Stephenson. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FRIEND): Both born in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, Calif.

i. William Ralph, b. 22 Oct. 1946
ii. Kathleen Linn, b. 11 Dec. 1947

Eugene served as a Major during W. W. II in the European Theater from Jan. 1942 til Dec. 1946.

2424. RUTH GERALDINE FRIEND[11] (Grace[10], Henry[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 July 1926, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif.; dau. of Ralph S. and Grace Marie Ensign Friend; md. 1 Sept. 1946, Watsonville, Calif., JOHN SIDNEY CAMPBELL, b. 31 May 1920, Vancouver, B. C.; s. of Donald Murdock and Nellie Round Campbell. Source: C. S. E.

Child (CAMPBELL):

i. Donald Ralph, b. 29 June 1947, Watsonville, Santa Cruz, Calif.

2425. RICHARD DELBERT STARR[11] (Edith[10], Etta[9], James[8], Henry[7], Bildad[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Mar. 1925, Dinuba, Tulare, Calif; s. of Delbert Prescott and Edith Lorene Weddle Starr; md. 7 Mar. 1947, Carson City, Nev., BETTY JUNE THOMAS, b. 25 June 1927, Walnut Creek, Contra Cost, Calif.; dau. of Trifton and Vina Thomas. Source: C. S. E.

Child (STARR):

i. Lynda June, b. 9 Oct. 1947, Pittsburg, Contra Costa, Calif.

Richard trained in Infantry and transferred to Field Artillery. He served 10 months in the Phillipine Islands during W. W. II.

2426. DAVID BRYCE KING[11] (Madaline[10], Mina[9], Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Eri[6], Isaac[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Feb. 1923; s. of Dr. Luther John and Madaline Spencer King; md. CECELIA BALLINGER, b. 11 July 1922. Source: C. S. E.

Child (KING):

i. Barbara, b. 1 Jan. 1947

2427. RUTH LANGWORTHY[11] (Wayne[10], Judson[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Wayne and Elsie Smith Langworthy; md. HARRY DEAN. Source: C. S. E.

Children (DEAN):

i. Kenneth
ii. Duane

2428. LOUISE LANGWORTHY[11] (Wayne[10], Judson[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Wayne and Elsie Smith Langworthy; md. GEORGE PETRUS. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PETRUS):

i. Virginia Sue
ii. George R.

2429. CARRIE LANGWORTHY[11] (Wayne[10], Judson[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Wayne and Elsie Smith Langworthy; md. JACK COCHRAN. Source: C. S. E.

Children (COCHRAN):

i. Carol Ann
ii. Ronald J.

2430. MABEL LANGWORTHY[11] (Wayne[10], Judson[9], Sarah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

Dau. of Wayne and Elsie Smith Langworthy; md. EDWARD ROESS. Source: C. S. E.

Child (ROESS):

i. Pamelia Irene, b. 21 July 1947

2431. VIRGINIA ENSIGN[11] (Philip[10], Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Dec. 1914, Milltown, Pa.; dau. of Philip and Xenia Dabolt Ensign; md. 14 June 1935, DON FRANKLIN, b. abt. 1910. Source: C. S. E.

Children (FRANKLIN):

i. Ronald, b. 22 Dec. 1941
ii. Luanne, b. 25 Feb. 1944
iii. Richard, b. 27 Apr. 1945

2432. JEANETTE ENSIGN[11] (Philip[10], Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 July 1916, Milltown, Pa.; dau. of Philip and Xenia Dabolt Ensign; md. FREEMAN ROBINSON, b. abt. 1912. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROBINSON):

i. Grace, b. 25 May 1933
ii. Virginia, b. 10 July 1934

2433. ELIZABETH ENSIGN[11] (Herbert[10], Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1928; dau. of Herbert and Ella Hibler Ensign; md. 6 Dec. 1947, DONALD VAN ERDEN, b. abt. 1924. Source: C. S. E.

Child (VAN ERDEN):

i. Donald, b. 28 Nov. 1948

2434. GRACE STONE[11] (Nancy[10], Horace[9], Gideon[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 July 1928; dau. of Adelbert and Nancy Ensign Stone; md. 15 Nov. 1947, DONALD GENS, b. abt. 1924. Source: C. S. E.

Child (GENS):

i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1949

2435. DONALD EDGAR CASTERLIN[11] (Edna[10], Mary[9], Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1914, Washington D. C.; s. of Charles Lynn and Edna Dorothy Griswold Casterlin; md. 9 June 1936, CHARLOTTE WHITE, b. abt. 1915, of San Antonio, Bexar, Tex. Source: C. S. E.

Child (CASTERLIN):

i. Charlotte White, b. 1937, Pecos, Reeves Texas.

2436. GERALD SOUTHWORTH PRATT[11] (Rachel[10], Mary[9], Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Nov. 1916, New York City, N. Y.; s. of Gerald Southworth and Rachel Ann Griswold Pratt; md. 5 July 1943, Honesdale, Pa., RUTH ALICE STANTON, b. 11 July 1920, Honesdale, Pa.; dau. of Ray Vernon and Mabel Lowrie Stanton. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PRATT): Both born in Honesdale, Pa.

i. Stanton Robert, b. 4 June 1946
ii. Constance Marion, b. 26 Mar. 1949

Gerald took an active part in W. W. II in the 106th Div. as field artillery officer. He received three battle stars, and the Purple Heart with two clusters. He also served in the Pacific Theater.

2437. JOHN LOVEJOY PRATT[11] (Rachel[10], Mary[9], Hannah[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 May 1919, Bridgeport, Conn.; s. of Gerald Southworth and Rachel Ann Griswold Pratt; md. 1 June 1947, Tuscon, Cochise, Ariz., GORMA CYTHIA WEST, b. 16 Sept. 1929, Tucson, Cochise, Ariz.; dau. of Paul and Edith O'Gorman West. Source: C. S. E.

Children (PRATT): All born in Tuscon, Ariz.

i. Walter Paul, b. 4 June 1948
ii. Gerald Lovejoy, b. 13 June 1950
iii. Son, b. 17 Jan. 1952

John served in a medical outfit on the islands of Hawaii, Solomon, Guadalcanal, and Russell. He was transferred to the infantry just as the war closed.

2438. CHARLES KENNETH AUGUST[11] (Laura[10], Harriet[9], Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1914; s. of Floyd and Laura B. Thomas August; md. 8 Jan. 1938, ALICE MC FADDEN, b. abt. 1917.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (AUGUST):

i. Thomas Lannon, b. 8 Nov. 1938

Charles assigned to 20th Ferry Command, flying supplies over "the Hump" from India to China until the end of the War.

2439. FRANCIS LEROY AUGUST[11] (Laura[10], Harriet[9], Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Jan. 1917; s. of Floyd B. and Laura B. Thomas August; md. ROBERTA ANDERSON, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Robert Hayes Shriver

Children (AUGUST):

i. Robert Leroy, b. 5 Apr. 1942
ii. Donald Floyd, b. 18 Aug. 1946

Francis received basic training at Greensboro, N. C. and then was stationed at Macon, Ga. and Kearns, Utah. He operated a flame thrower in Okinawa.

2440. HAROLD MAXWELL AUGUST[11] (Laura[10], Harriet[9], Jane[8], Robert[7], Otis[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1919; s. of Floyd B. and Laura B. Thomas August; md. MARTHA DUNKLE, b. abt. 1922; dau. of Truman M. and Nina Nixon Dunkle; md. first Mr. Peters.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (AUGUST):

i. Diana Marie, b. 25 Jan. 1948

2441. STANLEY MORNER[11] (Grace[10], Grant[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1898, of Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; s. of Frank A. and Grace June Van Dusen Morner; md. ----------. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MORNER):

i. Stanley
ii. Kris

2442. RUTH HARRIET EDWARDS[11] (Mary[10], Hattie[9], Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1920; dau. of Edwin Earl and Mary Leona Maree Myers Edwards; md. MR. LEE. Source: C. S. E.

Child (LEE):

i. Gerald Edward, b. 1943, age 16 in 1959

2443. MARJORIE EMMALINE EDWARDS[11] (Mary[10], Hattie[9], Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1923; dau. of Edwin Earl and Mary Leona Maree Myers Edwards; md. MR. SMITH. Source: C. S. E.

Child (SMITH):

i. Thurman Allen, b. 1949, age 10 in 1959

2444. THOMAS LEROY ROBISON[11] (Sarah[10], Ransom[9], Seymour[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Oct. 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Thomas Ned and Sarah Helen Ensign Robison; md. 2 Oct. 1958, JOYCE EILEEN BAILEY, b. abt. 1927, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROBISON):

i. Brenda Joy, b. 8 July 1955, Havre, Hill, Mont.
ii. Rebecca Lynn, b. 28 Oct. 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

2445. HELEN LOUISE CARTER[11] (Elizabeth[10], Ada[9], Helen[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Aug. 1898, Berlin Heights, Erie, Ohio; dau. of Marvin Gould and Elizabeth Taylor Carter; md. 14 Feb. 1917, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, CHARLES F. MC DERMED, b. abt. 1894 Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (MCDERMED): Both born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

i. Lorraine, b. 12 Mar. 1919
ii. Charles F., b. 30 May 1921

2446. ERNEST RUSSELL GILBERT[11] (Stanley[10], Chlorine[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Aug. 1916, Randolph, Portage, Ohio; s. of Stanley Beeman and Clara Webb Schilling Gilbert; md. 8 Sept. 1940, JANE LEECH, b. abt. 1919.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (GILBERT):

i. David Lynn, b. 8 Jan. 1947, Canton, Stark, Ohio

2447. SYLVESTER KARL GILBERT[11] (Stanley[10], Chlorine[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1919, Randolph, Portage, Ohio; s. of Stanley Beeman and Clara Webb Schilling Gilbert; md. 8 July 1941, Randolph, Portage, Ohio, ELEANOR SIMON, b. abt. 1920

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (GILBERT): All born in Randolph, Portage, Ohio.

i. Evelyn Marie, b. 11 Feb. 1943
ii. Karl Eugene, b. 1 Feb. 1947, a twin
iii. Edna Louise, b. 1 Feb. 1947, a twin

2448. THELMA IONE STEARNS[11] (Alma[10], Chlorine[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Feb. 1918, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio; dau. of Charles Lucius and Alma Joy Gilbert Stearn; md. 9 Aug. 1942, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, VITTIE LIPSCOMBE, b. 2 Mar. 1912.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (LIPSCOMBE): Both born in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio.

i. Kathleen La Rue, b. 27 May 1943
ii. Daniel Lewis, b. 16 Nov. 1946

2449. JOHN HOWARD MARTINEZ[11] (Ada[10], Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Nov. 1910, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.; s. of Robert P. and Ada Mae Hollister Martinez; md. 31 Dec. 1932, Knoxville, Knox, Tenn., Hazel Marie Tarwater, b. 30 Mar. 1913, Knoxville, Knox, Tenn., div. 1937.

Child (MARTINEZ):

i. John Oliver, b. 21 Nov. 1934, Knoxville, Knox., Tenn.

John md. second 9 Apr. 1945, RUBY JARNIGAN, b. 16 Apr. 1911.

2450. EARL LA FITTE KLINE[11] (Ada[10], Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Sept. 1914, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio; s. of Fred LaFitte and Ada Mae Hollister Kline; md. 4 July 1943, Gainesville, Cook, Texas, GERTRUDE FLUSHE, b. 9 Dec. 1916. Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (KLINE):

i. Earlyn, b. 9 Feb. 1944, Gamesville, Cook, Texas

2451. ZOE (ZOLA) MONDAY[11] (Marion[10], Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 15 Oct. 1912, Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn.; dau of William Ernest and Marion Elizabeth Hollister Monday; md. 30 May 1930, Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn., CHARLES H. ROWE, b. abt. 1910. Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Child (ROWE):

i. Charles Richard, b. 17 Aug. 1934, Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn.

2452. MARGARET ELIZABETH MONDAY[11] (Marion[10], Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Aug. 1915, Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn.; dau. of William Ernest and Marion Elizabeth Hollister Monday; md. 25 Mar. 1932, Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn., THADDEUS "TF" ALEXANDER, b. 25 Jan. 1908, Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn. Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (ALEXANDER): All born in Lenoir City, Loudon, Tenn.

i. Edwin Hollister, b. 22 May 1932
ii. Marion E., b. 17 May 1934
iii. Thaddeus Flenore, b. 1 May 1936
iv. Florence Joyce, b. 12 Sept. 1937

Margaret md. second, 13 Nov. 1945, CHARLES BARTON CURTIS, of Sweetwater, Tenn.

2453. MABEL RUTH DRAWDY[11] (True[10], Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 May 1912, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.; dau. of George Jerome and True Beeman Hollister Drawdy; md. 21 Nov. 1925, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.; BELFORD JAMES SKATES, b. 28 Jan. 1894.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (SKATES): All born in Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.

i. Belford Wallace, b. 28 Dec. 1928
ii. Peggy Alene, b. 28 Oct. 1930; md. 1946, William Coarse
iii. Curtis Wilbur, b. 26 Dec. 1932

2454. ALMA LORENA DRAWDY[11] (True[10], Helen[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Sept. 1916, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.; dau. of George Jerome and True Beeman Hollister Drawdy; md. 15 Apr. 1930, CLAYTON LONG, b. 1910.

Source: Bela W. Ensign Families

Children (LONG): Both born in Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla.

i. Clayton Henry, b. 30 Sept. 1932
ii. Betty Lorena, b. 7 Feb. 1936

2455. NANCY LEE GETTYS[11] (Warner[10], Zoe[9], Sarah[8], Bela[7], Bela[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Feb. 1931, Austin, Travis, Tex.; dau. of Warner Ensign and Estelle Seger Gettys; md. 18 July 1931, Austin Travis, Tex., PAT MORGAN, b. 14 Sept. 1927, Amarillo, Tex.

Source: W. E. Gettys

Children (MORGAN):

i. Michael Elnora, b. 19 Aug. 1952, Austin Travis, Tex.
ii. Katherine Anne, b. 7 May 1954, Honolulu, Hawaii

2456. ROBERT BURNS JENSEN JR.[11] (Estelle[10], Leon[9], Eugene[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Feb. 1927, San Francisco, S. F., Calif.; s. of Robert Burns and Estelle Boardman Ensign Jensen; md. 21 Oct. 1951, MARY ADELE ROTHWEY, b. 4 Mar. 1931, Woodland, Yolo, Calif.; dau. of Kenneth George Bihlman and Rita Inez McClord Rothwey.

Source: Mrs. W. G. Bray

Children (JENSEN):

i. Richard Boardman, b. 18 Oct. 1952, Ukiah, Mendocino, Calif.
ii. Robert Kenneth, b. 24 May 1956, Klamath Falls, Ore.

2457. ANNE CLARINE KNUTSON[11] (Gaytha[10], Wayne[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Dec. 1942; dau. of Roy and Gaytha Clarine Ensign Knutson; md. CHARLES FLINT, b. abt. 1940. Source: C. S. E.

Child (FLINT):

i. Adrian Jeanne, b. 9 Oct. 1958

2458. LORNA FAY BURCH[11] (Helen[10], Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Sept. 1936, Olathe, Montrose, Colo.; dau. of Leonard and Helen Margaret Lashley Burch; md. 3 July 1954, TOM ORTH, b. abt. 1932. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Children (ORTH): All born in Olathe, Montrose, Colo.

i. Tommy Randal, b. 9 Sept. 1955
ii. Cherilene Wyvonne, b. 11 May 1957
iii. Carrie Lou, b. 26 Nov. 1959

2459. MYRNA RAE BURCH[11] (Helen[10], Lela[9], William[8], George[7], Elias[6], Eliphalet[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Aug. 1938, Olathe, Montrose, Colo.; dau. of Leonard and Helen Margaret Lashley Burch; md. 23 Nov. 1956, RALPH FRAISER, b. abt. 1934. Source: Lela E. Lashley

Child (FRAISER):

i. Rodney Allen, b. 18 Oct. 1958, Olathe, Montrose, Colo.

2460. CATHERINE ANNE MITCHELL[11] (Catherine[10], Mary[9], Josiah[8], Reuben[7], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 July 1922, Washington, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Everett Dickinson and Catherine Hunter Mitchell; md. 1 Aug. 1942, Asheville, N.C., LABAN TYSON BETTY, b. abt. 1920, of Asheville, N.C. Source: Katherine E. Green

Children (BETTY): All born in Asheville, N.C.

i. Laban Tyson, b. 5 Apr. 1944
ii. Everett Mitchell, b. 2 Aug. 1946
iii. Catherine Hunter, b. 23 Apr. 1950

2461. JAMES HUNTER MITCHELL[11] (Catherine[10], Mary[9], Josiah[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Oct. 1925, Washington, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Everett Dickinson and Catherine Hunter Mitchell; md. 10 Apr. 1948, Asheville, N.C., VIRGINIA CARRINGTON MATHEWS, b. abt. 1926, of Asheville, N.C.

Source: Katherine E Green

Children (MITCHELL): Both born in Asheville, N.C.

i. James Hunter, b. 9 Feb. 1949
ii. child, b. 1952

2462. HAROLD WILFRED ENSIGN[11] (Paul[10], Orville[9], Hoffman[8], Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 June 1921, Pasadena, L.A., Calif.; s. of Paul and Edna Ethel Stevens Ensign; md. JOANNE, b. abt. 1924.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Victoria
ii. William
iii. Gail

2463. JAILYN LEE ENSIGN[11] (Ormsby[10], Frederick[9], Hoffman[8], Hiram[7], Datus[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1932, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; dau. of Ormsby Herbert and Josephine Marie Carmeau Ensign; md. CHARLES F. TEETSELL II, b. 20 Mar. 1927, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.

Source: C.S.E.

Child (TEETSEL):

i. Charles F., b. 28 Dec. 1953, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif.

2464. LAWRENCE S. MORGAN[11] (Helen[10], Frnak[9], Caroline[8], Rosaville[7], John[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Mar. 1917, Little Rock, Pulaski, Ark; s. of Lawrence Spaw and Helen Barrelle Morgan; md. 1 Apr. 1944, MARY RICHARDS PACE, b. 14 July 1919, Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.

Source: C.S.E.

Children (MORGAN):

i. Katherine Lawrence, b. abt. 1945
ii. Laura Barrelle, b. abt. 1948

2465. JOAN LEE ENSIGN[11] (Lester[10], George[9], Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 June 1925, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Lester Lee and Irma Tate Ensign; md. RALPH WALTER SCHULTZ, b. 23 Aug. 1926, Saginaw, Tuscola, Mich.

Source: C. S. E.

Child (SCHULTZ):

i. Susan Ellen, b. 27 July 1955, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio

2466. LESTER LEE ENSIGN[11] (Lester[10], George[9], Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Aug. 1926, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Lester Lee and Irma Tate Ensign; md. 17 Sept. 1955, CAROLYN WHITE, b. 16 Feb. 1928, Findlay, Hancock, Ohio.

Source: Irma T. Ensign

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Robert George, b. 17 Apr. 1957, Tiffin, Seneca, Ohio

2467. GEORGE ASHLEY ENSIGN[11] (Lester[10], George[9], Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 July 1930, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of Lester Lee and Irma Tate Ensign; md. PATRICIA BAUM, b. 20 Jan. 1931.

Source: Irma T. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN):

i. George Ashley, b. 15 May 1954, Belleville, St. Clair, Ill.
ii. Rebecca Elaine, b. 4 June 1955, Olathe, Kansas.
iii. Hilary Alison, b. 22 Apr. 1958, Park Forest, Cook, Ill.

2468. WILLIAM GEORGE ENSIGN[11] (William[10], George[9], Oscar[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1917, Defiance, Defiance, Ohio; s. of William Sheridan, and Blanche Dunlap Ensign; md. JULIA EVA REX, b. 17 May 1918, Tecumseh, Mich.; dau. of William A. and Eva Godfrey Rex.

Source: William Goerge Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): i-iii. born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; iv. born in Minot, Ward, N. D.; v-vi. born in Billings, Yellowstone, Mont.

i. William David, b. 11 Jan. 1945
ii. George Douglas, b. 23 Mar. 1947
iii. Robert Alvin, b. 13 Aug. 1948
iv. Margaret Frances, b. 7 Nov. 1952
v. John Thomas, b. 6 Mar. 1955

vi. Katheryn Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1959

2469. ALEXANDER ENSIGN WEBB[11] (Alice[10], Harry[9], Warner[8], Ozais[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1912, Arcadia, DeSoto, Fla; s. of Alexander Raffen and Alice Mary Ensign Webb; md. 3 July 1934, Ada, Ohio, IDA MARGUERITE ALVAREZ, b. 12 Apr. 1915, Ensenada, Puerto Rico; md. second Paul Ortt. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WEBB): Both born in Akron, Summit, Ohio.

i. Robert Steven, b. 7 Oct. 1936
ii. Marcia D. Webb-Ortt, b. 23 Feb. 1944; she has been adopted by her step-father Paul Ortt of St. Petersburg, Fla. and uses the hyphenated name.

2470. THOMAS HARRY WEBB[11] (Alice[10], Harry[9], Warner[8], Ozais[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Jan. 1923, Manilla, P. I.; s. of Alexander Raffen and Alice Mary Ensign Webb; md. 2 Dec. 1950, Washington, D. C., LUCILLE FRANCES SPEED, b. 7 Mar. 1921, Durham, Durham, N.C.; dau. of William Woods and Lois Alberta Pickett Speed. Source: C. S. E.

Children (WEBB): All children born in Cleverly, Md.

I. Alexis Lorraine, b. 26 June 1954
ii. Thomas Gordon, b. 3 Aug. 1956
iii. William Alexander, b. 2 Dec. 1957

2471. MARY ELEANOR WEBB[11] (Alice[10], Harry[9], Warner[8], Ozaias[7], Royal[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Nov. 1924, Ada, Hardin, Ohio; dau. of Alexander Raffen and Alice Mary Ensign Webb; md. 13 Feb. 1944, Ada, Hardin, Ohio, WILLIAM HARRY KROFFT, b. 22 Sept. 1923, Ada, Hardin, Ohio. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KROFFT): Both born in Lima, Allen, Ohio.

i. William Harry, b. 5 Jan. 1947
ii. Karen Louise, b. 19 July 1948

2472. MAURINE WOODRUFF[11] (Joseph[10], Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Wilford and Leota Miller Woodruff; md. 4 Nov. 1949, Source: Lorna W. Squires

Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, KENNETH LA VERN SWENSON, b. 10 June 1926, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of LaVern and Erabelle Vance Swenson.

Children (SWENSON): All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Kenneth Randall, b. 30 July 1950
ii. Paul Ronald, b. 8 June 1952
iii. Deborah, b. 21 Jan. 1954
iv. Casandra, b. 10 Apr. 1958

2473. WILFORD ENSIGN WOODRUFF[11] (Joseph[10], Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Aug. 1931, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Joseph Wilford and Leota Miller Woodruff; md. 8 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, JEAN ELEANOR BLOOM, b. 20 Oct. 1933, Muskegon, Mich.; dau. of Fred George and Ellen Theresa Nelson Bloom.

Source: Lorna W. Squires

Children (WOODRUFF): All except i. born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah.

i. Laura Jean, b. 3 Aug. 1954, Ft. Lewis, Wash.
ii. Diana Marie, b. 5 July 1958
iii. Kent Allen, b. 25 Aug. 1960

2474. KEITH MILLER WOODRUFF[11] (Joseph[10], Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Nov. 1933, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Joseph Wilford and Leota Miller Woodruff; md. 15 May 1959, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; LA VON HICKS, b. 26 June 1937, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of James and Isabelle Powell Hicks.

Source: Lorna W. Squires

Child (WOODRUFF):

i. Katherine, b. 6 Dec. 1959, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; d. 7 Dec. 1959

2475. LORNA WOODRUFF[11] (Joseph[10], Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Nov. 1935, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Wilford and Leota Miller Woodruff; md. 6 Sept. 1957, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, LEWIS LAWRENCE SQUIRES, b. 23 Apr. 1932, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; s. of Lewis and Theo Virgilo Case Knowlden Squires.

Source: Lorna W. Squires

Children (SQUIRES): All born in Murray, S. L., Utah.

i. Christian Lewis, b. 4 Aug. 1958
ii. Benjamin Joseph, b. 16 Apr. 1960
iii. Susan, b. 25 Apr. 1961

2476. CAROL WOODRUFF[11] (Joseph[10], Ensign[9], Sarah[8], Catherine[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1940, Salt Lake City, S L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Wilford and Leota Miller Woodruff; md. 22 Jan. 1960, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; HENRY LAMAR HICKS, b. 19 Dec. 1935, Birds Eye, Utah, Utah; s. of James and Isabelle Powell Hicks.

Source: Lorna W. Squires

Child (HICKS):

i. Terrilyn, b. 20 Nov. 1960, Murray, S. L., Utah

2477. SHIRLEY MAE BRAMWELL[11] (Horace[10], Wealthy[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Jan. 1933, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; dau. of Horace Leland and Nellie Jack Henderson Bramwell; md. 13 Nov. 1951, LEO F. RAY, b. abt. 1929.

Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell

Children (RAY): Both born in Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.

i. Richard Kevin, b. 2 Dec. 1952
ii. Scott Robert, b. 6 July 1955

2478. ROBERT MAJOR BRAMWELL[11] (Horace[10], Wealthy[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1935, Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.; s. of Horace Leland and Nellie Jack Henderson Bramwell; md. 3 Dec. 1952, ELSIE MAXINE SIMMONS, b. abt. 1931.

Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell

Children (BRAMWELL):

i. Geanie Simmons, b. 6 Apr. 1948
ii. Louise Simmons, b. 18 June 1949

2479. DONOVAN ERNEST FLEMING JR.[11] (Isabell[10], Wealthy[9], Horace[8], Datus[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1932, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Donovan Ernest and Isabel Bramwell Fleming; md. 1 Sept. 1956, MARY RUTH HACKING, b. 16 July 1936, Lehi, Utah; dau. of Howard Clark and Winifred Stephens Hacking. Source: Wealthy E. Bramwell

Children (FLEMING):

i. Clark Ray, b. 13 Aug. 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
ii. Karen, b. 1 July 1959, Moscow, Idaho

2480. GRANT RICKS THOMAS[11] (Mary[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Apr. 1921, Sugar City, Madison, Ida.; s. of William Emery and Mary Adaline Ricks Thomas; md. 19 Dec. 1944, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, BERNICE CASPER, b. abt. 1923. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (THOMAS): i-ii. born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.; iii-vi. born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

i. Linda, b. 10 Nov. 1945
ii. Jerilyn, b. 16 Aug. 1947
iii. Ann, b. 14 June 1950
iv. Patricia, b. 24 May 1952
v. David Grant, b. 6 July 1956
vi. Rebecca, b. 15 May 1959

2481. RUTH THOMAS[11] (Mary[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1925, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of William Emery and Mary Adaline Ricks Thomas; md. 3 Sept. 1947, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., HAROLD LOWE DOWDLE, b. 7 May 1920, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (DOWDLE):

i. Thomas Lynn, b. 3 Aug. 1948, Provo, Utah, Utah; d. 3 Aug. 1948
ii. Sharon, b. 15 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
iii. Brent, b. 26 Feb. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho
iv. Larry, b. 6 June 1954, Palo Alto, San Mateo, Calif.
v. Michael, b. 26 Sept. 1958, Chicasha, Grady, Okla.

2482. JOHN ALFRED THOMAS[11] (Mary[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1928, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of William Emery and Mary Adaline Ricks Thomas; md. 8 June 1955, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah, EVELYN JO ANN HEBERTSON, b. 16 Oct. 1931, Vineyard, Utah, Utah. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (THOMAS): Both born in Provo, Utah, Utah

i. Janelle, b. 4 Apr. 1957, a twin
ii. Juliane, b. 4 Apr. 1957, a twin

2483. FLORINE RICKS[11] (Alfred[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1920, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Alfred and Rachel Jenkins Ricks; md. 17 July 1941, Driggs, Ida., JOHN J. WASDEN, b. 16 Mar. 1919, North Salem, Ida.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (WASDEN): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Ida.

i. Kathleen, b. 5 July 1942
ii. John R., b. 3 Apr. 1946
iii. Judy, b. 16 July 1949

2484. GARTH ALFRED RICKS[11] (Alfred[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 14 Nov. 1922, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Alfred and Rachel Jenkins Ricks; md. 22 Oct. 1948, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho, CLARA LEE CHIPMAN, b. 24 Sept. 1929, Salmon, Idaho; div.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (RICKS):

i. Katherine Lee, b. 21 June 1949, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
ii. Cynthia Marie, b. 2 Nov. 1953, Boise, Ada, Idaho

2485. LARRY JENKINS RICKS[11] (Alfred[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1932, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; s. of Alfred and Rachel Jenkins Ricks; md. 17 Feb. 1954, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, TESSIE DELL SCHIERS, b. 10 July 1931, Victor, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (RICKS): Both born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Debra Dell, b. 27 July 1956
ii. Michael J., b. 12 June 1959

2486. GARY R. OSTLER[11] (Georgiana[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1928, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; s. of George Lloyd and Georgiana Ricks Ostler; md. 13 Feb. 1952, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, VELVA R. NYBORG, b. 7 July 1924, Drummond, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (OSTLER): All except i. born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Laurel Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1952, Ashton, Idaho
ii. Farrell Lynn, b. 29 Dec. 1953
iii. Janis Ruth, b. 24 Feb. 1956
iv. Lynette Deon, b. 10 Sept. 1957
v. Rebecca Jean, b. 26 Aug. 1958

2487. MAX R. OSTLER[11] (Georgiana[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 July 1931, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of George Lloyd and Georgiana Ricks Ostler; md. 2 Nov. 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, NONDUS MC LAIN, b. 8 Sept. 1935, Bancroft, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (OSTLER): All born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

i. Terry Mansfield, b. 26 Oct. 1956
ii. Bryce Ricks, b. 29 Nov. 1957
iii. Douglas McLain, b. 8 Nov. 1958
iv. Michael Brent, b. 21 Jan. 1960

2488. PAUL MANSFIELD OSTLER[11] (Georgiana[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1937, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; s. of George Lloyd and Georgiana Ricks Ostler; md. 21 June 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, KATIE LORENE STONE, b. 12 Sept. 1939, Ashton, Idaho

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (OSTLER): All except i. born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

i. Susan Diane, b. 5 Apr. 1957, Ashton, Idaho
ii. Pauline R. b. 28 Aug. 1958
iii. son, b. 19 Jan. 1960

2489. MARILYN RICKS[11] (Lorin[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 June 1932, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Lorin Robert and Guyla Jensen Ricks; md. Aug. 1950, San Francisco, S.F., Calif., CHARLES STANDISH, b. abt. 1930.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (STANDISH): Both born in Pasadena, Calif.

i. Carol, b. 31 July 1952
ii. Charles, b. 21 Oct. 1955

2490. SYLVIA FON DAVIS[11] (Fontella[10], Winnifred[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Nov. 1935, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; dau. of Jay Phillip and Fontella Ricks Davis; md. 24 Aug. 1955, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, RICHARD HATTON, b. 3 July 1931, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (HATTON): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Robert Davis, b. 28 Sept. 1956
ii. Karen, b. 4 June 1958
iii. Nila Fon, b. 18 May 1959

2491. AMY ANN ROBERTS[11] (John[10], John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Jan. 1930, Teton City, Fremont, Idaho; dau. of John Leon and Stella Jensen Roberts; md. 12 Apr. 1948, GERALD LEROY CLARK, b. 27 Feb. 1926, Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (CLARK):

i. Gerald Lee, b. 27 Sept. 1949
ii. Evelyn, b. 10 Sept. 1951
iii. Debra Jo, b. 14 July 1954
iv. Kathy Irene, b. 6 Dec. 1955

2492. LYLE JENSEN ROBERTS[11] (John[10], John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 May 1931, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of John Leon and Stella Jensen Roberts; md. 13 Dec. 1952, EMMA LEE MC CARREL, b. 8 June 1934. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): Both born in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

i. Dorris Lyle, b. 25 July 1954
ii. Terri Lee, b. 24 July 1956

2493. NARMA ROBERTS[11] (John[10], John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 May 1938, Twin Groves, Fremont, Idaho; dau. of John Leon and Stella Jensen Roberts; md. DOYLE SMITH, see #2501 for children. Source: Letha R. Smith

2494. GORDON BROWN ROBERTS[11] (Alpha[10], John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Aug. 1934, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; s. of Alpha Jacques and Isia Mildred Brown Roberts; md. ERMA, b. abt. 1934. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Child (ROBERTS):

i. Ellen Joe, b. 3 June 1955, Hamburg, Germany

2495. MARGIE DAVENPORT[11] (Grace[10], John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Vivian and Grace Roberts Davenport; md. 27 Dec. 1957, PHILIP LEIGH INGERSOLL, b. 22 Mar. 1937, Lehi, Utah, Utah. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Child (INGERSOLL):

i. Mark Davenport, b. 3 Nov. 1958, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

2496. MAXINE DAVENPORT[11] (Grace[10], John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1938, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; dau. of Vivian and Grace Roberts Davenport; md. 12 Nov. 1955, CALVERT DEE NELSON, b. abt. 1930. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (NELSON): All born in Boise, Ada, Idaho

i. Russell Dee, b. 16 Apr. 1956
ii Patty Sue, b. 25 Apr. 1958
iii. Baley, b. 2 Oct. 1959

2497. CAROLYN PARKINSON[11] (Merle[10], John[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Dec. 1934, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Keith Boney and Merle Roberts Parkinson; md. 10 Dec. 1954, GILBERT ELMER TIMOTHY, b. 15 Oct. 1931, Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah. Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (TIMOTHY): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Susan, b. 9 May 1956
ii. Marilyn, b. 24 July 1957
iii. Gary Keith, b. 23 Dec. 1958

2498. DELMO R. SMITH[11] (Letha[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Sept. 1928, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Hilbert and Letha Ensign Roberts Smith; md. 20 June 1956, CORA MAY HATHAWAY, b. 16 June 1937, Chester, Fremont, Idaho.

Source: Letha R. Smith

Child (SMITH):

i. Vickie Lynne, b. 28 June 1957, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

2499. LYLE R. SMITH[11] (Letha[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1930, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Hilbert and Letha Ensign Roberts Smith; md. 6 June 1950, VIRGINIA CURR, b. abt. 1935; divorced.

Source: Letha R. Smith

Child (SMITH):

i. Jackie Lee, b. 21 July 1956, Ft. Banning, Muscogee, Ga.
ii. Susan Kay, b. 15 June 1958, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

2500. DARLENE SMITH[11] (Letha[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 July 1933, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Hilbert and Letha Ensign Roberts Smith; md. 12 Jan. 1955, LOWELL CLIVE RUST, b. 11 Apr. 1932, Bridgeland, Duchesne, Utah.

Source: Letha R. Smith

Children (RUST):

i. Garth Lowell, b. 16 June 1956, Coalville, Summit, Utah
ii. Glenn, b. 11 Apr. 1959, Bountiful, Davis, Utah

2501. DOYLE SMITH[11] (Letha[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Dec. 1937, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Hilbert and Letha Ensign Roberts Smith; md. 6 Oct. 1956, NARMA ROBERTS, see #2493.

Source: Letha R. Smith

Children (SMITH):

i. Bryan Doyle, b. 7 Sept. 1957, Patterson, Calif.
ii. Shirley Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1959, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

2502. MERLIN MORTIMER ROBERTS[11] (Horace[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 May 1929, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Horace Lenn and Alice Mortimer Roberts; md. NORMA BIRCH, b. 23 Apr. 1929

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): All born in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

i. Norma Jean, b. 20 July 1950
ii. Merlin Kent, b. 21 June 1952
iii. Bonnie Lee, b. 19 June 1953
iv. Susanne, b. 3 Dec. 1955
v. Jeffery Burk, b. 30 Sept. 1958
vi. Teresa Gay, b.

2503. BRYANT MORTIMER ROBERTS[11] (Horace[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Dec. 1933, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Horace Lenn and Alice Mortimer Roberts; md. 24 Sept. 1954, NAOMI RUTH FARNSWORTH, b. 22 Jan. 1934.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS):

i. Carolyn, b. 17 July 1955
ii. Jack Bryant, b. 2 Mar. 1957

2504. GARY LEE ROBERTS[11] (Erastus[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Oct. 1934, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho; s. of Erastus John and Marjorie Quigley Roberts; md. 17 Aug. 1956, VELDA WINDSOR, b. abt. 1935.

Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (ROBERTS): Both born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

i. Terry Lee, b. 30 June 1957
ii. Rhonda Kay, b. 21 Aug. 1959

2505. BARBARA RAE ROBERTS[11] (Erastus[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Mar. 1936, Sugar City, Madison, Idaho dau. of Erastus John and Marjorie Quigley Roberts; md. 30 Aug. 1956, CLAYNE PAUL WHEELER, b. abt. 1931 — Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Children (WHEELER):

i. Douglas Paul, b. 26 Oct. 1957, a twin
ii. David Clayne, 26 Oct. 1957, a twin
iii. Ja Nae Rae, b. 13 Sept. 1959

2506. VAL RAY ROBERTS[11] (Kenneth[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Sept. 1936, Wilford, Fremont, Idaho; s. of Kenneth and Athalia Spillman Roberts; md. 4 Apr. 1958, ROSALIE YOST, b. abt. 1937. — Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Child (ROBERTS):

i. Rodney Kyle, b. 12 June 1959, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

2507. THERON ROBERT MC GARRY[11] (Mary[10], Horace[9], Mary[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Mar. 1940, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; s. of Elroy Jones and Mary Ann Roberts, McGarry; md. 28 May 1958, LU DEAN STODDARD, b. 13 Apr. 1941, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. — Source: Marjorie R. Romrell

Child (MC GARRY):

i. Tina Lou, b. 19 July 1959, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

2508. MACK GARLAND WOODWARD[11] (Maud[10], Mary[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1922, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; s. of Garland Baugh and Maud Hill Gunnell Woodward; md. RUTH H. CURRY, b. 6 July 1925, Portland, Multnomah, Ore.; dau. of Fred Maxwell and Nell Hayward Curry. — Source: Mary H. Woodward

Children (WOODWARD): i-ii born in Portland, Multnomah, Ore.

i. Janet Ruth, b. 4 Apr. 1951
ii. Karen Marie, b. 24 Oct. 1952
iii. Maria Gael, b. 5 June 1954, Seattle, King, Wash.

2509. ALICE JANEEL HAWKINS[11] (William[10], Georgianna[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1930, Stockton, San Joaquin, Calif.; dau. of William Brazee and Nora Alice McIntyre Hawkins; md. 15 Aug. 1950, Manti, Utah; THEODORE FREDERICK LAMB, b. 22 Apr. 1918, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; s. of Brigham Frederick and Lola Stoddard Lamb. Source: Georgiana Hill Hawkins

Children (LAMB): i-ii born in Van Nuys, L.A., Calif.

i. Ronald Frederick, b. 21 May 1952
ii. Rebecca Anne, b. 2 Aug. 1953
iii. Marla Alice, b. 8 Aug. 1955, No. Hollywood, L.A., Calif.
iv. Maureen Beth, b. 6 July 1957, Ventura, Ventura, Calif.

2510. DEANN MOODY[11] (LaPreal[10], Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 May 1932, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; dau. of Manton Mahonri and LaPreal Hill Hawkins Moody; md. 29 Aug. 1950, CLIFFORD OWEN LEWIS JR., b. 28 Oct. 1926, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; s. of Clifford Owen and Cleo Ruth Thompson Lewis. Source: LaPreal Hawkins

Children (LEWIS): All born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

i. Jeffrey Manton, b. 14 July 1951
ii. Douglas Clifford, b. 22 May 1953
iii. Nancy Deann, b. 20 June 1954

2511. SUE HAWKINS HOLLADAY[11] (Beatrice[10], Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Sept. 1938, Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of James Eugene and Beatrice Hawkins Holladay; md. 28 May 1955, Tooele, Tooele, Utah, JOHN ROBERT BOLINDER, b. 28 May 1936, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; s. of Francis Joseph and Ada Emma Miles Bolinder. Source: Sue Bolinder

Children (BOLINDER):

i. Eugene Jim, b. 13 Feb. 1956, Tooele, Tooele, Utah
ii. John Jay, b. 21 Sept. 1957, Murray, S.L., Utah

2512. HOLLIS GRANT HOLLADAY[11] (Beatrice[10], Georgiana[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 May 1942, Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah; s. of James Eugene and Beatrice Hawkins Holladay; md. 22 July 1957, Winnemucca, Humboldt, Nev., HAZEL WENONA LULL, b. 24 Mar. 1941, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; dau. of Glen and Wenona Webb Lull. Source: Sue Bolinder

Child (HOLLADAY):

i. Barbara Jean, b. 2 Feb. 1958, Winnemucca, Humboldt, Nev.

2513. SHIRLEY SCHAUB[11] (Afton[10], Martin[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1923, San Francisco, S.F., Calif.; dau. of Gordon C. and Afton Baxter Hill Schaub; md. 3 June 1953, RICHARD DURHAM, b. abt. 1920.

Source: Afton B. Schaub

Children (DURHAM):

i. Kathy, b. 8 May 1954
ii. Maryann, b. 21 Dec. 1955

2514. MC VAL LINCOLN HANSEN[11] (Della[10], Emma[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Apr. 1930, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of Lincoln Titcomb and Della Hill Sorenson Hansen; md. 3 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, JERI LU CROWTHER, b. 22 May 1932, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of George Clifton and Norma Lambert Hussey Crowther.

Source: Della S. Hansen

Children (HANSEN): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Teri Lyn, b. 1 July 1957
ii. Shelly, b. 19 Aug. 1959
iii. Kent, b. 24 Nov. 1960

2515. IVY JOSEPHINE HILL[11] (Armin[10], John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Nov. 1935, Bottineau, Bottineau, N.D.; dau. of Armin John and Virginia Adeline Nelson Hill; md. 2 Apr. 1954, Logan, Cache, Utah, WALTER ALLEN KRAMER, b. 22 Apr. 1926, St. Joseph Missouri; s. of Karl Richard and Planeau Idelle Allen Kramer.

Source: Ivy Blood Hill

Children (KRAMER): i-ii born in Pasadena, L.A., Calif.

i. Mark Allen, b. 6 Jan. 1955
ii. Stephen Karl, b. 7 Dec. 1956
iii. Richard Earl, b. 4 Dec. 1957, Hawthorne, L.A., Calif.
iv. Martha Christine, b. 9 Jan. 1960, Provo, Utah, Utah

2516. MARLENE CHRISTEVA HILL[11] (Wayne[10], John[9], Georgiana[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18/19 Mar. 1940, Missoula, Missoula, Mont.; dau. of Wayne Blood and Ethel Pearl Owsley Hill; md. 2 Feb. 1956, Missoula, Missoula, Mont., VERNER PERSON, b. 16 Apr. 1938, Sunstra, Mont.; s. of Verner and Irene Kluk Person.

Source: Ivy B. Hill

Children (PERSON): Both born in Missoula, Missoula, Mont.

i. Dean Raymond, b. 29 July 1957
ii. Vicki Diane, b. 15 Sept. 1959

2517. LEONARD LEE ARBON[11] (Rhoda[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Apr. 1922, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Leonard May and Rhoda Marion Lee Arbon; md. 9 Nov. 1942, Austin, Travis, Tex., PEGGY MAE HANSELER, b. 16 June 1925, Austin, Travis, Texas; dau. of Willie Lucine and Gertrude Florence Amor Hanseler.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (ARBON):

i. Lucia Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1944, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.
ii. William Lee, b. 18 Nov. 1945, Nashville, Davidson, Tenn.
iii. Marcus Lee, b. 3 July 1949, Tokyo, Japan
iv. Tara Lee, b. 25 Mar. 1957, Biloxi, Harrison, Miss.

2518. LOLA ARBON[11] (Rhoda[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Nov. 1923, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Leonard May and Rhoda Marion Lee Arbon; md. 31 Dec. 1942, Bountiful, Davis, Utah, DOUGLAS O'BRIEN NELSON, b. 26 Mar. 1923, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; s. of Robert and Ruth Dale Nelson; d. 26 Nov. 1943, Mediterranean.

Source: Amy Lee Phillips

Child (NELSON):

i. Douglas O'Brien, b. 16 Apr. 1944, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

Lola md. second 24 Nov. 1948, GORDON ERNEST BUCHI, b. 5 May 1926, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of George Henry and Luella Alice Magny Buchi.

Children (BUCHI): i-ii born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; iii-iv. born in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Mont.

i. James Arbon, b. 25 Aug. 1949
ii. Kenneth Norman, b. 28 July 1951
iii. Paul, b. 12 Nov. 1955
iv. Heidi, b. 16 June 1959

2519. IDA MARION ARBON[11] (Rhoda[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 May 1925, Reno, Washoe, Nev.; dau. of Leonard May and Rhoda Marion Lee Arbon; md. June 1944, KENNETH FERGUSON, b. 6 June 1924, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; s. of A.W. and Rula Lutz Ferguson.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (FERGUSON): i-ii born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Alan Lee, b. 18 Mar. 1945
ii. Dana, b. 1 Feb. 1949
iii. Kerry, b. 3 Aug.
iv. Ann Heather, b. 25 Feb. 1959

2520. BETSY JUNE ARBON[11] (Rhoda[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 June 1928, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Leonard May and Rhoda Marion Lee Arbon; md. 12 Oct. 1946, Chicago, Cook, Ill., HERBERT JOSEPH LUCAS, b. 26 July 1928, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of Anthony Daniel and Barbara Nenefeind Lucas.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (LUCAS): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Anthony Joseph, b. 12 June 1947
ii. Christopher Lee, b. 28 Oct. 1949
iii. Randi Barbara, b. 4 Aug. 1952
iv. Jeffrey Karl, b. 2 May 1954
v. Mitchell Herbert, b. 5 Apr. 1955

2521. NORMAN LEE ARBON[11] (Rhoda[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Apr. 1931, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Leonard May and Rhoda Marion Lee Arbon; md. 31 Jan. 1953, EL WANDA NIX, b. 21/23 Nov. 1938; dau. of James Nix; Div.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Child (ARBON):

i. James Norman, b. 19 Feb. 1954, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

Norman md. second BETTY JOANNE DOTY, b. 21 Sept. 1938, Fair Park, Colo; dau. of Martin George and Fern Cox Doty.

Child (ARBON):

i. Ronald Greg, b. 16 Aug. 1959

2522. WILLIAM LEE KNECHT[11] (Ora[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1928, East Orange, N.J.; s. of William Peter and Ora Knowlton Lee Knecht; md. 9 June 1952, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, EUNICE HARMON, b. 23 Aug. 1929, Price, Carbon, Utah; dau. of William Glenn and Wanda Boyack Harmon.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (KNECHT):

i. Ann Elizabeth Harmon, b. 21 Dec. 1953, Fayetteville, N.C.
ii. William Harmon, b. 2 Oct. 1955, Boston, Mass.
iii. James David, b. 4 Sept. 1957, Needham, Mass.
iv. Richard Stephen, b. 13 Apr. 1960, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

2523. BARBARA JEAN KNECHT[11] (Ora[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1930, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; dau. of William Peter and Ora Knowlton Lee Knecht; md. BURR ELDREDGE, b. abt. 1926, Uinta, Utah; s. of J. Harold Eldredge.

Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (ELDREDGE): i-ii born in Provo, Utah, Utah; iii-iv. born in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah

i. Lloyd Carlin, b. 13 May 1952
ii. Mikelene, b. 11 Nov. 1953
iii. La Mar, b. 19 Sept. 1956
iv. Scott Jamison, b. 7 Apr. 1958

2524. ORA LEE KNECHT[11] (Ora[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1935, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; dau. of William Peter and Ora Knowlton Lee Knecht; md. 9 June 1954, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, PAUL KENNETH CLARK, b. 16 Mar. 1931, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; s. of Elden Dewey and Pauline Severy Clark.

Source: Ora Lee Knecht

Children (CLARK): i-ii born in New York City, N.Y.

i. Susan Lee, b. 22 June 1955
ii. Cathleen, b. 8 Nov. 1956
iii. Paul Kenneth, b. 1 Mar. 1959, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
iv. Stephen Knecht, b. 25 Nov. 1960, Presidio, S.F. Calif.

2525. ROZANNA SCHOLES[11] (Rozanne[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B 3 May 1929, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Wallace Burnham and Rozanna Lee Scholes; md. 10 Aug. 1948, Garden City, L.I., N.Y.; JOSEPH FLINT HILL, b. 31 Mar. 1929, Kaysville, Davis, Utah; s. of Joseph Melvin and Cora Pearl Flint Hill. Source: W.B. Scholes

Children (HILL): Both born in Ogden, Weber, Utah'

i. David Lee, b. 10 Apr. 1951; d. 21 May 1951
ii. Joseph Brent, b. 13 July 1952

2526. NORMAN WALLACE SCHOLES[11] (Rozanna[10], Norman[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 June 1930, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Wallace Burnham and Rozanna Lee Scholes; md. 30 June 1950, Chicago, Cook, Ill., ADMINA CARMEN BADILLO, b. 12 July 1930, Puerto Rico; dau. of Louis Sergid and Carmen Antonio Bonillo Badillo. Source: W.B. Scholes

Children (SCHOLES): Both born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

i. Norman Wallace, b. 6 Aug. 1951
ii. Michael De Wayne, b. 27 Jul. 1953; d. 30 July 1953

2527. VIRGINIA MACDONALD[11] (Joseph[10], Camilla[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1939, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; dau. of Joseph Martin and Mary Beth Gray Macdonald; md. WALLACE HATCH. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Child (HATCH):

i. Geneal, b. 26 Nov. 1957, Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

2528. DERREL MARTIN LEE[11] (Rawson[10], Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Nov. 1936, Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho; s. of Rawson Day and Lynette Killam Lee; md. 3 Aug. 1956, Watsonville, Calif., CHARLENE SCHELL, b. 2 May 1937, Watsonville, Calif. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (LEE):

i. Jeanette Delaine, b. 19 May 1957, Watsonville, Calif.
ii. Derrel Martin, b. 24 Apr. 1959, Salinas, Calif.

2529. GRANDON LEE NELSON[11] (Virginia[10], Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Apr. 1934, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; s. of Grandon Van Noy and Virginia Lee Nelson; md. 23 Aug. 1957, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, RUTH ELLEN MORGAN, b. 15 June 1937, Deitrich, Idaho; dau. of Alma Lyman and Lucille Cooper Morgan. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Children (NELSON):

i. John Allen, b. 28 May 1958, Yakima, Wash.
ii. Carla Yvonne, b. 11 Dec. 1959, Seattle, King, Wash.

2530. BETTY JEANNE KNUDSEN[11] (Elizabeth[10], Rawson[9], Emma[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Oct. 1941, San Diego, S.D., Calif.; dau. of Lyle Milton and Elizabeth Lee Knudsen; md. 29 Aug. 1957, JONATHAN BAPTIST BUTLER, b. 19 Dec. 1939 Polson Lake, Mont.; s. of Joseph and Mona Butler. Source: Amy L. Phillips

Child (BUTLER):

i. Jeanne Ellen, b. 31 May 1958, Hungry Horse, Flathead, Mont.

2531. ELEANOR MAE SMITH[11] (Luther[10], Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Mar. 1931, Logan Cache, Utah; dau. of Luther Yeates and Iris May Hagen Smith; md. 1 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, ROSCOE PATTON EARDLEY, b. abt. 1928. Source: Iris H. Smith

Children (EARDLEY):

i. Ross Smith, b. 16 Nov. 1951
ii. James Terrance, b. 9 Aug. 1953
iii. Maryanne, b. 6 Nov. 1955
iv. Steven Frederick, b. 20 Apr. 1958

2532. ROLON SMITH ALLRED[11] (Virginia[10], Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1931, Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.; s. of Rolan LaMar and Virginia Smith Allred; md. 1 June 1953, GERALDYNE NOVOTNY, b. abt. 1932, of Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

Source: Virginia S. Allred.

Children (ALLRED): All born in Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

i. Cindy Lou, b. 29 July 1954.
ii. Randell, b. 25 Apr. 1959.
iii. Tracy Ann, b. 11 May 1960.

2533. RICHARD IRVIN ALLRED[11] (Virginia[10], Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Nov. 1932, Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.; s. of Rolan LaMar and Virginia Smith Allred; md. 31 Oct. 1953, DONA SOUTH, b. abt. 1932, of Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

Source: Virginia S. Allred

Child (ALLRED):

i. Richard LaMar, b. 19 Feb. 1960, Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

2534. RUTH ROBINETTE[11] (Lula[10], Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Dec. 1933, Logan Cache, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Lula Smith Robinette; md. 22 Dec. 1952, JOSEPH HORNE JEPPSON, b. abt. 1930.

Source: Lula S. Robinette.

Children (JEPPSON): All born in Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

i. Joseph Robinette, b. 18 Oct. 1953.
ii. Steven Robinette, b. 12 June 1955.
iii. David Robinette, b. 10 Jan. 1957.
iv. Deane, b. 13 September. 1958.

2535. SUSAN ROBINETTE[11] (Lula[10], Isaac[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Aug. 1938, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; dau. of Martin Luther and Lula Smith Robinette; md. 11 June 1958, BLAINE LEROY GALE, b. abt. 1934.

Source: Lula S. Robinette.

Child (GALE):

i. David Robinette, b. 24 Sept. 1959, Tripoli Lybia.

2536. VONZAA JONES[11] (Joyce[10], Dolly[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1935, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of Orlo and Joyce Lewis Jones; md. 23 Nov. 1955, Logan, Cache, Utah, FRANK C. BIRCH, b. abt. 1931.

Source:

Children (BIRCH): Both born in Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

i. Racheal, b. 1957.
ii. son, b. 1960.

2537. SHARON LEWIS[11] (Dow[10], Sarah[9], Camilla[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Mar. 1939, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Dow Ted and Delta Haslam Lewis; md. 8 June 1956, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, DENNIS L. KARREN, b. 6 Dec. 1937, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; s. of Lowell Sylvester and Gretta Layne Karren.

Source: Delta H. Lewis.

Children (KARREN): Both born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

i. Dennis Ted, b. 5 July 1957.
ii. Rodney Lowell, b. 9 Mar. 1959.

2538. PATRICIA RAY WEBSTER[11] (Kenneth[10], Lola[9], Effie[8], Martin[7], Horace[6], Isaac[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 Oct. 1943, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho; dau. of Kenneth Merrill and Vera Mure Webster; md. 20 Mar. 1958, PHILIP W. POWELL, b. abt. 1940.

Source: Effie E. Merrill.

Child (POWELL):

i. Ricky Allen, b. 7 Aug. 1959, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

2539. MARGARET ELIZABETH ARBOGAST[12] (Celestia[11], Edward[10], Amos[9], Clarinda[8], Amos[7], Eldad[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 6 Feb. 1910, Blanchester, Ohio; dau. of William C. and Celestia Collins Arbogast; md. 10 Oct. 1936, Detroit, Wayne, Mich., DR. H. W. MANNHARDT, b. abt. 1910.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927.

Children (MANNHARDT): Both born in Bowling Green, Ohio

i. Sara Margaret, b. 15 Oct. 1941
ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9 Aug. 1945

2540. CATHARINE WILHELMINA ARBOGAST[12] (Celestia[11], Edward[10], Amos[9], Clarinda[8], Amos[7], Eldad[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1913, Blanchester, Ohio; dau. of William C. and Celestia Collins Arbogast; md. 3 Oct. 1937, Ada, Ohio, GEORGE HINDALL, b. abt. 1911.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927.

Children (HINDALL): All born in Ada, Ohio.

i. George Reagan, b. 17 Dec. 1940
ii. Steven Martin, b. 22 June 1942
iii. William Bradley, b. 24 Aug. 1946

2541. BETTY LEE ARBOGAST[12], (Celestia[11], Edward[10], Amos[9], Clarinda[8], Amos[7], Eldad[6], Josiah[5], Thomas[4], Ruth[3], Sarah[2], James[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1918, Greenville, Ohio; dau. of William C. and Celestia Collins Arbogast; md. ----------.

Source: Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon, 1927.

Children (----------): i-ii. born in Ada, Ohio.

i. Becky Lee, b. 13 Mar. 1946
ii. Margaret Ann, b. 4 June 1949
iii. William Arthur, b. 15 July 1952, Bucyrus, Ohio

2542. MARION LOIS FENTON[12] (Sidney[11], Clarinda[10], Sidney[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Jan. 1918, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; dau. of Sidney Ensign and Florence Phelps Fenton; md. 22 Feb. 1942, ROBERT CLARK ROBERTSON, JR., b. 23 Oct. 1914, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Robert Clark Robertson.

Source: Clarinda H. Fenton

Children (ROBERTSON): All born in Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.

i. Robert Clark, b. 15 Apr. 1944
ii. Alan Ensign, b. 4 June 1945
iii. Thomas Smith, b. 12 Mar. 1951

2543. IRVING ENSIGN FENTON[12] (Sidney[11], Clarinda[10], Sidney[9], Sidney[8], Ely[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Aug. 1920, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn.; s. of Sidney Ensign and Florence Phelps Fenton; md. 22 Apr. 1944, BEULAH VIRGINIA PARSONS, b. 11 Oct. 1922, Canaan, Litchfield, Conn. Source: Clarinda H. Fenton

Child (FENTON):

i. Sidney Craig, b. 16 Mar. 1947, res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Irving served in W. W. II Reserves Jan. 1942-Dec. 1945. He was Disbursing Officer First Class.

2544. ANDY INGLIS HUDSPETH[12] (Katherine[11], Elizabeth[10], John[9], Betsey[8], Laura[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1922; s. of Clyde Everett and Katherine Adina Inglis Hudspeth; md. 1943, MARTIN S. MARSOLA, b. abt. 1920. Source: C. S. E.

Child (MARSOLA):

i. Katherine Inglis, b. 11 Nov. 1943.

2545. ELIZABETH JOY BELL[12] (Claribel[11], Josephine[10], Caleb[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Oct. 1927, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.; dau. of Orlin James and Claribel Ensign Reynolds Bell; md. 1949, JACK A. ROCKWELL, b. abt. 1923. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ROCKWELL): Both born in Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

i. Mark Robin, b. 30 Nov. 1951, a twin.
ii. Roxane Lark, b. 30 Nov. 1951, a twin
iii. Jill Jacquelin, b. 31 Mar. 1960, Marietta, Ga.

Elizabeth finished short course at Calif. College of Agriculture at Davis 1947. Her husband Jack, was captain in Aviation and flew many missions in Burma. He spent 3 1/2 years in Germany as a major. He attended Staff Command School in Montgomery, Ala. At the present time he is in the 128th Fighter Interceptor Squadron, Georgia Air National Guard, Marietta, Ga. Jack and Joy have accumulated many golf trophies.

2546. NINA MARJORIE BOSIER[12] (Nina[11], Blanche[10], Sophia[9], Horace[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1911, Jackson, Mich.; dau. of Marion Lewis and Nina Blanche Robinson Bosier; md. 10 Feb. 1932, FRED B. ZOOK, b. abt. 1908. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ZOOK): Both born in Jackson, Mich.

i. Marilyn Ruth, b. 27 Apr. 1934
ii. Frederick Bosier, b. 28 Mar. 1939

2547. PAUL CLARENCE HODGES[12] (Irma[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Oct. 1916, Summit, Nebr.; s. of Omer Clarence and Irma Gladys Hanna Hodges; md. LUCILLE, b. abt. 1920; div. Source: Mrs. Louis D. Lutes

Child (HODGES):

i. Rita Ann, b. 14 May 1941

Paul md. second, 20 Sept. 1944, JUANITA LEOLA GILLASPY, b. 12 Apr. 1927.

Children (HODGES): All born in Summitt, Nebr.

i. Stephen Lawrence, b. Nov. 1945; d. Nov. 1945
ii. Lawrence James, b. 15 Jan. 1947
iii. Phyllis Carol, b. 28 Feb. 1948
iv. Patrick Clayton, b. 6 Jan. 1959

2548. RUTH LOUISE HODGES[12] (Irma[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Oct. 1918, Thedford, Nebr.; dau. of Omer Clarence and Irma Gladys Hanna Hodges; md. 8 Mar. 1942, HOWARD EUGENE ROBINSON, b. 15 Dec. 1912; s. of Okie and Ellen Robinson. Source: Mrs. Louis D. Lutes

Children (ROBINSON):

i. Margaret Ellen, b. 18 Aug. 1944
ii. Charles Eugene, b. 14 Feb. 1946
iii. Wayne Alan, b. 24 Feb. 1948

2549. WILLIAM ROBERT HODGES[12] (Irma[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Oct. 1919, Summit, Nebr.; s. of Omer Clarence and Irma Gladys Hanna Hodges; md. 28 Apr. 1945, CONSTANCE MARY ROSSELL, b. abt. 1924, of Summit, Nebr.; dau. of William R. Rossell. Source: Mrs. Louis D. Lutes

Children (HODGES): All born in Summit, Nebr.

i. Christopher Bruce, b. 23 Nov. 1946
ii. Judith Powers, b. 30 Dec. 1948
iii. Jane Bullard, b. 28 May 1957

2550. DAVID HUSTED HODGES[12] (Irma[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1924, Omaha, Nebr.; s. of Omer Clarence and Irma Gladys Hanna Hodges; md. 24 Nov. 1945, KATHLEEN MARY HECKENKAMP, b. abt. 1924, of Omaha, Nebr.; dau. of Frank Heckenkamp. Source: Mrs. Louis D. Lutes

Children (HODGES): Both born in Omaha, Nebr.

i. Mary Lynn, b. 27 May 1946
ii. Patricia Kay, b. 14 June 1947

2551. FLORA ERNESTINE LUTES[12] (Ruth[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Sept. 1921, Summit, Nebr.; dau. of Louis Daniel and Ruth Ernestine Hanna Lutes; d. 26 Dec. 1946, North Platte, Nebr.; md. 3 Dec. 1944, LLOYD ALDEN CONNELL, b. 7 Dec. 1919, McPherson, Co., Nebr.; s. of Michael and Ellen Wait Connell. Source: C. S. E.

Children (CONNELL): Both born in Stapleton, Nebr.

i. Ruth Ellen, b. 27 Nov. 1945
ii. Flora Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1946; d. 26 Dec. 1946

2552. VERNON LEWIS LUTES[12] (Ruth[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 Mar. 1923, Summit, Nebr.; s. of Louis Daniel and Ruth Ernestine Hanna Lutes; md. 27 June 1948, PAULINE ANN TIFFANY, b. 13 Jan. 1931, Sherman Co., Nebr.; dau. of Clifford and Zina Kee Tiffany. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LUTES):

i. Maynard Eldon, b. 20 Mar. 1949, No. Platte, Nebr.
ii. Connie Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1954, North Platte, Nebr.
iii. Karen Kay, b. 19 July 1957, Stapleton, Nebr.

2553. ERNEST PHILLIPS LUTES[12] (Ruth[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 11 Sept. 1924, Summit, Nebr.; s. of Louis Daniel and Ruth Ernestine Hanna Lutes; md. 13 Sept. 1947, JUNE AGNES BENKO, b. 13 June 1927, Milwaukee, Wisc.; dau. of Ernest and Josephine Benko. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LUTES): i-ii and v. born in Milwaukee, Wisc.

i. Ernest Philip, b. 19 May 1948; d. 19 May 1948
ii. Linda Ellen, b. 21 May 1949
iii. Clifford Thomas, b. 9 July 1951, Arnold, Nebr.
iv. Lorene Susan, b. 6 Dec. 1953, North Platte, Nebr.
v. Timothy Joe, b. 13 June 1957

2554. SUSAN MAE LUTES[12] (Ruth[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 May 1926, Sidney, Nebr.; dau. of Louis Daniel and Ruth Ernestine Hanna Lutes; md. 5 Jan. 1946, ALFRED EARL SHIMMIN, b. 15 Mar. 1920, McPherson Co., Nebr.; s. of Robert A. and Verna Priest Shimmin. Source: C. S. E.

Children (SHIMMIN): All except iv. born in Duluth, Minn.

i. Harold Steven, b. 28 Oct. 1948
ii. Carol Joann, b. 13 Mar 1951
iii. Dale Marvin, b. 8 July 1952
iv. Lois Correne, b. 27 Aug. 1959, Cloquet, Minn.

2555. NATHAN HERBERT LUTES[12] (Ruth[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Jan. 1928, Sidney, Nebr.; s. of Louis Daniel and Ruth Ernestine Hanna Lutes; md. 28 Dec. 1952, JOYCE LOUISE JAMESON, b. 21 Sept. 1930, Thedford, Nebr.; dau. of LeRoy and Esther Oman Jameson. Source: C. S. E.

Children (LUTES): All born in Minneapolis, Henepin, Minn.

i. Randall Stephen, b. 1 June 1954
ii. Daryl Duane, b. 2 Aug. 1956, a twin
iii. Cheryl Elaine, b. 2 Aug. 1956, a twin
iv. Kristi Louise, b. 21 Jan. 1959

2556. INEZ MABEL LUTES[12] (Ruth[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Apr. 1934, Sidney, Nebr.; dau. of Louis Daniel and Ruth Ernestine Hanna Lutes; md. 20 May 1951, JAMES EUGENE FATTIG, b. 14 July 1928, Omaha, Nebr.; s. of Glenn and Helen Klump Fattig. Source: C.S. E.

Children (FATTIG): All except, i. born in North Platte, Nebr.

i. Martin Louis, b. 6 Feb. 1952, Arnold, Nebr.
ii. Janice Ionne, b. 12 Dec. 1953
iii. Lynell Kay, b. 16 June 1955

2557. PHOEBE LOUINE LUTES[12] (Ruth[11], Mary[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1936, Stapleton, Logan, Nebr.; dau. of Louis Daniel and Ruth Ernestine Hanna Lutes; md. 12 Oct. 1957, EDWARD JOHN BARRETT, b. abt. 1932, s. of Edward and Katheryn Barrett. Source: Mrs. Louie D. Lutes

Child (BARRETT):

i. Kathleen, b. 23 Apr. 1958, Whittier, L. A., Calif.

2558. MARY ANN POOL[12] (Helen[11], Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Apr. 1928, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.; dau. of Milton Ira and Helen Amelia Foust Pool; md. 11 Jan. 1947, GUSTAVE WILLIAM KEMNITZ, b. 17 Mar. 1926. Source: C. S. E.

Children (KEMNITZ): All born in Portland, Multnomah, Ore.

i. Cynthia Lorainne, b. 30 Mar. 1948
ii. Helena Louise, b. 1 June 1950
iii. Sonia Denise, b. 8 Dec. 1952
iv. Sheila Thais, b. 29 Mar. 1954

2559. JUNE ROBERTA POOL[12] (Helen[11], Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 June 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich.; dau. of Milton Ira and Helen Amelia Foust Pool; md. 10 June 1951, RICHARD ARNOLD MOREHEAD, b. 29 Dec. 1931. Source: C. S. E.

Children (MOREHEAD): All born in North Adams, Mich.

i. Christine Elaine, b. 10 Sept. 1952
ii. Lorainne Kay, b. 31 May 1955
iii. Stephen Arnold, b. 21 Aug. 1956

2560. ROBERT ERNEST THORNTON[12] (Helen[11], Eunice[10], Ernest[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 June 1933, North Adams, Mich.; s. of Dean and Helen Amelia Foust Thornton; md. 30 Aug. 1952, STANNA LEE COMAN, b. 10 Apr. 1934, Jackson, Mich. Source: C. S. E.

Children (THORNTON): Both born in Jackson, Mich.

i. Gregory Scott, b. 14 Jan. 1955
ii. Jeffrey Dean, b. 20 Mar. 1956

2562. MARILYN LOUISE BURKHARDT[12] (Kathryn[11], Walter[10], William[9], Gideon[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Jan. 1938, near Farmer, Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Marvin and Kathryn Leone Ensign Burkhardt; md. 18 Jan. 1958, DONALD LEE HUG, b. abt. 1934, near Edgerton, Ohio; s. of Alfred and Idris Kissinger Hug. Source: Kathryn E. Burkhardt

Children (HUG): Both born in Bryan, Williams, Ohio

i. Van. J., b. 20 Aug. 1958
ii. Teresa Rae, b. 9 Dec. 1959

2563. CARYL JEAN MAST[12] (Pauline[11], Edith[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1932, Edgerton, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Marvin A. and Pauline Marie Heisler Mast; md. DALE KRILL, b. abt. 1930. Source: Edith E. Heisler

Children (KRILL):

i. Marcia Kay
ii. Bruce
iii. Sandra Gene

2564. DIANE RITA ENSIGN[12], (Glen[11], Loren[10], Edward[9], Edward[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 3 Apr. 1937, Bryan, Williams, Ohio; dau. of Glenn LeRoy and Anna Meyer Ensign; md. 19 May 1956, BERNARD LEE KUHN, b. abt. 1931. Source: Glenn L. Ensign

Child (KUHN):

i. Jeffrey Michael, b. 30 Jan. 1960, Bryan, Williams, Ohio.

APPENDIX

This includes families whose groups arrived too late to be included in their proper place in the front of the book and families of Ensign which have not been connected to the family in their proper place.

CALVIN LUTHER ENSIGN[8] (Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Oct. 1840, Huntington, Lorain, Ohio; s. of Zerah and Polly White Ensign, d. 22 June 1916, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; md. 17 Apr. 1862, Medina, Ohio, DEBORAH E. BURDICK, b. 14 Mar. 1842, of Lorain Co., Ohio; d. 28 Aug. 1925, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio. Source: Virginia Christman

Children (ENSIGN): All except i. born in Penfield, Lorain, Ohio

A. i. Charles C., b. 18 Aug. 1863, Lorain Co., Ohio
B. ii. Addie May, b. 9 June 1867
C. iii. Myrtie D., b. 31 Aug. 1869
iv. Jennie, b. 12 June 1873; d. 25 Oct. 1878
D. v. Grace Belle, b. 25 Aug. 1878

Calvin enslited 13 Aug. 1862 in 124th Regt. Fought in battle of Lookout Mountain and in the Atlantic Campaign. Discharged 16 June 1865. 1882 elected Sheriff of Lorain Co.

A. CHARLES C. ENSIGN[9] (Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1863, Lorain Co., Ohio; s. of Calvin Luther and Deborah E. Burdick Ensign; d. 27 Aug. 1905, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; md. 20 Mar. 1886, CORA E. HULBERT, b. abt. 1865. Source: Virginia Christman

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio

E. i. Mabel L., b. 13 Mar. 1887
D. ii. Walter C., b. 12 Apr. 1890
E. iii. Dorothy J., b. 2 June 1899

Charles was a merchant, co-owner of Ensign & Wilkins Furniture Store.

B. ADDIE MAY ENSIGN[9] (Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 9 June 1867, Penfield, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Calvin Luther and Deborah E. Burdick Ensign; d. 28 Apr. 1937, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; md. 15 Dec. 1886, JOHN F. WENDT, b. abt. 1865, of Lorain Co., Ohio. Source: Virginia Christman

Child (WENDT):

i. Eugene Ensign, b. 9 May 1897, Ohio; md. 10 May 1940, Leona Ward

C. MYRTIE D. ENSIGN[9] (Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Aug. 1869, Penfield, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Calvin Luther and Deborah E. Burdick Ensign; d. 24 Dec. 1958, Strongville, Ohio; md. 17 Dec. 1890, HARRY GORDON, b. abt. 1865. Source: Virginia Christman

Children (GORDON):

i. Elizabeth F., b. 19 Mar. 1892; md. 29 May 1929, Alvin Krause; he d.; md. second 27 Apr. 1944, Frank Damim

F. ii. Harry Ralph, b. 16 Mar. 1895

D. GRACE BELLE ENSIGN[9] (Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1878, Penfield, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Calvin Luther and Deborah E. Burdick Ensign; d. 28 Dec. 1960; md. 3 Aug. 1898, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, EDWARD LEE TAYLOR, b. abt. 1875; d. 9 Apr. 1903.

Source: Virginia Christman

Child (TAYLOR):

G. i. Helen Virginia, b. 5 June 1900, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio

Grace md. second, 4 Sept. 1912, S. ORLO WELDON.

E. MABEL L. ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Mar. 1887, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Charles C. and Cora F. Hulbert Ensign; md. 24 Apr. 1907, GEORGE A. PADDOCK, b. 31 July 1885, N. Ridgeville, Ohio; s. of Joseph and Abbie Mills Paddock.

Source: Virginia Christman and Mabel L. Paddock

Children (PADDOCK):

H. i. Gladys M., b. 10 Feb. 1908, N. Ridgeville, Lorain, Ohio
ii. Donald G., b. 1 Dec. 1909, Alliance, Stark, Ohio; md. 8 Aug. Marian Dales; 1 dau. Marilyn md. 28 Dec. 1959, William Blanch

D. WALTER C. ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 12 Apr. 1890, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; s. of Charles C. and Cora E. Hulbert Ensign; d. 20 Jan. 1954, Miami, Fla.; md. LUCILLE F. HYNDMAN, b. abt. 1894; d. 31 May 1951.

Source: Virginia Christman

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Patricia, b. 19 July 1928
ii. Charles, b. 18 July 1930

E. DOROTHY J. ENSIGN[10] (Charles[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 June 1899, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Charles C. and Cora E Hulbert Ensign; md. 9 Oct. 1920, EDWIN C. WISE, b. abt. 1895. Source: Virginia Christman

Child (WISE):

I. i. Mary Jane, b. 15 July 1923, adopted

F. HARRY RALPH GORDON[10] (Myrtie[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 16 Mar. 1895; s. of Harry and Myrtie D. Ensign Gordon; md. 27 Mar. 1920, GLADYS POPPLETON, b. 10 Dec. 1892, Bristol Gloucester, Eng. Source: Virginia Christman

Child (GORDON):

J. i. Ralph M., b. 5 Sept. 1921, Cleveland, Ohio

G. HELEN VIRGINIA TAYLOR[10] (Grace[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 June 1900, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; dau. of Edward Lee and Grace Belle Ensign Taylor; md. 2 Sept. 1922, CARL CHRISTMAN, b. abt. 1896 Source: Virginia Christman

Child (CHRISTMAN):

K. i. Shirley Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1923

H. GLADYS M. PADDOCK[11] (Mabel[10], Charles[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 Feb. 1908, N. Ridgeville, Ohio; dau. of George A. and Mabel L. Ensign Paddock; md. KENNETH TENCH, b. 28 Nov. 1904; s. of E.C. and Helen Jane Ross Tench. Source: M.L. Paddock

Children (TENCH):

L. i. Robert, b. 26 June 1929 Akron, Summit, Ohio
M. ii. Barbara, b. 25 Oct. 1930, Cuyahoga, Falls, Summit, Ohio

I. MARY JANE WISE[11] (Dorothy[10], Charles[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 July 1923; dau. of Edwin C. and Dorothy J. Ensign Wise; md. 17 June 1944, HOWARD MC CONEGHY; b. abt. 1919; div. Source: Virginia Christman

Children (MC CONEGHY):

i. Howard C., b. 6 June 1945
ii. Edwin Charles, b. 17 Feb. 1951
iii. Robert Allen, b. 28 Apr. 1953
iv. Susan Marie, b. 21 Feb. 1957

Mary md. second, 15 Apr. 1959, LOUIS MATULIN.

Child (MATULIN):

i. Nancy Jane, b. 19 May 1960

J. RALPH M. GORDON[11] (Harry[10], Myrtie[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Sept. 1921, Cleveland, Ohio; s. of Harry Ralph and Gladys Poppleton Gordon; md. 9 Feb. 1946; PHYLLIS KRUSER, b. abt. 1925. Source: Virginia Christman

Child (GORDON):

i. Bruce Ralph, b. 25 June 1951, adopted

K. SHIRLEY ANNE CHRISTMAN[11] (Virginia[10], Grace[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 13 Dec 1923 dau. of Carl and Helen Virginia Taylor Christman; md. 23 Jan. 1943, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, RICHARD L. SLACK, b. abt. 1919. Source: Virginia Christman

Children (SLACK): Both born in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio

i. Richard Kent, b. 5 Apr. 1944
ii. Jane Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1952

L. ROBERT TENCH[12] (Gladys[11], Mabel[10], Charles[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 June 1927; s. of Kenneth and Gladys M. Paddock Tench; md. MARJORIE STREKFUSS, b. abt. 1931; dau. of Elmer George and Marjory Nell Faris Strekfuss. Source: Gladys P. Tench

Children (TENCH): All born in Cincinnati, Ohio

i. Patricia Allyn, b. 15 Aug. 1951
ii. Kenneth Allen, b. 27 July 1953
iii. Susan, b. 13 Feb. 1955
iv. Beverly, b. 20 Apr. 1957
v. Marilyn, b. 30 May 1960

M. BARBARA TENCH[12] (Gladys[11], Mabel[10], Charles[9], Calvin[8], Zerah[7], Zerah[6], Otis[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1930; dau. of Kenneth and Gladys M. Paddock Tench: md. KENDALL STEGEMAN, b. 20 Apr. Source: Mabel L. Paddock

Children (STEGEMAN): All born in Cincinnati, Ohio

i. Scott, b. 18 Sept. 1954
ii. Thomas, b. 15 Apr. 1956
iii. Brian, b. Jan. 1960

* * * * * * * *

ELMER GARFIELD ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1881, Britton's Corners, Wisc.; s. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; d. 25 Jan. 1946; md. 4 July 1900, MYRTLE HUDDLESTON, b. 28 Sept. 1881, Lake City, Minn.; d. 18 Apr. 1918; dau. of David Huddleston. Source: Florence Cederholm

Children (ENSIGN):

i. son, b. 4 Feb. 1901; d. 4 Feb. 1901
ii. Merle Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1902, River Falls, Wisc.; d. Mar. 1933; md. Stanley Canton; md. second, Al Lundquist
A. iii. Fern Viola, b. 17 Nov. 1907, Troy Wisc.
iv. Gladys Mae, b. 19 Feb. 1909, Stillwater, Minn.; md. Ancil Illstrupp
v. Allen Garfield, b. 22 June 1912, River Falls, Wis.; md. Patricia; one son, Michael; div.; md. second, Betty.

A. FERN VIOLA ENSIGN[9] (Elmer[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 17 Nov. 1907, Troy, Wisc.; dau. of Elmer Garfield and Myrtle Huddleston Ensign; d. 17 Jan. 1935; md. 4 Jan. 1925, Sioux City, Iowa, ALVIN JOHNSON, b. abt. 1903; div. Source: Florence Cederholm

Child (JOHNSON):

B. i. Geraldine Delight, b. 22 Nov. 1925, Sioux City, Iowa

Fern md. second, MR. WINTHER.

B. GERALDINE DELIGHT JOHNSON[10] (Fern[9], Elmer[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 Nov. 1925, Sioux City, Iowa; dau. of Alvin and and Fern Viola Ensign Johnson; md. 16 Sept. 1941, DONALD SEXTON, b. abt. 1921; div. Source: Florence Cederholm

Children (SEXTON):

i. Donald, b. 15 June 1942, Sioux City, Iowa
ii. Jerrianne, b. 11 June 1945, LaJolla, Calif.
iii. Cathy, b. 29 Nov. 1949

Geraldine md. second MAURICE CROSSMAN.

* * * * * * * *

JENNIE PEARL ENSIGN[8] (Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Oct. 1887, River Falls, Wisc.; dau. of Clayton Fillmore and Arvilla Cornwell Ensign; md. FRANCIS PAUL ZVONAR, b. 1 Apr. 1889, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 30 Aug. 1953, San Diego, S.D., Calif.

Source: Florence Cederholm

Children (ZVONAR): All born in Burtrum, Minn.

i. Norman Paul, b. 12 Oct. 1919
ii. Verna Mae, b. 30 May 1923
A. iii. Frances Irene, b. 27 Dec. 1925

A. FRANCES IRENE ZVONAR[9] (Jennie[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Dec. 1925, Burtrum, Minn.; dau. of Francis Paul and Jennie Pearl Ensign Zvonar; md. MICHAEL PAPECHAK, b. 23 Apr. 1923, Carnegie, Pa.

Source: Verna Zvonar

Children (PAPECHAK):

i. Jean Francis, b. 5 Oct. 1945, San Diego, S.D., Calif.
ii. Michael, b. 26 July 1946, Great Lakes, Ill.
iii. Daniel Vincent, b. 19 May 1952, Oceanside, Calif.
iv. Steven John, b. 3 June 1953, Corona, Calif.
v. Patrick Paul, b. 14 July 1956, Oceanside, Calif.
vi. Jerry Ronald, b. 29 Oct. 1957, Cherry Point, N.C.

* * * * * * *

EUNICE ARVILLA ENSIGN[9] (Clarence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 Nov. 1909, River Falls, Wisc.; dau. of Clarence Fillmore and Evaline Mapes Walden Ensign; md. 22 Dec. 1924, Stillwater, Minn., HERMAN GENRICH, b. abt. 1905, of Cornell, Wisc.; d. 29 Jan. 1946, Knapp, Wisc.

Source: Florence Cederholm

Children (GENRICH): Both born in Cornell, Wisc.

i. Herman Clarence (Bud) b. 3 June 1927.
ii. Lucille, b. 19 Dec. 1928

Eunice md. second 29 June 1944, Menimonie, Wisc., EMORY OTTO KOEHLER; div. 6 May 1947.

Child (KOEHLER):

i. Emory Michael, b. 22 Feb. 1945, Menimonie, Wisc.

Eunice md. third, 18 Aug. 1952, Grants Pass, Ore., ARNOLD BURTON JACKSON, b. 10 July 1907, Eleva, Wisc.; s. of William and Maude Spaulding Jackson.

PHYLLIS ROZELLA ENSIGN[9] (Clarence[8], Clayton[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], Ezekiel[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Nov. 1918, Star Prarie, Wisc.; dau. of Clarence Fillmore and Evaline Mapes Walden Ensign; md. 4 June 1937, IRVIN CLYDE GINDER, b. 23 Mar. 1916, s. of Alfred Peter and Beryl Garton Ginder.

Source: Florence Cederholm

Children (GINDER): All born in Eau Claire, Wisc.

i. Irvin Eugene, b. 20 Nov. 1938; md. 21 May 1960, Myrna Olivia Nelson, B. Duluth Minn.; dau. of Arthur William and Elvira Skomars Nelson
ii. Steven Keith, b. 14 May 1943
iii. Allen Dennis, b. 17 Mar. 1946

* * * * * * * *

JULIA ENSIGN[8] (Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 21 Aug. 1848, Trumbull Co., Ohio; dau. of Seba and Elmira Smith Ensign; d. 17 Nov. 1915, San Jose, Calif.; md. 19 Jan. 1868, Trumbull Co., Ohio, IRVIN ELIAS BRIGDEN, b. 9 Dec. 1846, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 15 Aug. 1904, San Jose, Calif.

Children (BRIGDEN): All born in Trumbull Co., Ohio

A. i. Grace Almira, b. 26 Oct. 1869
B. ii. Helen Anna, b. 15 Aug. 1871
C. iii. Alice Lena, b. 22 July 1875
iv. Frank Irvin, b. 10 Mar. 1883; single, still living Dec. 1960

A. GRACE ALMIRA BRIGDEN[9] (Julia[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 Oct. 1869, Trumbull Co., Ohio; dau. of Irvin Elias and Julia Ensign Brigden; md. 2 Apr. 1908, San Jose, Calif., CLYDE L. KINGDOM, b. 29 Mar. 1875, Ohio.

Source: Frank I. Brigden

Child (KINGDOM):

D. i. Irvin Brigden, b. 29 Nov. 1910, Warren, Ohio

B. HELEN ANNA BRIGDEN[9] (Julia[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 15 Aug. 1871, Trumbull Co., Ohio; dau. of Irvin Alias and Julia Ensign Brigden; md. 14 Sept. 1892, Trumbull Co., Ohio, ADEN LESTER MONTGOMERY, b. 22 Apr. 1869, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 29 July 1932, San Jose, Calif.

Source: Frank I. Brigden

Child (MONTGOMERY):

E. i. Arthur Irvin, b. 27 Oct. 1903, Youngstown, Ohio

C. ALICE LENA BRIGDEN[9] (Julia[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 July 1875, Trumbull Co., Ohio; dau. of Irvin Elias and Julia Ensign Brigden; md. 23 Jan. 1901, San Jose, Calif., EVERETT E. FULLER, b. 13 Sept. 1876; d. 1919, San Jose, Calif.

Source: Frank I. Brigden

Child (FULLER):

i. Grace Evelyn, b. 17 Nov. 1902, San Jose, Calif.; md. 19 Apr. 1944, Chicago, Cook, Ill., Roy Ashton Dunam; no children.

D. IRVIN BRIGDEN KINGDOM[10] (Grace[9], Julia[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 29 Nov. 1910, Warren, Ohio; s. of Clyde L. and Grace Almira Brigden Kingdom; md. Aug. 1935, San Francisco, S.F., Calif., MARY ELIZABETH GROSZMAN, b. Aug. 1919.

Source: Frank I. Brigden

Children (KINGDOM):

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug. 1936, San Jose, Calif.
ii. Helen Grace, b. 10 Aug. 1937, Saratoga, Calif.
iii. Patricia Susan, b. 15 Sept. 1940, Eureka, Calif.
iv. Irvin George, b. 6 May 1942, Eureka, Calif.
v. Betty Jane, b. 2 Aug. 1944, Santa Cruz, Calif., a twin
vi. William Clyde, b. 2 Aug. 1944, Santa Cruz, Calif., a twin

E. ARTHUR IRVIN MONTGOMERY[10] (Helen[9], Julia[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Oct. 1903, Youngstown, Ohio; s. of Aden Lester and Helen Anna Brigden Montgomery; md. AVIS C. OVERHULSHER, b. abt. 1907; div.

Source: Frank I. Brigden

Child (MONTGOMERY):

F. i. Ellsworth Aden, b. 27 Feb. 1926, Pacific Grove, Calif.

Arthur md. second, 26 June 1941, Reno, Nev., ELIZABETH MARY MADDOX.

F. ELLSWORTH ADEN MONTGOMERY[11] (Arthur[10], Helen[9], Julia[8], Seba[7], Seba[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 27 Feb. 1926, Pacific Grove, Calif.; s. of Arthur Irvin and Alvis C. Overhulsher Montgomery; md. 27 May 1946, San Francisco, Calif., HOPE RICH, b. abt. 1930; div. Source: Frank I. Brigden

Children (MONTGOMERY):

i. Ronald Ellsworth, b. 1 Dec. 1946
ii. Gregory Lawrence, b. 4 Nov. 1948
iii. Lani Jeanne, b. 21 Nov. 1949

* * * * * * * *

SHIRLEY W. ENSIGN[7] (Seth[6], Samuel[5], Eliphalet[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Feb. 1826, Trumbull Co., Ohio; s. of Seth I. and Elizabeth Cox Ensign; md. AMORETTE, b. 1829 age 21 in 1850. Source: E. E. N.

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Emerson, b. 1848, Trumbull Co., Ohio, age 2 in 1850

* * * * * * * *

ROBERT M. ENSIGN[7], (Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 23 Sept. 1816; s. of Seymour and Charlotte Holliday Ensign; md. ----------. Source: E. E. N.

Child (ENSIGN):

A. i. Frank, b. Volga City, Clayton, Iowa.

A. FRANK ENSIGN[8] (Robert[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. Volga City, Clayton, Iowa; s. of Robert M. Ensign; md. ----------. Source: E. E. N.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Clarence, b. 1877; dead; had s. Robert and gs. Michael.
B. ii. Arthur Earl, b. 18 Sept. 1879
iii. Manley, b. 1882 of Scott City, Kans.; md. five children, Mabel, Ethel, Bill, Fern, John
iv. Lee, b. 1883, of Snohomish, Wash.

B. ARTHUR EARL ENSIGN[9] (Frank[8], Robert[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 18 Sept. 1879; s. of Frank Ensign; dead; md. ----------. Source: E. E. N.

Children (ENSIGN):

C. i. Imogene Catherine, b. 30 Oct. 1914
ii. Dorothy Louise, b. 17 Dec. 1915; md. 10 July 1940, Eskiver Ulsky; no children.
D. iii. Opal Lucille, b. 31 July 1918
iv. Lois Maddelin, b. abt. 1920; md. Joe Stewart; md. second Marrio Batts; 1 dau. Sherrel Lee, b. 8 July 1941

C. IMOGENE CATHERINE ENSIGN[10] (Arthur[9], Frank[8], Robert[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Oct. 1914; dau. of Arthur Earl Ensign; md. 21 June 1933, WESLEY REED, b. abt. 1910

Children (REED):

i. Irene Ethel, b. 8 Apr. 1935
ii. Lorraine Joy, b. 13 July 1937
iii. Deloris Helen, b. 2 Sept. 1943
iv. Timothy Paul, b. 4 June 1946

D. OPAL LUCILLE ENSIGN[10] (Arthur[9], Frank[8], Robert[7], Seymour[6], Datus[5], Datus[4], David[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 July 1918; dau. of Arthur Earl Ensign; md. 16 Oct. 1937, HENRY MC DANIEL, b. abt. 1914.

Children (MC DANIEL):

i. Nancy Louise, b. 17 June 1938
ii. Katherine Ann, b. 25 May 1942
iii. Cynthia Jane, b. 3 Jan. 1951

* * * * * * * * *

PERMELIA ENSIGN[8] (Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonthan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Aug. 1826, Alexander, Genesee, N. Y.; dau. of Abial Waldo and Abby Higby Ensign; d. 17 Aug. 1905; md. JAMES BLANCHARD SLAYTON, b. abt. 1822, Liberty, N. Y. Source: Edward P. Kenyon

(See page 204-5)

Children (SLAYTON):

i. Julia Ellen, b. Nov. 1845, Alexander, N. Y.; d. 14 Sept. 1853
A. ii. Walter Cary, b. 30 Mar. 1847, Bethany, N. Y.
B. iii. Charles Wilbur, b. 5 Dec. 1848, Cohocton, N. Y.
iv. Squire Henry, b. 23 Aug. 1850; d. 24 Aug. 1852
v. George Dewitt, b. 5 June 1852; md. 15 Mar. 1877, Jennie Saxton; no children.
C. vi. Rose Ellen, b. 25 Nov. 1854
vii. Clara Bell, b. 22 Mar. 1856; md. 29 Oct. 1878, Charles W. Arnold, No children.
viii. Bion Eugene, b. 19 Jan. 1857, md. 10 Mar. 1885, Elizabeth Jones
D. ix. Laura Abby, b. 30 Nov. 1859
E. x. Emma Louisa, b. 6 Mar. 1862
xi. Grant Sherman, b. 20 June, 1865; d. 29 Nov. 1889
xii. Elvin Lewis, b. 13 Apr. 1867; d. 28 Feb. 1889

A. WALTER CARY SLAYTON[9] (Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Mar. 1847, Bethany, Genesee, N. Y.; s. of James Blanchard and Permelia Ensign Slayton; md. 4 Aug. 1867, Avoca, N. Y., ANN PALMER, b. abt. 1845. Source: E. E. N.

Children (SLAYTON): Both born in Avoca, N. Y.

F. i. Eugene, b. abt. 1868; md. 19 May, 1928, ----------.
G. ii. Murray, b. 4 Oct. 1873

B. CHARLES WILBUR SLAYTON[9] (Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 5 Dec. 1848, Cohocton, N. Y.; s. of James Blanchard and Permelia Ensign Slayton; d. 17 May 1918; md. 4 Mar. 1875, FLORENCE BONTLY, d. 6 Apr. 1878. Source: E. E. N.

Children (SLAYTON):

i. James, of Phelps, N. Y.
ii. Florence of Sequoit, N. Y.; a teacher

Charles md. second, 2 Feb. 1882, EFFIE MARING.

Children (SLAYTON):

i. Jackson
ii. William Carl
iii. Hazel

C. ROSE ELLEN SLAYTON[9] (Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 25 Nov. 1854, Cohocton, N. Y.; dau. of James Blanchard and Permelia Ensign Slayton; d. 1926; md. 17 Nov. 1874, Cohocton, N. Y., JOEL MARCELLUS CROUCH, b. abt. 1850; d. 1920. Source: E. E. N.

Children (CROUCH):

H. i. Clifford, b. 24 Aug. 1875, of Naples, N. Y.
I. ii. Harry Ensign, b. 10 June 1878

J. iii. Ellis Lindsley, b. 20 July 1880, Cohocton, N.Y.
iv. Iowa Rose, b. 22 Jan. 1882, Bedford, Iowa; md. G. M. Wilcox
K. v. Roy Curtis, b. 14 Feb. 1885
vi. Willard Slayton, b. 29 Sept. 1888, of Little Falls. N.J.; md. Winifred Law; one child
vii. May C., b. 10 May 1891, Little Falls, N.J.
viii. Raymond, b. 2 July 1894, Little Falls, N.J.

D. LAURA ABBY SLAYTON[9] (Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1895, Cohocton, N.Y.; dau. of James Blanchard and Permelia Ensign Slayton; md. 14 Dec. 1881, Avoca, N.Y., EUGENE FAIRBROTHER, b. abt. 1855. Source: E. E. N.

Children (FAIRBROTHER): All born in Avoca, N.Y.

i. Ray D., b. 6 Jan. 1882
ii. Neva L , b. 26 July 1885
iii. Earl L., b. 16 Oct. 1888
iv. Otto L., b. 16 Nov. 1890
v. Daniel W., b. 23 July 1893

E. EMMA LOUISA SLAYTON[9] (Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 6 Mar. 1862, Cohocton, N Y.; dau. of James Blanchard and Permelia Ensign Slayton; md. 11 Apr. 1882, EZRA W. REID, b. abt. 1858. Source: E.E.N.

Children (REID):

i. Lula F., b. Feb. 1883, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.
ii. Edna F., b. 19 Oct. 1884, Roxbury, Mass.
iii. Emma L., b. 11 Dec. 1886, Roslindale, Mass.; d. 4 Aug. 1887
iv. Ethel P., b. 31 Jan. 1888, Plymouth, Mass.
v. Bertha M., b. 16 July 1890, Plymouth, Mass.

F. EUGENE SLAYTON[10] (Walter[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. abt. 1868, of Avoca, N.Y.; s. of Walter Cary and Ann Palmer Slayton; md. 19 May 1928. Source: E.E.N.

Children (SLAYTON): All of Rochester, N.Y.

i. Milo, b. abt. 1929
ii. Walter, b. abt. 1931, md.
iii. Asa, b. abt. 1933; md.
iv. Otto, b. abt. 1936; md.
v. Ensign, b. abt. 1938; md.

G. MURRAY SLAYTON[10] (Walter[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Oct. 1873, Avoca, N.Y.; s. of Walter Cary and Ann Palmer Slayton; md. 12 June 1894, Canistoe, N.Y., LENA PIERCE, b. abt. 1875; died. Source: E.E.N.

Children (SLAYTON): Both born in Avoca, N.Y.

i. Luella, b. 13 Aug. 1895; md. George Lathrop
ii. Elwin, b. 8 June 1899; d. 29 July 1944; md. 20 June 1928, Evelyn Sick

Murray md. second MAE JOHNSON, div.

Children (SLAYTON):

i. Lena
ii. Dayton
iii. Leon, of Cambridge, Pa.

H. CLIFFORD M. CROUCH[10] (Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 24 Aug. 1875, of Naples, N.Y.; s. of Joel Marcellus and Rose Ellen Slayton Crouch; md. 24 Dec. 1902, WINNIE REX, b. abt. 1879. Source: E.E.N.

Children (CROUCH):

L. i. Edethia Mildred, b. 31 Mar. 1906, Rochester, N Y.
M. ii. Edna Rex, b. 28 Mar. 1913, N.Y.
iii. Genevieve, b. 1 Nov. 1907; d. 7 Jan. 1927
N. iv. Marian W., b. 8 May 1909, of Pan Yan

I. HARRY ENSIGN CROUCH[10] (Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 10 June 1878, Cohocton, N.Y.; s. of Joel Marcellus and Rose Ellen Slayton Crouch; md. 25 Dec. 1902, MARY JANE PIERCE, b. abt. 1882; d. 27 Jan. 1943. Source: E.E.N.

Children (CROUCH):

i. Dorothy Marie, b. abt. 1903; d. infancy
O. ii. Mary Isabel, b. 26 May 1905
P. iii. James Ensign, b. 28 Jan. 1908, of San Diego, S.D., Calif.
Q. iv. Francis Richard, b. 19 Sept. 1911, of Urbana, Ill.
R. v. Margaret Jaen, b. 8 July 1926, Slingerlands, N.Y., adopted

J. ELLIS LINDSLEY CROUCH[10] (Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 20 July 1880, Cohocton, N.Y.; s. of Joel Marcellus and Ellen Slayton Crouch; md. VICTORIA SPRAGUE, b. 16 Feb. 1882, Haskinsville, N.Y. Source: E.E.N.

Children (CROUCH):

S. i. Verna, b. 30 Nov. 1906
T. ii. Ruth, b. 22 May 1908

U. iii. George, b. 2 Feb. 1912
iv. Gertrude, b. 19 Aug. 1914; md. 7 Feb. 1940, Mr. Anderson
v. Lindsley, b. 8 July 1918, of Fillmore, N.Y.; md.
vi. Raymond, b. 19 Apr. 1921
vii. Leroy, b. 7 July 1924
viii. Ensign, b. 15 Apr. 1926, of Faulkner, N.Y.; md.

K. ROY CURTIS CROUCH[10] (Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 14 Feb. 1885, Bedford, Iowa, s. of Joel Marcellus and Rose Ellen Slayton Crouch; md. 16 June 1908, Elgin, Ill., IONE DAVIDSON, b. abt. 1889; d. 25 Oct. 1916. Source: E.E.N.

Children (CROUCH):

i. Archibald, b. 7 May 1909
ii. Joel, b. 22 Nov. 1910
iii. Helen, b. 23 Feb. 1912
iv. Raymond, b. 9 Jan. 1914
v. Samuel, b. 23 Apr. 1916

Roy md. second, 8 Nov. 1917, EDITH JANE FRENCH, a widow of James Henry French and she had four children; the combined families were brought up on a Presbyterian minister's salary; all were well educated and have had a college education.

L. EDETHIA MILDRED CROUCH[11] (Clifford[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 31 Mar. 1906; Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.; dau. of Clifford M. and Winnie Rex Crouch; md. E.S. HORTON, of Rochester, Monroe, N.Y. Source: E.E.N.

Children (HORTON): All born in Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.

i. Clifford, b. 30 Jan. 1933
ii. Rex I., b. 1 Nov. 1935
iii. Evelyn, b. 8 Jan. 1943

M. EDNA REX CROUCH[11] (Clifford[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3] David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Mar. 1913, N.Y.; dau. of Clifford M. and Winnie Rex Crouch; md. FREDERICK OAKLEAF LYONS, b. abt. 1909. Source: E.E.N.

Children (LYONS):

i. Donald Allan, b. 8 May 1944
ii. Laura Gene, b. 17 Mar. 1946

N. MARIAN W. CROUCH[11] (Clifford[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 May 1909, dau. of Clifford M. and Winnie Rex; md. C. K. MILLS, of Pan Yan, N.Y. Source: E.E.N.

Children (MILLS):

i. Daniel Clifford, b. 26 Jan. 1941
ii. Richard Charles, b. 15 Mar. 1947

O. MARY ISABEL CROUCH[11] (Harry[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 26 May 1905; dau. of Harry Ensign and Mary Jane Pierce Crouch; md. Nov. 1929, ADRIAN ZWEMER, b. abt. 1901. Source: E.E.N.

Children (ZWEMER):

i. Marian E., b. 12 Aug. 1931
ii. Frederick A., b. 13 Nov. 1934, of Bay City, Mich.

P. JAMES ENSIGN CROUCH[11] (Harry[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 28 Jan. 1908, of San Diego, S.D., Calif.; s. of Harry Ensign and Mary Jane Pierce Crouch; md. 28 Nov. 1931, MARY VROOMAN PAIGE, b. abt. 1912. Source: E.E.N.

Children (CROUCH): Both born in San Diego, S.D., Calif.

i. Jeannette Elnor, b. 11 Aug. 1935
ii. James Paige, b. 3 Feb. 1941

Q. FRANCIS RICHARD CROUCH[11] (Harry[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Sept. 1911, of Urbana, Ill.; s. of Harry Ensign and Mary Jane Pierce Crouch; md. MARY MANLEY, b. abt. 1915, of Farmington, Mo. Source: E.E.N.

Children (CROUCH): All born in Farmington, Mo.

i. Virginia Sue, b. 24 Feb. 1940
ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2 May 1942
iii. John Richard, b. 1 Mar. 1947
iv. Thomas James, b. 25 Aug. 1949

R. MARGARET JAEN CROUCH[11] (Harry[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 8 July 1926, Slingerland, N.Y.; dau. of Harry Ensign and Mary Jane Pierce Crouch; md. 12 Aug. 1944, Albany, N.Y., SIDNEY MCKLINTOCK, b. abt. 1922. Source: E.E.N.

Child (MC KLINTOCK):

i. Dennis Ensign, b. 17 Mar. 1947, Albany, N.Y.

S. VERNA CROUCH[11] (Ellis[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 30 Nov. 1906; dau. of Ellis Lindsley and Victoria Sprague Crouch; md. REV. GILVER, of Williamstown, N.Y. Source: E.E.N.

Children (GILVER): Both born in Williamstown, N.Y.

i. Frederick, b. 19 Mar. 1932
ii. Florence, b. 26 May 1944

T. RUTH CROUCH[11] (Ellis[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 22 May 1908; dau. of Ellis Lindsley and Victoria Sprague Crouch; md. LINDLEY VAN RIPER, b. abt. 1904. Source: E.E.N.

Children (VAN RIPER):

i. Fay, b. 1 May 1932
ii. Roger, b. 4 May 1934
iii. Junith, b. 8 Jan. 1936
iv. James Slayton, b. 8 Aug. 1938

U. GEORGE CROUCH[11] (Ellis[10], Rose[9], Permelia[8], Abial[7], James[6], James[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 2 Feb. 1912, of Buffalo, N.Y.; s. of Ellis Lindsley and Victoria Sprague Crouch; md. Source: E.E.N.

Children (CROUCH):

i. Joan, b. 24 Dec. 1934
ii. Richard, b. 8 Apr. 1938
iii. Charles, b. 26 Nov. 1940

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ABNER ENSIGN

B. abt. 1783, Whitestown, Genesee, N.Y.; md. HANNAH BABCOCK, b. abt. 1787.

Children (ENSIGN):

A. i. Samuel, b. 1808, Genesee Co., N.Y.; d. 1892, age 84
ii. Simon, in Civil War
iii. Simeon, to Cuba; d. in prison Morro Castle
iv. Seymour, d. a young man in Chicago, Ill.
v. Charles A., b. 8 July 1832; d. Aug. 1910; md. Mary Lee
vi. Electa, md. Mr. Scribner
vii. George, b. 1840; moved to Oakland Co., Mich.
viii. Sophronia, b. near Pontiac, Mich.; md. George Pearsall

A. SAMUEL ENSIGN[2] (Abner[1])

B. 1808, prob. Genesee Co., N. Y.; s. of Abner and Hannah Babcock Ensign; d. 1892, age 84, Colon, Mich; md. SUSAN SMITH, b. 1820; d. 1888, age 68. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN):

i. Eben, b. abt. 1840
ii. Frank, b. abt. 1850
iii. Frederick E., b. 18 Oct. 1860, Battle Creek, Mich.; d. 1941, of Cambridge, Idaho
iv. Mary, b. abt. 1845
v. Rose, b. abt. 1855

* * * * * * * *

HAROLD CAT TON ENSIGN

B. 28 Mar. 1883, Genesee, N. Y.; s. of Charles Evans and Julia French Ensign; d. 7 Jan. 1935, Rochester, N. Y.; md. BEATRICE WEAVER, b. 22 Sept. 1882, Dalton, N. Y. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All except ii. born in Rochester, N. Y.

i. Olga Arlene, b. 16 Nov. 1902; d. 11 Oct. 1926; md. George Crane
ii. Miles C., b. 10 Oct. 1904, Perry, N. Y.
iii. Donald Weaver, b. 1 June 1909
iv. Harold Milton, b. 18 Feb. 1911; md. and two children, Harold Milton 27 Aug. 1934; Eleanor Ann, 6 June 1936, both born in Rochester, N. Y.
v. Jerald Ira, b. 2 June 1916
vi. Dorothea Beatrice, b. 14 Sept. 1918
vii. Jeanne Merle, b. 4 Feb. 1920

See Charles Evans Ensign, s. of Charles and Sarah Evans Ensign for probable lineage.

* * * * * * * *

TORRISON DELOS ENSIGN

B. abt. 1810, d. abt. 186- during Civil War; bur. in Dansville, Livingston, N. Y. His father from England and his mother from Ireland; md. SARAH NICHOLS and then he md. MARY MUNSY. Source: C. S. E.

Children (ENSIGN): All born in Dansville, Livingston, N. Y.

A. i. William Brace, b. 1835
ii. David Watson, b. 1844; d. 31 Jan. 1929; md. Mrs. Elizabeth Hine; md. second Mrs. Jennie White
iii. Henry
iv. Horatio
v. Orlando
vi. Susan, md. Jim Jamison
vii. Emeline, md. Bill Roberts

A. WILLIAM BRACE ENSIGN

B. Oct. 1835, Dansville, Livingston, N.Y.; s. of Torrison Delos and Mary Munsy Ensign; d. Feb. 1904, Rochester, N.Y.; md. abt. 1865, MARY HELEN TILDEN, d. 15 Oct. and bur. in Rochester, N.Y. Source: C.S.E.

Children (ENSIGN):

B.
i. William Grant, b. 12 Apr. 1869, Dansville, Livingston, N.Y.
ii. Minnie, md. John Mead
iii. Clara, b. 25 Mar.; d. 1936; md. Pearl Pritchard
iv. Cora, d. 1935; md. Sam Darling; md. second, William Sands; no children
v. Stella Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1868, Dansville, Livingston, N.Y.; md. John LaFour and had four children; md. second 30 Nov. 1889, John Hinkley, no children
vi. Julia, md. Mr. Van Aupen
vii. Jennie, b. 10 Nov. 1881; md. J. M. Brooks
viii. Charles, d. young
ix. Lulu, d. young 1880
x. Hattie, b. 1876; dead
xi. Florence, d. young 1880
xii. Ida M.; md. Mr. Aldrich

B. WILLIAM GRANT ENSIGN

B. 12 Apr. 1869, Dansville, Livingston, N.Y.; s. of William Brace and Mary Helen Tilden Ensign; d. 3 June 1945; md. 31 May 1891, CARRIE EVELYN SHERMAN, b. 29 May 1869, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 19/20 of Feb. 1940. Source: William G. Ensign

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Rochester, N.Y.

i. Harold G., b. 9 July 1893; md. 9 July 1921, Anna Marie Krockenberger; one son John Emil b. 4 May 1923
ii. Hazel Evelyn, b. 4 June 1897; d. 31 July 1946; md. Fritz Brock; div.; md. second Emmet Collins

****

DWIGHT CHESTER ENSIGN[10] (Forest[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

Dwight md. second, 1 Oct. 1943, MARY JANE FIELD. Source: Elizabeth Ensign Gordon

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Jane, b. 5 July 1945; student at University of Michigan

A. JAMES MARTIN ENSIGN[11] (Dwight[10], Forest[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 19 Feb. 1931, Detroit, Mich.; s. of Dwight Chester and Ruth Martin Ensign; md. 7 Sept. 1953, JUDY WERNER. Works for Ford Foundation. Source: Elizabeth Ensign Gordon

Children (ENSIGN): Both born in Detroit, Mich.

i. John Forest, b. 22 Feb. 1956
ii. Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug. 1959

****

A. ELIZABETH JEAN GORDON[11] (Elizabeth[10], Forest[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 1 Mar. 1928, Davenport, Iowa; dau. of Howard William and Elizabeth Ensign Gordon; md. 18 June 1950, CHARLES ALBERT HANSON, an industrial engineer at Deere and Co.; live in Dubuque, Iowa. Source: Elizabeth E. Gordon

Children (HANSON): All born in Dubuque, Iowa.

i. Stephen Albert, b. 20 Aug. 1951
ii. Pamela Sue, b. 11 Mar. 1953
iii. Terry Gordon, b. 13 Oct. 1954
iv. Charles Robert, b. 7 Dec. 1956

B. ROBERT ENSIGN GORDON[11] (Elizabeth[10], Forest[9], Dwight[8], Oren[7], William[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1])

B. 4 Aug. 1931, Moline, Ill.; s of Howard William and Elizabeth Ensign Gordon; md. 21 Dec. 1954, PATRICIA SHIRLEY MANSELL, of Lubbock, Texas. Source: Elizabeth E. Gordon

Children (GORDON):

i. Howard Christopher, b. 2 June 1956
ii. Lisa Jean, b. 26 June 1958

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS ENSIGN

1. THOMAS ENSIGN[1]

B. abt. 1610, of Biddenden, Kent, England; will proved 9 June 1664, Scituate, Mass.; md. in England. Source: C.S.E

Child (ENSIGN):

i. Thomas, b. abt. 1635, Biddenden, Kent, England; will pr. 24 Mar. 1657/8.

This third daie of September 1657, I Thomas Ensigne of Cranbrook in the Countie of Kent, Yeoman, being sicke and weeke in body do make this my last will and testament:

I give and bequeath unto my uncle William Austen 20 s; to my aunt, his wife, 20 s.; to my cousins Hannah Miller, William Austen, Sarah Austen and Mary Austen 20 s. a piece; to my cousin Sarah Johnson widow, relict of Ambrose Johnson, late Biddenden Co., Kent, cloth worker deceased 6 s 8d; to my cousins Martha Woolball, and ----- Woolball, the two daughters of Richard Woolball of Biddenden, clothier 6 s 8 d a piece. I ordain and make my cousin John Austen, son of my uncle

William Austen, sole executor of this my last will, unto whom I give full power to take up the yearly rents of my lands situate in Staplehurst and Cranburke, now in the occupation of Lawrence Tyler for me during the term of five years, to pay my legacies aforesaid and also to pay to Christopher Barnes of Biddenden, yeoman 77 pounds when the same shall come due.

I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved father, Thomas Ensigne in Nue England all the rents and profits of my message, barn, garden, orchared, close and six pieces of land containing 26 acres being the same before mentioned now in the occupation of Laurence Tyler to the use and behoof only of my said father and heirs, assigns during his natural life. After the end of five years next after my decease; and as for the fee simple of my said messuage and land, as I expressed in one deed of division bearing the date 20 Feb. 1632/3, I give the same to my brother John Ensign, his heirs and assigns forever provided always that he my said brother do pay out my two sisters, Hannah and Sarah ten pounds a piece at their several days of marriage or ages of twenty years which shall first accede. And further my mind and will that what goods shall be sent to me from New England which I shortly expect my executor and my loving friend, Mr. Harman Sheaf whom I make overseer of this my will shall sell the same to the best of advantage and make return thereof to the use of my brother and sisters in New England.

Pr. 24 Mar. 1657/8 Thomas Ensign

Thomas md. second, 17 Jan. 1638, New England, ELIZABETH WILDER, b. abt. 1617, of Shiplake on Thames, England; dau. of Thomas (d. 1634) and Martha (to America with her daughter) Wilder.

Children (ENSIGN): i-ii born in Scituate, Mass.

2. i. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1638
3. ii. Hannah, chr. 6 Jan. 1640
4. iii. John, b. 1642

Thomas' property was inventoried 17 Oct. 1663 at 71 pounds 9 shillings.

2. ELIZABETH ENSIGN^2 (Thomas^1)

B. abt. 1638, Scituate, Mass.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilder Ensign; md. NICHOLAS WADE, b. abt. 1617; s. of Nathaniel Wade; he md. first ------ -. Source: C.S.E.

Children (WADE): All born in Scituate, Mass.

By his first wife:

i. John
ii. Thomas, md. 1672, Elizabeth Curtis; nine children
iii. Nathaniel
iv. Elizabeth, md. Marmaduke Stevens; div. 1679
v. Joseph, d. 26 Mar. 1676

By Elizabeth Ensign:

i. Hannah, chr. 3 Aug. 1656
ii. Nicholas, chr. 7 July 1660; md. five children
iii. Jacob, b. 1661; md. no children

Nicholas took the oath of fidelity in 1638. In 1637 was licensed to keep an ordinary or inn.

3. HANNAH ENSIGN[2] (Thomas[1])

Chr. 6 Jan. or July 1640, Scituate, Mass.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilder Ensign; d. 14 Mar. 1698; md. 19 Nov. 1658, THOMAS SHEPHERD, b. 1632; d. 29 Sept. 1719, age 87, Milton, Mass. Source: C.S.E.

Children (SHEPHERD): (SHEPARD)

i. Thomas, b. 1659, Charleston, Mass.
ii. Ralph, b. Jan. 1666/7 Maldon; d. Milton, 26 Jan. 1722
* iii. Isaac, b. 18 May 1682, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 24 June 1724, age 42; md. 31 Dec. 1702, Elizabeth Fuller
iv. John, b. abt. 1669; d. 9 Mar. 1691; md. 26 Mar. 1690, Persis Pearce
v. Jacob, b. abt. 1675; md. 22 Nov. 1699, Mercy Chickering
vi. Hannah, b. abt. 1664; md. 13 Apr. 1686, Joseph Blanchard
vii. Sarah, b. abt. 1678, d. 19 Dec. 1683
viii. David, b. abt. 1680
ix. Mary, chr. 23 July 1685, Malden, Mass.

Thomas Shepherd did not join the Church before 2 Sept. 1677. He was of Cambridge, 1657; Charleston, 1659; later Medford and Malden, Mass.

4. JOHN ENSIGN[2] (Thomas[1])

B. abt. 1642, Scituate, Mass.; s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilder Ensign; d. 26 Mar. 1676 on an expedition against Indians at Rehoboth; md. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1645, of Scituate, Mass. Source: C.S.E.

Child (ENSIGN):

5. i. Hannah, b. 1669, Scituate, Mass.

In the will of John made Mar. 1676 signed and witnessed on the eve of the march against the Indians, he recites, "Being about to go forth in the present expedition against the barbarous natives I commit my soul to the hands of God my Creator: and I give to my Mother Elizabeth all the lands which my father gave me in his will dated 1663 during her life, and afterward the same to my daughter, Hannah. To my sister Hannah Shepherd's son Thomas Shepherd 20 acres of land next to Isaac Chittendens. To sister Elizabeth Wade's son, Jacob, the bit cliff; he to pay his sister 10 pounds and his brother Joseph 5 pounds.

5. HANNAH ENSIGN[3] (John[2], Thomas[1])

B. 1669, Scituate, Mass.; dau. of John and Elizabeth Ensign; d. 1 May 1729, Scituate, Mass; md. 16 June 1685, CAPT. STEPHEN OTIS, b. 1661, Hingham, Mass.; s. of John and Mary Jacobs Otis; d. 26 May 1733. Source: C.S.E.

Children (OTIS): All born in Scituate, Mass.

i. Ensign, b. 29 Jan. 1691; md. Mary Barker; md. second, Hannah Cushing
ii. John, b. 7 Apr. 1694; md. Leah Stoddard
iii. Hannah, b. 16 May 1686
iv. Mary, b. 7 July 1689

* See appendix

v. Isaac, b. 1699; d. 1786; md. 25 May 1719, Deborah Jacobs
vi. Stephen, b. 3 Nov. 1697; d. 1755
vii. Joseph, b. 1709; md. Lucy Little
viii. Joshua, b. 1711; md. Hannah Barker

Stephen was commander of the town Militia. He was the ancestor of the distinguished physicians by the name of Otis in Scituate and Bridgewater. Dr. Isaac Otis the first physician in Scituate and to whom the town voted a settlement of 100 pounds to encourage him to remain.

6. ISAAC SHEPHARD[3] (Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 18 May 1682, Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.; s. of Thomas and Hannah Ensign Shephard; d. 24 June 1724, Norton, Bristol, Mass.; md. 31 Dec. 1702, ELIZABETH FULLER, b. 22 Feb. 1680, Norton, Bristol, Mass.; dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Ward Fuller.

Children (SHEPARD):

7. i. Isaac, b. 19 Jan. 1704, Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.; d. 6 Jan. 1778; md. Nov. 1729, Sarah Cheney
ii. Joshua, b. 3 Apr. 1702, Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.; d. 21 Dec. 1785
iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 May 1707, Norton, Bristol, Mass.
iv. Jonathan, b. 6 Aug. 1709, Norton, Bristol, Mass.; d. 26 Mar. 1798
v. Hannah, b. 2 Aug. 1711, Norton, Bristol, Mass.
vi. Nathaniel (Rev.), b. 13 Feb. 1713, Norton, Bristol, Mass.; d. 14 Apr. 1752
vii. Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1715, Norton, Bristol, Mass.; d. 11 July 1756
viii. Noah, b. 22 Feb. 1717, Norton, Bristol, Mass.
ix. Jacob, b. 12 Dec. 1721, Norton, Bristol, Mass.; d. 30 May 1747

7. ISAAC SHEPARD[4] (Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 19 Jan. 1704, Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Fuller Shepard; d. 6 Jan. 1778, New Marlboro, Berkshire, Mass.; md. Nov. 1729, SARAH CHENEY, b. 7 Oct. 1706, Newton, Middlesex, Mass., dau. of John and Elizabeth Seager Cheney; d. 19 May 1791, New Marlboro, Berkshire, Mass.

Children (SHEPARD): All were born in Bellingham, Norfolk, Mass.

i. Jonathan, b. 7 Sept. 1730; d. 24 Mar. 1787
ii. Isaac, b. 10 Feb. 1733; d. 13 May 1802
iii. Sarah, b. 18 Mar. 1735; d. 19 Jan. 1773
iv. Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1737; d. 19 Sept. 1760
v. Daniel, b. June 1739; d. 27 Sept. 1799
vi. Nathaniel, b. 9 Feb. 1741; d. 20 Jan. 1828
8. vii. Thomas, b. 21 Jan. 1744; d. 18 July 1815; md. 20 Mar. 1777, Mary Baldwin
viii. Solomon, b. 24 Dec. 1746; d. 13 May 1830

8. THOMAS SHEPARD[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

24 Jan. 1744, Bellingham, Norfolk, Mass.; s. of Isaac and Sarah Cheney Shepard; d. 18 July 1815; md. 20 Mar. 1777, MARY BALDWIN, b. 1746, Bellingham, Norfolk, Mass.; she died 27 Oct. 1825.

Children (SHEPARD): All were born in New Marlboro, Berkshire, Mass.

i. Isaac, b. 27 Aug. 1777; d. 20 Sept. 1841
ii. Jacob, b. 14 Apr. 1779; d. 4 May 1856
iii. Joseph, b. 22 Mar. 1781; d. 5 Feb. 1874
iv. Benjamin, b. 1783; d. 1801
v. Amos, b. 10 Oct. 1784; d. 21 Apr. 1863
9. vi. Obediah, b. 13 Nov. 1786; d. 7 Sept. 1858; md. 24 Nov. 1805, Mary Yeoman
vii. Polly, b. 9 Dec. 1788; d. 9 Mar. 1823
viii. David, b. 29 Aug. 1791; d. 16 Apr. 1867
ix. Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1792; d. 6 Apr. 1858

9. OBEDIAH SHEPARD[6] (Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 13 Nov. 1786, New Marlboro, Berkshire, Mass., the s. of Thomas and Mary Baldwin Shepard; d. 7 Sept. 1858, Copenhagen, Lewis, N.Y.; md. 24 Nov. 1805, MARY YEOMAN, dau. of John and Eunice Berry Yeoman. She was b. 18 Sept. 1785, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.; d. 10 Apr. 1853, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N.Y.

Children (SHEPARD):

10. i. Isaac, b. 2 Sept. 1806, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.; d. 8 Sept. 1867; md. 25 July 1825, Sarah Lackore, b. 30 Dec. 1807, Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N.Y.; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Weaver Lackore; d. 7 May 1847, Linden, Clay, Mo. Isaac md. second, 1 Feb. 1848, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, to Eleanor Jane Davis; md. third, to Anna Maria Adams
ii. Mary, b. 26 July 1808, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 25 Feb. 1892
iii. James, b. 12 July 1811, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N Y.; d. 15 Apr. 1895
iv. Eunice, b. 23 May 1814, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 4 Nov. 1894
v. John, b. 4 July 1817, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 7 Nov. 1878
vi. Elijur, b. 24 Oct. 1819, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 9 Oct. 1880
vii. Martin, b. 13 July 1823, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y ; d. 21 Apr. 1892
viii. Miles, b. 28 Aug. 1825, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; d. 19 June 1908
ix. Elias (twin), b. 30 Aug. 1827, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; d. 21 Sept. 1870
x. Eli (twin), b. 30 Aug. 1827, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; d. 6 Oct. 1827
xi. George Washington, b. 14 Dec. 1828, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; d. 22 Sept. 1894

10. ISAAC SHEPARD[7] (Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B 2 Sept. 1806, Meriden, New Haven, Conn.; s. of Obediah and Mary Yeoman Shepard; d. 8 Sept. 1867, Austin, Lander, Nev.; md. 25 July 1825, SARAH LACKORE, b. 30 Dec. 1807, Martinsburg, Lewis, N.Y.; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Weaver Lackore; d. 7 May 1847, Linden, Clay, Mo. Sarah and her baby died in childbirth at Linden, Clay Co., Mo. Isaac was a goldsmith and farmer.

Children (SHEPARD):

i. Lovina, b. 30 July 1826, Denmark, Lewis Co., N.Y ; d. Sept. 1906; md. Joel Smith
ii. Rosina, b. 21 Jan. 1829, Denmark, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 23 Oct. 1882; md. Albert Knapp
11. iii. Justin, b. 4 Jan. 1831, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; d. 10 May 1909; md. 1 May 1855, Eliza Marie Allred
iv. Justus, b. 25 Aug. 1832, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; d. 2 Oct. 1832
v. Lusina, b. 15 Mar. 1834, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; d. 12 Mar. 1837
vi. Alzina, b. 15 Aug. 1836, Rodman, Jefferson, N.Y.; d. 23 Jan. 1870; md. Alden Busdick

vii. Judson, b. 17 April 1840, Rodman, Jefferson, N.Y.; d. 31 Aug. 1875; md. Eliza Barnett
viii. Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1842, Zarahemla, Lee Co., Iowa; md. Fountain Welch
ix. Survina, b. 15 May 1845, Zarahemla, Lee Co., Iowa; md. John Cole

Isaac md. second ELEANOR JANE DAVIS, b. 21 Nov. 1824, Armstrong Co., Pa., dau. of William and Sarah McKee Davis; d. 18 Dec. 1896, Mona, Juab, Utah; buried 20 Dec. 1896, Mona, Utah.

Children (SHEPARD): All born in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah.

i. Ephraim Isaac, b. 30 Jan. 1849; d. 16 June 1920; md. 27 Dec. 1869, Sarah Margaret Kay; children Ephraim, Justin, Edward, Survina, Emma Jane, John, William, Eleanor Jane, Chloe
12. ii. Joseph (twin), b. 12 May 1851; d. 13 Mar. 1920; md. 8 Oct. 1882, Vernalia Aurora Crouse (Krauss)
iii. Josephine (twin), b. 12 May 1851; d. 1 May 1911; md. 27 Dec. 1866, James Kay. Children William, John, Eleanor Jane, Melvina Margaret, Martha Elivina, Alma

Isaac md. third ANNA MARIA ADAMS. They had 7 children.

Children (SHEPARD):

i. James Rufus, b. 1 June 1853, Farmington, Davis, Utah; d. 21 June 1853
ii. Mary Ann, b. 23 July 1855, Farmington, Davis, Utah; md. Daniel McClane
iii. Unis, b. 7 Dec. 1857, Farmington, Davis, Utah; d. 30 June 1858
iv. Belinda, b. 25 July 1859, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. William Arnett
v. Isaac Monroe, b. 4 Feb. 1863, Richmond, Cache, Utah
vi. Philena, b. 16 Mar. 1865, Richmond, Cache, Utah
vii. Philinda, b. 18 Mar. 1867, Richmond, Cache, Utah

11. JUSTIN SHEPARD[8] (Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 4 Jan. 1831, Denmark, Lewis, N.Y.; s. of Isaac and Sarah Lackore Shepard; d. 10 May 1909, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 1 May 1855, Farmington, Davis, Utah, ELIZA MARIE ALLRED; b. 2 Oct. 1836, Richmond, Ray Co., Mo.; dau. of Isaac Allred and Julia Ann Taylor Allred; d. 21 Mar. 1926, Richmond, Cache, Utah.

Children (SHEPARD):

i. Sarah Lunaett, b. 1 Oct. 1856, Farmington, Davis, Utah; d. 3 Aug. 1857
ii. Julia Valona, b. 14 May 1858, Farmington, Davis, Utah; d. 4 July 1862
13. iii. Eliza Lusina, b. 4 Oct. 1860, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 2 Apr. 1921; md. Marriner Wood Merrill Jr.
14. iv. Justin Valenswell, b. 28 Jan. 1863, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 23 Aug. 1888; md. Caroline Isaacson
15. v. James Isaac, b. 5 April 1865, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 15 May 1947; md. Hortense Griffin 24 Feb. 1886
16. vi. Evy Cleantha, b. 1 June 1867, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 4 Mar. 1951; md. 7 Sept. 1888, George Moses Thomson
vii. Julian Riley, b. 19 Sept. 1869, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 26 Aug. 1870
17. viii. Ella Jane, b. 6 Dec. 1871, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 8 Oct. 1959; md. 11 Sept. 1895, Joseph Richard Thomson, in Logan, Cache, Utah
ix. Hannah Lovina, b. 2 June 1874, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 30 July 1874
x. Millie Janett, b. 26 Dec. 1875, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 2 July 1878

Justin Shepard was a farmer, blacksmith, hunter, and a guide for pioneers crossing the plains. Justin, with his father Isaac, and family left Rodman, Jefferson, N.Y., by ox team traveling to Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Took boat thru Lake Ontario, thru Welling Canal (now Welland Canal) to Lake Erie, Ohio, then arrived Cleveland, stayed 1 year; thence to Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill., by ox team and remained one month; then went to Lee Co., Iowa, staying 2 years. Then they left for Salt Lake City, Utah, in Spring 1848 traveling with Lorenzo Snow's company, arriving Fall of 1849. Justin was a scout for Lorenzo Snow's company of wagon trains.

12. JOSEPH SHEPARD[8] (Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 12 May 1851, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of Isaac and Eleanor Jane Davis Shepard; d. 13 Mar. 1851, Farmington, Davis, Utah; s. of Isaac and Eleanor Jane Davis Shepard; d. 13 Mar. 1920, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah, buried there 15 Mar. 1920; md. 8 Oct. 1882, VERNALIA AURORA CROUSE (Krauss), b. 19 Sept. 1863, Clinton, Rock, Wis., dau. of George Henry Crouse (Krauss) and Diana Jane McKendry Crouse; d. 20 Feb. 1942, Salt Lake, S.L., Utah, buried 24 Feb. 1942, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah.

Children (SHEPARD): All born Mona, Juab Co., Utah except #3 born at Woodside, Emery, Utah.

18. i. Eleanor Jane, b. 8 Oct. 1883; md. 22 July 1902, Heber John Blackburn
19. ii. Rozina Malinda, b. 13 Aug. 1885; md. 28 Sept. 1905, William James Nelson
20. iii. Josephine Aurora, b. 19 Aug. 1887; md. 31 May 1910, Joseph Myron Mott
21. iv. Armina, b. 12 July 1890; d. 24 Sept. 1926; md. 12 Jan. 1910, Claude Wagstaff
v. Joseph Roy, b. 25 Sept. 1894; md. 22 Jan. 1924, Mabel M. Burns Adams, widow of Alva Carl Adams. No children
22. vi. Ottillia, b. 1 Aug. 1897; md. Albert A. Robbins; md. second Wm. Clarence Foy
23. vii. Willis (Bill) Clair, b. 19 July 1900; md. 21 Dec. 1925, Viola Brundage
24. viii. Ralph Devere, b. 26 Feb. 1904; md. June 1922, Ella Mae Fouse

Joseph was a farmer and owned and operated a freight company at Duchesne, Utah. He was a missionary, taught gospel to Ute Indian tribe; learned and spoke their language. They taught him Ute tribe language and dances, which he taught his grandchildren in his later years. Indians visited and ate with him and his family often, visiting often after day's work was done. Ute Indian tribe loved him, grieved at his passing, and held tribal mourning ceremony and funeral service in Ute language in his memory at Antelope, Utah, the day after his own family church services and burial.

13. ELIZA LUSINA SHEPARD[9] (Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 4 Oct. 1860, Richmond, Cache, Utah, dau. of Justin and Eliza Maria Allred Shepard; d. 2 Apr. 1921, Richmond, Cache, Utah, and buried there; md. MARRINER WOOD MERRILL, JR., b. 19 Jan. 1857, Bountiful, Davis, Utah; s. of Marriner Wood and Sarah Ann Atkinson Merrill; d. 30 Dec. 1899, Richmond, Cache, Utah. Marriner Jr. owned and operated a mercantile and dry-goods store at Richmond, Utah.

Children (MERRILL):

i. Lunaett (Etta), b. 6 Dec. 1881, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 30 Aug. 1951; single
25. ii. Elmer Justin, b. 2 Sept. 1883, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 28 Apr. 1918; md. June 1907, Nettie Schow
26. iii. Stella Maretta, b. 11 Mar. 1885, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. Joseph R. Jensen
27. iv. Ada Rebecca, b. 8 Feb. 1887, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. Joseph Albert Smith
28. v. Marian, b. 7 Feb. 1890, Weston, Franklin, Idaho; md. Fredrick Severne Schow
29. vi. Leslie Shepard, b. 9 Feb. 1892, Franklin, Franklin, Idaho; d. 17 June 1959, Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. first Elizabeth Deal; md. second Stella Peterson

14. JUSTIN VALENSVILLE SHEPARD[9] (Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 28 Jan. 1863, Richmond, Cache, Utah.; s. of Justin and Eliza Maria Allred Shepard; d. 23 Aug. 1888; md. CAROLINE ISAACSON, b. 14 May 1865, dau. of Neils and Bertha Catherine Ogelson Isaacson; d. 13 May 1899.

Children (SHEPARD): All born in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

i. Bertha Maria, b. 4 Jan. 1885; d. 10 Oct. 1960; md. 4 Nov. 1917, George T. Hyde. No children
30. ii. Edna Caroline, b. 26 Aug. 1886; md. Heber Francis Johnson
31. iii. Justie, b. 10 Oct. 1888; md. Joseph Blickensderfer

15. JAMES ISAAC SHEPARD[9] (Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 5 Apr. 1865, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of Justin and Eliza Maria Allred Shepard; d. 15 May 1947, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah, buried Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 24 Feb. 1886, HORTENSE VILATE GRIFFIN, b. 8 Aug. 1867, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of Thomas and Amanda Perkins Griffin. Thomas Griffin was former Mayor of Richmond, Utah. She d. 3 July 1932, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; buried 5 July 1932, Richmond, Cache, Utah.

Children (SHEPARD): All born at Richmond, Cache, Utah.

32. i. James Leo, b. 2 Apr. 1887; md. 30 Mar. 1910, Emmorett (Amy-Mame) Anderson
33. ii. Myrtle Vilate, b. 5 Feb. 1889; md. 5 June 1912, Bertrand Thorne Pond
34. iii. Amanda Viola, b. 17 Aug. 1891; md. first 4 Jan. 1916, Joseph Johnson, second, Leslie Henry Hadley
35. iv. Justin W., b. 2 Sept. 1893; md. 13 Feb. 1919, Crystal Louise Burbank; md. second Inez McFarland
v. Lodicy Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1895; d. 22 May 1913
vi. Thomas Ute, b. 11 Dec. 1897; d. 4 Feb. 1901
vii. Lillian Beatrice, b. 20 Apr. 1900; d. 26 Mar. 1902
viii. Vena Winifred, b. 6 Apr. 1903; md. first 23 Aug. 1926, Hugh O'Neill; md. second 1 Jan. 1961, Hermann Intemann. No children
36. ix. Naomi, b. 25 Aug. 1905; md. 17 Nov 1928, Wilbert Lorain McCabe; he died and she md. second Harold Stanley Manwaring
37. x. Harold Griffin, b. 14 Jan. 1903; md. 11 Oct. 1932, Edith Dulcie Salzner

James Isaac Shepard owned and operated a mercantile store at Richmond, Utah, which he acquired from Marriner Wood Merrill, Jr. James Isaac Shepard md. second 1 June 1887, Logan, Cache, Utah, ANNA MARIA OLSEN, b. 29 Mar. 1867, Hyrum, Cache, Utah; dau. of Christopher Marinus and Caroline Christine Johnson Olsen; d. 5 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. Richmond, Cache, Utah.

Children (SHEPARD):

i. Isaac Marinus, b. 1 June 1888, Slatersville, Weber, Utah; d. 1 July 1908
ii. Nettie Pearl, b. 12 Oct. 1890, Franklin, Franklin, Idaho; d. 5 Jan. 1897
iii. Joseph Earl, b. 12 Oct. 1890, Franklin, Franklin, Idaho; d. 12 Oct. 1890
iv. Eugene LeRoy, b. 13 Sept. 1893, Franklin, Franklin, Idaho; d. 9 May 1951, Portland, Ore. md. 5 July 1944, Fannie Maria Nelson. No children
v. Anna Orvilla, b. 31 Aug. 1896, Franklin, Franklin, Idaho; d. 29 June 1919
38. vi. Vera Eliza, b. 7 Feb. 1899, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 7 Nov. 1932, Efart George Saathoff

vii. John Vivian, b. 6 Apr. 1901, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 30 July 1946, Flora Dee Hickman. No children

39. viii. Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1903, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 2 Sept. 1924, Oscar Harold Short

ix. Dean William, b. 9 Aug. 1905, Richmond, Cache, Utah; unmarried

40. x. Ivan Merle, b. 15 Feb. 1909, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 11 Nov. 1938, Blanch Harwood

41. xi. Guy Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1912, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 17 Jan. 1947, Emma Beata Killpack

42. xii. Calvin Olsen, b. 27 May 1914, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 1 June 1936, Carmen Haltiner

16. EVY CLEANTHA SHEPARD [9] (Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 1 June 1867, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of Justin and Eliza Maria Allred Shepard; d. 4 Mar. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. 7 Mar. 1951, Richmond, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1888, GEORGE MOSES THOMSON, b. 16 Mar. 1862, Richmond, Cache, Utah (He was a school teacher, farmer, Supt. of schools at Cache Co., Utah, and on Board of Town Council); he was son of George and Alice Tomlinson Thomson; d. 7 Mar. 1943, Ogden, Weber, Utah; bur. 10 Mar. 1943, Richmond, Cache, Utah.

Children (THOMSON): All were born in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

43. i. Evy Ione, b. 28 Apr. 1889; md. 19 June 1912, Jesse Earnest Webb

44. ii. George Asa, b. 23 June 1890; md. first 28 June 1916, Veda Brower, second 5 Sept. 1923, Seneth Hyer

45. iii. Millie, b. 27 Feb. 1892; md. 3 June 1914, Peter Bertrand Van Orden

iv. Lisle Shepard, b. 4 Apr. 1895; d. 9 Nov. 1917

v. Leland, b. 17 Feb. 1897; d. 2 Sept. 1897

46. vi. Veda, b. 12 Mar. 1898; md. 15 Nov. 1916, Rene Burt Woolley

47. vii. Wendell Justin, b. 4 Dec. 1899; md. Grace Wood

48. viii. Lloyd Shepard, (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1901; md. 28 Apr. 1924, June Wimber

ix. Floyd Shepard (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1901; md. 16 Feb. 1943, Rose Sperry Still, b. 12 May 1902, Devon, Kansas. No children

x. Nolan Tomlimson, b. 18 Feb. 1903; md. 18 July 1934, Marion Chase Walden, b. 4 Jan. 1903, Oakland, Alameda, California. No children. (She is the dau. of Jerome B. and Marion Bly Chase Walden.)

49. xi. Lavon, b. 16 Sept. 1906; md. 17 June 1925, Marion Lester Baird

xii. Dale M., b. 11 Jan. 1909; d. 6 Oct. 1909

17. ELLA JANE SHEPARD [9] (Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 6 Dec. 1871, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of Justin and Eliza Marie Allred Shepard; d. 8 Oct. 1959, Richmond, Cache, Utah; bur. there 12 Oct. 1959; md. 11 Sept. 1895, JOSEPH RICHARD THOMSON, b. 18 July 1870, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of Alice Tomlinson and George Thomson; d. 5 Nov. 1959, Logan, Cache, Utah; bur. Richmond, Cache, Utah. Joseph R. Thomson was a school teacher and water master of Richmond, Utah; also a farmer.

Children (THOMSON): All were born at Richmond, Cache, Utah.

50. i. Joseph Laville, b. 8 Mar. 1897; md. 4 Oct. 1922, Zeruah Adelil Lowe

51. ii. Verno Justine, b. 23 May 1899; md. 22 June 1927, Loa Christensen

52. iii. Eunice Eliza, b. 13 Nov. 1901; d. 7 Apr. 1937; md. 11 Sept. 1924, Leland Durney

53. iv. Irwin Shepard, b. 7 Apr. 1904; md. 20 Sept. 1933, Delsa Allred

v. Gretta, b. 19 Sept. 1906; md. 19 Sept. 1937, George W. Squires; d. 25 Aug. 1947, Logan, Utah

54. vi. Lynne Ariel, b. 24 Nov. 1908; md. 22 Dec. 1933, June Waite
vii. Fay Ordean, b. 17 Sept. 1911; d. 19 Apr. 1913
55. viii. Reese, b. 6 Dec. 1914; md. 19 Mar. 1937, Lucy Elizabeth Johnson

18. ELEANOR JANE SHEPARD[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 8 Oct. 1883, Mona, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of Joseph and Vernalia Aurora Crouse (Krauss) Shepard; md. 22 July 1902, Provo, Utah, Utah, HEBER JOHN BLACKBURN, b. 20 Apr. 1873, Branstone, Staffordshire, Eng.; s. of Joseph and Hannah Scattergood Blackburn; d. 20 Oct. 1960, Salt Lake, S.L., Utah. He was a salesman and after retirement a custodian for church chapels.

Children (BLACKBURN):

56. i. Joseph Heber, b. 28 Apr. 1903, Nephi, Juab, Utah; md. 16 May 1934, Mary L. Powell
57. ii. Gerald Vern, b. 26 Jan. 1905, Mona, Juab, Utah; d. 27 Aug. 1950; md. 27 June 1924, Leatha P. Mower
58. iii. Millie Jane, b. 28 Nov. 1907, Nephi, Juab, Utah; md. 16 Feb. 1924, Morris W. Robbins
59. iv. Ina Aurora, b. 6 Oct. 1909, Nephi, Juab, Utah; md. 10 Feb. 1940, Robert Sabey
v. Amos Ralph, b. 3 June 1911, Nephi, Juab, Utah; d. 16 Oct. 1929
vi. Alice Pearl, b. 11 Jan. 1919, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah. Single

19. ROZINA MALINDA SHEPARD[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 13 Aug. 1885, Mona, Juab, Utah; dau. of Joseph and Vernalia Aurora Crouse Shepard; md. 28 Sept. 1905, Manti, Utah, to WILLIAM JAMES NELSON, b. 25 Jan. 1883, Beaver City, Beaver, Utah; s. of Daniel Morgan and Sarah Warby Nelson; d. 30 Dec. 1937, Rock Springs, Wyo. He was a sheep and cattle rancher and in Bishopric of LDS Ward when he died.

Children (NELSON): i-iv born near Manila, Sweetwater, Wyo.; v-viii Manila, Daggett, Utah.

i. Joseph William, b. 20 Nov. 1906; md. 11 Feb. 1933, Elvina Dalgren, b. 12 Mar. 1902 dau. of Hans Dalgren, Chicago, Ill. Joseph disappeared from home Mar. 1957; body never found; car found near Parker Dam, near Earp, Calif. No children
60. ii. Laurel Daniel, b. 25 Feb. 1908; md. 8 Aug. 1931, Fannie Martha Rigby
iii. James Alfred, b. 3 Dec. 1909; md. 1 May 1939, Margaret K. Dennerline, b. 7 Apr. 1909, Louisville, Jefferson, Ky. No children
61. iv. Ervin R., b. 14 Dec. 1911; md. 4 May 1943, Alyce Luella Hammel
62. v. Sarah Vernalia, b. 1 Apr. 1914; md. 5 Apr. 1933, Oscar Earl Erickson
vi. Ralph Kenneth, b. 13 Aug. 1916. Single
63. vii. Elva Rozina, b. 25 July 1918; md. 10 June 1935, Oliver Wall Erickson
64. viii. George Malin, b. 7 Apr. 1920; md. 3 June 1939, Verl Pearson

20. JOSEPHINE AURORA SHEPARD[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 19 Aug. 1887, Woodside, Emery, Utah; dau. of Joseph and Vernalia Aurora Crouse; md. 31 May 1910, Vernal, Uinta, Utah, to JOSEPH MYRON MOTT; b. 30 Mar. 1889, Salina, Sevier, Utah; s. of Charles Alverado and Elizabeth Ann Sorensen Mott; d. 30 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah; he was a farmer and worked for father-in-law at freight company.

Children (MOTT): All born Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah

65. i. Vernalia Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1911; md. Roy Phillips
66. ii. Victor Shepard, b. 17 June 1913; md. 7 Aug. 1921 Jewel May G. White (div.), md. 2nd Jean Marquardson
iii. Nesse Myron, b. 7 Jan. 1917; died 23 Oct. 1933, Single
67. iv. Mary Lila (twin), b. 23 July 1928; md. Leroy Nielson - divorced; md. 2nd 2 Aug. 1943, Joseph Carlton Furst
68. v. Mamie Ila (twin), b. 23 July 1928; md. 1st 20 Apr. 1940 Darl Lance - divorced; md. 2nd 4 May 1942, Albert Edward Schoenbeck
vi. Ronald Keith, b. 11 Aug. 1930; d. 11 Aug. 1930

21. ARMINA SHEPARD[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 12 July 1890, Mona, Juab, Utah dau. of Joseph and Vernalia Aurora Crouse Shepard; d. 24 Sept., 1926 (car accident); md. 12 Jan. 1910, CLAUDE WAGSTAFF, b. Apr. 1891; s. of Alma and Esther Hunsaker Wagstaff. He was rancher, farmer.

Children (WAGSTAFF): All born Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah

69. i. La Dacy, b. 7 Aug. 1911; md. Roy Giles
ii. Vernon, b. 20 Apr. 1913; md. Ruth Green. No children
70. iii. Elsie (twin) b. 19 Dec. 1914; md. Charles Eldon Casper
71. iv. Ella (twin) b. 19 Dec. 1914; md. 26 Sept. 1931, Lyle Fraughton
72. v. Alta, b. 11 Apr. 1918; md. 1943 Ronald Nye
73. vi. Alma Leland, b. 18 Aug. 1921; md. 9 Dec. 1939 Norma Jenson
74. vii. Cloe Armina, b. 5 July 1923; md. Frank Bergera
75. viii. Marva Lois, b. 26 July 1925; md. Daniel Gines

22. OTTILLIA SHEPARD[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 1 Aug. 1897, Mona Juab, Utah; dau. of Joseph and Vernalia Aurora Crouse Shepard; md. 1st ALBERT ALVIN ROBBINS b. 21 Mar. 1895, Provo, Utah; s. of George Albert and Nellie Della Thompson Robbins; d. 17 Oct. 1921 Rains, Carbon, Utah (killed in mines)

Children (ROBBINS): All born Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah

76. i. Grace Alberta, b. 24 May 1917; md. 17 Apr. 1937, Andrew Charles Adams
77. ii. Elma Gertrude, b. 2 Mar. 1919; md. 18 June 1937 Alvin Mackerell
iii. Alena, b. 2 June 1922; d. 8 June, 1922, Provo, Utah

23. WILLIS (BILL) CLAIR SHEPARD[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 19 July 1900, Mona, Juab, Utah; s. of Joseph and Vernalia Aurora Crouse; md. 21 Dec. 1925, VIOLA BRUNDAGE, b. 24 Aug. 1907. Willis was a farmer.

Children (SHEPARD): All were born Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah

82. i. Joseph Clair, b. 29 Apr. 1932; md. 22 July 1955 Judith Holladay
83. ii. Joann, b. 1 Sept. 1936; md. 3 Nov. 1956, Kenneth Huber
iii. Billie E., b. 8 Apr. 1942

24. RALPH DEVERE SHEPARD[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 26 Feb. 1904, Mona, Juab, Utah; s. of Joseph and Vernalia Aurora Crouse Shepard; md. June 1922, at Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah, ELLA MAE FOUSE, b. 12 June 1904, dau. of Proubus Winifield and Susan Gilmore Fouse.

Children (SHEPARD):

84. i. Jack Devere, b. 10 Oct. 1923, Scoffield, Carbon, Utah; md. 13 Apr. 1943 Bonna Jean Kimball (Kenddloom name from Sweden.)
ii. Arthur, b. 7 Feb. 1925, Soldier Summit, Wasatch, Utah; d. 7 Apr. 1925
85. iii. Buelah, b. 10 May 1927, Soldier Summit, Wasatch, Utah; md. July 1943 John Edward Davis
86. iv. Barbara Ann, b. 5 July, 1931, Helper, Carbon, Utah md. 1st 1949 John Farland, md. 2nd 1959 Charles Price
87. v. Carma Elaine, b. 13 Dec. 1936, Soldier Summit, Wasatch, Utah; md. 1955 Kenneth Kepler

25. ELMER JUSTIN MERRILL[10] (Eliza[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1883, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of Marriner Wood Merrill Jr. and Eliza Lusina Shepard Merrill; d. 28 April, 1918, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. June 1907 NETTIE SCHOW of Richmond, Utah, dau. of August Schow and Mariah Knapp Schow. He was a Dr. (Phys-Surg.) Logan, Utah.

Children (MERRILL): All born Logan, Cache, Utah

i. Alden Schow, b. 14 Apr. 1908; md. Marie Smith
ii. Marjorie, b. 26 Dec. 1911; md. 1931 Max Fonnesbeck

26. STELLA MARETTA MERRILL[10] (Eliza[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 11 Mar. 1885, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of Marriner Wood Merrill Jr. & Eliza Lusina Shepard Merrill; md. JOSEPH R. JENSEN in Logan, Utah.

Children (JENSEN): Both born Logan, Utah

i. Jay Richard, b. 9 Nov. 1922
ii. Robert Wood, b. 24 Dec. 1927

27. ADA REBECCA MERRILL[10] (Eliza[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 8 Feb. 1887, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of Marriner Wood and Eliza Lusina Shepard Merrill; md. 10 June 1914, Logan, Cache, Utah JOSEPH ALBERT SMITH.

Children (SMITH):

i. Joseph Marriner, b. 19 June, 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah
ii. Mark Merrill, b. 29 Aug. 1916, Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Ida.
iii. Helen, b. 12 Feb. 1919, Lewiston, Cache, Utah
iv. Bradford Merrill, b. 7 Mar. 1921, Rupert, Minidoka, Ida.
v. Paul Kerman, b. 29 Dec. 1924, Buhl, Twin Falls, Ida.

28. MARIAN MERRILL[10] (Eliza[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1890, Weston, Franklin, Ida.; dau. of Marriner Wood and Eliza Lusina Shepard Merrill Jr.; md. FREDRICK SEVERENE SCHOW at Logan, Utah; s. of August and Mariah Knapp Schow. He is a school teacher.

Child (SCHOW):

i Merrill Severene, b. 20 June, 1913, Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; md. 13 Apr. 1932, at Fredricksburg, Md. Patricia King dau. of Senator King.

29. LESLIE SHEPARD MERRILL[10] (Eliza[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 9 Feb. 1892, Franklin, Franklin, Ida.; s. of Marriner Wood and Eliza Lusina Shepard Merrill Jr.; d. 17 June 1959, Ogden, Utah. He was a Dr. (Physician-Surgeon) in Ogden, Utah md. 1st 6 July 1916, ELIZA DEAL. She died 16-18 Dec. 1917, Provo, Utah, Utah.

Child (MERRILL):

i. Howard Deal Merrill, b. 16 Dec. 1917, Provo, Utah, Utah. Killed World War II. He was a Naval Officer.

Leslie md. 2nd STELLA PETERSON and had the following children:

Children (MERRILL):

i. Dorothy Ellen, b. 28 Aug. 1923, Ogden, Weber, Utah
ii. Franklin Bruce, b. 14 June 1927, Ogden, Weber, Utah

30. EDNA CAROLINE SHEPARD[10] (Justin[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 26 Aug. 1886, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of Justin Valensville and Caroline Isaacson Shepard; md. 10 June 1914, Logan, Cache, Utah, HEBER FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. 30 July 1886, Richmond, Cache, Utah, s. of Frans Leander and Mattilda Elizabeth Mattson Johnson; d. 19 Sept. 1950, Bancroft, Caribou, Ida.; bur. Arimo, Bannock, Ida. He was owner and operator of a mill at Bancroft, Ida.

Children (JOHNSON): Both born at Arimo, Bannock, Idaho

88. i. Gwen, b. 7 Aug. 1917; md. 13 Nov. 1940 Cedric Odell Raymond
89. ii. Caroline, b. 11 Oct. 1922; md. 15 Jan. 1942, Lowell Eliason Call

31. JUSTIE SHEPARD[10] (Justin[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1888, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. Justin Valensville and Caroline Isaacson Johnson; md. Joseph Blickensderfer.

Children (BLICKENSDERFER):

i. Joseph Wayne, b. 9 Aug. 1911, Ogden, Weber, Utah
ii. Justin Shepard (twin) b. 4 Feb. 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
iii. Maxine (twin) b. 4 Feb. 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

32. JAMES LEO SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 2 Apr. 1887, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of James Isaac and Hortense Vilate Griffin Shepard md. 30 Mar. 1910, Logan, Cache, Utah, EMMORETT (AMY OR MAME) ANDERSON, b. 23 Jan. 1887, Richmond, Cache, Utah, dau. of John Eric and Johanna Caroline Mattson Anderson. James Leo Shepard was a Dr. (Dental Surgeon) practicing in Salt Lake City, Utah. Graduate of University of Denver Dental School 1914, served 2 yr. mission Great Britain for L. D. S. church.

Children (SHEPARD):

90. i. Leo Reid, b. 9 Jan. 1911, Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 1 July 1949, Hope Marie Christensen
91. ii. Hortense, b. 22 Apr. 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 22 Aug. 1938, Harold Losee Davis
92. iii. Marjorie, b. 1 June 1918, Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah; md. 31 May 1939, Lindsay Raine Curtis
93. iv. Renee, b. 7 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake City, SL, Utah; md. 27 Dec. 1946 Oscar Ned Kirkham

33. MYRTLE VILATE SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 5 Feb. 1889, Richmond Cache, Utah; dau. of James Isaac and Hortense Vilate Griffin Shepard; md. 5 June 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah BERTRAND THORNE POND, b. 20 Sept. 1886, Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Myrtle was an accountant for Anderson Lumber Co.; her husband "Bert" was Mgr. Anderson Lumber Co., Lewiston, Utah, and a farmer.

Children (POND): All were born Lewiston, Cache, Utah

i. Justin Thorne, b. 16 Sept. 1913; Single
94. ii. Doris, b. 27 Mar. 1917; md. 1st Jos. Fritz Winzenried (divorced) md. 2nd Kimberly Murdock
95. iii. Kathryn, b. 5 Nov. 1920; md. 14 Oct. 1940, Dillard Vernon Mardis Jr.

34. AMANDA VIOLA SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 17 Aug. 1891, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. James Isaac and Hortense Vilate Griffin Shepard; md. 1st 4 Jan. 1916, Logan, Utah, JOSEPH JOHNSON, a farmer and contractor, Divorced. He was b. 14 Dec. 1887, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of Frans Leander Johnson and Mathilda Elisabeth Mattson Johnson; d. 4 Mar. 1947. She md. 2nd. Leslie Henry Hadley. Viola is a Graduate Reg. Nurse.

Child (JOHNSON):

i. (Jay) Quince b. 14 Aug., 1917, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 20 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah, Wilma Mae Weathermon b. 30 Jan. 1920, dau. of Oscar Lester and Bertha Acelia Workman Weathermon; b. Milton, Oregon. No children. Both served LDS Church missions to Northwestern States 1950-1952.

Md. 2nd LESLIE HENRY HADLEY, b. 14 July 1886, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; s. of William Thomas and Laurena Christena Peterson Hadley. He is a Certified Public Accountant.

Child (HADLEY):

96. i. Helen, b. 23 Oct. 1923, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.; md. Jean Henri Fitzpatrick. 23 Sept. 1944

35. JUSTIN W. SHEPARD SR.[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 2 Sept. 1893, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of James Isaac and Hortense Vilate Griffin Shepard; md. 13 Feb. 1919, Brigham City, Utah CRYSTAL LOUISE BURBANK, b. 24 Apr. 1895, Deweyville, Box Elder, Utah; dau. James Southworth and Serilla Louise Loveland Burbank. (Divorced) He is a Dr. (Dental Surgeon)

Child (SHEPARD):

97. i. Justin W., b. 11 Apr. 1918, Deweyville, Box Elder, Utah; md. 17 Nov. 1940 Jacoba Gertrude Stam

Md. 2nd INEZ MC FARLAND.

Child (SHEPARD):

i. Bertha May

36. NAOMI SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 25 Aug. 1905, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. James Isaac and Hortense Vilate Griffin Shepard; md. 1st 17 Nov. 1928, WILBERT LORAIN MacCABE, b. 9 Sept. 1904, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.; s. of John David MacCabe and Jean Belle Pollard MacCabe; d. 15 Apr. 1949 in Sacramento, Calif. He was Vice Pres. Bank of America, San Mateo, Calif. She md. second Harold Stanley Manwaring. Her first husband was killed in airplane accident.

Children (MacCABE):

98. i. Van Lorin, b. 15 May 1930, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; md. 21 Aug. 1951 Joyce Ann Kartchner
99. ii. John Shepard, b. 22 Apr. 1932, San Francisco, San Fran., Calif; d. 8 Sept. 1960; md. 7 Jan. 1954, Jacqueline Rhea Ford
100. iii. Sondra Ann, b. 30 Dec. 1937, San Francisco, San Fran., Calif.; md. 24 Jan. 1958 Lester Vail Nelson

37. HAROLD GRIFFIN SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 14 Jan. 1908, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of James Isaac and Hortense Vilate Griffin Shepard; md. 11 Oct. 1932 Salt Lake City, Utah EDITH DULCIE SALZNER b. 1 Apr. 1907, Sugar City, Madison. Idaho; dau. of Franz Salzner and Laura Webb Salzner. Harold Shepard is a Salesman for National Trailer Sales; his wife is a bookkeeper.

Children (SHEPARD): All were born Salt Lake City, Utah

101. i. Donald Salzner, b. 28 Nov. 1933, md. 4 Aug. 1955, Karen Hook
102. ii. David Kent, b. 5 Apr. 1937, md. 23 June 1960, Karen Frandsen
iii. Joan Annette, b. 7 July, 1942

38. VERA ELIZA SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 7 Feb. 1899, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of James Isaac and Anna Maria Olsen Shepard md. 7 Nov. 1932, Los Angeles, Calif. EFART GEORGE SAATHOFF, b. 8 May 1904, Danforth, Iroquois, Ill.; s. of George and Anna Gurgens Saathoff.

Child (SAATHOFF):

i. Wayne George, b. 4 July 1935, Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.

39. MARY SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 1 May 1903, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of James Isaac and Anna Maria Olsen Shepard; md. 2 Sept. 1924, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, OSCAR HAROLD SHORT, b. 3 Feb. 1903, Ucon, Bonneville, Idaho. s. of Clarence Oscar and Julia Peterson Short.

Children (SHORT): All born in Pocatello, Bancroft, Idaho

i. Bobbie Raymond, b. 5 Nov. 1925; md. 5 Mar. 1948, Dauna Mae Goodfellow
ii. Dorothy Louise, b. 22 July, 1928; md. 19 Jan. 1947 Jack Wesley Carey (divorced) md. 2nd 2 Oct. 1948, James Ralph Wheeldon
iii. Odell Harold, b. 10 Jan. 1930; md. 1st Alys Joanne Harris; md. 2nd June Webster

40. IVAN MERLE SHEPARD[10] James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 15 Feb. 1909, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of James Isaac and Anna Maria Olsen Shepard; md. 11 Nov. 1938, Ely, White Pine, Nev., BLANCHE HARWOOD, b. 22 June 1915 Bingham, Salt Lake, Utah; dau of William James and Penelope Mitchell Harwood.

Children (SHEPARD): All were born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

i. Shirley May, b. 9 July, 1939; md. 14 Apr. 1956, Carl LeRoy Beany.
ii. Peggy Marie, b. 18 Feb. 1948
iii. Jan Douglas, b. 23 Oct. 1950

41. GUY RUSSELL SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 26 Jan., 1912, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of James Isaac and Anna Maria Olsen Shepard; md. 17 Jan. 1947, Ely, White Pine, Nev. EMMA BEATA KILLPACK b. 4 Jan. 1921, Ferron, Emery, Utah; dau. of Clive and Mary Eva Olsen Killpack. Guy Shepard is a barber and hair stylist.

Children (SHEPARD):

i. Susan Kay, b. 11 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
ii. Jonathan Guy, b. 2 June, 1952, Tooele, Tooele, Utah
iii. Anne, b. 13 May, 1954, Tooele, Tooele, Utah
iv. Beata, date unknown

42. CALVIN OLSEN SHEPARD[10] (James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 27 May 1914, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of James Isaac and Anna Maria Olsen Shepard; md. 1 June 1936, Logan, Utah CARMEN HALTINER, b. 27 Aug. 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Ernest Hiltiner and Emma Hollenweger Haltiner.

Children (SHEPARD):

i. Infant, b. 21 Mar. 1938, Logan, Cache, Utah; d. 21 Mar. 1938
ii. Carol Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1940, Logan, Cache, Utah; d. 13 Feb. 1940
iii. Cheryl Joy, b. 29 Nov. 1943, Logan, Cache, Utah
iv. Richard Calvin, b. 16 Nov. 1948, Rexburg, Madison, Ida.; d. 16 Nov. 1948
v. Paula Rae, (adopted) 17 Sept., 1951, Rexburg, Madison, Ida.

43. EVY IONE THOMSON[10] (Evy[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1889, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. George Moses and Evy Cleantha Shepard Thomson; md. 19 June, 1912, Logan, Utah, JESSE ERNEST WEBB, b. 7 Mar. 1891, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 3 Jan. 1945, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of Simon and Elizabeth Brooks Webb.

Children (WEBB): All born at Richmond, Cache, Utah

i. Dayl Jesse, b. 12 Nov. 1913; md. 23 Dec. 1936 Wilma Barthlomo
ii. Barbara, b. 6 Sept. 1915; md. 10 Feb. 1937 Kenneth L. Rawlins
iii. Bruce, b. 20 May 1920
iv. Justin Brooks, b. 6 Apr. 1927; md. 30 Jan. 1948, Billie May Lancaster
v. Eldridge George, b. 28 Feb. 1943; md. 4 June 1955 Betty LaRue Steggell

44. GEORGE ASA THOMSON^{10} (Evy^{9}, Justin^{8}, Obediah^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Isaac^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Hannah^{2}, Thomas^{1})

B. 23 June 1890, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of George Moses and Evy Cleantha Shepard Thomson; md. 28 June 1916 VEDA BROWER, b. 30 Aug. 1897, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; d. 22 Sept. 1922, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of George Alvin and Maud Whittle Brower.

Children (THOMSON):

i. George Garth, b. 14 June 1919, Richmond, Cache, Utah; d. 17 June 1919
ii. Asa Brower, b. 22 Sept. 1922, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; d. 23 Sept. 1922

George Asa Thomson md. 2nd 5 Sept., 1923, SENETH HYER, b. 16 May 1898, Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

Children (THOMSON): i-ii born Lewiston, Cache, Utah; iii-iv b. Logan, Cache, Utah

i. Darma Lee, b. 23 June 1924; md. 28 Nov. 1945 Omer H. Bergeson
ii. Clarice, b. 2 Apr. 1927; md. 15 Jan. 1947 Jean C. Peterson
iii. Rita, b. 1 Apr. 1930; md. 16 Mar. 1951 James C. Paxman
iv. Ann, b. 23 Apr. 1936; md. 26 Sept., 1956 Erle McFarland

45. MILLIE THOMSON^{10} (Evy^{9}, Justin^{8}, Isaac^{7}, Obediah^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Isaac^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Hannah^{2}, Thomas^{1})

B. 27 Feb. 1892, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of George Moses and Evy Cleantha Shepard Thomson; md. 3 June 1914 PETER BERTRAND VAN ORDEN, b. 26 June 1891, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; s. of Peter Edmond and Ida Philanda Merrill Van Orden.

Children (VAN ORDEN): i-born Richmond, Cache, Utah ii-iii born Lewiston, Cache, Utah

i. Max Thomson, b. 11 July 1915; md. 20 June 1939, Louise Taylor
ii. Shirley, b. 17 Mar. 1920; md. 23 Mar. 1942 Ralph Howard Pardoe
iii. Richard Thomson, b. 5 Feb. 1929; md. 28 Dec. 1954 La Donne Tommander

46. VEDA THOMSON^{10} (Evy^{9}, Justin^{8}, Isaac^{7}, Obediah^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Isaac^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Hannah^{2}, Thomas^{1})

B. 12 Mar. 1898, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of George Moses and Evy Cleantha Shepard Thomson; md. 15 Nov. 1916, Logan, Utah RENE BURT WOOLLEY (an accountant) b. 29 Dec. 1894, Salt Lake City, Sale Lake, Utah; s. of Edwin Gordon and Mary Olivia Burt Woolley Jr.

Children (WOOLLEY): i-ii Born Richmond, Cache, Utah; iii-iv B. Salt Lake City, SL Co., Utah

i. Lyle Thomson, b. 12 Feb. 1918; md. 16 Aug. 1939 Alda Irene Richardson
ii. Carol, b. 22 Dec. 1918; md. 15 Sept. 1938 Bob Kenneth Merrill
iii. Philip Rene, b. 22 Sept. 1925; md. 14 July 1945, Edna De Friez
iv. Don Alan, b. 10 Jan. 1927; md. 6 Mar. 1947, Norma Jean Thornton

47. WENDELL JUSTIN THOMSON[10] (Evy[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 4 Dec. 1899, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of George Moses and Evy Cleantha Shepard Thomson; md. GRACE WOOD, b. 26 Sept. 1901, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of Charles T. and Letitia A. Litz Wood.

Child (THOMSON):

i. Helen Louise, b. 10 Feb. 1933, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. Charles Bennett Smith

48. LLOYD SHEPARD THOMSON[10] (Evy[8], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 23 Dec. 1901, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s. of George Moses and Evy Cleantha Shepard Thomson; md. 28 April 1924, JUNE WIMBER, b. 25 May 1904, Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; dau. of James and Arena Bozarth Wimber.

Children (THOMSON):

i. Rosalie, b. 30 May 1925, Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; md. 29 June 1944, Leo D. Wilde
ii. Inez, b. 4 July 1927, Wanship, Summit, Utah; md. 11 Oct. 1946 Chas. Wm. Simmons
iii. Rex Lloyd, b. 7 Jan. 1933, Wanship, Summit, Utah; single
iv. Kay Max, b. 16 Apr. 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

49. LA VON THOMSON[10] (Evy[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 16 Sept. 1906, Richmond, Cache, Utah; dau. of George Moses and Evy Cleantha Shepard Thomson; md. 17 June 1925, Logan, Utah to MARION LESTER BAIRD, b. 28 Feb. 1898, Richmond, Chache, Uta; s. of Lester and Hattie Skidmore Baird.

Children (BAIRD): Both born Provo, Utah Co., Utah

i. Steven Thomson, b. 2 Apr. 1927; md. 20 Aug. 1951 Delpha Anderson
ii. Jeanne, b. 25 Jan. 1929; md. 12 Sept, 1947 Donald Wallace Thorup.

50. JOSEPH LAVILLE THOMSON — Not available in time for press.

51. VERNO JUSTINE THOMSON — "

52. ENICE ELIZA THOMSON — "

53. IRWIN S. THOMSON Not available in time for press.

54. LYNNE ARIEL THOMSON "

55. REESE THOMSON "

56. JOSEPH HEBER BLACKBURN[10] (Eleanor[8], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 28 Apr. 1903, Nehpi, Juab, Utah; s. of Heber John and Eleanor Jane Shepard Blackburn; md. 16 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah MARY L. POWELL, b. 16 Sept. 1910, Theodore, Duchesne, Utah; dau. of Samuel Marsh and Lorena Marie Nielsen Powell.

Children (BLACKBURN): All were born in Salt Lake City, Sale Lake, Utah

i. Edith Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1935
ii. Joella, b. 30 May 1937
iii. Heber Karl, b. 16 Oct. 1939
iv. Lorena June, b.. 14 Oct. 1941
v. Vera Mary, b. 6 Apr. 1957
vi. Joseph, (adopted) b. 18 Apr. 1958

57. GERALD VERN BLACKBURN[10] (Eleanor[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 26 Jan. 1905, Mona, Juab, Utah; d. 27 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah; s. of Heber John and Eleanor Jane Shepard Blackburn; md. 27 June 1924, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah to LETHA PEARL MOWER, b. 21 Nov. 1904, Fairview, Sanpete, Utah; dau. of Silas W. and Ella Lovena A. Rigby Mower.

Children (BLACKBURN):

i. Kenneth Vern, b. 1 May 1926, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah
ii. Willard Dean, b. 21 Nov. 1927, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; d. 9 Feb. 1932
iii. Lucille, b. 4 Oct. 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 19 Oct. 1930
iv. Edna Mae, b. 31 Dec. 1931, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah
v. Alfred John, b. 13 May 1933, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah
vi. Ralph Mower, b. 3 Mar. 1935, Salt Lake, Utah
vii. Thomas Glen, b. 4 Nov. 1936, Salt Lake City, Sale Lake, Utah
viii. Jeneen, b. 31 July, 1939, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; d. 26 Feb. 1952
ix. Joan, b. 14 Mar. 1941, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah
x. Larry David, b. 12 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
xi. Ranae, b. 22 Jan. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

58. MILLIE JANE BLACKBURN[10] (Eleanor[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1907, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah; dau. of Heber John and Eleanor Jane Shepard Blackburn; md. 16 Feb. 1924, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah to MORRIS WILLIAM ROBBINS, b. 3 Jan. 1905, Provo, Utah Co., Utah to George Albert and Nellie Della Thompson Robbins.

Children (ROBBINS): i-ii Born Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; iii Born Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

i. Alvin Morris, b. 1 Feb. 1925
ii. Edward Keith, b. 6 July 1927
iii. Paul John, b. 20 July 1934

59. INA AURORA BLACKBURN[10] (Eleanor[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 6 Oct. 1909, Nephi, Juab, Utah; dau. of Heber John and Eleanor Jane Shepard Blackburn; md. 10 Feb. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah to ROBERT SABEY, b. 13 Feb. 1906, Willburg, Wasatch, Utah to James and Sarah Tong Sabey.

Children (SABEY): Both were born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

i. Robert Keith b. 16 Dec. 1940
ii. Claudia Ann, b. 16 May 1946

60. LAUREL DANIEL NELSON[10] (Rozina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 25 Feb. 1908, Near Manila Sweet Water, Wyo.; s. of William James and Rozina Malinda Shepard Nelson; md. 8 Aug. 1931, Manila, Daggett, Utah to FANNIE MARTHA RIGBY, b. 15 Apr. 1908, Fairview, Sanpete, Utah; dau. of Charles and Sarah Pritchett Rigby.

Children (NELSON): All born at Fairview, Sanpete, Utah

i. Lloyd Dean, b. 3 Apr. 1933
ii. Clela Fay, b. 24 Nov. 1934
iii. Emma Carlene, b. 30 Dec. 1938

61. ERVIN R. NELSON[10] (Rozina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 14 Dec. 1911 near Manila Sweetwater, Wyo.; s. of William James and Rozina Malinda Shepard Nelson; md. 4 May, 1943, at Portland, Multnomah, Ore. to ALYCE LUELLA HAMMEL b. 28 May 1923; dau. of William and Grace Wilson Hammel.

Children (NELSON): All born in Portland, Multnomah, Ore.

i. Robert Ervin, b. 26 July 1944
ii. William Henry, b. 8 Dec. 1945; d. 19 Dec. 1945
iii. Linda Luella, b. 7 Feb. 1948

62. SARAH VERNALIA NELSON[10] (Rozina[9], Joseph[8], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 1 Apr. 1914, Manila, Daggett, Utah; dau. of William James and Rozina Malinda Shepard Nelson; md. 5 Apr. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah to OSCAR EARL ERICKSON, b. 11 Sept. 1898, Mountain View, Uinta, Wyo.; d. 16 Dec. 1954, Ogden, Weber, Utah; s. of Oscar and Hattie Victoria Wall Erickson.

Children (ERICKSON): i-Born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; ii-iii b. Lyman, Uinta, Wyo.

i. Esther Vernalia, b. 27 Mar. 1934; md. 19 Sept. 1954, Richard Carl St. Germain
ii. James Oscar, b. 27 Mar. 1936
iii. Keith Duane, b. 26 Oct. 1938; md. 28 July, 1958 Carol Potter

63. ELVA ROZINA NELSON[10] (Rozina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 25 July, 1918, Manila, Daggett, Utah to William James and Rozina Malinda Shepard Nelson; md. 10 June 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah to OLIVER WALL ERICKSON, b. 9 Feb. 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; s. of Oscar and Hattie Victoria Wall Erickson.

Children (ERICKSON):

i. Oliver Marvin, b. 8 Dec. 1937, Lyman, Uinta, Wyo.
ii. Elva Darlene, b. 17 Aug. 1940, Lyman, Uinta Wyo.; md. 27 Nov. 1959 to William Larry Holt
iii. Lorna Mae, b. 19 Oct. 1945, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
iv. De Wayne, b. 27 Nov. 1950, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
v. Deanna Lynn, b. 4 June 1954, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
vi. Gayle Faye, b. 16 July 1959, Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

64. GEORGE MARLIN NELSON[10] (Rozina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 7 Apr. 1920, Manila, Daggett, Utah; s. of William James and Rozina Malinda Shepard Nelson; md. 3 June 1939, Vernal, Uintah, Utah to VERL PEARSON, b. 28 June 1916, Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; dau. of John Peter and Sarah Ellen Mathis Pearson.

Children (NELSON):

i. Rita, b. 6 June 1940, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; md. 4 Apr. 1959 to Robert Walter Adamavich
ii. George Malin, b. 17 Feb. 1943, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah
iii. Delmon J., b. 2 Sept. 1948, Lyman, Uinta, Utah

65. VERNALIA ELIZABETH MOTT[10] (Josephine[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 16 Aug. 1911, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; dau. of Joseph Myron and Josephine Aurora Shepard Mott; md. Roy Phillips.

Child (PHILLIPS):

i. Vera Vernalia, b. ___Aug___ lived 4 months and died Dec. same yr.

66. VICTOR SHEPARD MOTT[10] (Josephine[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 17 June, 1913, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; s. of Joseph Myron and Josephine Aurora Shepard Mott; md. 7 Aug. 1921, Duchesne, Utah to Jewel May Gwendlyn White (divorced)

CHILDREN (MOTT):

i. Kenneth, b. 1945 Detroit, Wayne, Mich.
ii. Judy Lynn, b. _____ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Victor Shepard Mott md. 2nd Jean Marquardson, and he raised her two children by her former marriage and loved them as his own. They were Shanna Roberts Kelbach and Jane Walker.

67. MARY LILA MOTT[10] (twin) (Josephine[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 28 July, 1923, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; dau. of Joseph Myron and Josephine Shepard Mott; md. 2 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, S.L., Co., Utah to JOSEPH CARLTON FURST, b. 7 May 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; s. of Joseph Carlton and Helen Bailey Furst Sr.

Children (FURST):

i. Joseph Neese, b. 14 Nov. 1946, Vancouver, Clark, Wash.
ii. Mary Ann, b. 24 Nov. 1950, Tokyo, Japan

68. MAMIE ILA MOTT[10] (twin) (Josephine[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 23 July, 1928, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; dau. of Joseph Myron and Josephine Aurora Shepard Mott; md. 20 Apr. 1940 (divorced) DARL LANCE s. of Myron and Carline Mayhue Lance.

Child (LANCE):

i. Myron Doyle, b. 5 Feb. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Mamie Mott married 2nd 4 May 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah to ALBERT EDWARD SCHOENBECK; b. 4 Jan. 1913 Reedsburg, Sauk, Wis.; s. of Gustave and Esther Slatsfer Schoenbeck.

Children (SCHOENBECK):

i. Hertha Edwina, b. 31 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 July, 1947, Pasco, Franklin, Wash.
iii. Wilma Ilajean, b. 21 Mar. 1949, Reedsburg, Sauk, Wis.

69. LA DACY WAGSTAFF[10] (Armina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1911, Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah; dau. of Claude and Armina Shepard Wagstaff; md. ROY GILES, b. 1 June 1900.

Children (GILES): All were born Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah

i. Vida, b. 10 Sept. 1929.
ii. Reginal Glade, b. 14 Mar. 1932.
iii. Alma Robert, b. 17 Aug. 1935.
iv. Thomas, b. 4 Apr. 1942.

70. ELSIE WAGSTAFF[10] (Armina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 19 Dec. 1914, Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Claude and Armina Shepard Wagstaff; md CHARLES ELDON CASPER, b. 21 Nov. 1908.

Children (CASPER): All born at Heber, Wasatch, Utah.

i. Marion Viola, b. 7 Mar. 1932.
ii. Connie Gay, b. 14 July 1933.
iii. Elda Starr, b. 29 Jan. 1936.
iv. Darwin Eldon, b. 18 Jan. 1938.

71. ELLA WAGSTAFF[10] (Armina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 19 Dec. 1914, Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Claude and Armina Shepard Wagstaff; md 26 Sept 1931 (divorced) LYLE FRAUGHTON, b. 10 Aug. 1908, Woodland, Summit, Utah. She md 2nd 10 June 1959, James P. Daniels of Provo, Utah.

Children (FRAUGHTON): All born Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah except iv. b. Park City, Summit, Utah

i. Vernon Delyle, b. 30 June 1932; md 26 Dec. 1951 Carol Penrod.
ii. Wayne C., b. 13 May 1934; d. 1935; killed when motorcycle fell on top of him, dead when rescued.
iii. Shirley, b. 9 Feb. 1937; md 8 Apr. 1954, Jon Meranda.
iv. Lynn, b. 25 Feb. 1940; md 15 Jan. 1961, Rose Maze.

72. ALTA WAGSTAFF[10] (Armina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5] m Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1918, Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Claude and Armina Shepard Wagstaff; md 1934 Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah to RONALD NYE, son of David Nye.

Children (NYE): All were born Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah.

i. Ronald Dick, b. 3 Nov. 1935.
ii. Duane Warner, b. 8 July, 1937.
iii. De Lela, b. 31 July, 1938.
iv. Patsy Armina, b. 18 Jan. 1941.
v. Vernon Glade, b. 1 May 1943.
vi. Dianna Lynn, b. 18 Feb. 1947.
vii. Randy Lorin, b. 26 May, 1951.

73. ALMA LELAND WAGSTAFF[10] (Armina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 18 Aug. 1921, Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah; son of Claude and Armina Shepard Wagstaff; md. 9 Dec. 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, NORMA JENSON, b. 27 Feb. 1922, Farm Creek, Utah.

Children (WAGSTAFF):

i. Sharron Elaine, b. 13 July 1940, Park City, Summit, Utah; md 18 Sept. 1959, Ted Nickle Jackson.
ii. Sheila Rae, b. 6 Aug. 1941, Oakley, Summit, Utah; md 10 July 1959, Larry De Fay.
iii. Afton Veva, b. 1 May 1943, Heber, Wasatch, Utah; md Jan. 1959, Ronny Giles.
iv. Claudia, b. 12 Apr. 1947, Heber, Wasatch, Utah.
v. Terry Lee, b. 19 Oct. 1952, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

74. CLOE ARMINA WAGSTAFF[10] (Armina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 5 July, 1923, Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Claude and Armina Shepard Wagstaff; md. FRANK A. BERGERA.

Children (BERGERA):

i. Ronald Lovell, b. 19 Mar. 1939; d. 27 Aug. 1957, killed auto accident. He was a fine musician; owned and directed own dance band Ogden, Utah.
ii. Sandra, b. Jan. 1944.

75. MARVA LOIS WAGSTAFF[10] (Armina[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 26 July, 1925, Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah; dau Claude and Armina Shepard Wagstaff; md. DANIEL GINES, b. 14 Jan. 1916, of Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah.

Children (GINES): All were born Lehi, Utah, Utah.

i. Duane Lynn, b. 10 July, 1946.
ii. Kent L., b. 24 Dec. 1947.
iii. Dixie Ann, b. 12 Dec. 1951
iv. Vicki Lynn, b. 4 July, 1954.
v. Child Gines, b. Dec. 1959 (name not known)

76. GRACE ALBERTA ROBBINS[10] (Ottillia[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 24 May, 1917, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Albert Alvin and Ottillia Shepard Robbins; md 17 Apr. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah to ANDREW CHARLES ADAMS, b. 12 Apr. 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; s of Alva Carl and Mable Vernalia Adams.

Children (ADAMS): All born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah except v-vi at Murray, S.L. Co. Utah.

i. Alberta Carolynn, b. 1 Dec. 1937; md 15 Nov. 1956, Maldon Chris Miller.
ii. Alvin Carl, b. 24 May 1939; md 9 Nov. 1956, Chloe Marrie West.

iii. Donnal Rodney, b. 22 Aug. 1940.
iv. Judy Ann, b. 29 May, 1947.
v. Indant Son, b. 17 Sept. 1953; d. 18 Dec. 1953; lived 4 hrs.
vi. Kim Leroy, b. 23 May 1957.

77. ELMA GERTRUDE ROBBINS[10] (Ottillia[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 2 Mar. 1919, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Albert Alvin and Ottillia Shepard Robbins; md. 18 June, 1937, at Heber, Wasatch, utah, ALVIN RICHARD MACKERELL, b. 16 Dec. 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; s of Richard and Mary Ellen Richardson Mackerell.

Children (MACKERELL): All were born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

i. Richard Robbins, b. 24 Jan. 1939.
ii. Sondra Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1943.
iii. Denise, b. 13 Oct. 1953.

78. WILLIAM WENDELL FOY[10] (Ottillia[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 2 Aug. 1927, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; s of William Clarence and Ottillia Shepard Foy; md ENID SORENSON, b. 15 July, 1925, at Talmage, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Arley and Hazel Sorenson.

Children (FOY): All born at Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.

i. Sharon, b. 31 Dec. 1948.
ii. Kathy Jean, b. 10 Sept. 1954.
iii. Peggy Ann, b. 21 Oct. 1956.
iv. William Wayne, b. 6 Feb. 1958.

79. LEO BOYD FOY[10] (Ottillia[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 8 Nov. 1930, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; s of William Clarence and Ottillia Shepard Foy; md 2 June 1950 at Manti, Utah to KENNA ANDERSON b. 19 Sept. 1931, Cleveland, Emery, Utah; dau of Levi and Mattie Cowley Anderson.

Children (FOY):

i. Gary Lee, b. 31 Dec. 1953, Norco, Riverside, Calif.
ii. Ricky Lynn b. 21 Sept. 1955, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
iii. Clayton Leon, b. 25 Oct. 1958, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

80. ROSANNA OTTILLIA FOY[10] (Ottillia[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1932, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; dau of William Clarence and Ottillia Shepard Foy; md 4 Feb. 1952, Elko, Nev. to RAYMOND GALE ELLIS, b. 29 Dec. 1930, Park City, Wasatch, Utah; s of Raymond Owen and Alva Gayle Sorenson Ellis.

Children (ELLIS):

i. Rodney Foy, b. 8 Nov. 1952, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; d. 20 Nov. 1952
ii. Annette, b. 2 Feb. 1954, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah.
iii. Gaylon William, b. 16 Nov. 1955, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah.
iv. Jolene, b. 11 July, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

81. JOHN (JACK) HOWARD FOY[10] (Ottillia[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 7 Mar. 1937, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; s of William Clarence and Ottillia Shepard Foy; md. 9 May, 1959, Orem, Utah, Utah to VONA JOAN VANTASSELL b. 27 Feb. 1940, at Coalville, Summit, Utah; dau of Glen and Harriet Erma Marchant Vantassell.

Child (FOY):

i. Debbie Joan, b. 3 Apr. 1960, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

82. JOSEPH CLAIR SHEPARD[10] (Willis[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 29 Apr. 1932, Roosevlet, Duchesne, Utah; s of Willis (Bill) Clair and Viola Brundage Shepard; md 22 July 1955, Manti, Utah to JUDITH HOLLADAY, b. 24 Feb. 1937.

Child (SHEPARD):

i. Lisa Gae, b. 15 Mar. 1959, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

83. JOANN SHEPARD[10] (Willis[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 1 Sept. 1936, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; dau of Willis (Bill) Clair and Viola Brundage Shepard; md 3 Nov. 1956, Ely, Nev. to KENNETH HUBER, b. 19 Aug. 1933.

Child (HUBER):

i. Sherri, b. 13 July, 1958, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

84. JACK DEVERE SHEPARD[10] (Ralph[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 10 Oct. 1923, Scofield, Carbon, Utah; s of Ralph Devere and Ella Mae Fouse Shepard; md. 13 Apr. 1943, Price, Carbon, Utah to BONNA JEAN KIMBALL; b. 5 Nov. 1925, Helper, Carbon, Utah; dau of Art and Kate Baird Kimball (formerly Swedish name Kenddloom).

Children (SHEPARD):

i. Sharron Lee, b. 5 Dec. 1944, Price, Carbon, Utah; md 1 Apr. 1960 Gerald Dean Young.
ii. Ruanda Janae, b. 30 July, 1951, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
iii. Clinton D., b. 30 Aug. 1956, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

85. BUELAH SHEPARD[10] (Ralph[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 10 May, 1927, Soldier Summitt, Summitt, Utah; dau of Ralph Devere and Ella Mae Fouse Shepard, md. July, 1943, Helper, Carbon, Utah to JOHN EDWARD DAVIS.

Children (DAVIS):

i. Patricia Ann, b. 11 Apr. 1944, Price, Carbon, Utah.
ii. Susan, b. May 1946, Price, Carbon, Utah.
iii. Sandra, b. Octo. 1947, Standardville, Carbon, Utah.
iv. Edward, b. 3 June 1951, Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.
v. John, b. Sept. 1954, Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

86. BARBARA ANN SHEPARD[10] (Ralph[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 5 July, 1931, Helper, Carbon, Utah; dau of Ralph Devere and Ella Mae Fouse Shepard; md. 1949 to JOHN FARLAND (divorced 1957). Md. 2nd 1959, Charles Price. No children by this second marriage.

Child (FARLAND):

i. Michel Lewis, b. October 1956, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Calif.

87. CARMA ELAINE SHEPARD[10] (Ralph[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 13 Dec. 1936, Soldier Summit, Summit, Utah; dau of Ralph Devere and Ella Mae Fouse Shepard; md 1955 at Sacramento, Calif. to KENNETH KEPLER.

Child (KEPLER):

i. Timothy, b. 1957, Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

88. GWEN JOHNSON[10] (Edna[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 7 Aug. 1917, Arimo, Bannock, Ida.; dau of Heber Francis and Edna Caroline Shepard Johnson, Heber Francis Johnson is a brother to Joseph Johnson who married the cousin of Edna Caroline Shepard, Amanda Viola Shepard. Gwen Johnson md 13 Nov. 1940, at Logan, Utah to CEDRIC ODELL RAYMOND b. 30 Aug. 1914, McCammon, Bannock, Ida.; d. 29 Oct. 1945, McCammon, Bannock, Ida.; bur. there 2 Nov. 1945.

Children (RAYMOND): All born at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Ida.

i. Ceann, b. 2 Sept. 1941.
ii. Anita, b. 2 Aug. 1943.
iii. Carla, b. 23 Sept. 1944.

89. CAROLINE JOHNSON[10] (Edna[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 11 Oct. 1922, Arimo, Bannock, Ida.; dau of Heber Francis and Edna Caroline Shepard Johnson; md 15 Jan. 1942, Logan, Utah to LOWELL ELIASON CALL b. 18 Feb. 1922, Bancroft, Bannock, Ida.; s of Joseph Clarence and Myrtle Elizabeth Eliason Call. He is Capt. U.S. Air Force, Navigation Division.

Children (CALL) :

i. Caroline Janene, b. 2 July, 1943, Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.
ii. Scott J. , b. 12 July, 1945, Soda Springs, Caribou, Ida.
iii. Marlae, b. 2 Apr. 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah.
iv. Clair Johnson, b. 16 Mar. 1950, Clarkfield, Phillipine Islands.

Other children, names and dates not known, born since Clair Johnson No. iv.

90. LEO REID SHEPARD[11] (James[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 9 Jan. 1911, Richmond, Cache, Utah; s of Dr. James Leo Shepard and Emmorett (Amy-Mame) Anderson Shepard, md 1 July, 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah to HOPE MARIE CHRISTENSEN b. 26 Oct. 1918, Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah; dau of Rasmus Christensen and Etta Celia Hansen Christensen. Leo Reid Shepard is a dentist and dental surgeon, practicing Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a graduate of University of Utah, 1939; graduate 1943 University of Kansas, Kansas City, Mo. Served mission for L. D. S. Church 1933-35, Swiss-Austrian.

Child (SHEPARD):

i. James Mattson b. 9 July 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

91. HORTENSE SHEPARD[11] (James[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 22 Apr. 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau of Dr. James Leo and Emmorett (Amy-Mame) Anderson Shepard; md 22 Aug. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah to HAROLD LOSEE DAVIS, b. 22 Aug. 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; s of Reuben P. and Polly Iretta Losee Davis. Hortense Davis attended University of Utah, and her husband also attended same University; He is church auditor for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, former bishop.

Children (DAVIS): All born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

i. Grant Shepard, b. 12 July 1940.
ii. John Shepard, b. 21 Apr. 1943.
iii. Renee, b. 21 October, 1945.

92. MARJORIE SHEPARD[11] (James[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 1 June 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau of Dr. James Leo and Emmorett (Amy-Mame) Anderson Shepard; md 31. May 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah to LINDSAY RAINE CURTIS (Dr.): s of Alexander R. and Genevieve Raine Curtis; b 23 May 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He is a physician-surgeon, practicing in Ogden, Utah; a graduate of University of Utah, Denver University Medical School, and served LDS church mission 2 years, to Swiss-Austrian Mission. Marjorie Shepard Curtis graduated from University of Utah.

Children (CURTIS):

i. Elbert Shepard, b. 24 Nov. 1941, Denver, Denver, Colo.
ii. Mark Robertson, b. 3 Apr. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
iii. Lindsay Shepard, b. 31 Mar. 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
iv. Karen, b. 27 Feb. 1947, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
v. Colleen, b. 20 Aug. 1950, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

93. RENEE SHEPARD[11] (James[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 7 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake City, S.L. Co., Utah; dau. of Dr. James Leo and Emmorett (Amy-Mame) Anderson Shepard; md. 27 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah to OSCAR NED KIRKHAM, b. 11 March, 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah to Oscar Ammon and Ida Murdock Kirkham. He is a graduate of Stanford University and affiliated with Bank of America, California. She is a graduate of University of Utah.

Children (KIRKHAM): (Adopted)

i. Daniel James, b. 12 Dec. 1952, Martinez, Contra Costa, Calif.
ii. Jennefer, b. 27 July 1956, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

94. DORIS POND[11] (Myrtle[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 27 Mar. 1917, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of Bertrand Thorne and Myrtle Vilate Shepard Pond; md. JOSEPH FRITZ WINZENRIED. (divorced); md. 2nd Kimberly Murdock.

Children (WINZENRIED):

i. Richard Wayne, b. 26 Aug. 1937, Byron, Big Horn, Wyo.
ii. Joseph Howard, b. 20 Aug. 1941, Byron, Big Horn, Who.
iii. Cheyrl, b. 1 Dec. 1944, Red Lodge, Carbon, Mont.

95. KATHRYN POND[11] (Myrtle[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 5 Nov. 1920, Lewiston, Cache, Utah; dau. of Bertrand Thorne and Myrtle Vilate Shepard Pond; md. 14 Oct. 1940, San Francisco, Calif. to DILLARD VERNON MARDIS JR.; b. 3 Apr. 1917, s. of Dillard Vernon Mardis Sr.

Children (MARDIS):

i. James Vernon, b. 1 Jan. 1943, Logan, Cache, Utah
ii. Hal Bertrand, b. 19 Sept. 1945, Logan, Cache, Utah
iii. Larry Dean, b. 12 Dec. 1952, San Diego, San Diego, California

96. HELEN HADLEY[11] (Amanda[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 23 Oct. 1923, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.; dau. of Leslie Henry and Amanda Viola Shepard Hadley; md. 23 Sept. 1944, San Francisco, Calif. to JEAN HENRI FITZPATRICK, b. 23 May 1922, s. of Joseph Daniel Fitzpatrick and Leontine Madeline Labarth Fitzpatrick. He is a Certified Public Accountant; City Clerk of San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Children (FITZPATRICK): All born at San Luis Obispo, S. L. O. Co., Calif. except i. b. at San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

i. Jo Ann, b. 30 May 1945
ii. Jean David, b. ___ Sept 1947; d. Sept, 1947, stillborn.
iii. David Charles, b. 29 Aug. 1949

97. JUSTIN W. SHEPARD Jr.[11] (Justin[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 11 Apr. 1918, Deweyville, Box Elder, Utah; s. of Justin W. Shepard (Dr.) and Crystal Louise Burbank Shepard; md. 17 Nov. 1940, Farmington, Davis, Utah to JACOBA GERTRUDE STAM, b. 31 May 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Martinus and Magdalena Van Duren Stam. He is foreman Western Newspaper Union Co., Salt LakeCity, Utah.

Children (SHEPARD): Both born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

i. Justin Von, b. 11 Mar. 1954
ii. Susan Lynne, b. 4 Mar. 1957

98. VAN LORIN MAC CABE[11] (Naomi[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 15 May 1930, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.; son of Wilbert Lotain MacCabe and Naomi Shepard MacCabe; md. 21 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah to JOYCE ANN KARTCHNER; b. 8 Sept. 1929, Douglas, Cochise, Ariz.; dau. of Wayne Elisha Kartchner and Leah Haymore Kartchner.

Children (MAC CABE):

i. Wayne Lorin, b. 14 July 1952, Provo, Utah, Utah
ii. Kris David, b. 18 June 1954, Provo, Utah, Utah
iii. Lisa, b. 4 Nov. 1956, Guam, Mariana Islands
iv. Bret Thomas, b. 2 May 1959, Monterey, Monterey, Calif.

99. JOHN SHEPARD MAC CABE[11] (Naomi[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 22 Apr. 1932, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.; d. 8 Sept. 1960, Downey, Calif. Killed car accident, was a Naval Officer; son of Wilbert Lorain MacCabe and Naomi Shepard MacCabe; md. 7 January 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah to JACQUELYNE RHEA FORD; b. 23 July 1933, Pampa, Gray, Texas; dau. of Wilbert Reno and Devena Lorene Willis Ford.

Children (MAC CABE):

i. Kevin Wynn, b. 30 Aug. 1955, Alameda, Alameda, Calif.
ii. Michele Lynn, b. 13 Feb. 1957, Coronado, San Diego, Calif.

100. SONDRA ANN MAC CABE[11] (Naomi[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 30 Dec. 1937, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif; dau. of Wilbert Lorain and Naomi Shepard MacCabe; md. 24 Jan. 1958, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. to LESTER VAIL NELSON, b. 28 June 1934, s. of Lester and Alda Seymour Nelson.

Child (NELSON):

i. Lester Lorin, b. 20 May 1959, San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

101. DONALD SALZNER SHEPARD[11] (Harold[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 28 Nov. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; s. of Harold Griffin and Edith Dulcie Salzner Shepard; md. 4 Aug. 1955, Logan, Cache, Utah to KAREN HOOK; b. 22 Apr. 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Ernest and Ruth Olson Hook.

Child (SHEPARD):

i. Carol Lynn, b. 30 Apr. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

102. DAVID KENT SHEPARD[11] (Harold[10], James[9], Justin[8], Isaac[7], Obediah[6], Thomas[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Hannah[2], Thomas[1])

B. 5 Apr. 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; s. of Harold Griffin and Edith Dulcie Salzner Shepard; md. 23 June 1960, Elko, Elko, Nev. to KAREN FRANDSEN of Price, Carbon, Utah.

Child (SHEPARD):

i. Sherrie Lynn, b. 18 Dec. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

A

Aaron 40, 81
Aaron A. 81
Aaron Fletcher 149
Abby Maria 44, 93
Abel Allis 25, 46
Abia Waldo 51, 184
Abigail 1710, 14, 22
Abigail 1730, 21, 32
Abigail 1761, 26, 50
Abigail 1764, 31, 60
Abigail 1795, 40, 82
Abigail 1824
Abigail A. 1799, 64
Abigail G. 62, 124
Abigail Maria 44
Abigail Inf. 148
Abigail Marrah 46, 99
Abithar N. 62
Abner 154
Abner 1783, 775
Abner Cory 164, 288
Ada 201
Ada L. 96
Adaline 1818, 81
Adaline 1826, 148
Adam Ezekiel 193
Adams Wesley 183, 305
Adda Arst 218, 345
Addie 243, 271
Addie Amelia 243
Addie Elizabeth 189, 312
Addie May 760
Addie Rebecca (Reba) 231, 369
Addison Winegar 168
Adela H. 117, 230
Adelbert Eugene 266
Adella Marion 371, 531
Adria Eliza 80
Agnes 1886, 296, 423
Agnes Minerva 138, 253
Alan Thomas 450
Albert 92
Albert 1809, 75, 156, 158
Albert Rev. 1817, 127, 240
Albert 1838, 126
Albert 1848, 96
Albert 1850, 126
Albert B. 364
Albert Carrington 183
Albert E. 135
Albert Eugene 218
Albert Gaston 92
Albert Harmon 369
Albert Lozene 306
Albert Martin 347
Albert Mix 232, 365
Albert Russell 350
Albinus 155, 275
Alda 348
Alexander 89
Alexander T. 42
Alfaretta Kate 97
Alfred Gordon 187
Alfred Horace 186, 306
Alfred J. 237, 342
Alfred Rufus 302
Alice 38
Alice 153, 271
Alice 1883, 296, 423
Alice Goddard 235
Alice L. 268
Alice Lelia 395
Alice Lillian 357, 521
Alice Mary 423, 597
Alice Orpha 222
Alice Orra 243, 375
Allan 286
Allan Beaumont 377
Allan Chester 532
Allan Edgar 300, 427
Allen 1777, 25, 43
Allen 1846, 88
Allen C. 42, 88
Allen Garfield 315, 764
Allen Ray 190
Allen Rose 187, 309
Allen S. 45
Allen Wayne 475
Alma 66
Almeda 80, 165
Almina 122
Almina A. 158
Almira 122, 234
Almira A. 158
Almira Love 80, 169
Almon 81
Alonzo 82
Alonzo Parks 219
Alta Caroline 200, 349
Alta Sophia 223, 357
Alton Dale 353, 510
Alton G. 190
Alva Augustus 244
Alva L. 176
Alzina E. 153, 271
Amanda 117, 230
Amanda Malvina 44, 95
Amarynth 140, 254
Amelia 106
Amelia B. 135
Amelia G. 125
Amelia Lucretia 70, 143
Americus T. 173
Amilda Faye 504, 695
Ammi Emery 61, 124
Amos 51, 104
Amos Elijah 86, 185
Amos Luther 441
Amos M. 105, 206
Amos Merchant 77, 160
Amos Merchant Jr. 160, 282
Amy Eunice 186
Andrew Jackson 88, 186
Angeline 81, 173
Angeline H. 166, 292
Angeline R. 80, 169
Angie Gertrude 251
Angus Cannon 186, 308, 456
Ann Irene 420
Ann M. 45
Ann Michele 452
Anna 74, 154
Anna 1706, 19, 13
Anna 1761, 33
Anna 1786, 40, 77
Anna 1792, 55, 116
Anna 1796, 62, 125
Anna 1804, 63
Anna 1875, 148
Anna 1902, 484
Anna Clarinda 331, 484
Anna Eliza 126, 239
Anna Eliza 89, 190
Anna Evelyn 373, 533
Anna Irene 136, 249
Anna Laura 248
Anna Luperla 91
Anna Maria 295
Anna Maria 1825, 103, 202
Anna Martha 88, 188
Anna May 319, 194
Anna May 1869, 268
Anna May 1905, 357, 520

Anne 1856, 89, 188
Annie 247
Annie M. 193
Annie Maria 126, 239
Anniefred 243, 374
Anita 258, 389
Annis 74, 152
Annis 484
Anson 1830, 153
Anson M. 135
Antionette (Annette) 226, 363
Arabella 166
Arabella 1826, 84, 181
Ardene 196
Ardis Marie 512, 706
Ariel 34, 66
Arlan Ernest 322, 476
Arle Jason 296
Arlene Delores 473, 676
Arlene Phyllis 454, 669
Arline Elizabeth 322, 476
Armina 153
Arminia 272
Arthur 1890, 365
Arthur B. 254
Arthur Clarence 217, 344
Arthur Earl 769*
Arthur Eugene 193
Arthur L. 240
Arthur Lewis 353, 510
Arthur Rand 222, 354
Arthur Shufelt 196
Arthur Willis 218, 344*
Arthur Z. 271
Artilissa 156, 277
Arvilla 69
Asa 1758, 26
Asa 1766, 38
Asa Chester 258, 414
Asa Dewitt 162, 285
Asa N. 69, 140
Asher DeLancy 214
Ashley Woolworth 81, 171
Augur Noble 116
Aurelia Ella 44, 95, 372
Aurelia R. 44
Austa M. 156, 276
Austin 61, 122
Austin 1838, 155
Austin W. 125

B

Baird 296
Barbara 1911, 399
Barbara 1939, 596
Barbara Ann 529
Barbara Elaine 429, 611
Barbara Jo 681
Barbara Joan 451, 511
Barbara Lee 716
Barde Kingsley 672
Bayard Donn 343
Beatrice Phoebe 322, 475
Bela Rev. 39, 75
Bela Webster 75, 154
Benjamin Franklin 138
Benjamin Pierce 110, 214
Benjamin Russell 162
Benson Coke 80, 169
Bernadine May 418, 590
Bernice 305, 444
Bernice 1907, 306, 477
Bernice 1913, 288, 418
Bert Iris 428
Bertha Almy 223
Bertha Deelte 264
Bertha L. 270
Bertha May 161
Bertha Orlie 359
Bertie Frances
Bessie 1897, 525
Bessie A. 240, 372
Bessie Edith 307, 450
Bessie Elena 254, 382
Bessie Evangeline 422
Bessie Lucretia 164
Bessie Maud 348
Betsey 51, 105
Betsey 62
Betsey 1772, 52, 105
Betsey 1802, 63
Betsey 1826, 127
Betsy Ann 107, 210
Betty Gayle 450
Betty Jean 452, 666
Betty Lou 429, 610
Betty Mae 474
Betty Mae 511, 704
Beulah 428
Beulah Adelaide 161
Beverly Ann 716
Beverly June 410, 582
Beverly May 474
Bildad 34, 70
Bina Belle 318, 468
Blanche 363
Blanche 1883, 188
Blanche Louise 196, 323
Bonita Frances 553
Bonita Rae 475
Bonnie Jean 409, 580
Brent Victor 388, 552
Brent Wood 450
Brian 594
Brown Garfield 194, 319
Brown Garfield Jr. 320, 471
Bruce 594
Bruce Gentry 656
Bruce Willis 443, 655
Budd Hunsaker 308, 452
Burdette 167
Burdette 1879, 192, 314
Burke LeRoy 700, 418
Burke Oatley 510, 700
Byron 165, 289
Byron LeRoy 289, 418
Byron S. 165

C

Caleb Abijah 219, 345, 346
Caleb Gideon 221
Caleb Wadhams 53, 111
Caleb Wadhams Jr. 11, 220
Calvin Luther 153, 271, 760
Calvin Max 428, 609
Camilla Adeliza 86, 185
Candace 33, 61
Carl Randolph 585
Carl William 282, 411
Carlton Pitkin 372, 532
Carmen 420, 593
Caro Jennie B. 237, 370
Carol 283
Carol Ann 1933, 310
Carol Ann 1941, 535
Carol Ann 1950, 579
Carol Denise 520
Carol Fay 600
Carol Joy 440, 649
Carol Muriel 595
Caroline 80, 166, 171
Caroline 1802, 59
Caroline 1822, 115
Caroline 1936, 412, 428
Caroline Abigail 80
Caroline Elizabeth 66, 138
Caroline Elizabeth 70
Caroline Elvira 113
Caroline Ione 166
Caroline Jeanette 208

Caroline Joy
Caroline Malinda 80, 170
Caroline May 493
Caroline R. 107, 212
Caroline Samantha 110, 215
Carolyn Ruby 541
Carolyn 1942, 449, 486
Carrie 91
Carrie 1856, 266
Carrie 1868, 201
Carrie Belle 279
Carrie Catherine 194
Carrie Cooper 347
Carrie E. 96, 198
Carrie Emeline 240, 376
Carrie Estelle 144
Carrie Lucinda 240
Carrie M. 190
Carroll Fairchild 205
Cary B 165
Caswell L. 364
Catherine 306
Catherine 1800, 59, 120
Catherine 1801, 59
Catherine 1813
Catherine 1813, 59
Catherine 1816, 45, 96
Catherine 1847, 72
Catherine Cowles 242, 374
Catherine D. 244, 377
Catherine Emeline 83, 178
Catherine Jane 387, 550
Catherine M. 64, 130
Catherine M. 1829, 76, 158
Cathren M. 407
Cecil Ezekiel 317, 467
Celestia M. 157
Celia 31
Celia 59, 119
Celia Mae 217, 343
Celia Susanna 216, 341
Chancellor 42, 87
Chandler 93
Chardon A. 76, 158
Chardon A. Jr. 158
Charlene 609
Charles 126
Charles 204
Charles 131
Charles 1783, 41
Charles 1785, 41
Charles 1788, 52, 106
Charles 1815, 71
Charles 1815, 77
Charles 1819, 77, 159
Charles 1820, 115
Charles 1821, 107, 211
Charles 1823, 117
Charles 1863, 271
Charles 1876, 165, 296, 423
Charles 1878, 276, 278
Charles 1915, 288
Charles 1930, 761
Charles A. 64, 129, 775
Charles A. 241
Charles Albert 143
Charles Albert 144, 259
Charles Austin 125, 237
Charles Austin 234, 237
Charles Bliss 212
Charles C. 760
Charles Carpenter 203
Charles Carroll 104, 205
Charles Castor 343, 492
Charles Clute 103, 201
Charles D. 81
Charles Datus 166
Charles DeLeslie 148
Charles Douglas 316
Charles E. 89, 189
Charles E. 466
Charles Edward 209, 333
Charles Edward 1858
Charles Edward 1869, 138, 253
Charles Edward 1895, 333, 485
Charles Elmer 302, 318, 429
Charles Evans 211, 689
Charles Francis 348, 498
Charles Franklin 98
Charles Franklin 242, 374
Charles Frederick 84
Charles Frederick 423
Charles Henry 148, 302
Charles Henry 183, 326
Charles Henry 289, 419
Charles Henry 299
Charles Henry 1840, 72
Charles Henry 1840, 72
Charles Henry 1848, 237, 371
Charles Herbert 90, 191
Charles Herbert Jr. 232. 365*
Charles Herschel 161, 283
Charles Herschel 195, 322, 477
Charles Irwin 351, 504
Charles J. 160
Charles Joseph 390
Charles Kingsley 234, 367
Charles Knowlton 293
Charles Lee 209, 331
Charles Locke 248
Charles Lucian 240
Charles M. 164
Charles P. 403
Charles Reagan 485
Charles S. 45, 254, 381
Charles Seymour 84
Charles Sidney 137, 250
Charles Sidney Jr. 251
Charles Sidney 248, 379*
Charles Starbuck 45
Charles Sumner 219, 348
Charles Trusdell 164, 287
Charles Vance 505, 695
Charles W. 168, 292
Charles W. 187
Charles W. 202
Charles 1813, 44, 94
Charles Wesley 75, 157*
Charles Wellesley 122, 234
Charles William 259
Charles William 283, 412
Charles William
Charline Edith 478
Charlotte 105
Charlotte Ann 1930, 492
Charlotte Holcomb 331
Charlotte Louise 511
Chauncey 71
Chauncey 1755, 38
Cheryl 479
Chester 149, 265
Chester Harold 414, 586
Chester Oscar 422, 597*
Christine 609
Christine 1953, 453
Christopher Wm. 1946, 708
Christopher Wm. 1954, 529
Chrystal Bell 158
Clair K.
Clair Kenneth 402, 570
Clara 104
Clara 267, 177
Clara 1878, 334
Clara A. 169, 294
Clara Adelaide 232, 366
Clara Belle 176
Clara C. 82, 177
Clara Elizabeth 270
Clara Eunice 218, 344
Clara Jane 138, 252
Clara Marilla 77, 159
Clara Parrish 205, 328

Clara Teresa 220, 350
Clara Virginia 245
Clarence 1877, 769
Clarence Fillmore 192, 315
Clarence Manford 411, 585
Clarence Wesley 307, 448
Claribel 345, 495
Clarinda Harriet 330, 483
Clarinda Louise 240
Clarissa 1765, 29, 56
Clarissa 1790, 54, 44
Clarissa A. 226
Clarissa Ann 159
Clarissa Mary Ann 114, 227
Clarissa Wells 111, 220
Clarissa Wells 111
Claude F. 192
Claude Lozene 307
Claude P. 422
Clayton Eugene 322, 475
Clayton Fillmore 90, 191
Clayton George 189, 312
Clayton L. 264, 394
Clinton 130
Clinton Wright 653
Clyde Clifford 162, 286
Coleen Winifred 660
Coleman Boden 305, 443
Conrad Hill 447
Cora 317
Cora 777
Cora A. 176
Cora May 247
Cora O. 279
Corinne 248
Corintha Elizabeth 219, 347
Cornelia 1825, 117
Cornelia Amelia 259, 390
Cornelia E. 127, 240
Cornelia E. 135
Cornelia G. 130
Cornelia L. 240
Cornelius Smith 152
Cornelius W. 270
Crystal Arvilla 192, 316
Curtis Duane 508
Cynthia 31, 58
Cynthia Ann 703
Cynthia Ellen 121, 233
Cynthia R. 59
Cyrenius 78
Cyrus 74, 153

D

Daisy 241
Daisy May 365
Daisy Rebecca 256, 387
Dale Eric 653
Dan 25, 43
Dan Richard 527
Daniel 31
Daniel 59
Daniel 1702, 13
Daniel 1703-4, 13, 21
Daniel 1728, 21, 31
Daniel 1787, 31
Daniel 1821, 44, 93
Daniel A. 105, 205
Daniel Carlton
Daniel Jay 187, 310
Daniel Patrick 149, 265
Danny Milo 474
Darlys Kay 475
Darrel A. 321, 474
Darrel George 308, 453
Darrell C. 551
Darwin Abbot 332, 484
Datus 296
Datus 1729, 15, 24
Datus 1752, 24, 40
Datus 1783, 40, 80
Datus 1812, 80, 166, 171
Datus 1827, 79
Datus D. 173, 296
Datus Eaton 80, 171
Datus Esick 169
Datus Horace 182, 300
Datus W. 81, 173
Datus Wm. 176
David 8
David 1644, 1, 8
David 1688, 9, 14
David 1716, 14, 23
David 1754, 37
David 1791, 25, 46
David 1917, 279
David 1944, 534
David 1947
David 1959, 451
David Brent 667
David Charles 69, 139, 412
David Edward 682
David F. 422
David Forbes 62
David Grayson 649
David Lee 475
David Lynn 652
David Owen 453, 667
David Patrick 708
David Paul 520
David Russell 129, 243
David Thomas 88, 188, 311
David Watson 776
David Wesley 656
Dawn Tracy 508
Day 1941, 532
Dean Henderson 459, 672
Deborah 1944, 461
Deborah Gay 452
Deborah Kay 696
Debora S. 696
Delbert Harry 288, 418
Delia 1842, 126, 239
Delia 1871, 262
Delila L. 156, 277
Deliverance F. 79
Delmore 190
Delpha Mae 381
Delpha Rex 349
Dennis 700
Dennis Herbert 499
Dennis James 527
Devolza B. 151
Dewey 44
Dewey 93
Dewey Richards 300, 426
Diana Rita 706, 759
Diane 1949, 461
Diane Gale 696
Diane Jean 446
Diane Lee 673
Dianne Elizabeth 418
Diodate J. 123
Diodate Johnson 61
Diodate Johnson 1768, 33, 61
Diodate Johnson 1844, 124
Dolly (Polly) 40, 76
Donald 496
Donald Charles 527
Donald Dale 411
Donald Earl 414
Donald Frank 446, 660
Donald Gordon 454
Donald Harker 448
Donald Harold 382
Donald L. 552
Donald Mark 508
Donald Neal 471
Donald Orlo 353
Donald Weaver 507, 776

Donald William 553
Donna Lee 499
Donna Marie 552
Donna May 420
Dorcas 1757, 24
Dorcas 1776, 30
Dorcas 1791, 40, 78
Doreen Ann 696
Doris Cooper 189
Dorothea B. 776
Dorothy 1905
Dorothy 1911, 399
Dorothy 1913, 263, 496
Dorothy Beth 307, 449
Dorothy J. 760, 761
Dorothy Jane 550
Dorothy L 769
Dorothy Mae 286, 416
Dorothy Ruth 495
Dorothy Virginia 511, 703
Douglas Harmon 527
Douglas Hodd 453
Douglas J. 306
Douglas Lee 694
Duane Edwin 140, 254
Dwight 264
Dwight Chester 344, 493
Dwight Edward 220
Dwight Loren 495
Dwight Pepoon 111, 217
Dwight Preston 394
Dwight Watts 151, 268

E

Earl 1880, 363
Earl Dale 511, 703*
Earl Dwight 343, 492
Earl Eastes 268
Earl Eastis 399
Earl Manley 315, 464
Earle C 441
Earle Elizur 1888, 371, 532
Easton 441
Eben 776
Ebenezer 1698-9
Ebenezer 1754, 28
Ebenezer 1762, 29
Eber 31
Edgar 131
Edgar Alonzo, 182, 301
Edgar Granville 150
Edgar S. 176
Edgar Tarbell 94, 197
Edith 397
Edith 1922, 562
Edith Bridgman 367
Edith Inez 301
Edith Lenora 353, 511
Edith M. 276
Edith Percy 218
Edmund 75
Edmund Isaac 65
Edna 191
Edna 1888, 353, 510
Edna 1920, 418, 589
Edna Dorothy 307, 451
Edna M. 269
Edna Maude 183
Edson 154
Edward 132
Edward 1773, 33
Edward 1816, 75
Edward 1822, 106
Edward 1828, 117
Edwart 1852, 203, 244
Edward 1856, 132
Edward 1882, 282
Edward 1932, 317
Edward Bosworth 88, 187
Edward Charles H. 211, 334
Edward Craig 593
Edward Deming 223
Edward Eli 120
Edward F 98
Edward Fellows 59, 120
Edward Grant 212
Edward H. 234
Edward Hooker 122, 234
Edward James 511, 704
Edward Leroy 353, 509
Edward Lucius 132
Edward M. 111, 222
Edward M. 130
Edward Norman 309, 452*
Edward Oscar 219
Edward Ozias 131
Edward Walter 222, 353
Edward William 146
Edwin 75
Edwin 297
Edwin 1842, 167
Edwin Alliene 91, 194
Edwin C. 152
Edwin E. 271
Edwin Karn 495
Edwin Kirk 96
Edwin L. 239
Edwin Lyman 276
Edwin O. 195
Edwin Wright 89, 189
Edwin Wright Jr. 189, 311
Edwin Wyllis 118, 231
Edwin Wyllis Jr. 232
Edwina C. 98
Effie 164
Effie Celestia 183, 304
Effie R. 215
Egbert E.
Eileen 667
Eileen Cheryl 669
Elaine 389
Elaine Lenore 682
Elaine Marlyn 429, 610
Elbert V. 96
Eleanor 288
Eleanor M. 474
Eleanor Marion 429, 610
Eleazer 61, 123
Eleazer 1737, 21, 33
Electa 1752, 29
Electa 1765, 25, 46
Electa 1823, 80, 107
Electa Beth 495
Electa Janett 166
Electa Lois 347
Electa Loraine 353, 513
Electa Lucy 222
Electa Maria 11, 219
Electa Maria 219
Electra 775
Elene 349, 500
Elgin Lee 388, 551
Eli 1768, 31, 59
Eli Edward 512, 707
Elias 77, 159
Elias 1750, 24
Elias 1780, 40*
Elias 1787, 41, 83
Elias Sherman 127, 241
Elida Jean 307, 451
Elijah 1734, 20, 30
Elijah 1756, 28, 54
Elijah 1764, 21, 59
Elijah 1783, 55, 115
Elijah 1802, 41, 86
Elijah 1818, 116
Elinor Taye 651, 441
Eliphalet 78
Eliphalet 1718, 14, 23
Eliphalet 1748, 24, 40
Eliphalet 1788, 40, 77

Eliphalet Dewitt 77, 162
Eliphalet William 78, 164
Elisha 1729, 20, 29
Elisha 1758, 29, 55
Elisha 1784, 55, 117
Elisha 1789, 55
Elisha Dean 107, 212
Elisha W. 117, 231
Eliza 268
Eliza 1809, 38
Eliza 1825, 83
Eliza 1833, 72
Eliza A. 74
Eliza A 153
Eliza Augusta 148, 263
Eliza Edna 150
Eliza J. 90
Eliza J. 151
Eliza M. 89
Elizabeth 84, 180
Elizabeth 73, 148
Elizabeth 87
Elizabeth 92
Elizabeth 117
Elizabeth 397*
Elizabeth 779*
Elizabeth 1716, 13, 19
Elizabeth 1721, 20
Elizabeth 1756, 29, 55
Elizabeth 1758, 31
Elizabeth 1760, 28, 58
Elizabeth 1774, 55, 780*
Elizabeth 1786, 53, 108, 111
Elizabeth 1805, 50
Elizabeth 1807, 80, 165
Elizabeth 1814, 59, 121
Elizabeth 1819, 14
Elizabeth 1848
Elizabeth 1877, 269
Elizabeth 1902, 493
Elizabeth 1903, 316
Elizabeth 1928, 563, 723
Elizabeth 1959, 778
Elizabeth A. 158
Elizabeth Abigail 44
Elizabeth Ann 126, 651
Elizabeth Ann 1946, 486
Elizabeth B. 42, 88
Elizabeth Bertha 312
Elizabeth Cornelia 222, 353
Elizabeth Eden 456
Elizabeth Harriet G. 423, 598
Elizabeth J. 45, 107, 212
Elizabeth L. 267
Elizabeth L. 1832, 107, 146, 261
Elizabeth Luperla 196, 322
Elizabeth Mae 372, 533
Elizabeth Mary 289
Elizabeth Ruth 311
Elizabeth Tappan 138, 252
Elizabeth Wilson 129, 243
Elizur Roberts 125, 237
Ella 204
Ella 1877, 182
Ella Antionette 266
Ella Barnes 142
Ella M. 42, 165
Ella Maria 144, 259
Ella Maria 232, 365
Ellen 154, 273
Ellen 161, 292
Ellen Amelia 220, 351
Ellen Augusta 136, 249
Ellen C. 106
Ellen Frances 96, 198
Ellen Harriet 123
Ellen L. 139, 253
Ellen M. 160
Ellen Maria 181, 299
Ellen Myra 234
Ellen S. 90, 191
Ellen Teresa 311
Ellis Boden 305
Ellsworth Ellmore 217
Elma Andrews 196
Elmer E. 172
Elmer Garfield 192, 314, 764
Elmer Johnston 373
Elmer Leo 468
Elmer W. 156
Elmira 104, 205
Elmore Ellsworth 212
Eloise 306, 446
Elsie 162
Elsie Belle 224, 359
Elsie Mae 468
Elsie May 293
Elsie Octavia 344, 494
Elsie Vivian 285, 414
Ely 1766
Ely 1769, 29
Ely 1778, 52, 106
Ely 1779, 52
Ely 1840, 209, 331
Ely 1890, 332
Emeline 126, 269
Emeline 74, 153, 776
Emeline M. 81, 173
Emeline R. 82
Emerette 226
Emerette 236, 363
Emerson 768
Emilie Kingsley 367
Emily 104, 204
Emily 1802, 57
Emily 1806, 106, 208
Emily 1812, 64
Emily 1837, 72, 147
Emily 1838, 124, 235
Emily 1902, 353, 511
Emily A. 132
Emily A. 159
Emily Augusta 131, 245
Emily Catherine 168
Emily Diana 91
Emily E. 155, 274
Emily E. 76, 158
Emily Emma 157, 279
Emily Eliza 46, 100
Emily Eliza 169, 294
Emily Lorinda 234, 367
Emily Louisa 80, 170
Emily Maria 1862, 220, 351
Emily Maria 214
Emily P. 195, 321
Emma 78, 163
Emma 162
Emma 1833, 69, 142
Emma 1855, 229
Emma 1879, 331
Emma Barnes 142
Emma Elizabeth 182
Emma Jane 203
Emma Janette 135, 248
Emma Lavinia 182
Emma Lovinia 183, 303
Emma M 168, 293
Emma Orpha 222
Emma R. 239, 373
Emma Viola 285, 414
Emmeline Fidelia 152
Emmett 272
Emory E. 171, 295
Emory Eugene 306
Emory James 149
Emory Seymour 268, 399
Emory Wilmot 236, 368
Emory William 264, 394
Eneas Lee 240
Eno 280
Enoch 79, 165
Eola A. 227

Ephraim 39
Erastus Gregory 150, 266
Erastus Humphrey 70
Ercel 285
Eri 34, 70
Eri Jay 272, 403
Eri Samuel 70, 143
Eric Gordon 445
Erie B. 76
Erlynn 653
Erma 1904, 308, 454
Erma Lora 253, 381
Ernest Donald 401
Ernest Franklin 195
Ernest Henry 220, 350, 362
Ernest L 270, 401
Ernest Leroy 157, 280
Ervin Franklin 112
Ervine Charles 217
Erwin Wilbur 244, 376
Esta 304, 440
Estella 362
Estelle Boardman 408, 579
Estelle Isabel 166
Esther 155
Esther 288, 349
Esther 1739, 21
Esther 1778, 40
Esther 1819, 45
Esther 1839, 78, 163
Esther Abigail 82, 177
Esther Cornelia 130
Esther G. 64
Esther Josephine 270
Esther Mary 446
Eston Richards 349
Ethel 348
Ethel Augusta 236, 369
Ethel Eugenia 193, 319
Ethel Howard 367
Ethel L. 192
Ethel Paulina 353, 508
Etta Baker 256, 386
Etta Gertrude 266
Eudora 96, 197
Eudora C. 97
Eugene 274, 495
Eugene 1185, 193
Eugene 1911, 401
Eugene 1929
Eugene Garfield 195
Eugene J. 157, 279
Eugene Wildey 276
Eunice Alberta 350, 503
Eunice Ann
Eunice Arvilla 315, 463, 765
Eunice Ayers 11, 216
Eunice Celia 62, 124
Eunice Jennette 134, 247
Eunice Louisa 66, 133
Eva 268
Eva Inf. 353
Eva Blanche 282
Eva Geraldine 217
Eva May 317, 466
Evangeline 374
Eveline 115
Eveline Martha 372
Evelyn 1912, 352
Evelyn 1917, 426, 604
Evelyn Irene 510, 700
Evelyn Janice 402, 570
Evelyn Jean 357
Evelyn Mrs. 526
Evelyn Whitlock 533
Everett Clinton 144, 258
Everett Monroe 258
Experience 30
Ezekiel 1732-3, 15, 24
Ezekiel 1767, 42, 25
Ezekiel 1812, 42, 90
Ezekiel Dickinson 77
Ezekiel Henry 193, 317
Ezra R. 81
Ezra Rood 82

F

F. W. 268
Fannie 1848, 126
Fannie 1857, 176
Fannie 1890, 377, 537
Fannie E. 144, 257
Fannie Hallock 210
Fannie Paddock 332
Fanny 50
Fanny Louise 306, 445
Farrell 426, 604
Fay 395
Ferdinand S. 203, 328
Fern 315
Fern Lorena 321
Fern Viola 764
Ferrell H. 448
Fillmore Clayton 315
Flava Phebe 79
Flora 154, 273
Flora 273
Flora Crystal 410, 582
Florence 248
Florence Ada 165
Florence B. 244
Florence Belle 164
Florence Belle 192, 314
Florence Cornelia 136
Florence Eva 266, 394, 395
Florence Gertrude 401
Florence Jeanette 342, 491
Florence Loraine 467
Florence M. 275
Floy Noleta 253, 380
Floyd 191
Forest Chester 217, 344
Frances 161, 283
Frances 286
Frances 1819, 59, 121
Frances Adele 269
Frances Almira 112
Frances Ann 126, 131
Frances Elene 505
Frances Hazelton 224
Frances Isabelle 353
Frances Lorene
Frances Mila 352, 507
Frances Rebecca 388, 551
Francis Dwight 216, 341
Francis Edward 111, 217
Francis Henry 172, 295*
Francis Milo 221, 352
Frank 1837, 205, 768*
Frank 1853, 89
Frank 1854, 173, 265
Frank 1858, 204, 776
Frank 1886, 165
Frank 1888, 196
Frank 1929, 418
Frank A. 244
Frank Benjamin 197, 324*
Frank C. 157, 279
Frank G. 342
Frank Goodwin 375
Frank H. 151, 268*
Frank Henry 239, 372
Frank Howard 237, 371*, 531
Frank Hyde 306, 446
Frank M. 268
Frank Oscar 217, 342
Frank Victor 186, 306
Franklin 254
Franklin D. 91
Franklin DeForest 190, 312
Fred 272

Fred Alfred 265
Fred Frank 589
Fred Irving 289, 418
Fred Rufus 183
Fred Woolsey 167
Freda Lucille 356, 519
Freddie 165
Frederick 1795, 64, 128
Frederick 1814, 44, 93
Frederick 1858, 229
Frederick 1859, 93, 196
Frederick 1888, 197, 324
Frederick Alexander 373
Frederick Delano 90, 191
Frederick Gibbs 129, 242
Frederick Gibbs 375, 535
Frederick Hamlin 242, 373
Frederick Howard 293, 421
Frederick L. 236, 368
Frederick Marshall 88, 188
Frederick Neil 598
Frederick Seymour 244, 376
Frederick Stonley 443
Frederick Valerius 129, 243
Frederick William 314, 462
Fredericka 148
Freeman 30, 58

G

Gail 731
Gail Elizabeth 475, 532
Gale 462
Gale Lee 582
Gary Brown 471
Gary Myron 448
Gary Walter 478
Gaston 92
Gayle 658
Gayle Louise 589
Gaylord A. 441, 651
Gaytha C. 410
Gene Herschel 475
Geneva 304, 441
Geneva Eileen 420
Genevieve 289
Gennavieve 352, 506
George 1769, 25, 42
George 1798, 58, 119
George 1803, 64, 131
George 1806, 42, 89
George 1808, 50
George 1814, 66, 135
George 1828, 127
George 1828, 77, 161
George 1830, 126, 240
George 1840, 775
George 1852, 161, 204
George 1865, 93
George 1894, 397
George A. 199
George A. Jr. 97, 199
George Albert 186, 306
George Allen 45, 97, 445, 658
George Ardene 91
George Ashley 295, 422, 596
George Ashley 732*
George B. 115
George Barnard 387, 550
George Byron 96
George Calvin 182
George Calvin 300, 426
George Clarence 190
George Curtis 256, 387
George Delos 195, 321
George Dewitt 161, 284
George Douglas 732
George Emory 193, 316
George Forest 317
George Franklin 168
George Frederick 94, 197
George G. 90
George Gale 423, 598
George H. 135, 248
George H. 142
George H. 160
George H. 198
George H. 202
George H. 1822, 45
George Harman 236, 368
George Hart 199, 324*, 479
George Henry 219, 348*
George Herbert 349, 499
George Horton 97, 199
George Leonard 124, 236
George Mayhew 598
George Owen 454, 669
George Roberts 197
George Rolland 542
George Triplett 186, 308
George W. 126, 239
George W. 1820, 103, 201
George W. 1824, 81
George Walter 347, 496
George Washington 77, 160
George William 247
George Woodruff 306
Georgia Johnston 335
Georgianna 183
Georgianna 204, 303
Gerald 389, 464
Gerald Albert 258, 389
Gerald Clinton 217
Gerald Edward 354, 512*, 708
Gerald Franklin 473
Gertrude 270
Gertrude Bosworth 188
Gertrude Eunice 217
Gertrude May 202, 342, 490
Gideon Deming 111, 220
Gideon Deming 219, 348
Gideon Horace 222
Gideon James 150, 269
Gilbert M. 201
Gladys 1889, 302, 428
Gladys 1916, 315, 323, 463, 478
Gladys Althea 354, 512
Gladys Ellen 314, 463
Gladys Levvie 300, 426
Gladys Mae 764
Gladys Marie 408, 579
Gladys Mary 196
Gladys Maxine 429
Gladys Pearl 386
Glen LeRoy 512, 706
Glen LeRoy 1910, 512
Glencora F. 365
Glenn 365
Glenn Ernest 467
Glenn Lovejoy 285, 414
Gloria 1928, 519
Gloria Hill 447, 661
Goodwin 210
Gordon 412
Gordon Byron 418, 590*
Gordon Charles 475
Gordon Franklin 322
Gordon Samuel 308, 454
Grace 271, 395
Grace Abbey 238
Grace Belle 760, 761
Grace Estelle 258
Grace Ethel 195, 321
Grace Littell 348, 498
Grace Marie 386, 549
Grace May 225, 360
Grace O. 296
Grace Ruth 270
Grace Smith 270, 402
Granville 151, 268
Granville D. 139
Grayson H. 440, 649

Gregory M. 708
Guert William 265, 395
Guert William Jr. 395. 560
Gurdon 92
Gurin 316
Guy 147
Guy Gilbert 162, 286
Guy Sheldon 38, 71
Guy Walworth 296
Gwendolyn Lucille 381, 541

H

H. Grace 89
Hadley Newell 369, 52
Hallie J. 716
Hannah 780*
Hannah 779*
Hannah 75
Hannah 1646, 11, 1
Hannah 1697-8, 13, 21
Hannah 1711-12, 14, 22
Hannah 1735, 21
Hannah 1763, 30, 57
Hannah 1832, 150, 267
Hannah 1841, 78, 163
Hannah 1848
Hannah Gertrude 88
Hannah Maria 114, 226
Harlow 134
Harmon 79
Harmon 1793, 64, 128
Harmon 1827, 129
Harmon Newell 124, 236
Harmon Oliver 236, 370
Harold 197, 323
Harold Catton 776
Harold Eugene 402
Harold Eugene 1925, 467
Harold G. 777
Harold Grover 254, 326
Harold James 316, 465
Harold Laing 258
Harold Meeker 289, 420
Harold Milton 776*
Harold Raymond 288
Harold Wesley 421
Harold Wilfred 596, 731
Harold Williamsen 245
Harriet 1808, 44, 92
Harriet 1810, 106
Harriet 1814, 83, 178
Harriet 1824, 115
Harriet 1826, 46, 98
Harriet 1836, 131, 244
Harriet 1841, 111
Harriet 1844, 209
Harriet 1848, 160
Harriet 1857, 210
Harriet 1881, 262
Harriet A. 160
Harriet Ann 98
Harriet Ann L. 87
Harriet Boothe 235
Harriet Byron 152
Harriet Camilla 303
Harriet Eames 82, 219
Harriet Eliza 64
Harriet Helen 110, 215
Harriet Lee 209, 333
Harriet Louisa 97
Harriet M. 155, 275
Harriet N. W. 135
Harriet Permelia 114, 227
Harriet Prentice 330
Harriet Sophia 222
Harrison 365
Harry 62, 126
Harry 295
Harry Dean 318
Harry Eliphalet 164, 288
Harry Kenny 196
Harry Marvin 270, 402
Harry Nelson 467
Harry Smith 372, 532
Harry Wattles 296, 423
Harvey 71
Harvey 1793, 38
Harvey 1800, 46, 100
Harvey Convis 263
Harvey Porter 50
Hattie 1876, 777
Hattie A. M. 168
Hattie Maria 221
Hattie Melvina 270, 403
Hazel B. 192
Hazel Evelyn 777
Hazel L. 394
Hazel Louie 354, 513
Hazel Pearl 316, 465
Helen 78
Helen 1824, 94
Helen 1828, 115, 229
Helen 1899, 377
Helen 1925, 324, 479
Helen Allene 189, 310
Helen Amelia 144, 257
Helen Corinne 505, 696
Helen Doris 532
Helen Edna 162, 286
Helen Elizabeth 682
Helen Eunice 344
Helen Frances 202
Helen Hyde 306, 447
Helen L. 155, 273
Helen Louise 245
Helen Louise 381, 540
Helen M. 268
Helen Marguerite 512, 707
Helen Marion 96, 199
Helen Opal 504
Helen Virginia 258
Helena 305
Helene 1934, 442
Hemen B. 151, 268
Henry 1774, 30
Henry 1786, 25, 45
Henry 1790, 54, 115
Henry 1796, 53, 112
Henry 1810, 75
Henry 1813, 149
Henry 1815, 116
Henry 1818, 115, 228
Henry 1825, 126, 238
Henry Alfonzo 84
Henry Augustus 95, 198
Henry Augustus Jr. 111, 216
Henry Buckingham 332
Henry Calvin 302, 428
Henry Case 217
Henry Charles 136
Henry Clay 11, 221
Henry Francis 217
Henry Hooker 232
Henry James 44
Henry James 104
Henry Leander 217
Henry LeGrande 229
Henry Merwin 209, 332
Henry Nieland 402
Henry Noble 181, 299
Henry Palmer 43, 92
Henry Palmer Jr. 92, 196
Henry Penfield 132
Henry Pierpont 64, 132
Henry Reed 265, 395
Henry Tice 97
Henry Watts 70, 142
Henry Webster 155, 274
Henry Wilson 256, 386
Herbert 189
Herbert 1868, 395

Herbert 1902, 397, 562
Herbert 1932, 563
Herbert A. 1873, 190, 365, 525
Herbert Archibald 226, 399
Herbert Dwight 112, 223
Herbert E. 89
Herbert H. 1920, 316
Herbert Lewis 164, 289
Herbert Stephens 223
Herman C. 107, 210
Herman Glenn, 306, 445
Herman Lee 211
Herman Lloyd 306
Herman Ross 186
Herschel Harland 322, 474
Hervey Noble 114, 225
Hervey Noble Jr. 225
Hester Francella 155
Higgins Cannon 92
Hilan 44
Hiland 89
Hilary Alison 732
Hiram 79
Hiram A. 40
Hiram A. 80, 168
Hiram S. 81, 172
Hoffman W. 168, 293
Homer 272
Hope A. 580
Horace 104, 204
Horace 1793, 53, 112
Horace 1822, 83, 180
Horace Angus 456
Horace Daniel 182
Horace Darwin 304, 440
Horace Datus 41, 84*, 181
Horace Horton 267, 397
Horace Lyman 111, 218
Horace Lysander 219, 345
Horace Newton 348
Horace Oscar 347, 495
Horace Raymond 224, 360
Horace Samuel 186, 308*, 452
Horace Samuel 300, 425
Horace Sobieski 87, 186
Horatio 776
Horton 45, 96
Howard Bidwell 118
Howard Carlton 256, 387
Howard Hyde 446, 659
Howard N. 382, 541
Howard Ulyses 91
Howard Wesley 422
Howard Yale 371
Hugh Seymour 354
Hugh Stuart 307, 450*
Hugh Stuart 450
Hugo Boden 305, 443
Huldah 1773-4, 34, 64
Huldah 1779, 33, 61
Huldah 1804, 66, 134
Huldah Ann 62
Huldah Cornelia 128, 241
Huldah Elizabeth 121, 232
Huldah Maria 59, 120

I

Ida 147, 262
Ida Celia 348
Ida L. 238
Ida L. 295
Ida Lee 238
Ida M. 293, 777
Ida May 183
Idonia P. 276, 406
Imogene C. 769
Ina 296
Ina Marguerite 421
Inez 376
Inez Dorothy 344
Inez Lucille 505
Inez Ruth 352, 506
Ira 39
Irena Laura 245, 377
Irene 25
Irvin F. 224
Irvin Ile 192
Irving 304
Irwin Dean 347, 495
Isaac 1744, 22
Isaac 1747, 22, 34*, 64
Isaac 1756, 24, 41*, 83
Isaac 1772, 34, 65
Isaac 1814, 45, 96
Isaac Hosea 133, 245
Isaac LeRoy 186
Isaac Newton 69, 139
Isaac Whiting 70, 144
Isabel Delight 90, 191
Isabell G. 295
Isaiah 22
Isaiah 34, 65
Isaiah 66
Iva 1895, 289, 419
Iva Regina 295
Ivie Jean 186

J

J. Francis 247
J-C Wright 304, 441
Jack 1918, 420, 592
Jack Byron 592
Jack Malcolm 496, 687
Jack Walter 688
Jackie Sue 681
Jacob 1723-4, 20, 28
Jacob 1745, 28, 54*, 114
Jacob 1767, 28
Jailyn Lee 596, 731
Jacqueline Elaine 454
James (Founder) 1
James 226, 363
James 1666, 8, 12
James 1690-1, 12
James 1722, 18
James 1724, 18, 27
James 1748, 26, 49
James 1754, 27
James 1756, 28, 51
James 1800, 49
James 1815, 75, 156
James 1819, 106, 210
James 1862, 93
James A. 295
James Abram 236, 369
James Albert 528, 717
James Brooks 300
James Burr 116
James Constantine 114, 227
James Curtiss 142, 256
James Darrel 474
James Donaldson 320, 471
James E. 135, 248
James Edwin 248
James Evans 485, 681
James Franklin 66, 138
James Gordon 186
James Grant 306, 446
James Graves 54, 114
James Guthrie 533
James H. 135
James H. 1928, 369, 527
James Henry 90, 194
James Herbert 164, 227*
James Jerome B. 114, 225
James Lee 210
James Lee 333
James Lester 542
James Lyman 84, 180
James Martin 492, 777

James Mason 126
James Owen 42, 89
James Owen 189, 311
James P. 43
James Riley 27, 51
James Robert 449
James Thomas 268, 399
James Thomas 1870, 209
James Toy 193, 316.
James (or William) 51
James W. 1926, 526
James Wills 399, 565
James Wills Jr. 566
James William 104, 203*
Jan Charlotte 478
Jane 157
Jane 1820, 75, 157
Jane 1834, 150, 267
Jane 1836, 126
Jane 1945, 493
Jane Elizabeth 135
Jane Marshall 310
Janet Easton 395, 559
Janet Ellen 484, 680
Janet L. 526
Janet Letitia 333, 486
Janet Louise 552
Janet Lynne 578
Janet Marie 474, 708
Janice 448
Janice Claire 443, 656
Janice Grace 446
Janice Kay 541
Janice Lee 717
Janice Lenore 454, 669
Jaquelin 669
Jasper Sackett 166
Jay 74, 153
Jay W. 164
Jean 1927, 512, 708
Jeanette 62, 126
Jeanette 1916, 562, 723
Jeanette Forbes 125, 237
Jeanette Rae 475
Jeanne Merle 776
Jeffery Stewart 528
Jeffry James 704
Jenifer Lee 686
Jennie 140
Jennie 1873, 760
Jennie 1881, 777
Jennie Louise 164, 287
Jennie Pearl 192, 315, 765
Jennie V. 143
Jenny Dewey 120
Jerald Coleman 443, 656
Jerald Ira 776
Jeremiah 42, 90
Jerijah 61
Jerry 529
Jerry Allen 541
Jerusha 83
Jerusha 1742, 24, 39
Jerusha 1758, 31
Jerusha 1799, 46, 100
Jerusha 1800, 57, 118
Jesse 34, 64, 244
Jesse Wetherby 133, 245
Jessie H. 231, 365
Jessie Virginia 183, 302
Jill Marie 476
Jim Frank 182
Jo Ann 667
Joan Lee 596, 732
Joan Pauline 456
Job Holiday 79, 164
Joel 1784, 33, 62
Joel Francis 528
Joel Root 114, 226
Joel Root Jr. 226
Joel Watson 62, 125
Joel Zebe 140
(SEE ALSO JON)
John 154
John 402
John 779*
John 1694-5, 13, 20
John 1723-4, 20, 28
John 1747-8, 28, 51
John 1777, 52, 106
John 1784, 25, 44
John 1786, 40, 80
John 1803, 62
John 1810, 73, 151
John 1817, 42, 91
John 1845, 146
John Alton 703
John Augustus 106, 208
John Byron 464
John C. 117
John Calvin 85, 182*
John Clinton 476
John Curtiss 388, 553*
John Dale 307, 449*
John Dallas 166
John Dewey 468, 648
John Edward 71
John Edward 208, 330
John Edward 1923, 485, 681
John Ellis 143, 257
John Ely 106, 209
John Evans 333, 485
John Forest 778
John Francis 344
John Franklin 195, 322
John Frederick 324, 478
John G. 55
John H. 210
John Hadley 528
John Harmon 370, 529*
John Henry 195
John Henry 1800, 38, 72
John Henry 1842, 226, 362
John Henry 1845, 72, 147
John Henry 1860, 222, 356
John Henry 1917, 448
John Herschel 91, 195
John Israel 212
John Lee 209, 333
John Lee 1914, 333, 486*
John LeRoy 519
John M. 90
John Morton 194
John Nathaniel 70, 143
John Newton 131, 244
John Newton 193, 317
John O. 90, 192
John O. 151, 267
John Otis 81, 172
John Otis 147, 262
John Pratt 189, 311
John Richard 270, 402
John Robert 1922, 510, 700*
John Robert 1934, 519
John Sidney 342
John T. 45, 96
John Thomas 732
John Walton 331
John Wesley 80, 168
John William 226
John Woolley 186, 307
Jolyne Bench 441, 652
Jon Caroll 571
Jon Robert 580
Jonathan 1695-6, 12, 18
Jonathan 1722, 18, 27*
Jonathan Reuben 166
Joseph 49
Joseph 1708, 13*
Joseph 1717-8, 18, 26*
Joseph 1755, 28, 54
Joseph 1802, 50

Joseph A. 155
Joseph C. 46, 98
Joseph C. 268
Joseph Carlton 262
Joseph Case 65, 133
Joseph Charles 98
Joseph D. 667
Joseph Darrel 453, 666
Joseph J. H. 156
Joseph Ralph 146, 260
Josephine 89
Josephine 1830, 114
Josephine 1872, 345, 494
Josephine 1913, 307, 448
Josephine A. 135, 248
Josephine Lucina 121
Josiah Davis 166, 292
Joyce Marion 478
Judith Ann 310
Judith Ann 449
Judith C. 571
Judith Diane 701
Judith Dianne 592
Judith Eileen 475
Judith Wadsworth 532
Julia 766, 777
Julia 1818, 83, 179
Julia 1822, 128
Julia 1826, 152, 272
Julia 1848, 157
Julia Ann 71, 146
Julia Ann 104, 203
Julia Ann 609
Julia Angell 186
Julia Caroline 45, 97
Julia Cornelia 243, 375
Julia Ellen 210
Julia Estelle 232
Julia Flossie 237
Julia Kellogg 121, 233
Julia Louise 209, 333
Julia Maria 292
Julia Rhoda 138, 252
Julia S. 203
Julia Searles 86, 185
Julia Whiting 146, 261
June 428, 609
Justus 55, 117
Justus Holt 117

K

Karen 479
Karen Lee 660
Karen Sue 527
Kate 58
Kate (Catherine) 57, 118
Katherine 31
Katherine Hart 560
Katherine Watrous 292, 421
Katheryn Ann 733
Kathleen Ann 704
Kathleen Camille 669
Kathleen Dawn 660
Kathleen Sue 708
Kathlyn Leoti 311
Kathryn 1918, 308
Kathryn 1934, 323, 478
Kathryn Barbara 446
Kathryn Leone 504, 694
Kathy Mae 471
Kay Lenore 694
Keith 429, 609
Kenneth 1913, 302, 429*
Kenneth 1927, 359
Kenneth James H. 386
Kenneth Robert 571
Kenneth Ward 504, 694
Kenneth Wayne 316
Kenneth Wayne 585
Keziah Markham 116
Kimberly Anne 529

L

L. G. 217
Lamira Ann 128, 242
Latina 69, 140
Laura 1829, 129
Laura 1868, 204
Laura Anne 333, 486
Laura Antionette 242, 374
Laura Belle 275
Laura Ethel 289
Laura L. 155
Laura Melissa 234, 367
Laura S. 159, 274
Laurel Harker 448
Lauren 104
Laurice Olive Vera 237
Laurinda 79
Laurissa L. 124, 235
Lavina A. 76
Lavine 171
Lavinia 1764, 38
Lavinia 1791, 64, 128
Lawrence Glen 445
Leah Ferne 316
Leah Grace 352, 506
Leah Luella 193, 318
Leann Faye 475
Lee 1787, 52
Lee 1804, 74
Lee 1815, 106, 209
Lee 1829, 154, 272
Lee 1883, 769
Lee Burton 531
Lee Osborn 307
Lee Stoneley 443, 655
Lela Etta 282
Lela May 498, 689
Leland Rand 354, 511
Lelia S. 272
Lemuel 64, 129
Lemuel Erskin 62
Lena 273
Lena Elizabeth 265
Leo Ernest 280, 408
Leola Eileen 505, 695
Leon Emmet 279, 408
Leona Eugenia 408
Leona S. 152, 269
Leonard Foster 370, 529
Leonard Harold 420
Leonard L. 193
Leonard Thomas 529
LeRoy 151
LeRoy 192, 466
LeRoy Dean 411
Leslie 92
Leslie Ann 610
Leslie Ann 1944, 443
Leslie E. 192
Leslie Eugene 420, 593
Lesta Alline 282, 411
Lester Lee 422, 596*, 732
Lester Wolcott 62, 125
Letha Alice 510, 701
Levi Adelbert 214
Levi Parsons 152, 269
Levi William 110, 215
Lewellan Seymour 97
Lewis 1810, 71, 146*, 261
Lewis 1821, 46, 98
Lewis 1875, 262
Lewis 1886, 293
Lewis A. 132, 244
Lewis Grant 64, 131
Lewis H. 104, 204
Lewis Herman 317, 466
Lewis L. 153, 272
Lewis Plank 375, 535

Lewis Sobeski 114
Lewis V. 292
Lewis Walker 168, 292
Lewis William 131
Lewis Williams 130
Lewis Woodford 243
Lewis Woodford 1946, 535
Lillian Alma 342, 490
Lillian J. 180
Lillian May 203
Lillie 147
Lillie Ellen 318, 467
Lillie Louise 229
Lillie Palmer 196
Linda 667
Linda Gale 610
Linda Jean 597
Linda Jean 717
Linda Ray 443
Linus 75
Linus 153
Linus 1772, 39
Linus L. 155
Lizzie Augusta 264, 394
Lizzie May 187, 309
Llewellyn Byron 289, 420
Lloyd Gordon 306, 445
Loanna F. 61, 123
Lois 1763, 28, 52
Lois 1779, 31
Lois 1785, 52
Lois 1909
Lois 1909, 262, 393
Lois 1916, 426, 604
Lois 1921, 305, 444
Lois A. 157, 279
Lois Josephine 401
Lois Levada 352, 505
Lois M. 769
Lola 1878, 276
Lola 1895, 348, 499
Lola 1910, 309, 456
Lola Bonnet 317
Lola Ethel 270, 401
Loma Rhoda 270, 401
Lonny David 476
Loren Elbert 221, 352
Loren Patrick 512, 707
Loren Ray 354
Lorin Gordon 87
Loring Sabin 440, 650
Lorna LaRue 512, 707
Lorrine 352, 506
Lottie A. 228
Lou Ann 700
Louis Belden 164, 288
Louis Milton 371
Louis Osborn 186, 307
Louis Purdy 166
Louis Richard 307
Louisa 83, 178
Louisa 1771, 25
Louisa Ann 82, 175
Louisa M. 76, 158
Louise 1905, 307, 450
Louise 1916, 262, 398
Louise E. 215, 340
Love 65, 133
Love Lee 52
Love Lee 107, 211
Lovine 31
Lucia 41
Lucie Lorene 466
Lucien P. 240, 373
Lucille Marguerite 306, 446
Lucina E. 368
Lucinda 83, 179
Lucinda 1770, 59
Lucinda 1815, 75
Lucinda Orpha 219
Lucius 229
Lucius Beaumont 64, 132, 245, 377
Lucius Bird 131, 244
Lucius L. 75, 155
Lucretia 1782, 31
Lucretia 1798, 57
Lucretia 1801, 41
Lucretia 1807, 87
Lucy 1747, 28, 53
Lucy 1781, 54, 115
Lucy 1781, 55
Lucy 1793, 40
Lucy 1800, 53
Lucy 1800, 53, 113
Lucy 1804, 46, 101
Lucy 1813, 106
Lucy 1820, 105, 205
Lucy 1832, 77, 162
Lucy 1839, 111, 218
Lucy 1863, 209
Lucy 1881, 327
Lucy Ann 46, 99
Lucy Emeline 129, 242
Lucy Harriet 143, 257
Lucy Jane 330
Lucy Jerusha 114, 226
Lucy Josephine 209, 332
Lucy Maria 229
Lucy S. 64
Luella 157
Luella Adelaide 353, 508
Luella Mattie 256
Lula Ellen 247
Lula Evelyn 282, 412
Lula Hazel 289, 419
Luman Ashley 84, 182
Luman Daniel 182
Luman F. 302, 428
Luna Luella 222
Luperla Camilla 195
Lura Jean 510, 702
Lurannah 1776, 34, 66
Lurannah 1807, 69
Lurannah Mary 65, 133
Luther Boden 305
Luther Ford 302, 429
Luvera Ellen 69, 141
Lydia 161
Lydia 1649, 1
Lydia 1692, 12
Lydia 1727, 20
Lydia 1764, 33, 60
Lydia 1767, 47, 25
Lydia 1787, 60, 122
Lydia 1799, 41, 85
Lydia E. 182, 300
Lydia Elizabeth 45
Lydia Esther 85
Lydia Jane 80, 169
Lyle 161, 283
Lyle 1923, 418, 589
Lyman 53, 111
Lyman F. 407
Lyman S. 155, 276
Lynda Ruth 471
Lynn Arlan 476
Lynn Henderson 672

M

Mabel 1914, 352, 507
Mabel Avis 189, 310
Mabel (Gertrude) 314, 462
Mabel L. 236, 368
Mabel L. 1887, 760, 761
Mabel LaRue 353, 507
Mabel Ruth 343, 493
Mabel Gladys 148
Madonna Maureen 529
Mae 288
Mahala W. 87, 186
Malvern C.

Manley 769
Manley J. 149
Manley M 275
Marcellus 69
Marcia Elaine 521
Marene 46
Margaret 182
Margaret Ann 160
Margaret Dean 335
Margaret Elizabeth 344
Margaret Ellen 386, 549
Margaret Frances 732
Margaret Jean 402, 571
Margaret Mary 322
Margaret Mary 1954, 449
Margaret Wadsworth 372
Margery Jean 611, 429
Margie Elizabeth 474
Maria 151
Maria 146
Maria 1800, 38
Maria 1810, 71
Maria 1819, 44
Maria 1830, 72
Maria 1844, 124, 36
Maria 1877, 262
Maria Desdemona 227, 364
Maria Mercy 110
Mariah 50
Marian Elizabeth 423
Marie 466
Marie Antionette L. 403
Marie Eldora 510, 701
Marie Holcomb 280
Marie Therese 529
Marietta 153, 271
Marietta 262
Marietta Dewey 84
Marilee Joy 476
Marilyn Kay 427, 607
Marion 426, 603
Marion Alida 310, 458
Marion Dorothy 324
Marion Louise 532
Marius 69, 141
Marjorie 397
Marjorie Ann 375
Marjorie Grace 307, 449
Marjorie Jean 429, 311, 704
Marjorie Lois 429, 610
Marjory 496
Mark Grant 446
Mark Russell 649
Marlys Marie 409, 580
Marshall 151
Marshall Augustus
Marshall Belknap 253, 381
Marshall J. 236, 369
Marshall L. 349
Marshall Leroy 223, 357
Marshall Wayne 356
Martha 1833, 104
Martha 1893, 377, 537
Martha A. 113
Martha Abigail 70, 144
Martha Adeline 259, 390
Martha Ann 113, 225
Martha Ann 220
Martha Ann 225, 352
Martha Anne 681
Martha C. 79
Martha Clemens 209, 331
Martha Eunice 304, 440
Martha Finette 264
Martha J. 132
Martha Louise 180
Martha May 164
Martha Priscilla 97
Martha Rula 309, 456
Marthana (Mickey) 666, 453
Marthana L. 452
Martin 59
Martin Augustus 218
Martin Henry 222
Martin Luther 85, 183*, 304
Martin Russell 304, 440
Marvel Lucille 510, 701
Marvin Lee 521
Marvin LeRoy 357, 521
Marvin Richard 289, 420
Marvin Ronald 420, 593
Mary 42, 89
Mary (Easton) 83, 178
Mary (or Polly) 51
Mary (Porter) 122, 239
Mary 1630, 1, 7
Mary 1674, 8
Mary 1711-2, 13, 19
Mary 1751, 28, 52
Mary 1775, 34, 65
Mary 1778, 53, 109
Mary 1794, 65
Mary 1801, 54
Mary 1812, 49
Mary 1820, 44
Mary 1825, 126
Mary 1831, 79
Mary 1834, 146
Mary 1838, 131
Mary 1842, 72, 146, 261
Mary 1843, 154
Mary 1843, 266, 395
Mary 1845, 209, 776
Mary 1854, 267
Mary 1863, 164
Mary 1875, 243, 376
Mary 1881, 282
Mary 1897, 305
Mary 1899, 316
Mary 1901, 301, 427
Mary A. 143, 257
Mary A. 46, 99
Mary Abbie 88, 187
Mary Addra 168
Mary Adaline 183, 302, 411
Mary Adelia 205, 327
Mary Adeline 282
Mary Alice (Abs) 161, 284
Mary Alice (Brown) 97
Mary Alice (Kellom) 91, 195
Mary Alice 1860, 203
Mary Alida 232, 366
Mary Ann 148
Mary Ann 66, 137
Mary Ann 145, 260, 263
Mary Ann (White) 160
Mary Ann 1764, 26, 49
Mary Ann 1804, 106, 207
Mary Ann 1809, 80, 167
Mary Ann 1813, 77
Mary Ann 1815, 42, 91
Mary Ann 1817, 115
Mary Ann 1818, 75
Mary Ann 1827, 119
Mary Ann 1838, 150, 168
Mary Belle 309, 457
Mary Bryan 96
Mary Catherine 519
Mary Cecelia 219, 345
Mary Corintha 222, 354
Mary Dorcas 114, 227
Mary E. (Parker) 139, 253
Mary Edith 300, 425
Mary Elaine 414, 586
Mary Electa 230
Mary Eliza 182, 300
Mary Eliza 350, 503
Mary Elizabeth (Gill) 169, 293
Mary Elizabeth 90, 190
Mary Elizabeth 220, 350
Mary Elizabeth 327
Mary Elizabeth 505, 696

Mary Elizabeth 1835, 111, 218
Mary Elizabeth 1847, 203
Mary Elizabeth 1862, 222
Mary Elizabeth 1862, 356
Mary Elizabeth 1947, 528
Mary Ellen 214
Mary Ellen 267
Mary Elvira 229
Mary Emeline 243, 375
Mary Emma 182, 301
Mary Esther 97
Mary Esther 221
Mary Eveline 70
Mary Eveline 597
Mary Frances 94, 197
Mary H. 155
Mary I. 135, 248
Mary Isabelle 462
Mary Ivy 162, 285
Mary J 153, 220
Mary J. 215
Mary Jane 90, 194
Mary Jane (Hotz) 226
Mary Jane (Nettleton) 226, 363
Mary Jane (Rugg) 87
Mary Jane 1945, 449
Mary Jerusha 193, 318
Mary L. 158
Mary L. (Phelps) 180
Mary Laura 133
Mary Louise 324
Mary Louise (Catlin) 186
Mary Louise 1827, 105, 206
Mary Louise 1941, 427
Mary Lurannah 70, 143
Mary M. 155, 276
Mary M. (Estabrook) 107, 211
Mary Margaret 445
Mary Marguerite 440, 649
Mary Maria 82, 176
Mary Marshall 310, 458
Mary Melissa 64, 130
Mary Niles 235
Mary O. 194, 319
Mary Parthena 82, 173
Mary Patricia 468
Mary Patrick 150
Mary Phelps 260, 392
Mary Phoebe 292, 421
Mary Prentice 331
Mary Priscilla 182
Mary R. 176
Mary Rula 186
Mary Vyelda 225
Mary Wickes 367, 526
Mary Winifred 305, 444
Maryette 160
Matilda 104
Matthew Michael 456
Matthew P. 206
Mattie Inez 376
Mattie Kate 270, 402
Mattie Lee 331
Maud 158
Maud 1874, 331
Maud Elena 188
Maud Lura 247
Maud Maria 224, 259
Maurine 465
Maxine O. 369, 528
May 231
May Patience 289, 419
Mead H. 149, 266
Melinda C. 579
Melissa 154, 273
Melissa Eunice 70, 142
Melverne Coats 343
Melvin Howard 388, 551
Melvin W. 306
Mercy 110
Meredith Ann 456
Merle 315, 462
Merle Elizabeth 764
Merlin Angell 306, 307
Merlin Stanley 307
Merrill Dale 306
Michael 582
Michael David 381
Mildred Anna 196, 323
Mildred D. 160
Mildred Lucinda 312
Mildred Lucy 344, 493
Mildred May 307, 448
Miles C. 776
Millard Deming 504, 694*
Millie May 192, 314
Millie Ramona 356, 518
Milo C. 176
Milo Clifford 321, 474
Milton 69
Milton Dale 442, 653
Milton Elizur 237, 371
Milton Walworth 173, 296
Milton Wright 304, 441
Mina Anna 258, 388
Minerva Ann 168
Minnie 777
Minnie 1861, 198
Minnie Frances 289
Minnie J. 200
Miranda 38
Miranda 226
Miranda 1820, 71
Miranda (Risdyck) 51
Miriam 25
Mirty 271
Morris 80, 167
Moses 1707-8, 13, 21
Moses 1734, 33, 22
Moses 1759, 33, 62
Moses 1790, 62
Moses 1791, 62, 125
Moses 1794, 34, 70
Moses David 70
Myra 78, 163
Myra Amanda 161, 283
Myrna Emelia 322, 474
Myron Free 307, 448
Myrta Estella 90, 192
Myrtie D. 760*
Myrtie Melissa 212
Myrtle Elizabeth 467

N

Nadine M. 288
Nancy 1830, 82, 177
Nancy 1904, 397, 563
Nancy Ann 464
Nancy E. 64, 129
Nancy Elizabeth 241
Nancy Jane 267, 397
Nancy Lee 552
Nancy Maria 226
Nancy Sophia 216
Naomi 1908, 397, 563
Naomi Helen 387
Naomi Matilda 302, 429
Narcissa 154, 273
Natalie 258
Nathan Bristow 649
Nathan P. 69, 140
Nathan Raleigh 70, 145
Nathaniel 27
Neal Green 388, 552
Neale Andrew 650
Neale McNair 440, 649
Neel 412, 566
Neil C. 505, 696
Nellie 1859, 181
Nellie 1871, 362
Nellie Amelia 144

Nellie Ann 265, 395
Nellie B. 244
Nellie Celestia 270
Nellie Elnora 253, 380
Nellie Lorraine 164
Nellie Ruth 373
Nelson 46
Nelson Quincy 139, 253
Nettie 140, 254
Nettie Clark 232
Newton 64
Newton Edward 191, 313
Nils Paul 648
Nina 373
Nina Elnora 285
Noble 41, 84
Norah Eva 247
Norman Paul 428, 608

O

Olga Arlene 776
Olive 1769, 47, 25
Olive 1908, 305, 443
Olive Adelia 164, 288
Oliver 42, 90
Oliver David 90, 190
Oliver Phelps 259, 390
Opal L. 769
Ophelia A. 169
Ora A. 158
Ora G. 300
Ora Geneva 394, 426
Oren 53, 110
Oren Andrew 217
Oren Elbridge 111, 218
Orianna 292
Orin 66
Orla Deming 220, 351
Orlando 776
Ormsby Herbert 422, 596
Orpha 1886, 348, 499
Orpha Adella 186
Orpha Alvira 342, 489
Orpha Clarissa 216
Orpha Deming 223
Orpha Margery 224, 359
Orpha Maria 81
Orpha Maria 172
Orvilla 79
Orville 154
Orville Hiram 293, 421
Orville Southworth 217, 343
Orville Steinburg 168
Osa Elizabeth 356
Oscar 147, 262
Oscar F. 117, 230
Oscar Fitzallen 172
Oscar Justus 230, 364
Oscar N 275
Otis 15
Otis 1739-40, 24, 38
Otis 1762, 38, 73
Otis 1788, 73, 148
Otis 1818, 149, 264
Otis F. 296, 422
Otis Irving 264
Otis Little 194
Owen Lee 125, 238
Owen Sidney 134, 246
Owen Triplett 308, 454
Ozias 81, 173
Ozias 1815, 81
Ozias G. 64, 131

P

Pamela 1948, 461
Pamela Jean 452
Pamela Luene 707
Pamelia 54
Pamelia Inf. 54
Park Hamilton 276
Parmelia 54, 115
Parthenia 76, 159
Patience Orilla 225, 361
Patricia 1928, 653
Patricia 1928, 761
Patricia 1929, 308, 442, 453
Patricia 1953, 658
Patricia Ann 1954, 696
Patricia Kay 452
Patricia Lynn 553
Patricia Mary 311
Patti Ann 527
Paul Abel 353
Paul Dean 465
Paul Frederick 348, 498
Paul Hughes 307, 450
Paul M. 243
Paul Richard 343
Paul Rosell 498, 689
Paul Vincent 258
Paul Wilfred 421, 595
Pauline 1894, 399, 565
Pearl Harriet 318, 468
Peggy Jean 420
Percy Clayton 321, 472
Perez 1763, 26, 49*, 103, 202
Perez Graves 55
Perlie Irene 195
Permelia 104, 204, 769
Permelia Olive 82, 176
Persis Antionette 139
Peter 445
Peter Beeker 42, 88
Peter Horace 308, 456
Phebe 44, 229
Phoebe 46, 94
Phoebe 1752, 27, 49
Phoebe 1786, 55, 116
Phoebe C. 275
Phoebe Genevra 155, 275
Phoebe Jane 46, 99
Phoebe Sophia 221, 353
Philanda 75
Philemon Case 217, 343
Philip 1890, 397, 562*
Philo Verlorus 89, 189
Phillis Rozella 315, 766
Phylis 1926, 526
Phylis Irene 475
Phyllis J. 593
Phyllis Madge 310, 458
Phyllis Marie 504, 694
Platt Allen 92
Polly 1774, 52
Polly 1793, 65
Polly 1794, 54
Polly 1794, 73, 149
Polly 1834, 134
Polly A. 81, 172
Polly Josephine 78
Polly M. 106, 208
Pollyanna Olive 498
Powell Henderson 459, 672
Preston Marshall 357, 520
Prudence 57, 30
Prudence Lee 553

R

R. Alline 247
Rachel 78
Rachel 1731, 21, 32
Rachel 1830, 103, 202
Rachel Claire 381, 540
Rachel Coleman 104, 203
Rae Curtis 217
Ralph 1791, 31
Ralph 1800, 62, 126
Ralph Earl 192, 315

Ralph Emerson 196, 323*
Ralph Eugene 407, 578
Ralph Hart 70, 145
Ralph Holcomb 280, 408
Ralph Lee 569
Ralph McLatchie 579
Ralph Myers 276, 407
Ralph Ulysses 195
Ralph W. 224
Ralph Wellington 420
Ralph Wilfred 258
Randolph Garland 597
Ransom Seymour 270, 403
Ray 151
Ray A. 422
Ray Francis 421, 595
Ray Norman 315, 464
Ray Wesley 280, 408
Raymond 365
Raymond Basil 370
Raymond Byrle 322, 475
Raymond Cameron 297
Raymond Elvin 411
Raymond Hazelton 360
Raymond Powell 312, 459
Rebecca 73, 150
Rebecca Ann 149, 264
Rebecca Elaine 732
Rebecca Jean 717
Rebekah 25, 43
Reta 300, 427
Reuben 40, 79
Reuben Sackett 80, 166
Reuben Wallace 79, 264, 394
Rhea 284
Rhea 1903, 349, 499
Rhena Lillian 498
Rhoda 1779, 34
Rhoda 1814, 107, 210
Rhoda 1908, 308, 454
Rhoda Ann 66
Rhoda Lee 52, 105
Rhonda 593
Rhonda Susan 454
Richard 1808, 59, 120
Richard 1895, 305
Richard 1924, 526, 716
Richard 1945, 461
Richard B. 324
Richard Barr 535
Richard Bundy 313, 461
Richard Charles 311
Richard Clayton 475
Richard Douglas 443
Richard Ellsworth 594
Richard Glenn 414
Richard Horace 425, 600
Richard Lee 449
Richard LeRoy 453, 667
Richard Marvin 152, 270
Richard Papworth 307, 449
Richard Wright 149, 264
Rick Charles 476
Ricky James 464
Rita 594.
Robert 1786, 44, 25
Robert 1797, 73, 150
Robert 1899, 289
Robert 1919, 313
Robert Alfred 223, 357
Robert Alton 703
Robert Alvin 732
Robert Charles 511
Robert Datus 425, 600
Robert Dewey 318, 468
Robert Eleazer 123, 235
Robert Eugene 453
Robert Francis 59
Robert George 732
Robert H. 45, 95
Robert Harold 324, 478*
Robert Henderson 459
Robert Jay 468
Robert Keith 402
Robert Lewis 150
Robert Llewellyn 420
Robert M. 79, 768
Robert Marcus 356, 518
Robert Morris 235
Robert Paul
Robert Seymour 112, 222
Robert Silas 222, 353
Robert Southworth 686
Robert Wesley 408, 443, 579
Roberta Eldeen 478
Robin Angela 589
Rodella 165
Roderick 1920, 562
Rodney 593
Roger Albert 368, 527
Roger Delroy 473
Roger Eugene 420, 594
Roger Hinckley 449
Roland J. 454, 669
Roland Sidney 356
Rolland C. 382, 542
Rolland Earl 325, 475
Rolly 594
Ronald Joe 451, 585
Ronald Ray 468
Rosa Bell 1864, 222, 356
Rosa Bell 1908, 357, 504
Rosa Belle 1867, 193, 317
Rosa Belle 1888, 351
Rosa Mearl 192
Rosanna 126, 238
Rosaville 80, 170
Roscoe Conkling 151
Rose 78, 162
Rose 1855, 776
Rosella 180
Rosella Lucy 239
Rosetta 80, 171
Ross William 521
Roswell Seymour 357, 521
Roxey 74, 152
Roxy Emeline 66, 137
Roy (Jack) 314
Roy Allston 394
Roy E. 318, 467
Roy K. 595
Royal 80
Royal 1792, 40, 81
Ruby Gifford 44, 95
Ruby Helen 321, 473
Rufus Bronson 85
Rufus Henry 182
Rula 308, 453
Russell 650
Russell Lee 703
Russell Marvin 411
Ruth 1759, 38, 73
Ruth 1889, 330
Ruth 1901, 196
Ruth 1902, 305, 444
Ruth 1917, 308, 455
Ruth Amelia 368, 527
Ruth Clara 386
Ruth Emma 314, 463
Ruth Emma 407
Ruth Durell 366
Ruth Janet 320, 472
Ruth Marie 465
Ruth W. 33, 63
Ruth Wing 371, 532
Ruth Winifred 312, 459

S

S. Luncinda 135
Sabra Thankful 70, 145
Salina 180

Sally 77, 161
Sally (Sarah) 41
Sally 1783, 54, 113
Sally 1795, 25
Sally 1795, 40, 78
Sally 1800, 65
Sally 1809, 66, 134
Sally 1824, 69
Sally Maria 62
Salmon 41, 83
Salmon Jr. 84, 181
Samantha 81
Samantha 1824, 76
Samantha Caroline 110
Samuel 63
Samuel 74, 154
Samuel 154
Samuel 1714, 13
Samuel 1719, 18
Samuel 1739-40, 34, 22
Samuel 1745, 39, 24
Samuel 1767, 34, 63
Samuel 1768, 39
Samuel 1805, 41, 86
Samuel 1808, 775
Samuel 1816, 75, 156
Samuel 1819
Samuel A. 64, 129
Samuel Albert 144, 258
Samuel Alonzo 139
Samuel Andrews 242, 373
Samuel B. 38, 72
Samuel Carpenter 51, 104
Samuel E. 127, 240
Samuel Eri 70, 144
Samuel Ernest 279
Samuel Eugene 181
Samuel Given 104
Samuel Hall 128
Samuel Hotchkiss 128, 242
Samuel J. Russell 373, 533
Samuel L. 80, 167
Samuel Lozene 186, 185
Samuel Lozene Jr. 186, 305
Samuel Morris 64, 130
Samuel S. 81
Samuel Wilson 130
Sarah 1, 7
Sarah 1671, 8
Sarah 1726-7, 15, 24
Sarah 1736, 22
Sarah 1755, 27
Sarah 1760, 24, 41
Sarah 1760, 55
Sarah 1807, 38, 72
Sarah 1809, 41, 87
Sarah 1810, 44
Sarah 1812, 71
Sarah 1812, 73
Sarah 1815, 46, 98
Sarah 1816, 44, 94
Sarah 1824, 72, 149
Sarah Amelia 144, 258
Sarah Ann 82
Sarah Ann 105, 206
Sarah Ann 128, 241
Sarah Ann 132
Sarah Ann Inf.
Sarah Ann 1847, 151, 226, 362
Sarah Augusta 296, 423
Sarah Caroline 214
Sarah Catherine 110*
Sarah Cecilia 88
Sarah Ervilla 315
Sarah Helen 403, 572
Sarah I. 146
Sarah Jane 44, 95
Sarah Jane 84, 142
Sarah Louisa 84, 181
Sarah Malvina 114, 225
Sarah Maria 155, 274
Sarah Melissa 150, 266
Sarah Oakley 187
Sarah Olive 356, 518
Seba 1775, 39, 75
Seba 1823, 76, 157
Seth 75
Seth 1755, 24
Seth 1792, 73, 149
Seth I. 39, 76
Sevilla 69, 141
Seymour 775
Seymour 1780, 40, 79
Seymour 1813, 45, 97
Seymour D. 164
Seymour Eugene 394
Seymour Gould 149, 266
Seymour H. 172
Seymour Parker 73, 151
Seymour W. 153, 270
Shalor F. 76
Sharlotte Marie 651
Sheila Rae 521
Shirley Conrad 306, 447
Shirley Elaine 262, 393
Shirley Ellen 388, 552
Shirley Mae 532
Shirley Nadine 410, 582
Shirley W. 76, 768
Sibyl 312
Sidney 106, 208
Sidney A. 89, 189
Sidney Ariel 66, 137
Sidney Burton 401, 569
Sidney Belcher 330
Sidney May 484
Sidney Prentice 209, 330
Sidney T. 332, 484
Silas Benjamin 77
Sima Pearl 237, 370
Simeon 775
Simon 775
Sydney Jackson 308, 455
Solomon 1738, 15, 25*, 46
Solomon 1770, 33, 63*, 127
Solomon S. 59
Sondra Jo 443
Sophia 52, 106
Sophia C. 117, 231
Sophia Clarissa 219, 347
Sophia Deming 111, 219
Sophia Gere 83, 179
Sophronia 775
Spencer Dewey 426
Stanley 186, 307
Stanley Byron 247, 452
Stanley Mork 307, 451
Stella Elizabeth 777
Stephen 1818, 42, 88
Stephen 1829, 79, 164
Stephen Bench 660
Stephen Byron 134
Stephen Dewees 681
Stephen Howard 188
Stephen P. 312
Stephen Powell 673
Stephen White Gates 554
Sterling 69, 139
Sterling Walter 280, 408
Steven D. 667
Stillman 38, 71
Stillman Dwight 157
Sue Ann 686
Susan 776
Susan 1791, 52, 107
Susan 1809, 106
Susan 1813, 75, 156
Susan 1815, 149
Susan 1840, 151
Susan 1850, 154
Susan 1875, 262
Susan 1948, 552

Susan 1956, 650
Susan Alice 146, 260
Susan Ann 138
Susan Elvira 247
Susan Hannah 264, 394
Susan Jean 708
Susan Laura 164
Susan May 168
Susan Merline 590
Susan Prentice 209, 332
Susan R. 535
Susan Wanda 473
Susannah 40, 103
Susannah 1798, 50
Susannah Clark 673
Susannah Jane 103, 202
Sylvester 81, 172
Sylvia Rosalie 155

T

Tabitha 29, 56
Tad Anderson 441, 651
Terry Lee 586
Terry Lee 707
Terry Lynn 701
Thelma Ethel 343, 492
Theodore 209, 331
Theodore Jr. 332
Theodore 1775, 33, 61
Theodore Foster 236
Theodore Francis 423, 597
Theodore Otis 172, 296
Theodore Richard 402
Theodore Woodbridge 61, 123
Theodore Woodbridge 124
Theodore Woodbridge 236
Theron 72
Thersy Parmelia 114, 228
Thomas (Tom) 420, 592
Thomas 778*
Thomas 1668, 8, 13*, 19
Thomas 1732, 30*, 20
Thomas 1754, 28
Thomas 1764, 30, 57
Thomas 1790, 55, 116
Thomas 1794, 57, 118
Thomas 1812, 66, 135
Thomas Chester 586
Thomas Edward 542
Thomas Hathaway 235
Thomas Jefferson 166
Thomas P. 151
Thomas Palmer 73, 150
Thomas Rich 441
Thomas Rose 161
Thomas S. 90, 194
Thomas Seymour 77, 161
Thomas Seymour 283, 412
Thomas Williams 118, 231
Tillie E. 215
Timothy 61, 122
Timothy 1763, 33, 60
Timothy 1790, 31
Timothy 1956, 461
Timothy Charles 592
Timothy Dean 703
Tina 348
Tissie 193
Titus 40, 78
Titus 59
Todd Daniel 476
Tommy L. 655
Torrison D. 776
Tracy 600
Trena Lee 593
Trois 354

U

Una May 466
Uriah A. 149, 265

V

Valerie Harker 448
Veda Lee 505
Velena 96
Vera 199
Vera 1914, 308, 455
Vera Agnes 371
Vern James 315, 464
Vernon Curtis 387
Vicky 552
Victor 69
Victor M. 39
Victor Reeve 447, 306
Victoria 731
Victoria Lynne 717
Villeroy Charles 97
Vina May 194
Vincent 389
Vincent Leroy 220
Viola Marie 585
Violet Edna 321, 473
Virgil Clair 253, 380
Virginia 1901, 306
Virginia 1910, 308, 455
Virginia 1914, 562, 723
Virginia Eileen 402, 570
Virginia Irene 510, 701
Virginia Joy 452
Vivian Juanita 192
Vonna 428, 609

W

Wade 318, 467
Waldo Clifford 348
Wallace 156
Wallace DeLeslie 263
Walter 229
Walter 1820, 75, 154, 155
Walter 1843, 130
Walter 1887, 365
Walter 1918, 418, 589
Walter Arthur 324, 478
Walter C. 760, 761
Walter Calvin H. 256, 388
Walter Deming 351, 504
Walter Everett 258, 388
Walter Frederick 194
Walter Gates 388, 544*
Walter Howard C. 266
Walter Merwin 265
Walter Ole 247
Walter S. 156, 276
Walter S. 278, 407
Walter Scott 162, 285
Walter W. 268
Walter Young 167
Wanda Marie 356, 517
Ward Channing 352, 505
Warner Herbert 173, 296
Warren 83
Warren H. 155, 275
Warren Harrison 135, 247
Warren L. 368, 526
Washington 79
Washington 158
Wayne Carl 582
Wayne Cecil 282, 410
Wayne Francis 467
Wayne Victor 447
Wayne York 410, 582
Wealthy 1768, 26
Wealthy 1802, 69, 138
Wealthy Mae 300, 425
Wellington 140
Wells 79
Wesley Boden 305, 443
Wesley Harker 448

Wesley N. 293
Whitney Datus 300
Wilbur Augustus 217
Wilbur Dean 511, 703
Wilbur Powell 312, 460
Willard 296
Willard Earl 532
Willard Edwin 314, 462
Willard Emerson 91
Willard Forbes 118
Willard Nelson 318
Willard Vining 258
William 296
William 1748, 53
William 1782, 53, 110
William 1788, 38, 71
William 1797, 40, 82
William 1803, 66, 134
William 1808, 74, 155
William 1812, 44, 92
William 1818, 83, 180
William 1823, 127
William 1824, 71, 147
William 1831, 115, 229
William 1831, 152, 269
William 1848, 147
William 1851, 267
William 1857, 230, 261, 364
William 1860, 206
William 1873, 262
William 1900, 305
William 1930, 563
William 1944, 731
William Allen 703
William Ashley 182, 301
William Augustus 128, 241
William Brace 776, 777
William Bradley 160, 282
William Bradley 585
William Burr 148, 263
William Byron 279
William C. 92
William Calvin 388, 533
William Datus 168
William David 1934, 465
William David 1945, 732
William E. 90, 193
William Edgar 146, 261
William Edgar 203
William Edward 161, 284
William Edward 1959, 682
William Elbert 352
William Elliot 269
William Fletcher 80, 168
William Francis 316, 465
William Frank 244
William George 597, 732
William Grant 777
William Guy 270
William H. 157, 279
William H. Emory 394
William Harvey 100, 200
William Harvey 148, 263
William Henrie 132
William Henry 166
William Henry 1821, 84, 181
William Henry 1824, 113, 224
William Henry 1826, 45
William Henry 1862, 221, 353
William Henry 1864, 242
William Henry 1869, 225, 360
William Henry 1900, 301
William Holland 185, 305
William Horace 345
William Howard 232
William Irwin S. 220, 351
William J. 74, 152
William James 370, 529
William Lewis 82, 176
William Lewis 98
William Lewis 193, 316
William Lloyd 445
William Marc 456
William Marsh 64
William Marsh 132, 64
William Morgan 407, 578
William O. 149, 265, 377
William O. 244
William O. 359
William Oren 112, 223
William Oscar 111, 216, 220
William P. 73, 148, 149
William P. 151
William Randolph 360
William Riley 51, 104
William Riley 105
William Royal 172
William Russell 282
William S. 90, 190
William Samuel 299
William Sheriden 422, 596
William Stark 485, 682
William Ten Eyck 223, 357
William Walter 75, 222
William Warren 88, 187
William Wells 214
William Wier 401
William Wildey 156, 276
William Winter 673
Willis 66, 135
Willis 172
Willis H. 180
Willis L. 212, 247
Willis Lee 334
Willis Lee Jr. 335
Winnie Marie 253, 381
Winona Maquita 237, 370
Winter Gehring 460, 673
Wooster Adrian 118, 232
Wooster Prescott 232, 366

Z

Zebe 34, 69
Zebe S. 69, 140
Zerah 38, 74*, 153
Zerah (Leon) 38
Zerviah 14, 23
Zilpha Lovina 114
Zopher 34, 69

A

ABEL
Lucy Agnes 353

ABBEY
Abigail M. 126

ABBOTT
Mary L. 332
John M. 565*

ABRAHAMS
Carol S., Janice K., John W.*, Nancy K., Robert M. 541

ABS
Betty 284
Beulah 284, 413
Goldie (Mrs) 412
John 284, 412*
Joseph 284
Josephine 284, 413
Mary Jane 284, 413

ADAMS
Emma 172
Eliza Jane 220
Bertie E., Jennie J., Mary W., Olie, Susie S., William W. 372
Anna Maria 783
Alberta C., Alvin C., Andrew C. 802
Donnal R., Judy Ann, Kim L. 803

ADKINS
Grace 518
Elizabeth A., Helen L., Joseph W., Judith E. 693

ALBANO
Brent R., Clinton J., Gwen M., Howard K., Howard K., John L., Maria J., William P. 615

ALDEN
Louisa 266
Aldrich, Charles L., Charlotte L., Claud M., Curtis, Laura E. 192

ALEXANDER
Emma C., Luqenia A., Pluma A., Robert, Stuart 140
Ensign, Marcellus C., Rosella I., Stuart B. 141
Edwin H., Florence J., Marion E., Thaddeus T.F., Thaddeus F. 728

ALKEMA
Alma, Jerrol A., Kenneth L. 545

ALKIRE
Juanita Ruth 586

ALLAN
Freda B. R. 619

ALLEN
Louis G. 29
Laura 132
Alonzo, Alonzo C.*, Artemesia, Claudius, Don A., Jane C., Jedediah G., Lucy E., Melissa S.*, 179
Marcia Ann 189
Clara L., Estella F., Oley L. 299
Leonard E.*, Roshelle M. 527
Betty Jane 703

ALLIS
Irene 25

ALLRED
Annalue, Richard I., Rolan L. 640
Charles M., Charles W., Everett L. Frances V., Joan L., Cindy Lou, Margaret A. 678
Richard L., Rolan S., Tracy A. 751
Eliza Marie 783

ALMY
Frances Jannette 223

ALSTON
Donna Gayle 662

ALVEREZ
Ida Marguerite 733

AMEROSE
Adella N., Peter A., Sandra B., Walter P. 531

AMES
Albert W., Clair E., James A., Walter E. 394

AMOS
John E., Sandra J., William H. 417

AMUNDSEN
John M., Sanford W., Stanley 413

ANDERSON
Ira 237
Harrie, Hattie W. 238
Genevieve 308
Laurine 441
Gale L., Karen L., Larry D., Mark A., Walter G. 540
Ruby A. 499
Helen E. 528
Victoria 573
Daniel K., Karl W., Michael 637
Paul L., Robert L., Thomas P. 660
Lucille 662
Roberta 725
Emmorett 789
Kenna 803

ANDREWS
Ithemar, John, Silvanus 18
Love 21
Ben*, Charles, Clara*, Grace*, Lucy*, Winifred 162
Fred, Lincoln, 285
Fletcher 362
Charles, Cora E., Nora D. 363
Carol L., William L. 494
Charlton G., Willard H., William T. 519

ANDRUS
Ashbel*, Nathaniel S. 37

ANGELL
Mary T. 185

ANTHONY
Alice E., Charles H.*, Juliette M., Richard C. 558

ARBOGAST
Betty L.*, Catherine W.*, Margaret E.*, William C. 678

ARBON
Betsy J.*, Ida M.*, Leonard L.*, Leonard M., Lola*, Nola, Norman L.* 633
Lucia A., Marcus L., Tara L., William L. 746
James N. 747
Ronald G. 748

ARCHIBALD
Glenna 654

ARMSTON
Franklin, Irene G., Leon E., William N. 252

ARMSTRONG
Sarah L. 223
James R. 320
Alice M.*, Bertha L.*, Henry E.*, Lura E.A., Milton C. 353
Charles R., Evelyn M. 387
Elmer E., Glendon C.M., Melvin, Viola L.*, 508
David C., Elsie M. 509

ARNOLD
Byron, Douglas, Fred D., Marion*, 399

ARRISON
Mary Elizabeth 481

ARTHUR
Benjamin F. 180
Emily 309

ASHLEY
Ensign, Isaac, Lucretia, Lumon, Sarah, Simeon, Thomas 41

ATHERLY
Dorthy J. 55

ATKINS
George D., Guy D., Mary, Sarah A., Theodore 263
Emma Lou 655

ATWOOD
Grace 283
India 404

AUGUST
Charles K., Floyd B., Francis L.*, Harold M.*, 564
Diana M., Donald F., Robert L., Thomas L. 725

AUSTIN
Ebenezer E., Elisha S., Harriet, Henry *, James, John, Kellogg, Mary, Prudence, Warren 57
Lucina 59
Jane 75
Harriet 169
Abigail H. 299

AUTREY
Marthana 452

AXFORD
Dorothy 695

AYER
Adelaide, Albert*, Charles C., Charles R.*, Ellen, Harriet A., James, Janette*, Maria*, Maryette*, Richard*, Royal 165
Charles E., Charlotte, Edith, Harriet 290

AYRES
Ida Arndt 258

B

BABCOCK
Edwin H., Emily E., James, Lucy E.*, Reuben, Reuben M., Roscoe, William H., 230
William A., William P. 573
Hannah 775

BACH
Helen Mae
Stephen C. 311

BACK
Greta C., John C., Stephen C. 712

BACON
Eliza 265
Pearl H.

BADGER
Carlos S., David S., Heber J., Mary J., Rosalie A., Sara L., Stephen S. 641

BADILLO
Adamina C. 749

BAHR
Elsie F. 470

BAILEY
Catherine A., Lucina S., Nathan M. Sarah C. 87
Laura 135
Dewey 411
Charles W., Eula Mae, Gwendolyn D.* 412
Bonneta R. 668
Joyce E. 726

BAILIE
Elizabeth K.*, Glen R., Lewis, Lucille E.* 319
Mildred 470

BAIRD
Ida A. 296
Jeanne, Marion L., Steven T. 796

BAKER
Lydia 12
Osmyn, William L. 207
Georgia E. 256
Albert H. Sibyl B.* 459
Viola G. 634
Anna 700

BALCH
Edwin, Ensign 188

BALDWIN
Martha 248, 287
Frances, Frank G., John R., Myra E. 287
Gerald L. 713
Michael M. 714
Mary 81

BALEFSKI
Carl A., Alice, Dorothy, Lura, Maybelle 509

BALES
Kathleen E., Patricia A. Robert M., Robert S. 698

BALLINGER
Bertha 684
Cecelia 722

BALLOU
Jennie 231

BALMFORTH
John L.* 454

BANNON
Charles T., Thomas C. 679

BARBER
Lucina 61
Angeline F. 250

BARDIN
Joel 109
Almira, Jasper W., Lovel W., Mary W., Permelia 110

BARKER
Margaret Almy 93

BARLOW
Geane L., Janet, Susan K., William* 544

BARNARD
Aurelia, Charles, Edwin, Grove, Jonathan, Mary*, Rufus 50
Emily C., Harriet M *, Hyrum E., Hyrum S., Iria M., Luvera E. Mary L., Nellie F., William P. 141
I. L., J. B. 277
Harriet M.*, Laura G.* 383

BARNES
Clarinda 102
Cyrus 138
Cyrus, Cornelia A., David I., Isabella, Melissa L., Mortimer P., Oliver C., Sally M., Zebe 139
Joseph 142
Lilla (Collins) 142
George H., George W., Milford E., William 177
George, Johanne E. 410

BARNUM
Alice May, Edwin H. 365

BARR
Carolyn 535

BARRELLE
Clarence H., Frank H.*, Jessie M., Thomas A. 294
Clarence E., Frank C., Helen*, Liles E., Rena 422

BARRY
Albert, Alice A., Benjamin B. 289

BARTON
Dale 543
Cindy, Justin 544

BARRETT
Edward J., Kathleen M. 757

BARRINGER
Hannah 112

BATCHELOR
Jack, John 478

BATEMAN
Patricia 643

BATES
Angeline, Archibald, George A., Lucy A., Victoria A. 134
Lisle H., Neal D. 409

BATTERSHELL
Donald O., Dorothy M., Fay M., James R., Ruth O. 504

BAUM
Patricia 732

BAUMGARTEN
Dorothy J. 678

BAXTER
Martha Barnes 432

BAYLISS
J. H. 291
Edward B., Harriet L., James E., Mary C., Minnie I. 292

BAZIN
Irene L. 287

BEACH
Laura M. 122

BEACOM
Marilyn P. 650

BEAR
Donald V., Jan VanTwick 523

BEARD
Helen 710

BEARDSLEY
Cornelia, Edward R., Elliott*, Julia, Sarah, Theodore 207

BECK
Randy W., Sharon L., Susan M., William 581

BEEBE
Charles C., Harriet F. 248
Lena Belle 249
Louise H. 265
Shirley J. 464

BEEKER
Elizabeth 42

BEERBOWER
Lucinda J. 348

BEERY
Anna 502

BEITHAN
Erdie O. 566

BELCHER
Jane Eliza 330
Marion 324

BELDEN
Daniel, David, Esther*, Nathaniel*, Permelia, Sally A., Susannah, William 77
Lucretia 78
Parma, Ann, Sarah (Mrs.) 161

BELKNAP
Albert E., Charles L., Cornelia A., Sarah E., Volney, William E. 241
Priscilla A. 680

BELL
Jane 526
Mary A.M. 621
Beverly A., Gerald E., Ronald B., Roscoe E., Sharon J. 664
Bonnie J., Elizabeth J.*, Orlin J.* 686
Lorna M. 720

BEMIS
Muriel W. 595

BENCH
Elva 441
Phyllis 660

BENDER
Eunice L., Harmon L., Miriam E.*, Roger T.*, Walter D.* 490
Barbara E., Dorothy, Walter T. 685
Wilber H. 489

BENEDICT
John 95
Norma 388
Sarah J. 341

BENJAMIN
Clara M. 77

BENKO
Jane A. 756

BENNETT
Almira M., Ashael P., Ashael M., Caroline, Elisha, Eliza, Ensign 56

BENNETT (Cont.)
Frederick, Hilem, Nancy, Olivia, Sarah M. 56
Abigail, Harriet, Helen, James, William 78
Ensign, Harriet E., Mary E., James P. 148
Anna M., Henry, Nellie F. 202
Barbara, Beebe, David H., Dorien S., Duke N., Dwight E., Harold 650
Sandra A. 711
Thelma T. 619

BENSCHOTER
Arthur L.*, Clifton*, George, Gilbert L.*, Hollis G.* 485
Bruce A., Leon G., Linda M. 680
Arlan L., Dean L., Harriet J., Ruth M., 681

BENSON
Adeline C., Annie L., John E. 147

BENTON
Abraham, Caleb*, Dorothy, Hannah, Lydia, Sarah, Susannah, Thomas, Violet 21
William C. 71
Charles E. 537
Charles E. Jr.*, Lois*, Robert* 538
Barbara, Carol, James 718

BERGERA
Frank A., Ronald L., Sandra 802

BERGERMAN
Debora D., E. A. 679

BERGESON
Burke, Cecil, James L., John R., Layle R., Randall H., Robert R. 621

BERGMAN
Albert, Rose Ann 413

BERKALOW
Caroline L., Davis Y., Elizabeth J., James J., John, John E., Martha L., Permelia T., Rhoda E. 212

BERLIN
Byron E., Datus B., Fulton W., Inez O., James W., Jeremiah, Milton W., Nettie B., Newton J., Quincey A., Rolla, John R. 176
Florence, Gertie E., Guy R., Maude 297

BERNREUTER
Maude M. 333

BERRY
Clarence 575
Sadie E. 576

BETTS
Jeanette R. 666

BETTY
Catherine H., Everett M., Laban T.* 730

BETZ
Joseph S., William H. 229

BEZDEK
Durward O., Laura J. 577

BIDWELL
Catherine W., Charles H., Chester, Dewitt C., Frances L., George E., John C., Mary A. 118
Cornelius, Dedie (Delia) 239

BIELSFELDT
Amy A. 548

BIGELOW
Jane A. 216

BIGHAM
Ellen A. 253

BILL
Louisa 181

BILLINGS
Priscilla 69
Elizabeth 364

BINGHAM
Lynette, Merlin L., Roger M. 602
Clifford H., David P., Lorraine, Margaret, Rosann 638

BIRCH
Frank C., Racheal 752
Norma 742

BISHOP
Nancy 147
Gertrude 256
Arda, Austin 280

BISSELL
Julia 132

BITLEY
Harvey 103

BITNER
Ann L., Clara M., Edward E., Emory, John E., Katherine A., Margaret, Mary J., Robert O. 310

BLACK
Sarah 164
Lucy 364
Forest A. 488
Brownie 489
Charles D.E., Eunice A., Joseph Q., Lyle G. 490

BLACKBURN
Alice P., Amos R., Gerald V.*, Heber J., Ina A.*, Joseph H.*, Millie J.* 787
Alfred J., Edith A., Edna M., Heber K., Janeen, Joan, Joella, Joseph, Kenneth V., Larry D., Lorena J., Lucille, Ralph M., Ranae, Thomas G., Vera M., Willard D. 797

BLACKWELL
Betty Ann, Donna P., Florence L., Lucille A., Margaret L., Percy, Rickey E., Selma M. 508

BLAIR
A. Hale, Bertha L., Edith C. 249
Emmet D.*, Lillian M. 249
Edith Ellen 379
Florence A. 429

BLAKESLEE
Emily 214

BLASER
Ellen B., George 381
Lois K. 381, 540

BLICKENSDERFER
Joseph, Joseph W., Justin S., Maxine 791

BLOCK
Clara May 482
Shirley 674

BLOGETT
Lydia 517

BLOOD
Ivy H. 433
Janet W. 684

BLOODWORTH
Lolla D. 389

BLOOM
Jean E. 734

BOARDMAN
Jeanette H. 408

BODEN
Charlotte W. 305

BOGUE
Betty J., Percy 409

BOLEJACK
Charles D.*, Clarence, Hope M., Lora P.*, Lucy J.*, Marjorie R.* 380

BOLTON
Adeline C. 160
Ruth E.H. 667

BOND
Adolphus S., Augusta M., Frederick N., Leonora A., Sarah D. 263
Alice 297

BONEHILL
Mary E. 202

BONTLY
Florence 770

BOOCO
Marie 369

BOOTH
Stella 452

BORELLO
Barbara J., Frances J., Joseph E. 507

BOSIER
Jean E., Marion L., Nina M., Ruth M. 668
Nina M. 754

BOSWORTH
Harriet 88
Harriet 123

BOTERF
Ardis Mae*, Helen I.*, Richard L.*, Robert A.*, Roy 513
Dennis W., Janis E., Jeffrey, Joan M., Richard L., Wayne 710
Ardis Mae, Cynthia M., Helen I., James R., Kay A., Ricky A., Robert A. 711

BOTSFORD
Lucy S., Samuel E., Samuel S. 208

BOWDEN
Shirley M. 603

BOWER
Hannah A. 236

BOWKER
Louie A. 353

BOYLE
Mary J. 161

BRACE
Mary A. 58

BRADEN
Raymond 359

BRADLEY
Melissa 123
Catherine*, John E.*, Sylvester 208
Lizzie 245
Elbert A., Jess A., John E. 330
Betty Jo. 662

BRADSHAW
Catherine M., Clifford A., Joy L., Sara L. 649

BRADT
Catherine E.*, Daniel, Emma A.* Ethel M.*, James H. 163

BRAMWELL
Delton G.*, George W., Horace L.*, Isabel*, Richard K., Scott R., Wealthy* 425
David, Douglas J., Gary W., Robert E.* 599
Robert M., Shirley M.* 600
Jeanie S., Louise S. 735

BRANDS
Gertrude E. 408

BRANDT
Addie M., Charles A., Selwin A. 272
Pearl 460

BRANNICK
Mary 682

BRANSON
Joyce A., Richard S. 500
Sterling 499

BRAY
Edgar W., Richard M.*, Ruth K.*, Walter G., William E.* 402
Luella K. 569
Mayfield R., Michael E. 570

BRENNEMAN
Mildred 568

BRETZING
Helen 635

BREWER
Delia 237
Elsie V. 532

BREWSTER
Jennie M. 281

BRIANT
Mary 83

BRIGDEN
Alice L., Helen A.*, Frank I., Grace A., Irvin E. 766

BRIGGS
Arnold, George C., Mary M. 89
A.N. Fred, Harriet E.*, Sylvia R.* 274

BRISCOE
Clara, George S. (Rev.), Grace, Mary, Thomas 373

BRITT
Dorothy G.*, LeRoy*, Madeline B.*, Ruth M.*, Straud S.* 323
Jannis, Joan, Straud S. 477

BRITTON
Zebadee 165

BRITTON (Cont.)
Amelia, Almira*, Clarinda*, Iona E., Mary E., Rosette, Sarah Ann*, Samuel E.* 166
Earl Z., Frank, Grace, Joseph 291

BROADBELT
James 235
James W., Sherwood R., Theodore 236

BROADIE
Margaret 335

BROCKWAY
Julia 133
Julia M. 137

BRODO
Beatrice M.

BROKAW
Frederick 559
Cynthia A. 560
Robert W. 560

BROMLEY
David B., Darwin P., Paul, Peter Y., William H. 680

BRONSON
Mary 84
Agnes M. 228
Phineas M., Sarah A., Silas N., William H. 234

BROOKER
Lucy 114

BROOKINS
Huldah 134

BROOKS
Amos, Lilly D. 273
Genevieve 530

BROWER
Veda 793

BROWN
Edwin N. 95
Maria 114
Elsie 131
Rebecca 156
Susan A. 174
Hattie J. 194
Charles H., Hannah, John S.*, Junius F., Laura A., Louise, Reuben H. 214
LaGrand, Mary L., Roscoe C., Selden S., Stanley 232
William H., Laura E.* 234
Catherine A.*, Ruth I.*, Sarah J.* Ward E. 287
Cora E., Frederick C., George H., Grace H., Lucy C. 331
Alice *
Ben O.
Carroll T.*, Edward N.*, Elizabeth I.*, Frederick S., Irene L.*, Katherine A.*, Sedgwick B., William K.* 337
Harold L., Helen*, Lucille* 426
Harold D., Herbert E.* 427
Charles K. 466
Eddie L., Manuel 477
Florence M.*, James R.* 481
Frances* 487
Otto L. 514
Frank, Frank E., Homer W., Hope L., Mary E., Robert H.* Ruth M., Walter C. 518
Douglas E., Michael E., Robert, Steven E. 541
Anne K., David W., Jean A., Robert L. 554
Kathleen 606
Isia M., Mildred 615
Eva 624
Bruce F., David N., Franklin H., Gay, Patricia, Lynn 648
Yvonne A. 692
Janice 716
David G., John R., Kenneth A. 718
Dorris
Edward
Pamela E., Ruth E.

BRUCE
Katherine 284
Joye 608

BRUNDAGE
Lillas M. 212
Viola 788
Crystal L. 790

BRUNNING
Florence E., Harriet M., Henry, Paul H. 340

BRYAN
Jeanne 592

BUCHAN
Elizabeth 564

BUCHI
Gordon E. 746
Heide, James A., Kenneth N. Paul 747

BUCKINGHAM
Annis 209

BUCKLEY
Eliza M. 250

BUCKOUT
Blanche, Byron, Frank 199
Elinor, Loraine 324

BUELL
Blanche, Bert, Charles, Ernest, Etta, George, Gertrude, Grace, Harvey, Nellie, Oren, Roy, Warren, William 282
Albert E., Daisy, Helen 283

BUGH
Huldah 246

BULL
Edmond E., Marvin E.* 401
Bernice Ann, Raymond E., Richard C. 569

BULLOCK
Henry S., Ira, Ira R., James W., Maria, Nina 227
Martha A.
Nellie J. 262

BULT
Keith J. 657
Barbara L., Beverly Jean, Bonnie J., Carol L., Mary C., Patricia A., Robert K. 658

BUNCE
Asa, Elizabeth*, Daniel, James, Thomas 25
Suzanna, Thomas* 15

BUNDY
A. Louisa, Celia L., Mary A., Mattie M., Simeon C., T. W. 280
Flossie 313

BUNKER
Anne, Charles G., Clifford S. 536

BUNN
Albert F., Samuel R., Susan R. 555

BURBANK
Crystal L. 790

BURCH
Alvin L., Bradley M., Debra R., Laura M., Leonard, Lorna F*, Myrna R.*, Ronald L., Wanda K. 583

BURDETTE
Charles W., Harry E. 365

BURDICK
Deborah E.* 271
Mary J. 396

BURGESS
Clara
Frederick, Ted E. 652

BURKHART
Marilyn L.*, Marvin Robert D. 694

BURNETT
Clarence, Clarence E., Eva W. 386
Margaret 480

BURNHAM
Perri, Robert E., Robert C. 607
Mary A., Tamara L., Weldon S.* 634

BURNS
Charlotte A., James E., James W., Mary E. 689
Frances M. 693

BURNSIDE
Carma L. 621

BURR
Benjamin 32
Nancy, Rachel 33
Charlotte, Huldah, Maria, Mary, Rhoda, Rufus, Samuel, Sarah, Solomon, Willard, Wilson 65

BURRAL
Susan 209

BURROWS
James (Rev.), Lucy 169
David C., David E., Lewis L., Lula A., Ruby F., Wilford C. 424

BURRUSS
Iva T. 497

BURT
Mary 663

BURTON
Pansy L. 531

BUSBY
Andrew M., Marjorie L.* 450

BUSH
Sabra A. 264
Carl L., Carla A., Dwight C., Lee A., Joyce N. 476
Betty L., Leon S. 599

BUSHNELL
Lydia 33
Abraham, Almira, Electa, Elizabeth, Ensign, Harley N., James, Laura, Lois, Myron, Samuel, Sedgwick 52
Salmon 65
Almira K., Anna H., Betsy T., Dotha E., Henry C., James S. John E., Lois C., Martha E.*, Mary E.* 108
John 52, 108, 111
Mary or Polly 52, 107
Lucinda 122

BUSHOVSKY
Eleanor 704

BUTCHER
Doris Adelia 476

BUTIN
Lila 197

BUTLER
Aaron, David, Gideon*, Hannah, Thankful, Zacheus 23
Charlotte S., Frederick J., Henry E., Irene, James 48
William B. 126
Frances E., Frederick, Mary E. 127
John Paul* 674
Jeanne E., Jonathan B. 750

BUTT
Diane, Dennis U., Dwight D., Lavelle 601

BUTTCANE
Lynn J., Todd 655

BUTTLEMAN
George, Georgene, Grace, Patricia 590

BUTTS
Ensign, Henry 120
Barbara 329
Helena B. 368

BUZKOWSKI
Wanda 284

BYERS
Thurza B.*, William P. 318

BYRNE
Leo, Sharon 525

C

CAAMPTON
Bernice 481

CADWELL
Cassius E., Samuel F., 367

CADY
Carrie L., Charles H., Cornelia E., Henry S., Marie Emily 181

CAHOON
Ashley E., Ethel*, Eugene A., Harold M., Joseph M., Joseph H., Margaret E., Marian B., Sylvia D. 301

CALDWELL
Elizabeth 15

CALHOUN
Dale, Dalene N., Richard L. 477

CALKINS
Helen 471

CALL
Vasco 440
Evalda 547
Caroline J., Clair, Lowell E., Marlae, Scott J. 806

CALLENDER
Sarah A. 350

CALLOWAY
Barbara J. 529

CAMEL
Maxine 594

CAMP
Sabra 64

CAMPBELL
Lucille E.
Dryden H., Flora, George 167
Mary 168
Charles E.*, Clyde G., Gertrude M., Harriet M.*, Harry E , Ivy L.*, Leslie D. 286
Alma L.*, Charles H., Kleber A.* 349
James E. 417
Edgar E.*, Joseph S., Mary E., Stewart E. 427
Katherine* 501
Ann, Bonnie J. 608
Allen L., Dirk N., Garth L., Opal D., Peggy L., Richard E. Robert N. 622
Thelma 708
Donald R., John S. 721

CAMPEAN
Dorothy 464

CANADY
Annette, David E., Donald W. 453

CANLEY
Mary J. 98

CANNON
Lalla B. 390

CANUTESON
Gardy M. 508

CARLSON
Edward L.*, Glen W.*, Harold J.*, James M., Luvina 384
Glenna, Jimmie W. 547
Beverly A., Boyd E., Dean L., Don L., Jerry J., Karen A., Luvina, Marvin E. 548
Evelyn R. 569

CARMEAU
Josephine M. 596

CARNEY
Nepha R. 551

CARPENTER
Mary 51
Isabelle 243
Jean 553

CARSON
Jeanine C., Karen L., Robert E. 551

CARTER
Helen L.*, Marvin B. 573

CARVER
Cary
Ruth E.
Calvin 225
Edwin L., Esther, Esther S., Harriet E., Henry E., James E. Jane M., Lucy E., Noble E., Thomas E. 229
Esther*, Grace E.*, John P., Martha A. 391

CARY - CAREY
Alfred, Alfred E., Amelia V.Z.* Emma M., John L.*, William H.* 203
Bertha A.*, Edward*, Eva M., Florence M., Julia R., Lewis A.*, Mildred E. A. 327
Dorris, Martha M., Ruth E.* 481

CASE
Mary 65
Sarah 69
Abigail, Alonzo G., Ariel*, Job, Oliver, Rachel S. 136
Melissa R. 234
Oliver C. 249
Janette 217
Thurza 186

CASPER
Bernice 736
Charles E., Connie G., Darwin E., Elda S., Marion V. 801

CASTERLIN
Charles L., Donald E. 564
William A. 572
Charlotte W. 724

CASTOR
Susan E. 343

CAWLEY
Antionette R., Edmond A., Timothy E. 64

CEDARSTROM
Winnifred F. 446

CEDERHOLM
Charles G.*, John P.P., Neva E.* 314
Charles J., Darold F., Gerald E. 461

CHAMBERLIN
Susan 106

CHAMBERS
Ann E. 194
Jennie M. 293
Sybil 297

CHANDLER
Elizabeth 63

CHANEY
Cordelia

CHAPHEE
Polly 134

CHAPMAN
Addison T., Maude A., Nellie, Walter R.* 252
Anna 292
George E., Harry A.* 369
Carrie, Tracy M. 380
Dale M.*, Eldred M., Ramon E.*, Ramona, Sandra B. 447
Jeanette E. 528
Lila M. 535
Brian M., Carolyn, Debra, Scott N., Steven D. 661
Connie L., Richard A. 662

CHAPPELL
Jennie 251

CHARLES
Fanny 532

CHASE
Mercy E. 124

CHEADLE
Mercedes 592

CHENEY
Sarah 781

CHERMICK
Debra L., Laurel L. 669

CHILD
Clarence R. 601
Anthony R., Clarence R., Eric R, Gaylene, Lawrence J. 602

CHIPMAN
Clare Lee 737

CHRISTENSEN
Elma 435
Vier 436
Clarice Ann 648
Marianna 660

CHRISTIAN
John L. L. M. 370
George L. M.*, Juanita C.*, Richard V.*, Theodore R.* 371
Elaine M., Sharon L., Terry R. 530
John T., Robert 531

CHRISTMAN
Carl 762
Shirley A.* 763

CHRISTOPHERSON
Afton 642

CHRISTY
Craig E., Cynthia, Robert S. 708

CHURCH
Ensign*, Nathaniel, Samuel* 52
Albert E., Caroline E., Lois F., Mary S.*, Samuel B. 109

CIREO
Elizabeth, Ida, John 261

CLAIBORNE
Cornelia E., Hamilton C. 390

CLAPP
Orpha 81

CLARK
Ephaphrus, Samuel* 48
Selma T. 107
Alva 130
Edwin H., Emily M., Julia, Theodore, William M. 131
Ensign, Lucy, Miranda, Moses, Sophia 149
Celia A. 246
Richard, Richard S. 334
Adelia, Thomas 361
Julia Onita, Milton J. 377
Georgia K. E. 627
Mary I. 679

CLARK (Cont.)
Druscilla 717
Gerald L.* 739
Cathleen, Paul K.*, Susan L., Stephen K. 748
Paul K. 749
Evelyn

CLAWSON
Eunice 385
Betty 529

CLAYTON
Mary C. 165

CLEMENTS
Alfreda (Grace) 445

CLEVELAND
Sarah E. 97
Silvia P. 154

CLINE
Claud R., George E. 401

CLOSE
Inez V. 675

CLOW
Eugene L., Lola D., Mabel E.*, Opal M.*, Wade H., Willis E., Willard N. 317

CLUTE
Garret, Harvey, Maria, Perez, Susan, Rachel, William 103

CLUTTON
Jonathan, Myrtle L. 364

COBB
Melinda 84
Frances, Mary D. 232

COCHRAN
Carol A., Jack, Ronald J. 722

COFFIN
Jennie M. 316
Elsie H. 672

COLE
Richard H. 391
Amy Eno 392, 558
Donna L., Helen A.*, Mary E., Russell L. 416
Carol F., William K., William W. 507

COLEMAN
Mary A. 104
Thelma E. 429
Douglas R., Jerrlyn, Richard C., Robert J. 611

COLLAMER
Albert B., Daniel H., Daniel W., Fred B., Louisa W., Maria R., Myron H. 93

COLLIER
Laverne, Shirley E. 523

COLLINS
Delia E. 157
Amos T.*, Jacob 201
Edward N.* 326
Pearl A. 390
Frederick S. 392
Celestia* 480

COMSTOCK
Anna F. 371
Howard O., John E.*, Joy B.*, Milton A.*, Pansy M., Ray L., Richard E.*, Roy L., William H.* 509
Kathleen, Linda L., Ricky L., Rodney L., Russell W., Shelly, Willie L. 699

COLTON
Mary E. 661

COLVILLE
Charles, Frances 537
Kenneth H.* 717

COMAN
Stanna S. 758

COMER
Mary J. 138

COMPTON
Eliza 153
Fanny, Harry, John, Lucy E., Marc, Melissa 154

CONKLIN
Ensign, Rhoda, Thomas J., Thomas 210

CONNELL
Flora M., Lloyd A., Ruth E. 756

CONNOR
Josephine H. 345

CONSIDER
Clarence W., Leigh R., Phyllis A. 511

CONVIS
Esther 263
Sirena 266

COOK
Alice E.*, Edgar S.*, Joseph W.* Josephine A.* 375
Bertha E. 406
Gloria 478
Cathy M., Bertha E., Gloria, Kevin M., Robert E., Susan B., William W. 536
JaNeice, Marilyn, Steven B., Thomas B. 620

COOKSON
Emeline, John H., Leon M., Samuel A., Samuel J., William E. 264

COOPER
Ida M. 185
Susan R. 345
Harold H., James F.*, Lewis F. (Rev.), Lewis M.*, Maurice E.*, William G.* 355
Barbara A. 516
Cheryl L., Gary A., Harold M., James A., Maurice A., Richard G., Robert F., William B. 517

CORLISS
Bonnie J., Laura A., Lawrence E.* 528

CORLYS
Susan B. 98

CORNELL
Hannah 42
Mary 71

CORNETT
Patricia R., Sam R. 714

CORNISH
Elizabeth 38

COTTON
Myrtle D.K. 505

CORNWELL
Arvilla 191

CORY
Charlotte 81
Abby D. 164

COTTLE
Norma 545

COWDRY
Abigail*, Asa*, Ashael, Eliza, Fanny, James, Lucyna 60

COWLES (or COLE)
Lucy 25

COX
Elizabeth 76
Douglas H., Marilda H., Pamela S. 584
Margaret 686

COXE
Ann H., Charles D., Elizabeth D. 690

CRAGUN
Kathryn 601
Kenneth D.*, Lauanna, Meredith 602

CRAIG
Alice L. 520

CRANDON
Bertha 44

CRANE
Abigail, Abraham, David, George L., James, John, Josiah, Stephen 103
Phebe 203
Betsy 296

CRAWFORD
Hazel M. 511

CRAWLEY
Mildred 426

CRAVER
Helen A.H. 201

CREAMER
Elizabeth, Helen, Thomas F., William G., William H. 566

CREBS
Clarissa L. 658

CRECRAFT
Anna 396

CROFT
David J., Joseph C., Richard G., Rowland C., Susan C. 449

CROSBY
Candace*, Lydia G.*, Sterling 61

CROOKSHANKS
Norine L. 716

CROUCH
Zina 436
Susie C. 428
Clifford*, Alice L., Harry E.*, Iowa R., May C., Raymond*, Willard S. 770
Edethia*, Dorothy M., Edna R.*, Genevieve, James E *, Margaret J.*, Marian*, Mary I.*, Frances R.*, Ruth*, Verna* 772
Archibald, Ensign, George*, Gertrude, Helen, Joel, Leroy, Lindsley, Raymond, Roy C., Samuel 773
Elizabeth A., James P., Jeannette E., John R., Thomas J., Virginia 774
Charles, Joan 775

CROUSE (Krauss)
Vernalia A.

CROW
Robert, Sally P. 570

CROWDIS
Ann M.*, Armenia, Eliza, Irad, Isabella, John, John G., Lydia, Mark W., Panthea, Sarah, Thomas R. 201

CROWELL
Sarah J. 281

CROWTHER
Jeri L. 745

CRUICKSHANKS
Jean E. 681

CULLER
Clara E. 681

CULLEY
Eliza 384

CULP
Carl A., Reed C.*, Sherman A. 447
Erin L., Laura G., Michael R., Reed C. 661

CUMMINGS
Dorothy 688

CUNNINGHAM
Galyn*, Irving D.*, Linda Lee, Suzanne 456
John W.*, Judith A. 486
Deborah R., Kirk D., Mitchell R. Jeffrey D. 671

CURR
Virginia 741

CURRIER
Lewis, Robert 698

CURRY
Eliza Ann 139
Ruth H.

CURTIS
Anna 74
Marian G. 516
Lindsay R. 806
Coleen, Elbert S., Karen, Lindsay S., Mark R. 807

CURTISS
Rebecca J. 142
Milton E. 333
Adelaide, Harriet E., John L., Martha E.*, May 334
Joseph T., Austin E., Joseph Toy 391
Martha E. 486

CUTLER
John L., Walter A. 174

D

DABOLT
Xenia 562

DAGGETT
Lucy H. 238

DAHLE
Verna 438

DALE
Lillie F. 431

DALTON
Betty M *, Byron R., Jack B.*, Richard R.* 450
Jeffrey R., Lincoln S., Nathan H. Robert O. 645
Richard B. 664
Darlene R., David M., Jonathan P. 665

DANIELS
Carrie 373
Daniel K., Shane 645

DARLING
Sarah 150
Robert, Robert E.* 261
Robert E. 393

DAUTRICH
Anne, Marilyn, Rose M., Susan, William C., William Roy 635

DAVENPORT
Myrtle 414
Margie*, Maxine*, Vivian 615

DAVIES
Kelly D., Lynn H., Reno, Sherry 625

DAVIS
Lucy 125
Ann U., Richard B. 175
Alvira, Dotha*, Emily, Jasper*, Martha M.*, Mary E.*, William, Willis 213
David M., Lyman 218
Mary 286
William C. 335
Gusta 373
Florence M. 527
Alice J., Janet, Jay P., John P., Phyllis, Sylvia F.* 613
Gloria Jean 670
Eleanor J. 783
Edward, John, John E., Patricia A. Sandra, Susan 805
Grant S., Harold L., John S., Renee 806

DAVY
Abbie L., Dora M., Ely C., Flora M., J. Benn 177

DAY
Alvin, Charles R., Edwin B.*, Eva A., Helen F., James J., Oscar A. 95

DAY (Cont.)
Eleanor M. 198
Marie 434
Gwen 670
Howard R., Jim, John 706

DAYBELL
Keith W 670
Lori Lynn, Rich W., Sherrie 671

DEAL
Eliza 788

DEAN
Lucy 106
Monroe B., Monroe E. 257
Helen M. 545
Duane, Harry, Kenneth 722

DECKER
Mary 261

DE CORONA
Emily 459

DE COURCEY
Elizabeth 421

DE FOREST
Cornelia Jane 130

DE FRIEST
John W., Martha E.*, Martin E.*, Milton E., Peter, Waldron W. 360
Dudley M., Emeline M., Helen B. 524

DEGN
Jo Elizabeth 663

DE GRAW
Clarissa 87

DEISS
Dorothy M., Helen J., John A., Leo, Patricia 460

DELAP
Lucy M. 282

DE MERRITT
Emma J. 200

DEMING
Theron 46
Electa, Emily, Fanny, Donald, Gideon, Prudence, Sophia S., Theron Jr., Walter 47
Orpha 111

DENMARK
C. Burt, Mary E , Grace, Harry 413

DENNIS
Milond 406
John E. 407

DENTON
James A., Joseph A., Joseph E. 451

DERRICK
Margaret 224

DEVENPORT
Jeffry W., Marilyn L., Marlene L., Stephen D., William F. 611

DEWEY
Jane 120
Caroline M.*, Charles L.*, George E.*, Hattie E., George, Mattie E., Thomas P.* 215
Guy F., Mabel H. 340
Harriet H., Harriet M. 341

DE WITT
Joanna 77

DIAMOND
Filma L. 585

DICK
Nellie E. 505

DICKERHOOF
David B.* 491

DICKLE
Margery J. 552

DICKINSON
Elizabeth 20
Esther 40
Addie C., Adelbert H., Charles E., Elbridge A., Flora M., George E., Louis 298

DICKSON
Ellen B., James N. (Dr.), Josie M., Julia A., Richard E.* 233
Ensign E., Louis G. 336

DIETRICH
Joyce L. 664

DILL
Ruth 568

DILLON
Ruth G. 597

DIXON
Dorothy J., Gilbert A., Glenn D., Howard B., Jane B., Mary L., Morris, Muriel A , Shirley H., Virginia 457

DODGE
Carroll T., Lee G. 488

DOIG
Paul 91
Charles 92

DOLE
Carrie 323

DONALDSON
Mary 319

DONN
Ora M. 343

DORRELL
John F., Sue 626

DORSHAM
Dorothea M., Evelyn E., James F., Merle C., Pearl E. 468

DOTY
Betty Joanne 748

DOUGHERTY
Harry L., James B , James M , John T., Louise, Pat 573

DOWDLE
Brent, Harold L., Larry, Sharon, Thomas L. 736

DOWNIE
Catherine 188

DOYLE
Marjorie E., Walter M. 466

DRAWDY
George J.* 575
Mabel R.*, Alma L.*, Bruce A., Daniel H., Donald W., Edna C., Hazel E., Leslie L., Leroy, Robert L. 576

DRESSIE
Hattie 163

DUDLEY
Charles, Mable E. 376

DUMBLETON
Elizabeth 146

DUNHAM
Lettie F. 286

DUNKLE
Martha 725

DUNN
Mary 183

DUNNING
Arthur S., Catherine H., Julia M., Mary E., Steven 594

DUNTZ
Kathryn 189

DUNYON
Donna

DURELL
Carrie J. 366

DURHAM
Clarence E., Daniel A., Frederick A. 242
Kathy, Mary A., Richard 745

DWYER
Frank W., Charles W. , John, Mary A., Milton R., Walter A. 191

DYE
Charlotte 104
Adaline, Daniel, George R., Rollin 105

DYK
Rhoda 593

DYSON
Anna H. 145

E

EACKER
Grace L. 397

EADILER
Carl G., Frederick, Kathleen, Sandra L. 623

EAGER
Doris 688

EAMES
Electa M., Elizabeth T., Gideon D., Harriet, Milo E.*, Sophia D.* 219
Milo E.*, Arthur W.*, Frederick M.*, Robert M.*, Willard D.* 349
Milo W.* 499
Dorothy M., Isabel S. 500
Edgar M., Elizabeth A.*, Robert D. 501
Betty 606
Morgan F. 689

EARDLEY
James T., Maryanne, Roscoe P., Ross S., Steven F. 750

EASTMAN
Margaret 96
Elizabeth A. 268

EASTON
Elizabeth*, Hannah, James, Joseph* 11
Jonathan, Lemuel, Isaac E.*, 15
Daniel, Elias, Jonathan, Ruth 16
Adaline M.*, Alma*, Almeret, Chauncey, Elizabeth P , Ensign, Isaac E.* 178
Arthur, Edward C., Herbert S., Ida M. 297
Amy J., Louise, Willis J. 298

EATON
A.O.T. 330
Polly 80
Elizabeth 207
Eadith, Elon G., Lizzie, Luzern B. 291
Edward S., Frank H., Nellie M. 330
Margaret 566

ECKHARDT
J. Frank 405
Jeanne F., Kathryn G., Thelma E., Virginia Mae 406

ECHOLS
Helen J. 580

ECKSTEIN
Elizabeth 199

ECKENSTAM
Caroline J. 428

EDDY
Lois A. 185

EDGECOMB
Guy D., Guy T., Joan 686

EDGLEY
Ellen 622

EDWARDS
Gladys 522
Goldie 565
Edwin E., Marjorie E.*, Ruth H.* 572
Verona 699

ELANDER
Charles T. 423
Ida E. 424

ELDER
Francis, Lucius M., Mary, Sarah, William D. 294

ELDREDGE
Burr, LaMar, Lloyd C., Mikelene, Scott J., Wilma W. 748

ELLIS
Andra M., Ray, Thomas F. 321
Clayton E.*, Horace C.*, John E., Mary M.*, Sarah R. 357
Clayton E., Janet N., Lois C., Robert E., Virginia L. 520
Raymond G. 803
Annette, Gaylon W., Jolene, Rodney F. 804

ELLISON
Wilma 720

ELLIOTT
Elizabeth J. 269

ELLS
Randolph R., Richard H. 613

ELMORE
Ada M., Ernest 198

ELSON
Sarah 1

ELLWELL
Laura E. 280

EMERSON
Hattie 299
Ivanette L.*, Joseph A. 313
Ann 650

EMMONS
Margaretta K. 212
Ernest E., Gayle S., Karen M., Norine D., Thomas M. 507

EMMETT
Mary A. 301

ENGLISH
Adeline R. 192

ENO
Abigail*, Chauncey H., Frank H.*, Grace A., Helen E.*, Jonathan E.* 259
Alice G.*, Amy B., George C., Margaret*, 260
Darthea E.*, Louise* 390
Chauncey H.*, Frances C.*, Ralph F.* 391

ERICKSON
Delmon W., Judith, Susan 658
David D., Douglas M., Karen 659
Oscar 796
Deanna L., DeWayne, Elva D., Esther V., Gayle F., James O., Keith D., Lorna M., Oliver M., Oliver W. 799

ERSKINE
Mary E. 247

ERWIN
Carla L., Lee A., Richard C., Timothy J. 610

ESCH
John H., Martha E., William E. 718

ESSEX
Ned, Robert 563

ESTABROOK
George H., Joseph H., Mary E., Ross W. 211

EUBANKS
Opal R. 468

EVANS
Sarah 211
Hazel 323
Mary L. 333
Farrell C. 443
David E., Don A., Lynn A., Michael E., Rulon C., Shirley A.* 444
Jean 445
Virginia P. 457
Archie J., Howard E. 531
Lillian 687

EVERETT
Barbara, Floyd D., Jerry L., Joan, Kenneth E. 455
Arthur F., Arthur W., Jesse V., Mildred C. 480
Elma M., Mina E. 481

F

FAIN
Marjory 651

FAIRBROTHER
Daniel W , Earl L., Eugene, Nevia L., Otto L, Ray D. 771

FAIRCHILD
John, John F., Lewison, Miranda, Sidney T. 119
Emily J. 205
Delia (Dolly) 240

FARLAND
John, Michael L. 805

FARLEY
George G., George K., Mary F., Thomas W. 482
Evelyn 625

FARNSWORTH
Naomi R. 742

FARRELL
Gladys A. 426

FARRINGTON
Rosella 91

FATTIG
James E., Janice I., Lynell K. Martin L. 757

FAUCHER
Georgia C. 391

FELLBUSH
John A., John E. 177

FELLOWS
Huldah 59

FENTON
Alice M., Clarinda, Courtland H., Harriet L., Helen I., Irving*, Joseph, Sidney E.* 483
Irving B., Marion L.* 680
Sidney C. 754

FERGUSON
Alan L , Ann H., Dana, Kenneth, Kerry 747

FERNALD
Charlotte 228

FERRY
Mary L 467

FIELD
Mary Jane 493, 777

FILMORE
Anna 540

FINCH
Ruth 27
Ruth 1724, 51
Mary A. 151
Able H., Minnie, Nellie 372

FISHBACK
Blanche*, Horace*, Myra B.*, Van Dusen 400
Horace, Nason 567
Mary 569

FISHER
Rose 399

FITCH
Frances E. 563
Earle W. 589
Bert W., Earle W., Susan L., Wayne L. 590

FITZPATRICK
David C., Jean D., Jean H., JoAnn 808

FLAGER
Donald E., Douglas C., Evelyn D., Florence M., Herbert L., Melvin V., Nora E., Vernon 499

FLANNAGAN
John, John L., Thomas J. 561

FLANNERY
Norma 527

FLATTUM
Mary R. 465

FLEMING
James A., Nancy L., Richard E., Donovan E.* 735
Clark R., Karen 736

FLETCHER
John, Lee, Osborn, Sarah 105
Leonard B., Marion 199

FLEURY
Marla 669

FLIGHTNER
Dean E., Francis P., Francis V., Gary G. 506

FLINT
Lee, Richard P. 313
Adrian J., Charles 730

FLORANCE
Arthur 368

FLUSHER
Gertrude 728

FORBES
Jeanette 62
Maria Esther 118

FORD
Rhoda 29
Betsey 116
Hannah M. 302
Kathleen 537
R. J., Fred 560
Jacqueline R. 809

FORTNES
Rebecca 131

FOSLER
George H., George S.*, Mary L.*, Patricia R.* 515
Cheryll A., George C. 715

FOSTER
Cedelia A. 195
Celia M. 236
Mary J. 334

FOUSE
Ella Mae 787

FOUST
Donna M.
Betty E.*, Claren A.*, Elmer W.*, Esther L.*, Glenn W.*, Harry W., Helen A.*, Howard E. 503
Carl A., Carolyn N., Delbert W. James W., Joan A., Shirley A., Vena K. 692

FOWLER
Albert, Edward A., Clara A., Lucy, Rose A. 143
Mary L. 693

FOX
Mary 196
Budd B., Charlotte K., Edwin B.* 452
Darlene M., David, Marlene A., Thomas M. 589
David M., Debbra A., Suzann 670

FOY
Clayton, Gary Lee, Kathy Jean, Leo B.*, Peggy A., Ricky L., Rosanna O.*, Sharon, William W.* 803
Debbie J., John H. 804

FRAISER
Ralph, Rodney A. 730

FRANCES
Acksah 36

FRANDSEN
Karen 809

FRANKLIN
Wanda 473
Don, Luanna, Richard, Ronald 723

FRASER
Alice 172
Clara J. 295
Alfie M., Annie I., David T., Hugh F., Hugh G., James, John A., Lydia M.* 326

FRAUGHTON
Lyle, Lynn, Shirley, Vernon D., Wayne C. 801

FREE
Grace F. 306

FREED
Catherine 305

FREEMAN
Frances I., Samuel L. 257
Charles E., Francis J., George C., Ruth 497

FRENCH
Mary A. 151
Marjorie J. 557

FRIEDHOFF
Martha, Robert, Winifred 413

FRIEND
Eugene R.*, Ralph S., Ruth G.* 549
Kathleen, William R. 721

FRIESNER
Nancy 192
Leah 193

FRODSHAM
Alfred, Alice G. Ethel M., Laura G. 383

FROMBLY
Mavis 582

FROST
Minnie 396
LuAnn 608

FULLER
Everett E., Grace E. 767
Elizabeth 781

FUNK
Lillian 462
Bertha, Burt, Dale, Evelyn, Ferne, Irwin, Lloyd, Lillian, Louise, Raymond, Robert 467

FURNESS
Henrietta 431

FURST
Joseph C., Joseph N., Mary A. 798

FYNN
Marion J. 553

G

GALE
Charles I., Charles K., Floy A., William A.*, Willis S * 400
Carroll I.*, Frank V., Grant O.*, Lillie A. 401
George E., Marguerite, William M.* 423
Barbara L., Bruce W., Charles V., Elizabeth, Howard A., Mary A., Nancy A. 568
Hannah V., Harriet N. 569
Helen A. (Mrs.), Sally 598
Blaine L. 751
David R. 752

GALLAHER
William L. 506
Anna G.* 507

GAMBOE
Marilyn A., Robert C., Theodore R. 696

GARDER
Carrie 385

GARFIELD
George*, Hoyt 397
James, Mary, Richard, Theodore 562
Charles 564

GARN
Emma, Mary A. 182

GATES
Laura V. 388
Gailie L.*, Gladys M., Gertrude, Harmon E. 407
Gilbert E., Harmon P. 579

GAY
Betsey, Clarissa, Daniel (Capt.), Edmund, Eliza, George, Henry, John S., Julia, Mercy, Polly, Richard E. 56
Mary A. 231

GAYLORD
Octavia P. 133

GEARY
Helen 534

GEERTSEN
Joan E.*, James W.*,
Linda L., John R., Joseph E.,
Marilyn*, Paul J.* 446
Anita R., Gary P., Margie,
Nancy L., Patricia A.,
Sharlene M., William J. 659

GEHRING
Ann 398

GEIGER
Penelope, Pius* 596

GENRICH
Herman 463
Herman C.*, Lucilla* 464
Dale C., Nancy K., Sandra
676

GENS
Deborah, Donald 724

GENTRY
Bessie L. 656

GERE
Betsey, Sophia 83

GERIS
Margaret 474

GERRARD
Marvin K.*, Robert E.*,
Robert F., Terry L. 455
Kenneth L., Kathleen S.,
Marvin R., Robert J.,
Steven T. 670

GERRIE
Glenda J., Marshall J.*,
Stephen J. 458

GESSNER
George E., John F. 700

GETTYS
Charles W.F., Dorothy G.*,
Warner E.*, Victor Del
405
Nancy Lee 576

GIBBENS
Cecil, Delores M., Jacob E.,
Robert R., Ray 466

GIBBS
Abigail 63
Ella L., Heman, Joseph,
Mary E. 98

GIBSON
Maryette 90
Mary Ann 305
Betty J., Mary T., William H.
626

GIDDINGS
Charles (Rev.), Charles E. 169

GILBERT
Roxy 66
Clair A., Ernest L., Hollis J.,
Julia L., Laura D.*, Lee E.,
Susan E. 332
Alma J.*, Ernest E.*, Francis
H.*, Leon K., Sarah E.,
Stanley B.* 404
Ernest R *, Robert E., Sylvester
K.*, Gladys 574
David L., Edna L., Evelyn M.,
Karl E. 727

GILES
Alma R., Reginal G., Roy 800
Thomas, Vida 801

GILL
Eleanor, Ensign, Francis H.,
James R , Joseph H., William
293

GILLASPY
Juanita L. 755

GILLESPIE
Delphine C. 408

GILLETT
Abel*, Abigail, Agnes, Clotilda,
Eunice, Hannah*, Jerusha,
Lois, Sarah 22
Ashbel* 23
Abigail, Francis, Sarah 36
George, George W., Joel, John,
Lydia 62
Huldah E.
Lura M. 172
Mary J. 270

GILLIS
Abigail 24

GILLMAN
Emily E. 175

GILSON
Allison, Ardella, Daniel W. 157

GILVER
Rev., Florence, Frederick 77

GINDER
Allen D., Irvin C., Irvin E.,
Steven K. 766

GINES
Daniel, Dixie A., Duane L.,
Kent L., Vicki L. 802

GLOVER
Aubin, Hattie E.*, Mary L.* 190
Charlotte E.*, Cora G.*, Edna P.,
Florence V., George C.,
John E., Leslie E., Minnie A.
191
Robin M. 589

GOAD
Florence A. 342

GONSALVES
William (Billy)*, Darlene R. 477

GOODING
Clinton R. Jr. 637
Douglas L., Lawrence L. 638

GOODMAN
Abigail 21
Eunice 31
Mabel A. 597

GOODRICH
Lucius G. 144
Charles E., Martha S.*,
Nathan M., Nellie *,
Juliette 145
Anna S., Ezra, Joseph C.,
Mary E., William H. 212

GOODWILL
Erwin E., Jasper J., Jehiel,
Mary, William W. 113

GOODWIN
Electa 64
Abby A., Frederick A.,
Nathaniel, Samuel, Solomon
129
Laura A. 209
Julia 210

GORDON
Mary E. 86
Elizabeth J.*, Howard W., Joan,
Robert E.* 493
Elizabeth F., Harry*, Harry R.
760

GORDON (Cont.)
Ralph M. 762-3
Bruce R. 763
Howard C., Lisa Jean 778

GOSLEE
William T. 239
Ralph W. 240

GOSSEY
J. D., John M., Patricia 570

GOTCHY
Mina E. 420

GOULD
Mary E. 148
Sally 149
Carroll R. 321
Kenneth T., Lillian M., Iva B. 322
Edward P., Edwina 395
Patricia G., Ross S. 521

GOURLY
Ernest, Florence, Thomas 560

GOZA
Carolyn S. 418

GRAHAM
Almira P., Israel L.*, Israel W., James E.* 115
Alice M., Edward L., Howard E., Mary 228

GRAMS
Edward E., Robert V., William 525

GRASER
Robert H. 359

GRAVES
Sarah 28
Alice, Alice A., Charles A. 190

GRAY
Alfred A., Myrtice 226
Letitia 437
Mary B. 634

GREEK
James P., Mary J., Paul 695

GREFOR
Sarah K. 496

GREGG
Garold L., Gary L., Gilbert F., Harry W. 416

GREEN
Elsie 387
Josiah E., Warren D., Warren E., Kenyon W. 421
Walter C. 444
Douglas E., Jay W.*, Nancy R.* 445
Duty D., Katherine O., Vicki E. 595
Beverly M. 603
Jay T., Ruby N., Tamara 657
Adina A. 662

GREENWELL
Earl E., Howard*, Kathryn 425
Jeanne, John E. 599

GREENWOOD
Frances 469
Diane, Gary, Owen, Sharon 591

GRIFFIE
Lora 253

GRIFFIN
Mary 166
Daisy A., Henry L. 249
Miss 403
Hortense V. 785

GRIMES
Alvin O., Mary 230
Elizabeth, James, John, Thomas 231

GRISWOLD
Arthur, Bertha E., Elva, Lewis L. 243
Charles M., Ellen A., Franklin B. Lewis F., Nathan 250
Edgar J., Edna D.*, Rachel A.* 398

GROB
Jo Marie, John, Lora L., Sharon L. 381

GROOMS
Albert L., Barbara G., Connie R., Laura K., Lowan G. 713

GROOT
Carl B. 533
David, John A., Paul C., S. Robert, Thomas E. 534

GROSS
Experience 30

GROSZMAN
Mary E. 767

GROVER
Betsy 140
Harriet 253

GROW
Catherine, Harlow B.* 427

GUE
Barbara G.*, Benjamin, Victoria S. 445

GUILD
Mary E. 407

GULLSTAD
Becky A., Frederick A., Terrie L. 593

GUNN
Mehitable 8
Mary L., Richard L.* 445
Becky B., Cheryl C., Elizabeth J., Katherine L., Mary L.*, Mehitable, Richard J., Richard L.*, Thomas J. 657

GUNNELL
Franklin L., Maud H.* 432

GUYER
Sophia 115

H

HACKETT
Amarilla 387

HACKING
Mary Ruth 736

HADLEY
Helen*, Leslie H. 792

HADLINE
Blanche 386

HADLOCK
Enid 616

HAFF
John C., Christopher J., Cynthia E., Jeffrey C., Thomas D. 612

HAGEN
Iris May 640

HAHN
Catherine Louise 532

HALDEMAN
Joshua, Bret H., Eda L., Etta G. 340

HALE
Alfred, Elijah E., Elmira, Sarah 115
Charles H., Frank H., Harrie E., Hattie E , Henrietta, Loren G., Marietta, Owen G. 238
Elizabeth D., Lorenzo, Wilfred S. 349

HALL
Daniel
Sally 128
Eliza A., George R.*, John J., Martha A., Mary J.*, Robert L. 267
Edward G., John, John L., Leonard Z., Newton B., Perry C., Sarah A. 291
Effie 338
Mabel 418
John M., Raymond 486
LaVerne 535
Malcolm A., Nancy 671

HALLOCK
Martha A. 209
Charles P., Harriet P., Joseph, Josephine 332

HALSTED
Susan Helen 96

HALTERMAN
Archie, Michelle, Su Anne 472

HALTINER
Carmen 794

HALVERSTADT
Carl O.* 490

HAMILTON
Parthenia M. 155
Clarissa M. 156
Carrie F., George E., George W. 185
Frank, Jessie, Walter 275

HAMILTON (Cont.)
Alexander, Alice R.*, Blanche A.*, Celia M., Horace E., William L.* 347
William K. 479
William P. 496

HAMINGTON
Louise 488

HAMLIN
Martha S. 242
Merton 473
Luella A., Dorthy M., Merton E. 474

HAMM
Vereda 476

HAMMEL
Alyce L. 798

HAMMOND
La Vohne 471

HAMPTON
Frank, Harvey, Lucretia, Ralph, Thomas 287
Katherine 366

HANGER
Daniel V., George W., Marguerite 286

HANNA
Pearl M. 355
Eunice A., Irma G.*, Ruth E., William H. 503

HANSCOM
Della Frances 338

HANSELER
Peggy Mae 746

HANSEN
Carolyn J , Darlene, Ervetta, Francis E., Keith, Laren R., Nelda F., Vernal J. 622
Beth Ann, Emma L., Lincoln F., McVal L.* 629
Lois M. 634
Albert J., Annette, Corey P., Edward G 638
Jackie N., Vernon M. 657
Kent, Shelly, Teri Lyn 745

HANSON
Gloria G. 652
Charles A., Charles R., Stephen A., Terry G. 778

HAPGOOD
Lucy Smith 339

HARBERTSON
James M., Janess L., Margaret A.* 426

HARDEMAN
Ruby (Mrs.) 464

HARDESTY
Rudd Jr., Georgiana, Ada, Janice L., Martha D. 627

HARE
Mary Ann, Quinton A.*, Raymond 583

HARKER
Mildred 448

HARLANDER
Amelia Christina 322

HARMAN
Darlene 648

HARMON
Chester A., Elias S., Frank R., Hazel 287
Eunice 748

HARPER
Shirley Ann 607

HARRIGAN
Betty Jane 682

HARRINGTON
David 89
Hattie F., Jarvis P. 250
Abner F., Joseph 336

HARRIS
Dan, Edna E. 403
Inez E. 376
Lila A. 600

HARRISON
Clarissa 81
Viola 411

HART
Irad*, Ithiel, Jarius, Josiah, Lee, Lydia, Panthea, Rama, Tyrus 49
Joseph, Sarah* 102
Charles E., Chester, Julius, Laura 117
Artemus E., Jesse, Lucina 121
Catherine S. 265
Lizzie 288

HARTENSTEINER
Norbert, JoAnn M., Richard W. 585

HARTRICK
Edward, Ira P.*, Mary E.*, Ora M.*, William P.*, Zillah L.* 318
Donald M., Dorothy M., Helen M., Kenneth E., Thurza B., Turlia A., William E. 469

HARVARD
Anderson, Joy, Roy 336

HARVEY
David R., Gary L., Larry W., Timothy R., Wayne L. 668

HARWOOD
Blanche 794

HASCALL
Adeline, Andrew J., Caroline*, Cordelia, David, George D., Henry H., Homer I., Isaac S., Jonathan*, Julia A., Mary A., Rosaville, Martha M. 170

HASKELL
Ossie 348

HASLEM
Delta 642

HASSOCK
Minnie Maud 352

HASTINGS
Alan E.*, Russel S., Lori J., William F. 458

HATCH
Elizabeth 31
Geneal, Wallace 749

HATHAWAY
Emma A. 235
Cora May 741

HATTON
Ruth, Ruth W.* 63
Ruth 127
Georgia 591
Robert D., Karen, Nila Fon 739

HAUSSER
Ruth M. 569

HAWES
James D., Ellen L. 261

HAWKES
Amy Ella 437

HAWKINS
Esther H. 112
Emily 273
Beatrice H.*, Elizabeth H., Grant H., Georgiana H.*, John F.*, LaPreal H.*, William B.*, William E. 432
Alice J.*, Anne, Doretta H., Easter C., Frances K., Kathryn, Norine, Ruby D., Richard J., Robert J., Spencer E., Sherran A., Virginia L., William J. 627
David G., Jennifer G., Kent M., Lauri J., Randall B., Bonnie K. 628

HAWLEY
Amelia Ann 89
Anne, David, Frances L., Robert F. 555

HAYDEN
Amanda, Anna, Jonathan, Minerva, Norman, Polly, Sarah, William* 74
Barbara, Lyman W., Perry D. 151
Cassius, Cullen F., Horace, Laura, Marie E., Rebecca L.

HAYES
Deliverance 7

HAYNES
Bernice 538

HAYS
Aaron Lee, George A., Herman S., Henrietta, James F., Aaron C., Isaac G., Charles A. 297
Laura A. 398

HAZELTON
Elizabeth J. 224

HEBERTSON
Evelyn JoAnn

HECKENKAMP
Kathleen M. 756

HEINER
Jay R., Ronald, Shannon J. 448

HEINTZIEMAN
Catherine 296

HEISLER
Arthur, Lavon J.*, Pauline M.* 511
Lucille B.*, Velma O.* 512
Judith E., Nelson A. 705

HEITMAN
Ann 445

HELLER
Beverly 506

HELMER
Grace 368

HENDERSON
Easter N.*, Taylor S.*, Mabel F.* 457
Caroline E., Eva M. 459
Reed H., Maryelyne, Peggy A., Bruce R. 546
Nellie Jack 600
Taylor S., Robert T. 671

HENDRICKS
Brigham, Gerald V.*, Lois*, Sidney R.* 437
Curtis V., Dennis R., Irene, Linda L., Rick S., Rex G. 644

HENDRICKSON
Helen 580

HENDRON
Ida Mae 465

HENRY
Catherine E., George H., Mary E., William 96
Evaline B. 132
Benjamin M., Clarence, Ethel, Lucille 419
Della L. 589

HENSCHIED
Peter, Ronald P., Johann A., Katherine O., Robert B. 492

HENSMAN
Melvin C., Barbara A., Lee M., Linda M. 590

HERBERT
Marilyn H., Cecil 578

HERRICK
Molly 50
Lester A.* 300
Allen E., Clyde E., Erma L., George D., Iva M., Sara J. 301

HESTER
Minnie E. 366

HETZLER
Eva 425

HEWITT
Marie 629

HEYMAN
Richard C., Paul F. 577

HIATT
Delores K., Jacqueline C., Thomas, Walter M. 570

HIBLER
Ella 563

HICKS
Minerva L. 293

HIGBIE
Loyida 443

HIGBY
Abby 104

HIGGINS
Clark W.* 633
Clark W., John N., Judith A., Mary L. 634

HIGGINSON
Janice 609

HIGLEY
Carrie F. 331

HILL
Asa, Elijah, Ensign* 53
John, Ensign B., John F., Betsey H.*, Charles W., Delia M., Francis A., Harriet H., Lucy W., Myron S. 108
Charlotte, Charles R.K., Ensign W., Lydia S., Mary A., Orange, Weilliam H. 109
Alvin C., George W., Ida E., Milo E. 247
Adaline E., Emma E., Georgianna E., John E., Martin L., Mary E., William D., William J. 303

HILL (Cont.)
Madeline O., Mary L., Ensign O., Owen Wm., 432
Anna 417
Afton B.*, Armin J.*, George B.*, Karma*, Lewis B.*, Margaret*, Martin B., Robert B., Vera B., Wayne B.* 433
Myrtle 447
Eva Myrtle 502
Charles H., Charles L., Claudine 580
Reuben L., David R., George R., Gladys P., Judith A., Susan 604
James P. 612
Celphia L. 617
Charles P., John A., Marlene C.*, Robert L., Stephen R. 630
David N., Doris M., Armin J., Armin K., Carolyn V. 630
George B., Charles P., Ruth J., Ivy J., Walter E., Wayne B., Byron W. 630
Robert L., John A., Stephen R., Martha M., Mary A., Norman J., Daniel C. 631
Janet, Luanne, Scott L. 632
Joseph F., David L., Joseph B. 749

HILLERY
Ralph* 471

HILLES
Frederick W.*, Susan E. 392

HILLS
Laura 126

HINCKLEY
Mr. 19
Clara 449

HINDALL
George H., George R., Steven M., William B. 753

HINCKLE
Edna May 538

HINMAN
Mabel 30
Charles C., Walter B. 245
Margaret Ann 449

HINSCH
Etta P.*, June E.*, Ralph W. 518

HISCOX
Sophia 92

HITE
Francis E., Mary, William 484

HITTSON
Frances E. 487

HOARD
Diana B. 225
Abigail, Charles S., Clarissa M.*, Frank, John R.*, Permelia 226
Iola, Cora, Maud 362

HOBBINS
Edith, Fanny, Grace*, Harry M.*, Joseph N., Joseph W., Lois, Mary*, William* 489
Eleanore, Harriet, Harry M., John, Joseph F., William 684
James Russell* 685

HOBBS
Thaddeus H., Gordon, Robert W. 283

HOBSON
Barbara E. 445

HODGE
Margaret Emily 510

HODGES
Clarence P.*, David H.*, Omer C., Ruth L., William R.* 690
Christopher B., Jane B., Judith P., Lawrence J., Patrick C., Phyllis C., Stephen L. 755
Lucille, Mary L. 756

HOFFER
Frank F., James R., Kenneth W., William F. 530

HOGAN
George W., Jorina L., Julia A., Lewis E., Mary A., William H.* 146

HOLBROOK
Ruth 311
Hellen, Pamra, Richter D., Thomas, William 544

HOLCOMB
Melissa 70
Abigail, Andre E., Harriet, Lemira, Myron T., Samuel D.* 107
Charles M., Ella E., Julia E., Martha A., Mary L., Samuel W.* 213
Jessie 280
Irene J. 331
Rollin 335

HOLDEN
Earl E., Earline A.*, Lucille W., Marvin E. 411
Gary S., Jack W., Karen D., Michael D. 665

HOLIDAY
Charlotte, Phebe 79

HOLLADAY
Beatrice K., Hollis G.*, James E., Patricia, Sue H.* 628
Judith 804

HOLLAND
James, Jasper, John 218

HOLLISTER
Ada M.*, Henry E.*, Henry V., Howard H., Marion E *, Philo W., True B.* 405
Beatrice E., Helen E., Shirley M. 576

HOLLY
Lewis, Patricia A. 451

HOLMES
Diantha 151

HOLT
Sibyl 26
Phoebe 54
Olive 117

HONE
Irma, Irving, Harold 405

HOOK
Karen 809

HOOKER
Louis S., Morgan, Richard, Thomas 502

HOPKINS
Hannah 19
Hervy, Leonard, Ona L. 361
Jennie, Lillie, Lura, Richard 362
Nancy, Walter D. 701

HOPPOCK
Brenda S., Dilman W., Melvin 698

HOREL
Asa*, Charles H.*, James A., Robert H.*, Samuel C. 414
Charles A., Donald L., Kenneth D., Penelope K., Robert A., Thomas R. 587

HORSLEY
Rose Ann 141

HORST
William A.*, William D.*, Charles J.* 497
Charles J., Clifford J. 689

HORTON
Henry 181
Ezra, Gilbert, Wesley 419
E.S., Evelyn, Clifford, Rex I. 773

HOSKINS
Ashbel, Ashbel I., Lurannah, Sally 133

HOTCHKISS
Huldah 128
Maria Goodrich 231

HOTZ
Bertie A., Cora A.*, Jerusha*, John W., Minnie M., Thomas W.*, Winnifred* 194
Ben L., Arthur, Delphine, Fleeta, Florine, John H., Mary, Reba, Zelda 320
Mary Ruth 472

HOUGHTON
Alonzo, Charles E., Eunice, Lester, Rossius, Theressa 124

HOUSER
Carol Z., Karen J., Kermit E., Kermit J. (Dr.) 528

HOWARD
Chester, Freeman, Lucy* 57
Vaughn L. 491
Dorothy L., Jean E., Laurence M., Robert L., William E. 492
Beverly, Judy A., Lucine O., LuJean, Michael R., Robyn, Susette 622

HOME
Judge Frank
Rose Ford

HOYT
Arthur, Cassino E., Estelle F., James M. 269

HUBBARD
Sarah 136
Martha Ann 181
Jane Yarnall 316

HUBBEL
Almira 51

HUBBELL
Adelia 72
Harriet 139

HUBER
Kenneth, Sherrie 804

HUBBS
Anna Bradshaw 501

HUDDLESTON
Myrtle 764

HUDSON
Lebert L., Leighton D., LeRoy J., Leslie R., Marsha J. 675

HUDSPETH
Clyde E. 683
Andy I. 754

HUG
Donald E., Teresa R., Van J. 758

HUGHES
Florence L. 307
Emma H. 562

HULBERT
Cora E. 760

HULL
Elsie, Ninnis, Victor 487
Bobby J., Gary R., Karen S., Sherry L., Victor 682

HULZINGER
John H. 402
Nelle E.*, Ruth 403

HUMPHREY
Lucretia 70
Alice, William 271
Chlorine M.*, Helen H.*, Josephine*, Philo W. H.*, Sylvester G., Truman B., Zoe G.* 274
Frank, Harry, Lavonne, Watson, William W.*, Zoe 404
Paul A. 574

HUNSAKER
Ara E. 308
Abraham B., Frank, Franklin D., Hyrum B., Kenneth V., Laura H., Lorin B., Nellie, Willie B., Winnie D. 383

HUNT
Benton or Benson, Ward 56
Martha S. 234
L. F., Lena 278

HUNTER
Catherine*, James C., Julia* 421

HUNTLEY
Alvira, Eugene, Oren J. 335

HUNTZINGER
Elizabeth 461

HUNZIKER
Alexander H.*, Harold E.*, Iva M., Lloyd A., Melvin J. 496
James M., Jerry A., Karren D. 688

HURRY
Maud 199

HUSKINSON
D. Lynn, Dale, Deanna, Hal R., Shirley A. 616

HUSTED
Cynthia, Mary 213
Solomon Leslie 354
Alta H.*, Andrew H., George H.*, Laura H.*, Lewis E.*,

HUSTED (Cont.)
Margaret E.*, Ned M.*, Nida M., Orpha H., Orpha R.*, Phyllis M., Rose H.*, Ruth H.* 355
Alice J., Alva G., Harold B. 510
Carol K., Charles L., Genevieve L.* 514
Elizabeth A. 515
Nancy L., Norman J., Robert D. 702

HUTCHINSON
Emily M.*, Samuel 262
Eva (Mrs.) 317
Cynthia E., Hubert W., Sandra B. 696

HUTTON
Katherine 469

HUXLEY
Mary 12

HYDE
Nancy 270
Edith L. 306
Barbara Jean 683

HYER
Seneth 795

HYNDMAN
Lucille F. 761

HYTE
Pamela, Susan Y., William 720

I

ILLSTRUP
Ancel, Bob, Patricia, Roger 463

INGERSOLL
Mark D., Philip L. 740

INGLIS
Andrew B., Jackson, John S. B., Katherine A.* 487

INGRHAM
Armenia 102

IRWIN
Betsy C. 279

ISAACSON
Caroline 785

ISAKSEN
Amy E., David L., Edward S., Henry L., Julia A., Kristine, Lawrence E., Nikolene, Vernon P. 644

IVES
Mary 39

J

JACKMAN
LeRoy K.*, Roderick J., Ronald J., Shirley E. 316
Carla J., Marcia L., Rhonda J. 465

JACKSON
Zephy (Warren) 88
Helen O. 247
Flora M. 289
Rhoda S. 308
Ella B., George, George K. 329
Linda, Michael, Patrick, Robert, William 581
Lawrence L., Lawrence W., Nancy A., Rex L. 695

JACQUES
Amy Ricks 430

JAGGER
Joy K., Leonard V. 707

JAMES
Irene 399
Kenneth T., William E. 494

JAMESON
Joyce L. 757

JANKE
Raymond H.* 417

JAPP
Elsie M. 541
Carrie 542

JAUERNIG
Ann M., Martha H., Robert R. 718

JEFFORDS
Edson E., Elizabeth, Putnam, Willis P. 273

JEFFS
Elizabeth A., Laurie T., Randall W., Wallace E. 661

JENKINS
Rachel 612

JENKS
Edwin, Ella 242

JENNINGS
Alfred J., Grace E., Marilyn I., Robert C. 310
Allison R., Clifford A., Robert H. 379

JENSEN
Martha L. 430
Norma, Robert B.* 599
Kathryn F. 600
Ida D. 603
Guyla 613
Stella 614
John L. 638
Chester, Phillips, Riley, Amy L. 639
Robert K., Richard B. 729
Jay R., Joseph R., Robert W. 787

JENSON
Norma 802

JEPPSON
David R., Deane, Joseph H., Joseph R., Steven R. 751

JERALD
Antionette, Warner 152
Jeanette, Laura, Orra, Sarah, William 174

JERRY
Erva Lavila 461

JEWELL
Alice, Carey, Cora, Florence, Harley, James, Calvin 270

JEWETT
Sylvanus 241
Florence, Emma K., Franklin, Frederick H., Lilla 242
Eulah M.*, Frank C. 509
Gertrude 556

JOHANSON
Katherine, Nils A. 488

JOHNSON
Andrew, Datus, David, David E., Lydia, Warren 87

JOHNSON (Cont.)
Allen E.*, Henry F.*, Matthias, Sarah J. 88
Mary J. 167
Mary, Rodolphus, Seba M. 173
Charles (Clark) 174
Arthur T., Henry F., Lizzie M., Sarah F., William D. 187
Annie M. 242
Ada L., Burt C.L., L. C. 278
Frances A. 279
Lova 317
Edwin E. 444
Mary Ellen 452
Mary Elizabeth 496
David J., Leonard J.* 546
Mary K., Robert K., Ronald A., Ronald, Trudy L., Wendy A. 582
Loanda 617
Linda R., Susan L., William D. 714
Alvin, Geraldine D. 764
Mae 772
Caroline*, Gwen*, Heber F. 790
Jay Q. 792

JOHNSTON
Mary E. 373
Alice L.*, Ralph W.*, Warren E. 388
Betty L.*, Jacob A., Robert E. 446
Joyce, Thomas C. 554

JOHNSTONE
Frederick E.*, Margaret, Paul M.*, William W.* 374
Edward G., Frederick E.*, Helen L., Margaret L., Marjorie A., Paul M., Phyllis L., Sylvia E., William H. 534

JONES
Abigail, Caleb, Daniel, Hannah, Lydia*, Nathaniel, Nicholas, Theophilus* 17
Martha A. 96
Frank E., Sidney 121
Josephine 261
Catherine A. 292
Isabella A. 349
Annie E., Minnie R. 371
Orlo D., Orlo, LeRoy, Vonzaa* 642
Ralph E. 675

JORDAN
Myrtle E. 382
Vira 385
Margaret O. 519
Anna S. 524

JORGENSEN
Clyde H.*, Francis O. Mardyne H.* 432
Clyde H., Jill A., Susan J. 632

JUDD
Genevieve 199

JUDSON
Nettie 365

K

KAGWIN
Fidelia 86

KAMINKE
Tona 356

KARN
Ruth 495

KARREN
Betty J. 646
Dennis L., Dennis T., Rodney L. 752

KARTCHNER
Joyce A. 808

KASKY
Marjorie 652

KAUFMAN
Blanche 380-1

KEELING
Charles H., Thomas 326

KAETZEL
Edward, Loren C. 707

KEEN
Myrtie M., Wesley L., Ziola 363

KELLAM
Sarah 119

KELLAR
Doris 486

KELLER
Florence 467
Kermit E., Lois J., Neil A. 474
Marcia E., Randy L., Richard 705

KELLICUT
Daniel A., Marion E. 206

KELLOGG
Abraham, Abram, Hannah, Horace, John, Sarah, Virgil, Warren 37
Sylvester 119
Abigail R., Alfred S., Ann M., Robert E. 120

KELLOM
Alfred C., Arthur S., Daniel, Emma E., George E., Mabel A., Pearla A. 195

KELLY
Barbara K. 672

KELSON
Ruth 87

KEMNITZ
Cynthia L., Gustave W., Helena L., Shiela T., Sonia D. 758

KENDRICK
James B., Josephine E., Louise E.* 390

KENNEDY
Abiel
Alice 376
Joan Marie 529
Horace F., Melville, Melville T., Robert, Van Dusen 566

KENNISON
Kathryn 492

KENNY
Laurette V. 196

KENT
Ruth 707

KENYON
Blanche E.*, Robert 204
Edward L., Edward P.* 205
Mary E., Vincent E. 329

KEPLAR
Kenneth, Timothy 805

KESLAR
Dennis D., Ralph C., Ronald J. 704

KIBLEE
Mabel 158

KIDD
Mary L. 618

KIDDER
Almira, Caroline, Caroline E., George, Helen, John F.*, Mary E.*, Oscar E , Sarah A.*, Watson 213
Franklin W., Thomas C. 336

KIEL
Abner, Doris E., Edward M., Emory C., Ernest W , Florence, Gladys L., Harold D., Horace E., Merwin A., Roi C., Vern H., Verna C. 321

KILLAM
Lynette 635

KILLPACK
Emma B. 794

KIMBALL
Bonna J. 804

KING
Amanda 317
David B., Jane E., Luther J. (Dr.) 554
Barbara, David B. 722

KINGDOM
Betty J., Clyde L., Helen J., Irvin G., Mary E., Patricia, William C. 767

KINGSLEY
Alsemina F. 234
Emelyn 283

KINNEY
James W., Lucy B., Merton E.* 100
Gordon E.*, Ivan 200
Charlotte, Jean 325

KINNISON
Howard*, Lawrence W. 319

KIRKHAM
Daniel J., Jennefer, Oscar A., Oscar N. 807

KIRTLAND
Jennie 421

KITCHEL
Anna 496

KITLEY
Andrew, Charles E., Emaretti*, George E., William G. 202

KLINE
Dorothy G.*, Earl L., Fred L., James H. 575
Earlyn 728

KLOSTERMAN
Darlene J.*, Patsy G.*, Roberta L.*, Tony W., William A.* 462
Dennis A., William A. 674

KNAPP
Mariah

KNECHT
Barbara J.*, Ora Lee G.*, Peter A., Wm. Lee*, William P. 633
Ann E.H., James D., William H. 748

KNEUBUHLER
Helena 710

KNIGHT
Dwight L., Gordon B., Lorin G., Phyllis L., Vancel F. 418

KNIGHTON
Abby A., Dwight W., Joel E., Sarah A., Thomas 124

KNOWLES
Amanda 204
Wanetta

KNOWLTON
Barbara 412
Ida 434

KNOX
Adelbert A., Alanson 361

KNUDSEN
Betty J., John R., Leonard L., Lyle M., Milton L., Peggie M., Virginia L., William D. 637

KNUTSON
Anne C.*, Larry R., Ray 581

KOCH
Austen W., Janette, Jesse B. 276
Irene M. 590

KOEBLITZ
Bert H., Joyce C., Pearl I.*, Ralph F., Ray E., Robert R., Ruth L.*, William E. 370

KOEHLER
Emory O., Emory M. 464

KOHLHAMMER
Catherine 89

KOLOWINSKI
Arlene K., Jean M., Joan M., June M., Jerry M., Thomas E. 475

KOMLOS
Patricia 708

KONOLD
Robert L., Robert D. 715

KOUNTZE
Charles B., Florence M., Harold L., Lina B., Mary L. 334

KRAMER
Mark A., Richard E., Stephen K., Walter A. 745
Martha C.

KRATZER
Frieda 429

KRAVET
Daniel, Leona, Lorretta, Lynne 645

KREAGER
Herbert C., Sharon L., Thomas P. 711

KREBAUM
James A.*, Shelly M. 700

KRILL
Russell L. 701
Darwin, Denise, Diane L. 702
John, Michelle J. 705
Bruce, Dale, Marcia, Sandra G. 759

KROFFT
Karen L., William H.* 733

KROUGH
Robert H. 552
Robert E., William H. 553

KRUGER
Ruth M. 647

KRUSE
Lucille M. 597

KUHN
Janie L., Jackie L., Murville (Jack), Terry A., Thomas L. 676
Bernard L., Jeffery M. 759

KUNTZ
Kathryn 189

KUSTERER
Virginia 392

L

LACEY
Allen G., Craig H., George W., Joanne, Kenneth H., Marilyn*, Richard H. 631

LACKORE
Sarah 782

LA GRANDE
Roberta Marie 571

LAING
Emma Jane 258

LAKE
Chauncey G., Ellen E., Lucy, Mary J. 208

LAMB
Ronald F., Marla A., Maureen B., Rebecca A., Ronald F., Theodore F. 744

LAMBETH
Kenneth G., Kenneth L., Thomas L. 637

LAMEREAUX
Glow 687

LA MONTAGUE
Marguerite Constance 715

LAMOREAUX
Barbara R., John, Jon S., Rodney, Scot B. 539

LA MOREAUX
Allen P., Raymond W. 608

LAMPE
Jessie F. 356

LANCE
Darl, Myron D. 800

LANDELL
Deaha, Phillip 283

LANDON
Abner, Clarissa, James, Nancy, Norman, Samuel, Sherman, Remembrance 63
Eddie, Edna 283

LANE
Emily 342
Gordon B.* 536

LANG
Anna 344

LANGLOIS
Joyce 656

LANGWORTHY
Ashur*, Ensign*, Harriet*, Judson*, Horatio P.*, Manley* 266
Carrie*, Frances, Frank, Jennie*, Mary*, Onie, Merle, Myrtle, Walter*, Wayne* 396
Carrie*, David, Erma, Florence, Louise*, Mabel*, Manly, Ruth* 561

LAPIANA
Cheryl R., Janice R., Theodore R. 587

LARIMER
Charles A.*, Donna C. 586

LARSEN
Jack E., Jerrold R., Robert B. 656

LARSON
Mona 441

LARUE
Felix W., Laurie A. 660

LASCELLE
Earle G., Milton A. 279

LASHLEY
Arla*, Bonnie L.*, Edgar R., Edra L.*, Geralding G.*, Hazel B.*, Helen M.*, Marilyn S.* 410

LATESSA
Darlene A., James E., Raymond J. 704

LATIMER
Dorothea, Hugh P.* 458

LAUBER
Edna 458

LAUTENSCHLAGER
Christina 193

LAWRENCE
Amos E., Eva, Sylvia 404
Edward, Margaret E., Nina L., Ruth M.* 414
David S., Joyce E., Lucy E., Richard S., Russell E. 525

LAWTON
Charles W., David W., Jessie F.*, Mary E.* 327

LAY
Mary A. 231
Dana*, Gary M., Winston 449
Barbara W., Charles E., Katherine C. 450

LAYTTE
Barbara, Cathy, Warren, William 719

LEARY
Robin J., Rodney L. 580

LEASE
Clara A., Emery S., Florence D., Lois E.*, Robert E., Sarah, Stella* 337

LEAVITT
Nina M. 256
Jeffery S., Thomas J., Thomas T. 605

LEE
Rhoda 51
Austin B., Albertine, Cornelia A.*, Hannah A., Philanda*, Sabrina

LEE (Cont.)
E.*, Samuel, Thomas C., William D.* 156
Charles E., Love, Hezekiah C., Hezekiah F., Rutha 210
Harry C., Hattie R., Maggie S. 277
Howard 278
Amy E.*, Camilla G.*, Emma A., Florence E.*, Joseph L., Karl C.*, Martin L., Norman S.*, Rawson A.*, Severin N. 303
Florence*, Irvine K., Mary, Norman S., Ora K.*, Rawson D.*, Rhoda M.*, Rozanna*, Virginia*, William D.* 434
Elizabeth*, Elma J.*, Karol L.*, LaRene*, Robert M.* 435
Derrell M.*, Lola M., Rosslyn K. 635
Carill I., Elma M., Frederick D., Gary D., Linda, William P. 636
Susan 639
Elizabeth A., James N., John R., Karl D., Katherine, Richard 640
Gerald E. 726
Jeanette Delaine 751

LEECH
Jane 727

LEININGER
Albert A., Allison E., James A., Mary E. 533

LENNING
Louise 697

LEONHART
Jake C., Lee, Wanda 385

LEPPER
Ida, William, Erie W.* 159
Clyde E., DeVere W., Dorothy E., Earl C.*, Helen C.*, Lillie B.*, Mary P., Mildred E.*, William E. 281
Beverly H.*, Jack D. 409

LEVERING
Jesse, John A., Robert 471

LEWELLIN
Mary 301

LEWIS
Mary 150
Carrie S., Gleason F. (Col.), Gleason F.*, William E.* 215
Carrie L., Carrie M., Mary E., Mattie M. 339
K. Dow 436
Dow T.*, Jed N.*, Joyce, Julia T.*, Richard S.* 437
Lyell K. 494
Jeffry, Larry D., Linda, Patsy, Vicky 642
Dolly, Robert 642
Sharron* 642
Kelly C., Kristy, Ricky B. 643
Helen L. 689
Clifford O., Douglas C., Jeffrey M., Nancy D. 744

LEWTON
Edward, Lewis H.*, Robert N.* 487
Carol A., Charles A., Edith L., Robert D. 683

LILES
Linwood 422

LILLEY
Patsey Eleanor 538

LINDNER
Maxwell Alden 228

LINDSAY
Elgy L., Horace E., John E., John W., Mary C. 345

LINES
Caroline 210

LIPSCOMBE
Daniel L., Kathleen L., Vitte 727

LITTELL
Lucy C. 348

LITTLE
George 50
Archibald, Azuba, Dorothy*, Elizabeth, Esther, Fanny, Isaac, James, Jane, Joseph 51

LIVERMORE
Mary 335

LOBBAN
Lena W. 484

LOCKWOOD
Ensign, Ephraim 169
Anna, Irving, Mary E., Sturgis, William D., A. Sturgis 170
Clara M., Thomas, William E. 293

LOCY
Eddie K., Herman T., Levi K., William 339

LOGES
Barbara J., Franklin E. 549

LONG
Charles, George, Kate, William 161
Caroline R., Clement (Rev.), Cornelia, Julia, Mary 207
Diantha 295
Anna B., Clayton L., Clayton H., Betty L. 729

LONGNECKER
Lovicia 194

LORIGUN
Elsie P. 386

LOUCHS
Herbert F., Marjorie J., Mary J., Ruth G. 578

LOUGHEED
Bernadine 592

LOUTENSOCK
Pauline K. 308

LOVEJOY
Mary J. 162
Frederick H.*, Joseph E. 392

LOWRY
Opal 381

LUCAS
Anthony J., Christopher L., Herbert J., Jeffrey K., Mitchell H., Randi B. 747

LUCORE
Melissa 176
Lemuel, Mary R., Marcus F., Arthur M. 177

LUCE
Lois 98

LUDDINGTON
Frank W., Frederick W. 336

LULL
Hazel W. 744

LUND
Phyllis 662

LUNEY
Ana Belle 462

LUTES
Ernest P.*, Flora E.*, Inez M.*, Esther D., Keith F., Lorin D., Louis D.*, Martin A., Nathan H.*, Olive H., Stephen T., Phoebe L., Susan M.*, Vernon L.* 690
Esther D , Olive H. 691
Clifford T., Connie A., Linda E., Karen K., Lorene S., Maynard E., Timothy J. 756
Cheryl E., Daryl D., Kristi L., Randall S. 757

LYMAN
Ambrose H., Blanche*, Kate* 206

LYNCH
Billy R., Bud H., Frank A., Leona, Scott A. 644

LYNDE
Alice, Charles E., John 197

LYON
Alice 394

LYONS
Donald A., Frederick O., Laura G. 773

M

MAC DONALD
Joseph M.*, Nada*, Nathaniel A. 434
James B., Joseph M., Virginia* 634
Barbara, Robert G., David, Jane, Mary 635

MACKERELL
Alvin R., Denise, Richard R., Sondra A. 803

MACKERS
Mary 339

MAJORS
Ruth Lorraine 470

MAKINEN
Patricia Lou 741

MALLARY
Bessie F. 525

MANCHESTER
Almira 72

MANN
Charles, Emily J., Emory E., Fred T., George W., James E., James T., Lewis E., Mary E. 99

MANNHARDT
Elizabeth A., H. W. (Dr.), Sara M. 753

MANSELL
Patricia S. 778

MANSFIELD
Verna 586

MARDIS
Dillard V., Hal B., James V., Larry D. 807

MARKS
Olive 491

MARQUARDSON
Jean 798

MARRANVILLE
Mary Emma 206

MARSH
Charles A., Earle H.*, Maude* 328
Irene, Louis, Viola 482

MARSHALL
Elsie 310
Grayce P. 357
Bert, Howard B. 377
Phyllis 624

MARSOLA
Katherine I., Martin S. 754

MARSTON
Florence 357

MARTIN
Lida
Mary 230
Fred 254
Ruth 493
Charles E., Karen L., Ricky, Sidney, Vernon W., Walter V. 625
Samuel

MARTINELLI
Arthur L., Ethel M., William 588

MARTINEZ
John H., Robert P. 575
John O. 728

MARVIN
Ulysses L. 208

MASON
Clifford F. 352
Alpheus G., George F., Lowell F., Naomi O., Oren R., R. F. 499
Maude Mae 520
Maxine 533

MASSMAN
Ferda 473

MAST
Marvin 705
Caryl J., Donald M., Hilda, J. Wendell 706

MASTERS
Lillian 324

MATHER
Jerusha 17

MATHERS OR MATHEWS
Adaline 336

MATHEWS - MATTHEWS
Cornelia*, George A., Knox, Marjorie 400
Cary L., Gerald L., Hallom 679

MATKIN
Winnie 442

MATTESON
Edwin J., Euinice E., Isaiah, Louisa D., Louisa F., Owen V., Russell P., Wanton 133

MATTINGLY
David L., Kimble D. 610

MATTOCKS
Hazel Mae 470

MATULIN
Louis, Nancy J. 763

MAURICE
Virgil T. 450

MAVIS
Clarence, Cletus L.*, Duane R.* 513
Barbara J., Cindy L., Gary L., Joyce A., Judy A., Larry L., Linda L. 710

MAY
Elizabeth 203

MAYHEW
Corrine M. 598

MAYNARD
Alvira 361

MC ALLISTER
Rebecca 282

MC CABE
Wilbert L. 792
John S.*, Kevin W., Michele L., Sondra A.* 793
Bret T., Kris D., Lisa, Van L.*, Wayne L. 808

MC CARMEY
Ellsworth J., Ruth E.* 511

MC CARREL
Emma Lee 739

MC CASLIN
Charlotte M. 314

MC CLELLAN
Mary 168

MC CLURE
Harry P., Helen L. 410

MC CONEGHY
Howard 762
Edwin C., Howard C., Robert A., Susan M. 763

MC CONNELL
Ellen 264
George B. 572

MC CORD
Jenny Y. 241
Janice J., Linda S., Vinton E. 571

MC COY
Thelma 527

MC CULLOCH
Mary J. 190

MC CULLOCK
Elizabeth J., Joseph A., William 91

MC CULLY
William L. 327

MC DANIEL
Cynthia J., Henry, Katherine A., Lorraine 769

MC DARR
Virginia 697

MC DERMED
Charles F. 726
Charles F., Lorraine 727

MC DONALD
Mary 160
Jennie 274

MC DORMAN
Bessie 368

MC EWEN
Richard 246

MC FADDEN
Alice 725

MC FARLAND
Olive J. 425

MC GARRY
Elroy J., Kent R., Tim R., Verl R., Theron R.* 621
Tina Lou 743

MC GILL
Franklin, Minnie 407

MC INTOSH
Jeanine K. 657

MC INTYRE
Nora A. 626

MC KAY
Isabel T. 370
David J., Laurence D., Mary A., Patricia L., William S., Charmaine 602

MC KEE
Eliza Ann 141

MC KENZIE
Rebecca 193

MC KIERNAN
Dwight E., Lee*, Orien L. 359
Charlotte A., Janet L. 522

MC KINNON
Julia 236

MC KINSTREY
Ervin, Harrison, James, Martha 134

MC KLINTOCK
Dennis E. 775
Sidney 774

MC LAIN
Nondus 738

MC LATCHIE
Lois 579

MC MANIS
Alexander, Jon L., Larry A., Mary M. 540

MC MILLAN
Howard A., Marjorie J., Mary A., Nancy 567

MC MORRIS
Anna 187

MC NEW
Lula Y.*, Lynda D., Melvin A. 412

MC QUARRIE
Eliza J., Eva E.*, John, John E., Mary A.*, Mena M. 300

MC QUILKIN
Beverly J., Jane E., Ralph H. 672

MC WILLIAMS
Jean 717

MEAD
Chancellor E., Sarah E., Worthy L. 186
Clara, Harry 253
Laura A. 361

MEAKER
Cyrus T. 376
Rebecca*, Samuel R.* 377
Allen F., Lawton F.*, 537
Kathleen 717

MEARS
Mary N.*, (Major) James R. 338

MEEKER
Ida M. 289
Arthur B., Esther R., Grace B. 389

MEIR
Adele 520

MEISNER
Lois M.*, Mark E. 460

MELINGER
Alta M. 256

MENNEAN
Frances 211

MERCER
Mary 368

MERCY
Frank J. 673
Diana L., Eli A., Martin S., Terry L. 674

MERRILL
Jerusha 46
Catherine*, Celia, Chester, Cynthia R., Elijah E., Flavia*, John, Myron, Sidney, Titus, Thomas* 58
Edna E.*, Lewis A., Lola E.*, Lynwood*, Myla A. 304
Lawrence A., Lewis L. 442
Ada R.*, Elmer J.*, Leslie S.*, Lunaett, Marian*, Marriner W., Stella M.* 784
Alden S., Marjorie 789
Dorothy E., Franklin B., Howard D. 790

MERRIT
Polly 71

MERRITT
Freedom 69

MESSIER
Madge 309

METZLER
Cindea Jo, Robert L. 666

MEYER
George* 290
Anna 706

MICKELSON
Bessie L. 547

MILDRUM
Andrew J.*, Carrie E.*, Charles F.*, James, Mary* 138
Bertie, Charles T. 251
Louis C. 252

MILLER
Adelbert E., Carlton E., Charles B., Helen E., James M., Manvah D. (Rev.) 94
Harriet N. 168
Betsy 264
Sadie 328
Bessie J. 379
Susan 394
Frank R., Merle D., Robert M. 491
Charlotte J., Eunice L., Iris M., John, Wanda L. 494
Goldie I. 504
Harriet 568
Leota 598
Leone 709
Merllyn A. 712

MILLS
Wellington, Wesley, Willis A. 248
Michael J., John W., Theodore F. 673
C. K., Daniel C., Richard C. 773

MILNER
Minnie E. 578

MINER
Edward H., Herbert S., Otis K. 394

MINERICH
Eva 507

MITCHELL
Ada M., Arthur, Florence E. 374
Everett D. 594
Catherine A.*, James H.* 595

MIX
Daniel*, Hannah*, Lydia, Ruth, Theophilas, Thomas* 12
Josiah* 17
Eldad* 26
Amos* 49
Clarinda* 102
Julia M. 232

MODIE
Clyde R. (Dr.), Mary J. 685
Barbara L., Cynthia A., Elwood E., Nancy L. 693

MOLANDER
Charles J. 285
Arthur R., Charles D.*, Earl C.* 286
Adrian, Beverly A.*, Earl C., Geraldine M., Marilyn, Wallace A. 415
Charlotte D.*, Shirley A.*, Carmell N.*, Dorothy M.*, Larry R., Lois L.*, Robert L. 588

MOLEN
Clauda J., Herman, Sharon D. 587

MOLESBURG
Helen, Russell 284

MONDAY
George E., William E. 575
Margaret E., Zoe (Zola) 728

MONER
Abigail, James, Jonathan, Ruth 27

MONTE
Bernice P. 412

MONTGOMERY
Aden L., Arthur I., Ellsworth A.*, Gregory L., Lani J., Ronald E. 768

MOODY
Sarah 15
Ebenezer*, Adonijah, Anna, Anson, Ephaphras, Luciana, Lucy, Roxalina, Zerviah 37
Deaun*, Joan L., Linda M., Manton M. 627

MOON
Ellis D., Gary L., Hal R., Judy, LoAnn, Lyle, Rodney K. 623
Gwen 671

MOORE
Henry, Delos, Maud 228
Maria E. 277
Melissa A. 278
Thomas W. 484
Harriet H., Joseph H.*, Priscilla A., Thomas 485
David H., Mark D., Michele K., Monica L. 584

MORE
Ethel 461
Christine E., Lorainne K., Richard A., Stephen A. 758

MOREHOUSE
Cornelia 290

MORGAN
Edwin D., Jay L.*, Ralph J.* 329
Eva, George, James V. 483
Mae 536
Ann, John H.*, Patricia, Vickie 544
Leon S., Richard L.*, Sidney S.* 578
Frank B.*, Laura, Lawrence S. 596
Velma 654
Katherine A., Michael E., Pat 729
Katherine L., Laura B., Lawrence S. 731
Ruth Ellen 750

MORGESTER
George, Jacob, Jacob W. 172

MORK
Anna 507

MORNER
Dorothey, Frank A., Stanley* 567
Kris 726

MORRIS
Solomon J.* 99
Sarah C. 180
Bertha G. 312
Elizabeth 216
Stella 490
Alta V., Clem D., Elane M., Elva E., Lorene 548

MORRISON
Bernice, Gertrude, Irwin, James, Karl*, Leon*, Mary, Theodore, Walter 397
Earl, Edna M., Edward, Emma, Jane, Ralph, Raymond 562

MORROW
Edwin T., Ellen J.* 461

MORSE
Nora E. 197
Susan T.*, William I. 260
Herbert, Truman B. 272

MORTIMER
Alice 618

MOSER
Dorothy 455

MOSES
Ambrose T., Ann F.*, Clarissa C.*, Norman S., Phebe M., Sarah L. 86

MOSHER
Sarah 169

MOSS
Amos, Elizabeth, Eunice, Hannah, Isaac, Joseph*, Lydia*, Moses, Phebe, Sarah 26

MOTT
Joseph M. 787
Mary L.*, Mamie I.*, Nesse M., Ronald K., Vernalia E.*, Victor S.* 788
Judy L., Kenneth 800

MOUREAU
Anna M. 421

MOWER
Letha P. 797

MOWERY
Maud 422

MUEHL
Josephine 263

MULLANEY
Jay W. 514
Laura J.*, Mary A.*, Leslie A.*, Jay W., Fahy G. 515

MUNSEY
Mary 776

MUNSON
Walter C., Edward 309

MURDOCK
Joyce 655

MURE
Vera 527

MURPHY
Jane M., Judith L., Larry A., Linda L., Roy R. 516
Bertha, Henry, Marian, Mildred, Frank W. 542
Patricia, Patrick H. 719

MURRAY
George, Hortense, J.B. 94
Edward B., Ella J. 290
Sarah 685

MYERS
Frances E. 276
Andrew H., Effie A., Charles B.*, Kenneth E.*, Mary L.M.* 403
Wanda A. 503
Charles A., Helen M., Jeanette, Virginia L. 572

N

NASH
Brent I., David A.*, Malcolm R.*, Richard M.*, Wesley 438
Bryan R., Sherlene T., DeAnn, Jeanette, Karen, Susan 646

NEEDHAM
Benjamin E., Edward E., Orlin H. 163

NEGUS
Amelia 244

NEIDHARDT
Anna L., Betty J.*, Earl L., Edward M.*, Gene L.* 513

NEIDHARDT (Cont.)
Kalli J., Karrie L., Michael L. Susan J. 709

NEIL
Mary Louise 423

NEILL
Nelda F. 512

NEILSEN
Norma 448

NELSON
Helen 268
Bertha E., Clara, Clara B., Joel 278
Virginia A. 433
Annette*, Charlotte*, Elwood E.*, John D.*, Paul E., Paul E., Rachel*, Rene E., Ruth, Woodrow E.* 438
Lynda Rea 472
Bron Campbell, Craig A., Harry L., Sandra L. 540
John R., John W., Shirley J. 582
Brent F , Frank, Idonna, Ida R., Kolleen 624
Donald, Grandon L.*, Grandon V., Karen, Larry L., Lorna J., Mark L. 636
Douglas V., Elouise, Louise, Jane, Janett, Kent K., Lee K., Marsha, Nadine, Naomi, Thomas K. 646
Ann R. 647
Rosalie, Nils P., Charlaine, Terrie 648
Baley, Calvert D., Patty S., Russell D. 740
Douglas O Brian* 746
Carla Y., John A. 750
Elva R.*, George M.*, James A., Joseph W., Laurel D.*, Ralph K., Sarah V.* 787
Clela F., Emma C., Linda L., Lloyd D., Robert E., William H. 798
Delmon J., George M., Rita 799
Lester L., Lester V. 809

NETTLETON
B. Franklin, Edith S., Fred, Lewis, Lillie B., Luna, Lura 363

NEUMANN
Helen C. 687

NEVALLS
Harvey K.* 328
Edna M., Harvey K.* 482
Martha L. 679

NEWCOMB
Katherine 324

NEWELL
Polly C. 81
Cynthia 109
Electrus J., Harmon, Phebe L.* 123
Gerrish, Nathalie 206
Mary C. 324
Julia H. 498

NEWEY
Dale W., Elmer D., Marcia, Nancy Jo 545
Brian J., Diane, Joseph M., Laura, Mark J. 605

NEWMAN
John P. (Rev.) 169

NEWTON
Isaac, S.C. (Dr.) 123
Eben, Ensign C.*, Eunice, Lois C. 214
Eben W., Thalia 338
Duane H.*, Margery 557

NICHOLS
Sarah 776

NICKODEMAS
Nicholas 587
Kathy 588

NIELSON
Erna, Herman, Lois, Raymond H. 543
Allen M., Carol, Constance D., Gerad, Jeffery V. 655

NISSEN
David M.L., Michael D. 675

NIX
El Wanda 747

NOBLE
Mae 40
Ruth, Matthew 55
Augar (Capt.), Betsey A., Caroline, James M., William E. 116

NOBLE (Cont.)
Lydia 402
Helen 550

NOBLES
Henry, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, William B. 174

NOLAN
Laura F. 403

NOONER
Minnie M. 451

NORO
Jane M.*, John J. 382

NOVOTNY
Geraldyne 751

NOYES
Content 43

NUTTER
Carolyn, Jean, John W., Kenneth N. 647

NYBORG
Velva R. 738

NYE
DeLela, Dianna L., Duane W., Patsy A., Randy L., Ronald, Ronald D., Vernon G. 801

O

OAKLEY
Rebecca H. 187

OATLEY
Claire A. 510

OBERSTALLER
Shirley J.* 462
Anthony R.* 463
Mrs. Wanda, Dennis R. 675

ODD
Michael L., Nancy, Ray S. 602

ODELL
Ernest, Joyce I., Nina L. 676

OLCOTT
Annie E., James B. 238

O'KEEFE
Nora 310

OLMSTEAD
Lois 31
Ada, Orange H., William 277

OLMSTED
Emily F., Ensign L., Erastus R. 294

OLSEN
Olga K. 434
Grace 446
Mary G. 680
Erma L. 681
LaRue 719
Anna M. 785

OLSON
Willard F. 359
John E. 523
Joan 671

ORMAN
Thelma I. 630

ORTH
Carrie L., Cherilene W., Marcie D., Tom, Tommy R. 730

ORTON
Julia C. 72
Hannah 149
Hannah 264

OSBORN
Wanda 623

OSBORNE
Phoebe E. 91
Betsy A., Frank J., Lois A. 559

OSMUN
Sophronia M. 474

OSTLER
Gary R.*, George L., Max R.*, Paul M.* 613
Bryce, Douglas M., Farrell L., Janis R., Laurel A., Lynnette D., Michael B., Pauline R., Rebecca J., Susan D., Terry M. 738

OTIS
Grace 330
Ensign, Hannah, John, Joseph, Joshua, Isaac, Mary, Stephen*, Grace 780-1

O'TOOLE
John 604
Dennis J. 605

OTTERBORNE
Clara M.*, Silas D., William H. 159

OVERTON
Adele 337

OWEN
Mary 303

OWSLEY
Ethel P. 630

OXLEY
Frank, Rosa E. 465

P

PACE
Mary R. 731

PACKER
Georgia 601
Diane, Blaine L., Doyle L., Lee D. 639

PADDOCK
Donald G., George A. 761
Gladys M.* 762

PAGE
Florence S. 379
Charles E., Edith E., Nathalie, Pierson S. 526

PAINE
Marjorie 628

PALMER
Betsy 43
Ann 770

PAPICHAK
Daniel V., Jean F., Jerrie R., Michael, Patrick P., Steven J. 765

PAPWORTH
Florence May 307

PARDEE
Loring E., William H., William A. 649

PARKER
Adaline 88
Elias, Justus, William N. 116
Isaac 158
Dora, Frank*, Vina* 159
Charles K., C. William, Leon E. 253
Genevieve, Glen*, Lavina I., Marion* 281
Ella M. 365
Kay E., Redmund L.*, Thelma* 409
Arnold J., Carl, Robert B. 581
Edward W., Kathleen, Laurel, Marilyn, Patricia D. 658

PARKINSON
Diane, Gayle, Keith, Keith B., Sandra 616
Carolyn 740

PARKS
Lucinda C. 345

PARRISH
Celia, Oscar S., Otis, Parthenia (Sami) D.*, Willie 158
Gus 323

PARSONS
Katherine, Lemuel, Winfred S. (Rev.) 123
Emma 422
Janet, George O., Robert O.* 484
Beulah V. 754

PATRICK
Ebenezer, Frederick, Rachel 43
Mary 73

PATTEN
Ensign, Thomas, Waive 560
Norma J. 696

PATTERSON
Frances M. 560

PATTISON
Jonathan S., Roy S.* 397
Frances 563

PAUL
Leonard R., Lucille A., Melvin C. 570

PAYNE
Effie L., Frank D., James, James L., Robert P. 339

PEARSON
Verl 799

PEASE
Lois 181
Bertha J. 297

PECK
Catherine E., Oliver (Dr.) 120
Frank D., Henry H., Hudson O., Mary B., William H. 163
Claude, Claude V. 469

PECKENPAUGH
Dona L. 639

PEDULKA
Genevieve 530

PEEK
Albert H., Janet E. 556

PEET
Edward (Dr.), Edward L., Margaret E., Theodore 233

PELTON
Velma F. 699

PENNELL
Mary 700

PENROD
Emma J., Hamilton, Young 141

PEPOON
Nancy 111

PERANO
Daniel L., Frank*, Shirlee, Yvonne 478

PERSON
Dean R., Vicki D., Verner 746

PERSONS
George O., Robert O.* 555

PERTLE
Mrs. Ruth E. 111

PETERSON
Donna L., Harold 393
Carl A. 573
Stella 788

PETRAFESO
Frank, Vickie L., Karen L. 584

PETRUS
George, George R., Virginia S. 722

PETT
Robert G. 638
Jeanne, Phillips L., Steven L. 639

PETTEE
Julia L, William E. 333

PETTIBONE
Lurannah 34

PETTY
Frank, Frank E., Rae E., Ralph G., Sally A., Suzanna L. 393

PHELPS
Rhoda 61
Abigail*, Laura A., Lurannah, Lurannah E.* 66
Alonzo, Ariel, Abigail G., Oliver C. Jr., Oliver C.*, Oliver R., Sarah C.*, Susan J. 136
Sarah 144
Charlotte W. 154
Angeline 165
Mary J. 260
Florence 680

PHILLIPS
George H., Gertrude, Louise E., Mary B. 294
Amy L.*, Burt L., Carolyn L.*, Doris L.*, John W., Lucille L.*, Margaret L. 435
Carol V. 636
Roy, Vera V. 799

PIERCE
Sarah 110
Lena 770
Mary J. 772

PIERPONT
William 64
Caroline, Flora, Henry, Huldah, Mary, Sarah, William 65

PIKE
Douglas R., Douglas S., Randal H., Raymond D., Robert L. 643
Norma 692

PINGREE
Charles A.* 558

PINNEY
Ethel 447

PITKIN
Laura W 372

PITTS
Sarah 41

PLANK
Anna D. 375

PLANT
Edith 478

PLUMMER
Julia 206

POLLARD
Phebe 92

POMEROY
Sylvia 678

POND
Alta 437
Bertrand T., Doris*, Justin T., Kathryn* 791

PONDER
John L. 258
Abbie E.*, Eva C.*, James M., Ralph E.* 259
Ralph E. 389

PONS
Celido*, Suzanna 609

POOL
June R.*, Mary A.*, Milton I. 691

POOLE
Elnora (Bowman) 350

POOLER
Polly 263

POOR
Eliza H. 245

POPE
Caroline M. 208

PORTER
Susannah 49
Aaron M., Emma P., Ensign, James, Jared E., Marion M., Mary A., Sanford, Sarah L., Sevilla A. 142

PORTER (Cont.)
Nina M., Edward, Joseph H., Mamie T.*, 256
Hiram, Sadie 257

POST
Merle E , William 512
Brenda, Diane, Roger, Trudy 708

POTTER
Anna M. 258

POWELL
Winifred M. 288
Harriet N. 312
Emily R , William W. 355
Philip W., Ricky A. 752
Mary L. 797

POWERS
Elnora 285
Laura 406

PRATT
Clara Jane 189
Nelson 271
Orson 272
Gerald S.*, John L.* 564
Constance M.*, Gerald L., Stanton R., Walter P. 724

PREECE
Edward*, John*, Laura A.*, Mary E.*, Priscella E.*, William, William H. 141
John W.* 254
Florence R., Laura E.,* Mary A., Perry, Violet* 255
Edward C.*, Jane B.*, Jesse E.*, Bertha G., Esther M., Frank L., Laura E., Mary A., Orra D., Mary A.* 256
Joseph F. 380
Flora*, Florence H.*, John H.*, Laura, Lucy*, Mary F.* 382
Donald B., Blair C., Perry J. 383
Chleo H., George D., Lloyd E.*, Valerie E.* 385
Donna, Earl H., Glen J., LaVon, Sheldon W., Wanda 543
Gertrude, Lloyd E. 549

PRENTICE
Clarinda 208
Irving E., Marion L., Sidney C.

PRESCOTT
Charlotte A. 232

PRESTON
Benjamin (Rev.) 214
Caroline M.*, Sarah E.*, William E.* 215
Effie C., Fred B., Kitty J., Mary C., Pearl B. 339

PRICE
Ebenezer* 24
Nolan, Richard N., Ronald J. 455
Mary E. 579

PRIDY
Georgia C., Howard, Stephen H. 585

PRITCHARD
Jon A.*, Jon A. 666

PROCTOR
Nancy L. 259

PRUCHA
Gerald, Ned E.*, Richard V.*, Ronald V. 506
Beth E., Ellen L. 697
Paula J., Todd B. 698

PUTT
John B., Wilbur D. 574

PYPER
Allen G., Alene*, Arthur G. 428
Margaret, Ashley G., Jacqueline, Nanette 608

Q

QUIGLEY
Gertrude 261
Marjorie 619
Rae A., Ray, Robert 636

R

RADABAUGH
Arthur W., Charlene A., Sharon M. 701

RAKESTRAW
Benjamin M. (Dr.), Laura C.* 220

RALPHS
Kathleen 608

RAMSDEN
Margaret L. 426

RAND
Emily B. 222

RANDALL
Alcinda 240

RANKIN
Kitty 341

RANQUIN
Leah A. 470

RASMUSSEN
Adeline R. 453

RAUB
Bernard A , Kay L , Bryan R. 530

RAWDEN
Cora 409

RAWLING
Ruth T. 646

RAY
George, Delton B. 584
Phillip, Voni L. 586
Leo F., Richard K., Scott R. 735

RAYMOND
Celestia 122
Martha A. 164
Charles H., Charles W., Fanny F. 250
Anita, Carla, Ceann, Cedric O. 805

RAYNOR
Frances*, Gertrude R., Samuel 244

RECTOR
Martha A. 171

REDD
James, James L. 520
Gayle A., Patrick D., Richard H. 521

REDFIELD
Ethel 684

REED
Clara L. 360
Elizabeth*, Beverly*, Calvin E , Darrel E.*, John W., Marjorie, Richard E.* 453

REED (Cont.)
Darrell S., John R., Kathy L., Linda A. 768
Deloris H., Irene E., Lorraine J., Timothy P., Wesley 769

REEVE
Leo 438

REID
Margaret 217
Harriet C. 369
Bertha M., Edna F., Emma L., Ezra W., Lula F. 771

REUEL
Gregory C., Norman C., Robert C., Stephen C. 650

RENTON
Eleanor M., William 525

REX
Julia E., Winnie 732

REYNOLDS
Claribel E.*, Embree E.*, Lois, Louis E. 495
Karen E. 687

RHODES
Melba Faye 465

RICE
Clarissa P. 190

RICH
Polly 46
Eva B. 377
Hope, Joseph C.*, Robert C., Stephanie 640

RICHARDS
Anna*, James 19
Laura, Mary A., Miles 78
Joel C , John C., Shadrach, Jacob A.*, John L.*, Sarah M.* 225
Julia 251
Wealthy D. 300
Luella 348
Faith C., Frederick W., Henry H. 350
Alanson L., Colonel, Ina M., Lillie L., Lynn, Rosa M. 361
Judith M , Lucy P.*, Mae A.*, Nelson C., Reuben F. 364
Arlena 516

RICHARDS (Cont.)
Jon C., Kathleen P., Lorin L., Steven L., Susan D. 655
Allen D., William J. 703

RICHARDSON
George O., Maria 235
Philander N., Ralph 351
Frank E., Irvin E., Mabel G. 352
Elsie B. 354
Bruce N., Hubert N. 551
Karen J., Robert J., Rosina L., Sylvia, William J. 647

RICHMOND
Sarah 116

RICHTER
Alice L.G., Daisy*, Florence E., Ransom W., Violet B * 383

RICHTMAN
Martha A., William 399

RICKS
Alfred, Ellen M., Lee 430
Fontella*, Georgianna*, Lorin R.*, Marjorie*, Mary A.*, Larry J.* 430
Florence, Garth A.* 613
Cynthia M., Debra D., Katherine L., Michael J. 737

RIDER
Isabel 295

RIDONE
David J., Donald C., Jean F., Nancy J., Steven D. 542

RIGBY
Fannie M. 798
Shirley

RILEY
Miss 27
Lillian 420
Christopher B., James R., Walter A. 666

RINDLESBACKER
Freda B. 618

RINEMAN
Chester W *, Ella A.*, Frank S.*, Grace C., Martin T. 350
Carl W., Donna M., Robert E., Ruth S., Ward N. 502

RIPPLE
Martin 98
Hattie E., Ida M., Rosella A. 99

RISLEY
Martha (Patty) 125

RITCHIE
Ardelle, Eleanor*, Geneva, Lawrence, Lorraine*, Thurman L.*, Vivian* 425
Arlene*, Edmond G.*, Ensign M.* James D.*, Marillyn* 426
Brent W., David L., Karen, Nannette, Stephen L., Verla 601
Kay, Leslie, Melvin D., Scott, Teri, Barbara J., Ellen R., Carol A., James D. 603

ROAN
Mary F. 351
Maggie 354

ROBBINS
Kate 395
Adelia 400
Albert A., Alena, Elma G.*, Grace A.* 788
Alvin M., Edward K., Paul J. 798
Morris W. 797

ROBERTS
Abigail S., Charles, Charles A., Elizur, Elizur F., Frances A., George, Isaac, Ralph 125
Daniel L., David E., David J., Georgianna C., Martin L. 302
Mary A.*, Henry C.*, Horace E *, John L.*, Prentice N.*, Winnefred L.* 302
Hattie 364
Alpha J.*, Clifford D., Elva*, Esther A.*, Grace*, Horace L.*, John L *, June*, Lee J.*, Letha E *, Luther E *, Merle*, Ray V.*, Ruth*, Wesley L.* 430
Adaline*, Brigham H.*, Edwin H *, Elmer*, Emily*, Erastus J.*, Henry C.*, Ilene*, Jay L.*, John D.*, Joseph D.*, Kenneth*, Lillie F.*, Mildred*, Nora*, Norma, Paul N., Wanda*, Winnie*, Zenetta* 431

ROBERTS (Cont.)
Louie*, Mary A.*, Verla* 439
Viola B. 467
Amy A.*, Lyle J.*, Norma* 614
Dennis J., Don L., Grant J., Jack J., James J., John L., June, Joyce, Stella 614
Bruce J., Darlene L., Gordon B.*, Max G., Vada J. 615
Boyd D., Bradley H., Dorothy J., Leola M., Lloyd E., Sidney W., Spencer D. 616
Ethel, Frank L., Jeaneen, Joseph W., Judy, Rhea, Sally 617
Connie H., Gary L.*, Maria H., Michael L., Milo D., Pat K., Thomas J., Kelly K., Larry H. 618
Barbara R.*, Blair, Bryant M.*, Darrel, Farrell, Helen C.*, Mark, Merlin M.*, Susan K., Wayne L., Wyonna 619
Bart E., Bradley L., Dennis L., Don K., Larry K., Neil S., Randall, Ranee, Val R., Verlynn 620
James S., Rosemary B. 621
Diane, Karren L. 623
Christine, Darrel M., Kathy L., Michelle, Norma J., Patricia K., Steven E. 624
Carl C., Joan, Neil H., Nile F., Timmy R. 625
Terri L. 739
Ellen J. 740
Bonnie L., Carolyn, Dorris L., Jack B., Jeffery D., Merlin K., Norma J., Rhonda K., Susanne, Teresa G., Terry L. 742
Rodney K. 743

ROBERTSON
Delores J.*, Ovie D., Phillis J.*, Shirley A.* 451
Alma 484
Alan E., Robert C.*, Thomas S. 753

ROBINETTE
Emily 122
Martin L., Martin S., Ruth*, Susan* 641

ROBINSON
Edward* 169
Charles L. 233
Jennie B. 420
Elsden 478
Albert G , Nina B.* 496
Clarence, Gerald, Joyce, Mary L., Shirley 592
Barbara 603
Albert F., June A., Carol M. 716
Freeman, Grace, Virginia, 723
Charles E., Howard E., Margaret E., Wayne A. 755
Thomas L., Thomas N. 572

ROBISON
Brenda J., Rebecca L. 726

ROCKHOLD
Andrew L., Cynthia S., Marvin L. 714

ROCKWELL
Elizabeth, Hannah, John, John Jr.*, Joseph (Capt.), Lydia, Ruth, Sarah 7
Alpha, Caroline*, Delia E.*, Edward*, Rhoda E.*, Samuel* 105
Alpha, Elijah, Henry E., Horace, Lucy A., Sophia 106
Edward*, Matilda, Sara* 206
Elizabeth E., George P. 207
Jack A., Jill J., Mark R., Roxane L. 754

ROGERS
Elizabeth, Minnie 327
Clara E.*, Charles E., Marion E.*, Ruth F , Walter H. 328
Anna M.*, Roy L.* 375
Ada, Ben L., Clena T., Locy M., Lynn A., Pearl, George T., Rulon F. 386
Margot 535

ROHRS
Carl L., Sandra S., Sharon L. 709

ROLIN
Laura 290

ROMRELL
Ellen M., Norma L., Norman, Rex R. 614

ROOD
Polly W. 81
Sally 82
Alice 278

ROONEY
Alice M., Daniel O., Genevieve M., Jane I., John G., Kathleen R., Lawrence A., Lorraine B., Michael J., Patricia H., William A., Rosemary A., Steven A., Stephen J., Thomas J., Patrick G. 473

ROOSEVELT
Judy 595

ROOT
Azariah, Albert A., Eli E., Frederick F., Robert R. 58
Joel 113
Joel, Louis E , Amarette P., Clarissa M., Sarah A. 114
Cynthia C., Jared M. 119
George, Genta* 163
Minnie J. 338

ROSE
Mary A. 187
Robert, Rose M.J. 470

ROSS
Sophia S. 500

ROSSELL
Constance M. 755

ROTH
Emma S. 319

ROTHWEY
Mary A. 729

ROUSEAU
Bernice*, Martin 482

ROWE
Charles H., Charles R. 728

ROWLEY
Fayette, Emma E., Mary E., Robert E., Sophia E. 236
Douglas A., Pamela E., Scott C., William D. 609

ROYCE
Deborah 17

RUDY
Arvill 276

RUNDELL
Austin, David (Rev.), Ensign D., Harrison P., Lorenzo M., Minerva A. 76

RUNYAN
Bessie, Ella, George, Grant Z , Guy 271

RUSHFORD
Alice J. 546

RUSSELL
Sarah P. 143

RUST
Garth L., Glenn, Lowell C. 741

RUTH
Mamie 374

RUTHERFORD
Samuel 389
Eleanor P.*, Juliette 390

RYAN
Patricia A. 697

S

SAATHOFF
Ebart G., Wayne G., 793

SABEY
Claudia A., Robert, Robert K. 798

SABIN
Grace M. 440
Elaine 479

SACKETT
Electa 79
Orrin D., William D. 179

SADLER
Frances J., Paul C., William T. 495
Rhea J. 609

SADOCK
Esther M., Theodore R., Theodore V. 359

SAFFORD
Laura M. 220
Mary B. 501

SAFLEY
Dorothy R. 632

SALLE
Naoma

SALSMAN
Grant A., Garry L. 588

SALZNER
Edith D. 793

SAMPSON
Alliene 629

SAMSON
Anna 371

SANDBERG
Yvonne 606

SANDERSON
E.L., E.M., E.P. 277
Matilda V. 367

SANFORD
Hester A. 139
Warren W., James W. 506

SARAGER
John E.*, Martha L.*, Ralph, Ruth* 440
Andrew C., Donise, John M., Nancy, Ted F., Toby 651

SAUARD
Janet L., Lloyd, Paul B. 588

SAUNDERS
Earle D., Freddie R., James I., Janice D., Phyllis L., Rex E., Walter E., Walter L. 465

SCANTLEBURY
Ralph T. 493

SCHAUB
Gordon C., Shirley* 628

SCHELL
Lucy 143
Charlene 750

SCHIERS
Tessie D. 737

SCHILLING
Clara W. 574

SCHLENKER
Rebecca 130

SCHMALZ
Arla J., Arthur J., Joseph, Julia J , Raymond E., Rebecca R., Romona J., Vivian M. 583

SCHMID
Edward L., Nancy A., William A., William G. 571

SCHOENBECK
Albert E., Hertha E., Mary E., Wilma I. 800

SCOFIELD
Verla 619

SCHOLES
Norman W *, Rozanna*, Wallace B. 633
Michael D., Norman W. 749

SCHOW
Nettie 789
Frederick S., Merrill S. 790

SCHULZE
Christian J., Christina*, Frederick L.*, Harry N., Irene*, June*, Raymond B.* 419
Barry, Carole, Judy 591
Dan, Lana 592

SCHULTZ
Harry N. 419
Robert L., Ross F. 550
Ralph W., Susan E. 732

SCHWEIZER
Bertha M., Maudell M., John 468

SCOTT
Ella, George, Idel 205
Fred J., Harry, Irwin E., John P. 288
Jane 342
Matis R. 344
Veral* 345
Isabel S. 501
Marjorie 534

SCOWCROFT
Mary 599

SCUFFHAM
Violet 681

SECHREST
Elizabeth 504

SEDGWICK
Mary 28
Elizabeth 29
George, Levi, Levi A., Lucy 101

SEEDER
Mary Rose 531

SEELEY
Christine, John H., John R. 601

SEGER
Estelle 576

SELVIDGE
Orpha 419

SERFEY
Alice 228

SERVIDIO
Dona M., Dorothy A., Ralph * 477

SESSIONS
Carol R., Charlotte G., Deena M., Fay W., Janie C., Reed I., Ronald M., Stanley F. 617

SETRICH
Melville D. 550
Catherine V., Stephanie S. 551

SEWELL
Greta G. 514

SEXTON
Cathie, Donald*, Jerrianne 764

SEYMOUR
Abigail 18
John, Uriah 22
David, Elias, Elijah, Elizabeth*, Hannah, Hezekiah, Nathaniel, Sarah*, Zerviah* 23
Lucretia 24
Aaron* 27
Sally 45
Albert, Albert M., Catherine, Edward W., James H. 118
Chester, Franklin C., Lucius H., Mary*, Moses, William A. 145

SHAFER
Grace 360

SHAFFER
Adam, Bertha 198

SHARP
Gayle, James, Janice 591

SHARPE
Caroline, Jacob S., Marie A.* 225

SHATTO
Gladys 323

SHAW
Alice, Sarah 102

SHAWAKER
Stephen B., Suzanne L., Wayne E. 577

SHAYLOR
Sarah 17

SHEARSMITH
Mary A. 456

SHEETS
Jacqueline M., Robert B., Robert D., Sandra K. 585

SHEFFIELD
Phyllis 641

SHELDON
Lorinda, Rollin B. 367

SHELLY
Perlia F. 398

SHELTON
Nina L. 699
Ruth 451

SHEPARD
Hannah 35
Calvin C. 175
David, Hannah, Jacob, John, Ralph, Sarah, Thomas*, Mary 780
Isaac*, Jonathan, Joshua, Daniel, Hannah, Isaac*, Jonathan, Nathaniel*, Noah, Sarah*, Solomon, Thomas*, Elizabeth 781
Amos, Benjamin, David, Jacob*, Joseph, Obediah*, Polly, Alzina, Elias, Elijur,

SHEPARD (Cont.
Eli, Eunice, George W., James, John, Justin*, Justus, Lovina, Lusina, Martin, Mary, Miles, Rosina, 782
Ephraim I., Joseph*, Josephine, Judson, Sarah, Survina, Belinda, Eliza L.*, Ella J.*, Eva C.*, Hannah L., Isaac M., James I.*, James R., Julia V., Julian R., Justin V., Mary A., Millie J., Philena, Philinda, Sarah L., Unis 783
Armina*, Eleanor J.*, Joseph R., Josephine A.*, Ottillia*, Ralph D.*, Rozina M.*, Willis C.* 784
Amanda V.*, Anna A., Bertha M., Edna C.*, Eugene L., Harold G.*, Isaac M., James L.*, Joseph E., Justie*, Justin W.*, Lillian B., Lodicy A., Myrtle V.*, Naomi*, Nettie P., Thomas U , Vena W., Vera E.* 785
Dean W., Ivan M.*, John V., Mary*, Calvin O.*, Guy R.*, 786
Billie E., Joann*, Joseph C.* 788
Eleanor J.
Arthur, Barbara A.*, Beulah*, Carma E.*, Jack D.* 789
Hortense*, Leo R.*, Marjorie*, Renee* 791
Bertha M. 792
David K., Donald S.*, Joan A.* 793
Anne, Beata, Carol A., Cheryl J., Jan D., Jonathan G., Paula R., Peggy M., Richard C., Shirley M., Susan K. 794
Clinton D., Lisa G., Ruanda J., Sharron L. 804
James M. 806
Susan L., Justin V., 808
Sherrie L.

SHEPHERD
Anne, Abel, Elizabeth, Grardy, Hannah, Samuel*, William 35
Aaron, Alvan, Daniel, Esther, Heman, Seth 39
Albert E., Edmund, Jane S., Lucia V., Martin V., Mary H. 179

SHEPHERD (Cont.)
Charles, Nellie M., William H. 299
Nina M. 311

SHERBURN
Mrs. Nancy (Lord) 158

SHERMAN
Amy 71
Richardson H. 72
Alfred, Amy, Ann, Cordelia, Franklin, Helen, Roba 73
E. Z., Ina, Lottie, Minnie, Nettie, Yancey 231

SHERWOOD
Charles S., Henrietta, Lyman L. 235
May 272

SHIELDS
Isabell 424

SHIERBON
Franklin, Philip F. 539

SHIMMIN
Alfred E., Carol J., Dale M., Harold S., Lois C. 757

SHIPLER
Craig W., Michael, William H. 610

SHIRLEY
Betsy E. 173
Bradford D., John, Royal I. 174

SHORT
Bobbie R., Dorothy L., Odell H., Oscar H. 793

SHOWALTER
Darlene R. 651

SHOWN
Betty Jo, Jean E., Pleasant N. 508

SHREEVE
Arvin G., Kent W., Michael A. 607

SHRINER
Ruth 475

SHRIVER
Harriet E.*, Jacob M.*, James R., Oren E.* 267
Harold D.*, Isla*, Marjorie L., Robert H. 398

SHRIVER (Cont.)
Grace A., Mary J., Richard, Thomas 565

SHUFELT
Anna M. 195

SHURTLEFF
Edwin M. 253

SIDDENS
Emma 193

SIFERS
Margaret 386

SIGNER
Helen 512

SIKES
Clarissa J., Ethan F.*, Hattie L., Orrin E. 178
Carrie L., Willie E. 299

SILSBY
Marion M. 174

SILVERNAIL
Jerome B., Myrtie E. 227

SIMMONS
Albert, Elizabeth, Frank D., Frank W., Lawrence*, Leslie, Mark 322
Buddy, Frank, Raymond 476
Elsie M. 735

SIMON
Frances 408
Eleanor 727

SIMPSON
Evangeline, John, Ruby 374

SKATES
Belford J., Belford W., Curtis W., Peggy A. 729

SKINNER
Mariah 150
Carlos, Jane, Nathan, Orrin E. 153
Almond, Amelia C., Angeline, Chloe, Cornelia A., Enos E., Juliette, Lemuel W., Lumon E., Merrill, Palmer*, Rosetta I. 171
Emmett E , Freeman 292

SLACK
Edward W., Estella J., Jesse V., Olive R. 279

SLADE
Mary 34

SLAYTON
Charles*, Emily*, George*, Grant*, James, Laura*, Rose*, Walter* 204

SLEATH
Lois M. 569

SLETTE
Jeanne L. 669

SLOCUM
Albert, Blanche, Josephine E., Lewis O., Ralph A., Steward E. 188

SMACK
George R., George R. 614

SMILEY
George W., James F., John J. (Rev.), Martha E. 336
Paul H. 337

SMITH
Dorothy, Ebenezer, Dea. Ichabod*, James*, Mary, Preserved, Samuel, Sarah 7
Ebenezer, Elizabeth, (Dea.) Samuel* 12
Hannah 14
Cotton Mather, Rhoda 17
Phebe 18
Elizabeth, Martin* 42
Eleazer, Elizabeth, Erastus, Havilah, Lucy, Silvia 42
Harriet 97
Alice B., Charles B., Elizabeth, Isabel 121
Abigail 135
Leona 152
Almira 157
Andrew, Blanch N., Grace B.*, Mary M., Julia 170
Caroline 205
Sabra 226
Maria W. 237
Olive B. 240
Florence 254
Catherine 267

SMITH (Cont.)
Ambrose D. (Col.), Phebe G.*, Ross E.*, Sarah G.*, Webster 275
Dennis, Emily E.* 277
Anna E. 289
Isaac S. 303
George E *, Isaac S.*, Leona E.*, Luther N., Malcolm W.*, Ruby E.*, Sarah A.*, Theodore E., Theron E.*, Wesley E.*, William R.*, Martin L. 304
Emma Beatrice 309
Floyd, Henry, Herbert, Merton, Nina*, Vidella 313
Marian 324
Lucie M. 344
Catherine M. 372
Robert E. 373
Doris G.*, Edwin A., Evelyn L.*, Harriet A.*, Marion G., Russell E., Sydney J. 406
Johanna 435
Arylett C., Frand C., Helen J.*, Luther Y.*, Martha, Mary G.*, Norman Y.*, Wesley E., Vivian P.* 436
Amy*, Camilla*, Charity, Dathlean L., Dow G., Easton E.*, Harriet, Isaac S.*, Kathleen L., Leona*, Lula*, Myrle*, Norman B.*, Ruth*, Virginia* 437
Verna J.* 438
Peggy, Violet 460
Stella 483
Gladys May H. 492
Richard W.*, 501
Donald L., Kenneth H., Paul L. 516
Eugene, Florence M., Lawrence E., Robert W., Shirley J. 519
Alice M. 530
Virginia L. 551
Elsie 561
David F., James, Janet, Joseph H., Stephen E., Sandra 604
Charles H. 607
Kelly C. 608
Darlene*, Delmo R.*, Hilbert, Linda, Lyle R.*, Vonnae, Yvonne, Doyle* 618

SMITH (Cont.)
Eleanor M.*, Fred H., Isaac F., Luther H., Nancy L., Norman R.* 640
Clay E., Ellis N., Glenda D., Karma L., Maren, Scott M. 643
Thurman A. 726
Jackie L., Susan K., Terry L., Vickie L. 741
Bryan D., Shirley A. 742
Joseph A. 787
Bradford M., Helen, Joseph M., Mark M., Paul K. 790

SMOOT
Rose J. 672

SMULLIN
Kitty B. 224

SNEIDER
Ida, James F. 364

SNIDER
Kate 469

SNYDER
Abner C., Lydia A. 227
Charlotte, Cora G., Eva M., Ida J., Junius, Leonora M. 228
Mabel 422
Ethel 512
Betty L. 711

SOLBERG
Mae 408

SOPRIS
Irene A. 337

SORENSEN
Della H.*, Lewis I. H., Louis W. H.*, Owen C. H.*, Rulon H.* 433
David, Diane, Sandra 629

SORENSON
Enid 803

SOULE
Ellen 257

SOUTER
Andrew M., Emma L.*, Wallace L.* 435
Andrew, Don, Kent W., Nancy 639

SOUTH
Winnifred 644
Dona 751

SOUTHWORTH
Charity Silvia J. 217

SOWLES
Chloey 691

SPANGLER
Jennie 316

SPEED
Lucille F. 733

SPENCER
Sarah 15
Mary 102
Albert M , Allanson H., Clara E., Edith M., Frank A., Laura M., Mary M. 281
Anna E., Ira T. (Dr.), Kathryn, Madaline* 388
Alfred N., Herbert, Louis M., Richard H. 532
Ruby G. 627

SPICER
Irene*, Hazel*, Richard 284

SPILLMAN
Athalia 620

SPLETZER
Alma H. 492

SPRADLIN
G. Duane, Tamara D. 571

SPRAGUE
Victoria 772

SPRAKER
Elizabeth H., Leslie J., William (Bill) A. 712

SPRATT
Charles A.*, Earle F.*, Paul W., Philip C., Ralph, Ralph D.* 380
Debra Sue, Deroin F., Gary C., Janet E., Leonard R., Lura K., Patti Jo, Reta M. 538

SPRINGER
Phillip M. 274

SPRONG
Aaron A., Cynthia L. 500

SPRUNGER
Dorothy E.*, James E. 355

SQUIRES
Barbara L., Ira H., Lewis L.* 457
Benjamin J., Christian L., Sandra, Susan 735

STACKPOLE
Teresa 311

STAILEY
Electa A., Fannie E., Forrest M.*, Gideon D.*, Olive O.*, William 347
Arthur T., Edna G., Rachel D., William T. 497
Ina M., Kenneth M., Russell P., Una M. 498

STAM
Jacoba G. 808

STANCLIFFE
David, Desire, Emma, Mary A., Nancy, William, William S. 160

STANDISH
Olive M. 164
John C., Paul D. 556
Charles* 738
Carol 739

STANLEY
Robert 413

STANTON
David R., James R. 462
Ruth A. 724

STARIN
Lillian, Oscar F.*, Richard, Richard L.* 314
Donald R. 462

STARK
Margaret L. 485

STARKEY
Floyd D. 538

STARR
Delbert P., Marylin A. 550
Lynda J., Richard D. 721

STAUFFER
Arlene 632

STEADMAN
Ella 447

STEBBINS
Alvin, Alvin M. 298

STEARNS
Charles L., Mary C. 574
Thelma Ione 727

STEED
Roma N. 646

STEEL
Grace 311

STEELE
Katherine 30
Chester, Edward, Harriet, Henry, Joel*, Lucretia H., Lydia, Louisa, Mason 47
Grayce M. 649

STEGEMAN
Brian, Kendall, Scott, Thomas 764

STEINBURG
Maria 168

STEORTS
Donald G.*, Gerald G.*, Jack J.*, Jackson M., Lee D.*, Robert E.* 448
Andrea S., Lee S., Wendy, Robert M. 662
Connie, David B., Glen P., James R., Joanne E., Mark T., Minter J., Rodney L. 663

STEPHENSON
Shirley Ruth 721

STERLING - STIRLING
Martin T. 273
Ada, Charles, Nettie, Vernon E. 274
Garald G., Garald J., Gloria H., Karen J., Lynda E., Naomi R. 463

STETSON
William E.*, William W. 251
Clifford 379
Charles F., Louis C. 585

STEVENS
Mary 82
Angeline 131
Cornelia 237
Lena 382

STEVENS (Cont.)
Claud R., Frances V.*, Garnetta B., Harding A., Helen M., James W.*, Martha A , Raymond F., Ruby E. L. 480
Edna E. 595

STEVENSON
Elizabeth 23
Florence 564
Jorli, Scott S., Sharman R. 632

STEWARK
Cuma G. 688

STEWART
Eliza Jane 181
Adelaide I.*, Frank E.*, Franklin P., Mabel* 395
Moroni 542
Gordon W.*, Dora L.*, Lawrence M.*, Myron J.*, Norma 543
Franklin L., James E., John W.*, Richard K. 559
David L., Miriam L., Pamela S., William J. 702
Bonnie J., Joyce L., Larry D. 719
Linda R., Joseph D., Tracy L. 720
Geraldine, Gwendolyn, Geniel, Marsha A., Mary A. 720

STICHLER
Laila 685

STIEHL
Barbara, Carol Ann, Carroll E. 535

STIGGALL
Franklin A.H. 636
Dianne L., James, Frances 637

STILLWELL
Jennie 340

STITT
Huldah E. 197

STEVENSON
Alfred D., Gary D., Lary D. 691
Evelyn K , David W., Donald D., Glenna M. 692

ST. JOHN
Verena 457

STOCKING
Angeline H., Ensign I., Jeremiah R., John J.*, Katherine E., Sarah D.* 178
James H., John J., Harriet A., Maria A. 179

STOKES
Flora O. 548

STONE
Adelbert 563
Grace 723
Katie L. 738

STONELY
Ivy E. 443

STORER
William 100

STOUFER
Carnela S., Craig A., Mae S. 697

STRAIT
E. Smith, Helen E.*, Martha E. 360

STRAWBRIDGE
Frank, Harold, Howard 565

STRAYER
Clyde H., Constance H., Elizabeth A., Keith H.*, Ross H. 514
Beth A., Bradford K., Sheila L. 712

STRECKER
George O., Muriel F., Roger W. 683

STRECKFUS
Marjorie 763

STRIDER
Willnita 334

STROBLE
Bonnie E., George 319

STRONG
Charles W., Edward M., Laura A., Ray N., William 281
Lila M. 409

STRUSIKER
Marie R. 504

STUBBS
Nila 639

STUCKMAN
Donald G., Duane G.*, Frances M.* 505
Daniel E., Sue E., Thomas A., William F. 697

SUHR
Bertha 684

SUMNER
Sarah N. 203

SUTHERLAND
Gavin B., William L. 417

SUYDAM
Edwin B., Katherine I. 683

SWAIN
Nancy 159
Nancy 291
Eric N., Norman K., Regan A., Shelbey 661

SWAISEY
Herbert*, 389

SWANSON
Frank, Larry R., Sherri F. 579

SWAPP
Lorraine, Madeline, Olivia, Shannon, Wylie W. 444

SWENSON
Deborah, Casandra, Kenneth L., Kenneth R., Paul R. 734

SYVERSTON
Oradelle 587

T

TABOR
Jennette A. 175

TAITE
Edward W., Edwin J., Frank D., Harry S., Stewart A., Walter E. 341

TALBOT
Cora, Anson, Deforest Q., John Q. 174

TALMAGE
Irene E., Isaac, Isaac W., Temperance 47

TAPPAN
Elizabeth 138

TAPSCOTT
Jessie May 469

TARBELL
Harriet 94

TARWATER
Hazel M. 727

TATE
Irma 596

TATMAN
Edith K., Ethel 415

TAYLOR
Abigail, Cornelia, Eliza, Elizabeth, Ellen, James, Julia, William 50
Jerusha 83
Jerusha 90
George, Elizabeth 127
Emma, Frank, Henry, Nelson, Ralph, Samuel 128
Israel 203
Mary 251
Mae Ella 318
Betty J. 369
Lewis A. 377
Betty J., James W. 369
Hyrum H.Y., Hyde L.* 456
Raymond G.*, Robert W.*, Zada F. 481
Mary 517
Dorothy 521
Josephine 557
Cheryl L., Harrison L., Stephen S 606
Thelma E. 629
Carol 667
Janice, Jolene 671
Gretchen R., Beatrice Z. 678
Ann L. 679
Edward L., Helen V.* 761

TEEPIE
Joyce Ann 707

TEETSEL
Charles F.* 73

TENCH
Barbara, Robert 762
Beverly, Kenneth A., Marilyn, Patricia A., Susan 763

TERRELL
Irene 127
Nancy J. 140

TERRY
Ensign M., Nellie H., Timothy R. 424

THOMAS
Patty 88
Carrie S. 381
Frank, Ida J., Herbert C.*, Laura B.* 398
Mamie L. 423
Annie E. 450
Arthur, Donald 564
Farrel A., Gregor W., William H. 604
Grant R.*, John A.*, Ruth*, William E. 612
Betty J. 721
Ann, David G., Jerilyn, Linda, Patricia, Rebecca 736
Janelle, Juliane 737

THOMSON
Dale M., Enice E.*, Evy I.*, George A.*, George M., Gretta, Irwin S.*, Joseph L.*, Joseph R., Lavon*, Leland, Lisle S. 786
Fay O., Lynne A., Millie*, Reese*, Veda*, Verno J.*, Wendell J.* 787
Rosalie, Inez, Rex L., Kay M., Lloyd S. 796

THOMPSON
Anna or Annie 59
Myrtle Bell 510
Harry, Harry D., Julia A., Kevin D. 623
Charles R., Chester R., Lorin R., Sharon N., Willard B. 631
Billie J. 663
Ann, Asa B., Clarice, Darma L., George G., Rita 795

THORNLEY
Mary C. 644

THORNTON
Dean, Sharon L., Robert E.* 691
Gregor S., Jeffrey D. 758

THORP
Miss 93

TICE
Lavina 45

TIFFANY
Pauline Ann 756

TIPTON
Carlton I., James C., LeRoy 550

TILDEN
Mary F. 777

TIMOTHY
Gilbert E. 740
Gary K., Marilyn, Susan 741

TODD
Esther 396

TOMLINSON
Dwight O., Frank A., Giles H., Walter S.* 216
Alta C.*, Eva M.*, L.G.*, Orlo L. 342
Frank A., Gladys, Hazel, Helen, Pierre 490

TOWNE
Emma J. 254

TOWNER
Laverne (Cindy) 652

TOY
Susan M. 145
Sarah J. 234
George, Joseph, Josephine S. 260

TRACY
Carrie L.*, Hattie E., John A., Katherine P., Tillie P. 216

TRAPP
Fred E. 318
Florence L.*, Raymond E.*, Theodore W.*, Carl L., Alden S., Harold P., Lea P. 319
Donald E., Harry W., Ronald T. 470

TRAX
Fredericka Z. 395

TREADWELL
William W. 99

TREAT
Ann M., Eleazer, Elsie, George C., Harriet, William 60
Belinda, Ellen, Marcia 122

TRIMBLE
Elizabeth 17

TRIPP
Henry, Henry G., Marion R. 137
Calvin, Imogene, William 202
Winnie M. 328

TRIPLETT
Martha 308

TROWBRIDGE
Charles E., Frederick G., Grant B., Grant L., Herbert L., Herman A., Louise J.*, Martha P., Mary L., William G. 211

TRYON
Hannah 108
Alma 173

TUCKER
Arabella 83

TULL
Abbey M.*, Ensign, Jesse, Simon 43

TULLER
Asa J., Cornelia L.*, Georgia C.*, Harriet R., Jeremiah A., Oliver C., Phelps* 137

TURNER
Mrs. Mary Ann 81
James D., Jane A., Mary E., William J. 230
Lucy H. 485

TUTTLE
Marguerite J. 673

TWITCHELL
Lucy 272

TWOGOOD
Myron, Imogene, Rossie, May 326

TWOMBLY
Gladys C. 552

TYLER
Charles H., William R. 97

U

UDALL
Dwight K., Jesse N., Kathleen, Mary A. 656

UNSWORTH
Ellen

UNDERWOOD
Margaret

V

VAIL
Earl C., James L. 577

VALENCIA
Eustaqueo, Lydia E.* 183

VAN ALVENSTEBEN
Keith, Michael J., Patricia E., Richard K. 549

VANDENBURG
Mary Jo 483

VANDERSTAY
Florence 285

VAN DUSEN
Bertha*, Cornelia*, Emily E.*, Floy A.*, Grant O.*, Leona E., Oscar D.* 269
Frank R., Grace J.*, Ida M.* 400
Grant O., Jane, Raymond, Oscar D. 567

VAN EPPS
Amanda C. 295

VAN ERDEN
Donald* 723

VAN FRANK
Constance*, Leslie K., Roger* 442
Alison C., Gweneth, Keven M., Leslie E., Mereth E. 655

VAN LINDER
Harry 715
Richard A. 716

VAN METER
Caroline*, Gretchen, Herbert E.*, Katherine*, Thomas H., Thomas E. 359

VAN ORDEN
Max T., Peter B., Richard T., Shirley 795

VAN TASSELL
Vona J. 804

VAN WYCK
Harriet, James R., Margaret 486

VANRIPER
Fay, James S., Junith, Lindley, Roger 775

VAN ZANT
Jane 292

VARNER
Marie 716

VAUGHN
David, Evangeline V.* 249
Lucy Ann 646

VENTLE
Myrtle C. 498

VERNER
Frederick G., John, Julia, William R.* 233
Elenar, Katherine 366

VIAR
Elma, Edyth A. 682

VIBERT
Sarah J. 240

VINCENT
Ida 147

VINING
Eunice 65
Pamelia 144

VILHAVER
Irene 475

VOGELPOTH
Margaret R. 418

VOLLMER
James H., Joan B. 547

VROOMAN
Margaret 262

W

WADE
Elizabeth, Hannah, Jacob, John, Joseph, Nicholas, Nathaniel, Thomas 779
Lyn, Max L., Rex H. 624

WADHAMS
Mary 53

WADSWORTH
Elizabeth 157

WAGNER
Guy, Richard, William 262
Eugene C., Katherin L., Nancy G., Pamela A., Thomas C. 523

WAGSTAFF
Alma L *, Alta, Claude, Cloe A.*, Ella*, Elsie*, LaDacy*, Marva L.*, Vernon 788
Afton V., Claudia, Sharron E., Sheila R., Terry L.

WALDEN
Elizabeth 125
Evaline M. 315

WALDRON
Burke V., Clarke E., Duff, Craig E., Gayle, Sherlee Jo. 651

WALKER
Abigail, Albert*, Adelia C., Charles, George W.*, Lewis E.*, Mary A., William H.*, William 82
John E., Solomon 94
Fanny E., Henry L., John F., William A. 174
Charles T., Edward, Edward L., Flora R., Helen M., Jennett A.T., Lewis C. 175
Arthur S. 360
Floyd D., Rex W.*, Sidney L. 676

WALLEN
Emma L. 299

WALLIN
Ruth 38

WALMSLEY
Sally 270

WALRATH
Ruth N. 414

WALTERS
Maria H. 276
Anna B., George 351
Nancy K. 665

WALTON
Charles E., Frederick W., Lucius C., Mary E., Susan M., Ward, William E. 107
Mary C. 331

WANDELL
Helena 199

WARDIAN
Claude M., Diane J., Mark E. 673

WARE
Tiney C. 543

WARNER
Almira 156
Sarah C. 201
Jeannette L., Judy A., Terry L., Walter R. 702

WARREN
Sally 87
Aubrey, Elizabeth E. 375

WASDEN
John J., John R., Judy, Kathleen 737

WASHBURN
Charles E., Dewey, Ephraim, Helen M., Orville B. 92
Minerva 171

WATERS
Sarah, Simeon (Rev.) 34
Elizabeth A. 138

WATKINS
Sheila M. 655

WATROUS
Seymour 102
Frances E. 103
Rose E. 292

WATSON
Abigail, Alvan, David, Isaac, Levi, Lydia, Thomas 32
Gertrude L., Harry F 341
Barbara H., Edward R. 393

WAY
Frank H., Frank P. 684

WEATHERMON
Wilma M. 790

WEAVER
James 146
Julia, William 147
Beverly J.*, Edwin G.*, Edith E.*, Ellsworth E.*, Kenneth C.*, Leland E.*, Marjorie A.*, Mildred M.*, Nellie A.*, Phillip H., Walter S.* 384
Bertha L.*, Edna E.*, Edward H., Ellsworth J.*, Jeremiah E., Jeremiah H., Joanna M., Maude M., Oscar M.*, Theodore H.*, Walter W. 255
Cecil M., Merl M., Oscar R., Owen M. 385
Gary A., James E., Linda K., Theodore G., Theodore R. 545
Paul K., Richard B., Robert, Robert C.*, Stanley D. 546
Allen G., Billie E., Gregory L., Jay F., John E., Jored M., Joseph D., Mary L., Ruth L., Susan 547
Kenneth R. 721

WEBB
Zelma 440
Alexander E.*, Alexander R. 597
Mary E., Thomas H.* 598
Alexis L., Robert S., Thomas G., William A. 733
Barbara, Bruce, Dayl J., Eldridge G., Jesse E., Justin B. 795

WEBBER
Florence 344
Henry, John S. 356

WEBSTER
Doras 23
Mary 26
Abigail 75
Donald E.*, George 368

WEBSTER (Cont.)
Edna L.*, Kenneth M.*, Kenneth S., Lewis M.*, Robert M.* 442
Shirley J., William G. 527
Barbara (Carol), Brent L., Danny M., Jackie L., Jill, Jeffrey, Kenneth R., Michael, Patricia R., Richard, Susan 654

WEDDLE
Samuel H. 386
Earl C., Edith L.*, Ella G.*, Hugh E. 387

WEIR
Angeline 269
Margaret B. 309
Frances (Frank), Jennie B., Lyel 363

WEISING
Flora, W. C., 210

WELCH
Ethel 404

WELD
Mercy L. 187

WELLING
Charles A., Harriet B.*, James L.*, Nathaniel B. 187
Martha E., Nathaniel G.* 309
Gail D. 458

WELLINGTON
Fred, Harry 29

WELLS
Ursula 241
Estus B., Lillian J., Susie A. 248
Bertha J.*, Frank N., Grace M.*, Harlan N., Welling B. B.* 309
Marian A. 457
Blaine, Dale, David B., Donald L., Elizabeth A., Kitty Jo, Laura N., Maribeth R., Michael D., Nancy L., Sue E. 539
Lawrence D., Pamela S., Rick E. 665

WELSCH
Larry D., Noah 541

WELTI
Lois L. 659

WENDT
Eugene E., John F. 760

WESLEY
Esther E. 84

WEST
Mary A. 172
Gorma C. 724

WESTCOTT
Ora 379

WETHERBY
Mary Jane 132

WHEELER
Richard 468
Charles R., Marjorie M., Pauline 469
Clayne P., David C., Douglas P., JaNae R. 743

WHIPPLE
David, Lena 198

WHITE
Orpha 95
Mary A. 140
Edward, George D., Isadore F., Jason*, Ora 152
Polly 153
Anna A., Charles R., Floyd A., George B., Nancy M. 254
Amoretta 281
Edna M., George M., Homer E.*, Maud E. 312
Anna M. 352
Marcia E., Robert C.*, Ruth L. 359
Janet*, Perdetia*, Richard P. 429
Edna L., Elizabeth E., Robert H., Ruth E. 459
Armenta P. 497
Pearl 547
Eleanor 554
Eva G., Robert A. 686
Charlotte 724
Carolyn 732

WHITING
Martha T. 70

WHITNEY
Mary 308
Dora K., Forest, Frances G. 423
Mary 536
Robert W. 441
Barbara 719

WHITLOCK
Martha 533

WHITLOW
Donald R. 665
Debra A. 666

WHITMAN
Ann L., Thomas S. 556
Faye 561

WHYTE
Paul J., Virginia A., William J. 571

WICKER
Elmer, Fanny E., Jerome 273

WICKHAM
Frank E., Lewis P., Morris E. 489

WICKERSHAM
Margaret L. 317

WILCOX
Sarah 8, 14
Almond, Charles, Edith, Emma, Fred, Gertie, Hattie, Isabella J., Mary, Sylvester 99
Helen A. 615

WILDER
Elizabeth, Harriet A. 778

WILKEN
Cheryl, Dean, Debra 580

WILKINSON
Emma M. 500
Elizabeth*, Helen*, Samuel 537

WILLARD
Elizabeth J., Robert E., Robert I. 598

WILLETT
Eliza 104

WILLIAMS
Sarah A. 33
Bazmath, Lucretia 57
Martha 100
Electa 116
Chloe, Clarina B., Dwight L., Timothy E.*, Warham 122
Ambrose, Caroline, Charles, Eliza*, Sidney, Sylvester 137

WILLIAMS (Cont.)
Ina M. 402
Louise G. 427
Beatrice M., Charles H., Elaine E., Eugene C., Iva B. 473
Dixie J. 553
Barbara J., Dorothy M., Nancy S. 559
Fred, Wendy, 706
John F., Lynn 707

WILLIAMSEN
Carol, Elaine, Ensign B., Joan*, Lawrence D.*, Leland C.*, Lorenzo C. 427
Barbara, Esther, Joyce, Leland (Lee) C. 606
David L., Lynnette, Thomas E. 607

WILLIS
Georgia R. 443

WILMOT
Lucina A. 236
Esther 526

WILSON
Cornelia, Elizabeth 127
Charlotte 290
Jennie 362
Lee*, Lillian J., Marion A. 491
Edgar G., Edna B., Elnora 543
Dawn J., Jeffery D., Richard K * 674

WIMBER
June 796

WINBER
Alberta, George, Marcia, Inez, Nell 320

WINDSOR
Beth A., Cynthia J., Glenn J., Michael D. 715
Velda 742

WINEGAR
Mary 80

WINN
Neda 668

WINNEY
Jennie 188

WINSHIP
Amelia 243

WINTER
Coie 460

WINTERS
Anthony V., Christopher A., Patricia L., Shelly A., Willard V. 713

WINZENRIED
Cheryl, Joseph F., Joseph H., Richard W. 807

WISE
Edwin C., Mary J. 762

WISER
John B. 95

WOLCOTT
Charles T., Jane, Otis, Theodore, W. Ransom 150
Eva O. 340

WOLF
Darlene F., Donald H. 695

WOLFE
Katherine 464
Alva, Christine M., Doris M., Jessie F.*, Lefah N., Leo M., Richard W. 518

WOLFGANG
Edna 562

WOOD
Chloe C., Joseph, Jasper E., Rosalie, Rosella 176
Alexander, Mary E. 203
Samuel 204
Doris M., James M., Marilyn J., Otto E., Shirley J., Vivian C. 416
Mary 450
James E., Larry E., Robert J., Theodore 605
Corinne, Denise, Gaye, Kirt D., Lark, Wesley K. 645
David G., James W., Richard S., Sandra K., Seth W., Teddie L. 653
Debra A., Donald J., James V., Valden J. 659
Grace 796

WOODARD
Garland B.*, Karl G.*, Mack G.* 626
Janet D., Karen M., Maria G. 743

WOODFORD
Bronson, William, William W. 367

WOODHEAD
Anita 545

WOODHOUSE
Emma M., Ensign E., Horace, Howard, Worthie H. 295

WOODIN
George E., George R.M., Miriam E., Paul R., Pearl M., Ruth G., Stanley W. 544

WOODRUFF
Solomon, Titus 73
Solomon, Jacob, Abigail E., Edward, Anna M. 128
Emily 129
Enoch J., William J. 130
Emeline*, Ensign*, Jeremiah, Julia D., John J., Marion, Rosanna, Wilford 298
Mary C. L. 306
George E., Jane I., Joseph W.*, Sarah L., Vera E., Delliford A., Etta S., Olive S. 424
Carol*, Keith M.*, Lorna*, Maurine*, Wilford E.* 599
Diana M., Katherine, Kent A., Laura J. 734

WOODS
John B., Selwyn E. 345
Rose E. 683

WOODWORTH
Esther 44
Florus E., Lauren D.*, Lurannah A.*, Milton C.*, Waty E.*, William, William D.* 133

WOOLEY
Amy I., Franklin L., John E., John W., Julia A., Lorin C., Mary E., Mary I. 185
Carol, Don A., Lyle T., Philip R., Rene B. 796

WOOLSEY
Mary 166

WOOLWORTH
Abigail 40

WORLEY
Zeta O. 369

WORRELL
Marcella 521

WORT
Mary E., Sarah M. 222

WORTHINGTON
Dorothy L. 710

WORTHY
Myron L. L., Charlotte E. 685

WRIGHT
Clarissa 78
Jerusha 108
Ada E., Datus, Ezra, Marlin W. 167
Frank J., Joel S., Newton E. 247
Martha 304
Alta Y. 434
Amos L.*, Charles C.R., Earle C.*, Thomas R. 441
Douglas R., Elizabeth A., Jonathan C. 652
Elaine, Russel C., Victoria 652
Joanna 657
Goldie D. 665

WYOWANEC
Estelle 517

Y

YAHN
Anna L. 534

YALE
Laura E. 371

YATES
Alice L. 245

YEAGLEY
Andrew P. 350
Guy E., William C.* 351
Barbara E.*, Ned C., Robert P. 503
James R., Mary K., Patricia A., Susan E., Thomas G., William, William F. 693

YEATES
Lula A. 437

YELTON
Carrie E., Ernest L.*, Gertrude E., Henry A., Ira R., William, William E.* 343
Carroll E., Donald L., Helen L., Richard L. 491
Betty J., Richard E. 492

YEOMAN
Mary 782

YORK
Dorothy 410

YOST
Mary 266
Rosalie 743

YOUNG
Elijah F., Ralph W.*, William E. 143
Jennie 191
Cora M., Mabel A., Peter G., Susie V. 252
Catherine E.*, Lowman F. 257
Herbert E., John G. 370
Mary L. 456
Dorothy 639
Donna M. 659
Donald R., John R., Patricia A. 692

YUILLE
David, Douglas G., James N. 556

Z

ZACHRICH
Janette Y. 694

ZANE
Emma, Lawrence C., Oliver 302

ZARTMAN
Mary M. 709

ZIEBARTH
Eugenia R. 475

ZEILMAN
George W., Glenn 356

ZIMMERMAN
Gladys, Nellie 401

ZOOK
Fred B., Frederick B., Marilyn R. 755

ZVONAR
Frances P.*, Norman P., Verna M.* 315
Frances I. 765

ZWEMER
Adrian, Frederick A., Marian E. 774